THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

rold B. Lee Library

Gift of

est E. and Derelys
Anthony

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXXVI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCVIII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstpau36stpa

vol. 36

The Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London.

EDITED BY

THE REV. WILLIAM H. HUNT.

Vol. IV.—Burials, 1653–1752.

LONDON:
1908.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

The Registers

OF

St. Paul, Covent Garden,

London.

A REGISTER OF ALL BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF COUENT GARDEN ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF PARLIAMENT OF THE 24TH OF AUGUST ANNO 1653 IN THAT BEHALFE MADE.

Oct. 27 Mrs Margarite Pope widd buried in the Church the 27th of October 1653
31 Gilbert Cragg buried in the Churchyard the 31th of October 1653 :
Nov. 6 Weldon sonne of Richard Roberts buried in the Church yard the 6t of Nouember 1653.
9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Mayd buried in the Church yard November the 9th. 1653
16 Susanna wife of Robert Paterson buried in the Churchyard November 16th 1653.
17 Edward Gybbs buried in the Church yard Nouember the 17th: 1653.
20 Katharine daughter of John and Margarite Hood buried in the Church yard Nou: 20th
21 John Millington a soudier* buried in the Church yard Nouember 21: 1653
25 Mary wife of Peter Draper buried in the Church November 25 : 1653.
30 Mathew Broomwell buried in the Church yard November the 30th. 1653

1653 Burialls.

Dec. 2o Margarite Beech buried in the Church yard the second of December 1653.
3 William Sonne of William and Anne Pratt buř: in the Church yard Decemb 3o
24 Mathias Valentine Esqr. Buried in the Church December the 24th. 1653.
24 Mary wife of Thomas Muzeene buř. in the Church yard December 24th.
A still borne Child out of James street buř. in the Church yard Dec: 25th. 1653
Jan. 7th Alice Freeman wife of Richard Freeman buř January the 7th. 1653.
7 Raph sonne of Henry and Winifreed Wilbraham buř January the 7th.
12 Mrs Elizabeth Carter wife of Edward Carter Esqr. buried in the vault Jañ 12

* *Sic.*

Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Steell buſ in Churchyard January 12th
18 Jone Wife of Alexander Armstrong buried in the Church yard Jañ 18th
19 Anne Hudson widd buried in the Ch: yard January the 19th of Jañ* 1653.
25 Gilbert sonne of Gilbert Smith buſ in Church yard January 25th.
31 Thomas Dawson buried in the Church yard January the 31th.

1653 Burialls.

Feb. 1° Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Fenn buried in the Church yard feb 1° 1653.
2 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary How buried in the Church yard feb 2°.
7 Jane wife of William Barksteed buſ. in the Church yard February the 7th.
9 John sonne of Gilbert and Dorothy H* buried in the Church feb the 9th.
10 Anne daughter of Richard* buried in the Church yard February 10th 1653
10 Arthur Miller buried in the Church yard February the 10th 1653.
13 Rachell Wetherspoone buſ in the Church yard February the 13th 1653
19 Anne Gunn a p̃ish Child buried in ye Church yard the 19th of February.
21 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Painter buſ: in the Church yard feb 21
A still Borne Child of Thomas Vsetis buried in the Church yard feb 22
23 † of Jeremy Becke Esqr. buried in the Church Feb 23 1653
23 Mary daughter of Robert and Alice Hudson buried in the Church yard
25 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert & Dorothy Haywood buried in the Church yd feb 25.

Burialls.

26 Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Anne Bayly buried in the Churchyard feb 26
27 Andrew sonne of John Borowdell gent wife Anne buſ Feb 27: 1653
Mar. 2° Lewis Violett buried in the Churchyard the second of March 1653.
6 Elizabeth Macocke buried in the Church yard March the 6th 1653.
7 Morris Dolton Buried in the Church yard March the 7th 1653.
7 Francis sonne of Mr. John Sadler buſ. in the Church March the 7th 1653.
8 Ellinor Wife of William Druett buſ. in the Church yard March the 8th.
13 A still borne Child of Thomas Willmots buried in the Church yard March 13
15 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Mary Higgins buried in the Church yard 15
20 Anne Daughter of Hezechias and Anne Lambe buried in the Church March 20th:
21 Thomas sonne of John and Elizabeth Chace buried in the Church March 21.

1653 Burialls.

Mar. 22 Magdalen Wife of Gerrard Bethsange Esqr: Buried in the Church March the 22th 1653
1654 Robert sonne of Thomas and Agnes Beckett buried March the 24th. in the Church yard
29 Anne Steuens daughter of John Steuens Buried in the Church yard March 29th
29 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Roberts buried in the Churchyard March 29th.

* *Sic.* † Blank in Register.—Ed.

Mar. 29 Bridgett Davis Widd buried in ye Church yard March the 29th. 1654 :
Arthur sonne of Arthur and Anne Miller buried in the Churchyard 30 :
April 2 Vrsula wife of John Groves buried in the Church yard Aprill 2° 1654 :
6 William Pirkins buried in the Church yard Aprill the 6th 1654 :
12 Mary daughter of John and Mary Wade buried in the Church yard Apr : 12
14 Anne Daughter of Willam* Gowen buried in the Church yard Apr 14
14 Jane Daughter of John Reeve buried in the Church yard Aprill 14th 1654

Burialls in Ap^r : 1654.

17 Tabitha Winfield buried in the Church yard Aprill 17th 1654
24 Debora Gasquoyne buried in ye Church yard
28 Charles sonne of Tristram Spratly buř
May 2 Mary Wife of Thomas Leake buř in Ch y^d
5^t Robert Wattsonn buried in the Churchyard
6 Fortune Wife of Richard Lasinby buried in the Church yard May the 6th
6 Mr William Smith buried in ye Church yard
8 Anne daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Mayden buried in the Church yard May 8th
8 Dorothy Gasquoynes buried in the Church yard
10 Elizabeth daughter of Jone Lee buř in Ch : Y^rd.
11 Edward Briggs buried in the Church yard
14 Mrs Frances Cooper wife of Mr George Cooper buried in the Church yard
14 Robert Bradshaw buried in ye Ch : yard
16 Simon sonne of* of John and Anne Jackson buried in the Church yard May ye 16th

Burialls in May 1654.

19 Mary Wife of John Tyrre buried in the Church the 19th of May 1654
22 Phœbe daughter of William Field buř in the Church yard May the 22th
24 Anne Crane buried in the Church yard
30 Richard Brace buried in the Church yard
31 Francis Smith buried in ye Church yard

Burialls in June 1654.

June 2^d Judith wife of Nicholas Fish buried in the Church June the Second.
5 Mary daughter of John and Judith Brian buried in the Church yard June ye 5^t.
11 Nicholas Weston buried in ye Church yard
13 Thomas Woodiard buř in the Church yard
13 Judith wife of John Staley buř in Ch : y^rd
14 John Ketle buried in the Church yard
16 Phillip sonn of John & Sarah Ratt buř
21 Anne daughter of Alice Moore buř in the Church yard June 21th
30 Richard Sonne of* of John and Anne Griffin in Ch Y^d

Burialls in July 1654.

July 6 Mary daughter of Brian Smith in Church y^d
6 Katharine Mason in the Church Yard
10 Rob Watson Juñ in the Church yard.
17 Robert Wattson Senr in the Church Yard
25 Robert Wattsons wife in the Church Yard
31 Robert Matchett in the Church yard

* *Sic.*

Burialls in August 1654.

Aug. 15 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas* and Anne Brocas buried in the Church yard.
15 Elizabeth Daughter of John and Margery Sedgwicke buried in the Church yard.
17 Jane Wife of Henry Fish Esqr buṙ in Church
19 Roƀ sonn of Roƀ and Jone Attkinson in Ch y^{d}
25 Grace da: of John & Mary Wattson in Ch. y^{d}
27 Maudlin da: of Joseph and Margarite Dunn in Ch: y^{d}
29 A Child of m^{r} Frieres frõ Mr Davis buṙ in Ch: yard
† Diana da: of Wiłł and Issabell Low in Ch yard

Burrialls in September 1654.

Sep. 2 Anne Wife of Christophe‡ Wally in ye Ch: yard
4 Roƀ sonne of Wiłł and Deborah Powell in Ch: y^{d}
6 Temperance Cooper buṙ in the Church yard
7 Thomas sonne of Judith Jordame§ in Church y^{d}
9 Mr John Cobb in the Church yard
13 Warner sonne of John & Sissely Tiler in Ch: yd
† Dorothy wife of Richard Comer|| in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in October 1654.

Oct. 4 Mary da: of Abraham and Mary Staply in Ch yd
5 Elizabeth Wife of John Bunier in ye Church y^{d}
9 Wiłł Gibson buried in the Church yard
19 Mrs Margarite Hubberste in the Church yard
26 Daniell sonne of Wiłł and Anne Powell buried in the Church Yard.

Burialls in Nouember: 1654.

Nov. 8 A poore Child from Hart Street in Ch: y^{d}
11 Isaac sonne of Isaac Freese buṙ in Ch: y^{d}
18 Henry Murrell buried in the Church yard
18 Mary Blithman wiđđ buṙ in ye Church yard
22 Phebœ Challinor wife to Archbishop Vsher buried in the Church.
25 Ellinor Crump wiđđ buṙ in the Church yard
30 Mr Butlers Grandchild buṙ. in Church yard
30 John sonn of Thomas Garthrop buṙ in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in Decemƀ 1654.

Dec. 3 William sonne of Eliazar Barber in Ch: y^{d}
5 Susanna wife of Cornelius Garett in Ch y^{d}
12 Sicelly wife of John Tyler buṙ in Ch: yard
12 Hester da: of Steuen & Katharine Bedarr Ch y^{d}
14 Richard Maund buried in the Church yard
17 Samuell Mr Sedgwickes man in Ch yd
18 Alice da: of Richard Sturgis in Ch: yard
19 Anne Crutenden buṙ in the Church yard
19 Hille daughter of Thomas Byrd in Ch y^{d}
20 Roƀ sonne of William Painter in Ch. y^{d}.
25 John Frizell buṙ in ye Church yard

Bur in January 1654.

Jan. 9 Nathaniell sonne of Raph Carter in Ch: y^{d}

* "Richard" is written above, but "Thomas" is not crossed out.—Ed
† No date.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
§ ? Jordaine.—Ed.
|| ? Conier.—Ed.

Jan. 12 Mr John Dickinson buried in ye Church yd
16 A Child of a Porters in Russell Street in Ch yd
23 Anthony Wither Esqr buř in the Church
24 William Prior buried in the Church yard
26 Thomas sonne of John Dickinson in Ch yd

Burialls in February 1654.

Feb. 3 George Seires buř in the Church Yard.
4 Thomas Adams buř in the Church Yard.
14 John Thorpe buried in the Church Yard
14 William Sonne of Abell Cherett buř in ye Ch yd
16 Mrs Anne Putoe buried in the Church Yard
16 John Hellam buried in the Church Yard
18 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Weston in the Ch yd
19 Joseph sonne of Mathew Harrison in the Ch: Yard
20 Mrs Elizabeth Hall buried in the Church
22 Sarah Anderton buř in ye Church Yard
27 Alice Tyler buried in the Church Yard
27 Beniamine sonne of Mathew Harrison in Ch yd

Burialls in March 1654 & 1655.

Mar. 5 Edward sonne of Edward Browne in ye Ch: yd
8 William sonne of Thomas Battersey in Ch yd
13 A Frenchmans Child from Long Acre in Ch. yd
18 A stillborne Child from the lord Mansells buried in the Church.
25 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas & Katherine Coop̃ in Ch yd
27 Elizabeth da: of John Ratclife buř in ye Ch: yd
29 Thomas Salkill buried in the Church Yard
31 Anne daughter of Thomas Blunt in Ch. yd

Bur: Aprill 1655.

April 3 James sonne of Walter Morrison in Ch yd
6 Alice daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Davy in Ch yd
12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Nash in Ch yd
30 James Shaw buried in the Ch: yard
30 James sonne of James Conier in Ch. yd

Burialls in May 1655.

May 5 Margarite Daughter of Wiłł & Mary Blake in Ch yd
6 Rose da: of Rob̃ and Rose Okely buř in Ch. yd
15 Barbara Radford Widd̃ buř in Church yd
17 Jane Da: of Hugh & Eliza: Gill in ye Ch: yd
18 Richard sonne of Richard Austin bur in Ch: yd
18 Mary Daughter of Frances Dunington in Ch: yd

Burialls in June 1655.

June 1 Henry sonne of Henry Starbucke in Ch: yd
7 Emma da: of John Cotton buř in Ch: yd
9 Mr William Parry buř in the Church yard
16 Dorothy wife of Evan Jones buř in Church yd
16 Mrs Margarite Champante wife of Mr Henry Champante buř in the Ch
25 John sonne of Wiłł Powell buř in ye Ch: yd
25 Mary Daughter of Jone Cragg in the Ch: yd
27 Anne daughter of John Bumnier in Ch: yd
* William sonne of Nicholas Tooly in the Ch yd

* No date.—Ed.

Burialls in July 1655.

July	3	Mrs Ellinor Hodges buried in the Church
	4	Charles Speccatt Esqr buried in the Church
	9	Mary da: of Rob. and Mary Stamfield in Ch yd
	11	John sonne of Richard & Dorothy Fowkes in Ch: yd
	15	William Barlow* buried in the Church Yard.
	16	Susanna da: of Walter Morrison in Ch: yd
	16	Elizabeth da: of Edw: and Amy Burton in Ch: yd
	26	Robert Carter buried in the Church Yard.
	27	George Humphryes buried in ye Church yd

Burialls in August 1655.

Aug.	7	Anne Daughter of Dorothy Sparrow in Ch: yd
	9	Mrs Ellinor Warner buř in Church yard
	11	Richard Reeve senior buř in Church yard
	19	Francis sonne of Thomas Raby in Ch. yd
	30	Anne Daughter of Thomas Jackson in Ch yd.
	31	John sonne of John Featley buried in the Church yd

Burialls in September: 1655.

Sep.	12	Ruth wife of Thomas Evans buř. in Ch yd
	13	James sonne of Hugh Chapington buř in Ch yd

Burialls in October 1655.

Oct.	2	James sonne of Nicholas Hill buř in Church yd
	9	Henry Hughes buried in the Church yard
	14	Mary daughter of Tristram Spratly in Ch yd.
	17	George sonne of John Richardson in Ch yd
	20	Elizabeth Maholland buř in Ch: yard
	20	Katharine daughter of Henry Halfpenny C: yd
	22	Mr Henry Champante in the Church

Burialls in Nouember 1655.

Nov.	6	Gilbert sonne of Gilbert Heywood in Ch: yd
	7	Beniamine sonne of Abr: Gardner in Ch: yd
	10	Peter sonne of Charles Dronfield in Ch: yd
	12	Sarah daughter of Acquilla Smith in Ch: yd
	13	Thomas sonne of Thomas Wise in Ch: yd

Burialls in Nouemb 1655.

	14	Elizabeth daughter of Malachy Rogers Ch: yd
	19	A Lodgers Child from Bow street in Ch: yd
	25	Laurence sonne of Theophilus Grinaway
	27	Mary wife of Richard Archebold in Ch: yd

Burialls in Decemb 1655.

Dec.	3	Anne wife of Will Hubbard in Ch: yd
	3	George Alliburton in the Churchyard
	3	James a footboy his other name vnknowen
	4	James Beesy buř in the Ch: yard
	6	Elizabeth Smith buř in Ch: yard.
	6	Mary daughter of Richard Archbold in Ch: yd
	7	John sonne of Charles Dessono in Ch yd
	10	Susanna da: of Doctor Charlton in ye Church
	13	Samuell sonne of Samuell Junion in Ch yd

* "Barlow" inserted afterwards.—Ed.

Dec. 17 Hugh Greene buř in ye Ch : yard
24 Maria henretta Relebird* daughter to the Hono^ble Lady Bellemont in Ch y^d
29 A poor frenchmans wife from long acre
31 Frances daughter of Rob Sparow in Ch y^d

Burialls in January 1655.

Jan. 1 Sebra wife of Jo : Jerman in Ch : y^d
3 Mary Hoare buried in the Ch : y^d
3 Elizabeth Daughter of Annanias Livde in Ch y^d
7 John Price buř in the Church yard
10 Lewis sonne of Richard Steele in ye Ch : y^d :
12 William Norris buř in the Ch : y^d.
13 Pascall Balthazar a yong p̃ish Child in Ch y^d
14 Brian Smith in the Church yard.

Burialls in January 1655.

16 Susanna daughter of Tho : Puckridge in Ch y^d
18 William Sonne of William Long : Ch. y^d
19 Evan Davis buř in the Church yard
20 Wiłł sonne of William Barlow in Ch : y^d

Burialls in february 1655.

Feb. 1 Frances da : of Edw : Wilford in Ch : y^d
1 John sonne of John Ayleworth in Ch : y^d
6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Dunn in Ch : y^d
8 Elizabeth daughter of Rob Bremer in Ch : y^d
9 Robert Morris buř the 9 in Ch : y^d
12 Mary wife of Joseph Drew in the Church
13 Elizabeth Collins widd in ye Ch yard
15 Reinold Potham in the Ch : yard
16 Mrs Frances Young buř in the Church
16 Sarah Daughter of John Ames in Ch : y^d
20 Henry sonne of Doctor Warner in ye Church
20 A still borne Child from Col Wettons
22 William sonne of Wiłł Newland in ye Ch :
24 Richard sonne of Richard Sturges in Ch y^d
26 Jane Towvy bur in Ch : yard
29 Mary Daughter of Edm : Aubry in Ch : y^d

Burialls in March 1655.

Mar. 2 Prissilla Wife of William Hart in Ch yard
4 George Warren buř in Ch : yard :
4 Margarite da : of John Fenn in Ch : y^d
10 Katharine Kent widd in Ch : yard
10 Ellen daughter of Wiłł Dewnell in ye Ch y^d
16 Sarah Da : of David Simons in Ch : y^d
16 Peter Punniard in the Ch : y^d

March 1655.

22 Mr Thomas Acton buř. in Church yard
24 Ann Christian buř. in the Church yard

Burialls in March 1656.

26 Anne da : of John Austin in Ch : y^d

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Mar. 27 Hugh Pope in the Church yard
29 Margarite da : of Wiłł Smith : Ch : y^{d}
29 Margarite Da : of Gabr : Throgmorter buř in the Church yard.

Burialls in Aprill 1656.

April 2 A still borne Child from Frizells
4 A still borne* of Rich : Fowks in Ch y^{d}
7 William Attkinson in the Ch : y^{d}
8 Thomas Moore in the Ch : yard
8 Elizabeth daughter of Maximillian Varnattee buried in the CChurch*
9 Anne Wife of Richard Thornton Ch y^{d}
9 John sonn of Peter Mayden Ch : y^{d}
14 John sonne of Thomas Farmer
17 Elizabeth da : of Tho : Greene Ch : y^{d}
18 Jone wife of Richard Fuller in Ch : y^{d}
19 George Brothwright in Ch : y^{d}
21 Sarah da : of Phillip Lipscombe in Ch : y^{d}
21 John son of Wiłł Cooper in Ch : y^{d}

Apř 1656.

22 Mary daughter of Henry Kent in Ch : y^{d}
24 Valentine sonne of Val : Williams in Ch : y^{d}
27 John Obrian in the Ch : y^{d} :

Burialls in May 1656.

May 1 A still borne* of Francis Duningtons in Ch. y^{d}
1 James Bowers in the Church yard.
24 Jane da : of George Stowell in Ch : y^{d}.
25 Jane da : of Mr Tho Arstrong in Ch : yard
28 Theodocia da : of Wiłł Hubbard in Ch : y^{d}
28 A still borne* of Nicholas Hills in Ch : y^{d}
30 Mary Bartlett Widd in the Ch : y^{d}
31 Ann da : of Mr Tho : Daubscourt in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in June 1656.

June 2 Poynes Georges Esqr. buried in the Church
3 Andrew Hubberstone buř in the Church y^{d}
3 Francis sonne of William Lea in Ch : yrd
5 Mary wife of Nicholas Tooly in Ch : yard
9 Katherine da : of Doctor Whittacre in Ch : y^{d}
10 Mary da : of William Hoord in ye Church y^{d}
13 Frances da : of Mr Henry Devaux in Ch : y^{d}
30 Dorothy Da : of Thomas Jackson in Ch : yrd

Burialls in July 1656.

July 2 James Bagsley buř in the Church y^{d}
10 A still borne Child from Mr Butlers
19 Jarerd sonne of John Powell in Ch. y^{d}
23 Elias sonne of Pallemon Bromfield in Ch y^{d}
24 William Laycocke in the Church yard
25 John Cuměines in the Church yard
26 Jone Micartee widd in the Ch : y^{d}
29 Elizabeth Fisher in the Church y^{d}

* *Sic.*

Burialls in August 1656.

Aug. 1 James Bagley buṛ in the Church yard
19 Robert Tyrrell buṛ. in the Ch : y^{d}
20 Martha Mr Ottens mayd in the Ch : y^{d}
25 Anne wife of Tho : Seaman in ye Ch:
25 Thomas Sonne of Tho : Crisp in Ch : y^{d}
26 Frances da : of Anthony Beverly in Ch. y^{d}
26 Phillip sonne of Edw : Bleden in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in Sept 1656.

Sep. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of M^{r} Wiłł Wood in Ch y^{d}
1 Mary Daugter* of Henry Wilbraham in Ch y^{d}
2 Katharine daughter of Coł Charles Scrimshaw buṛ in the Church.

September 1656.

2 John sonne of Mr Rich : Doe in ye Church
3 Thomas a poore* from the White hart in Ch y^{d}
10 Winifreed daughter of Coł Charles Scrimshaw buṛ in the Church
11 John sonn of John Mason in Ch : y^{d}
16 Thomas Compire in the Ch : yrd
18 Solloman sonn of Sollomā Moore in Ch : y^{d}
23 Mr Alexand^{r} Brassington in the Ch : y^{d}
28 Mary da : of Tho : Marwood in Ch : y^{d}
30 Sr Nicholas Selden buṛ in ye Church

Burialls in Octob 1656.

Oct. 1 Edward sonne of Thomas hill in Ch : y^{d}
7 William Wright in the Ch : y^{d}
8 Mrs Lusiana Porter in ye Ch : y^{d}
9 A Child of John Mosse in Ch : y^{d}
10 Thomas Ellard in the Church y^{d}
14 James Flood buṛ in the Ch : yard
16 A Child of Mr Vrryes in the Ch : y^{d}
20 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Wood in Ch : y^{d}
† Mary Gray buṛ in the Ch : yard

Burialls in Novemb 1656.

Nov. 7 Henry sonne of M^{r} Wiłł Buttler in Ch. y^{d}
9 John Vertue buried in the Ch : y^{d}

More Burialls in November 1656.

‡
10 James Richards buṛ in the Church yard
11 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of David Clinch in Ch y^{d}
22 Ellen wife of Packett Dolton in Ch : y^{d}
23 John sonne of John Higgs in Ch : yard
26 Anne White in the Church yard

Burialls in December 1656.

Dec. 2 Henry sonn of Mr Henry Devaux in Ch : y^{d}
7 Mary da : of Francis White in Ch : y^{d}
8 Mr Thomas Welch in ye Ch : yard
8 Thomas sonn of Mr Richard Brocas Ch : y^{d}
9 Eliza : Da : of Wiłł Powell in Ch : y^{d}

* *Sic.* † No date.—Ed. ‡ "Mr Thomas Welch bur. in the Ch. yrd" erased.—Ed.

Dec. 9 A still borne Child of John Powell Ch : y^{d}
12 Thomas Hayward in the Church yard
15 Edward Bright in the Church yard
17 Hanna wife of Wiłł Kent in Ch : yard
22 Eliza da : of Francis White in Ch : y^{d}
23 Edward Whitehall in the Ch : yard
26 Anne Hart widd in the Ch : yard
27 John sonne of John Stacey in Ch : y^{d}
27* John Adams a poore minist^{r} in Ch : y^{d}
27 Ann Till widd in the Church y^{d}
30 Mr George Dethicke in ye Church y^{d}

Burialls in Januay† 1656.

Jan. 6 Hester Da : of Tristrā Spratly Ch : y^{d}
7 Phillice da : of Peter Ages in Ch : yard
9 Martha wife of Raph Snowball in Ch y^{d}
12 Joseph sonn of Thomas Marwood Ch : y^{d}
17 M^{r}† Anne Blacke daughter of Fra : Blake Esqr. buṛ in the Church :
17 Richard sonne of Rich Smith Ch : y^{d}
19 Christopher Bellwood in the Ch : y^{d}
26 Ralph sonne of Nicholas Hare Esqr buried in the Church

Burialls in February 1656.

Feb. 2 Thomas sonne of Thomas Bowrne in Ch : y^{d}
14 A still borne Child of Rich Fowkes in Ch : y^{d}
15 Mary Daughter of Tho : Evans in Ch : y^{d}
24 Alexand^{r} Vrry in the Church yard
25 Mary Daughter of M^{r} Jo : Ward in ye Church
25 Elizabeth wife of Edw : Bignell in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in March 1656.

Mar. 7 Christopher Cressly in the Church yard
11 William Fowell in the Ch : yard
11 Isaac sonne of Humphry Fowkes in Ch : y^{d}
17 A still borne Child of Wiłł Outtings in Ch : y^{d}

March 1656.

20 Frances daughter of John Ansly in ye Ch. y^{d}
22 William Scamadine in the Church yard
24 Remigeus sonn of Lewis Vaulimput in Ch : y^{d}
1657
25 Eliza : da : of John & Eliza : de Boyse in Ch : y^{d}
26 Thomas Grigson in the Church yard
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Edw : Higgins in Ch : y^{d}
31 Francis sonn of John Wade in Ch : y^{d}.

Burialls in Aprill 1657.

April 1 Francis Sandall in the Church yard
2 Mr Henry Hono^{r} in the Church
5 A p̃ish Child in Ch yard.
11 Robert Nellson in the Church yard

Burialls in May 1657.

May 2 Francis Bostocke in the Church y^{d}
7 Michaell sonn of Wiłł Pack in the Ch y^{d}

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.*

May	9	Anna Daughter of Tho: Rugg in Ch: y^{d}
	15	William sonne of Wiłł Blake in Ch: y^{d}
	19	Jone wife of Edw: Quaternā in Ch: y^{d}.
	20	Edw: sonne of Gilbert Vrwin in Ch: y^{d}
	24	Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Teddar in Ch: y^{d}
	26	William sonn of Tho: Ayshly in Ch: y^{d}
	26	A little Child of Wiłł Scamadines in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in June 1657.

June	2	John sonne of John Glausey in the Ch: y^{d}
	6	Dorothy wife of William Davis in the Ch: y^{d}
	10	John sonn of John Kirke in Ch: y^{d}
	10	Francis sonne of Francis Dunington in Ch: y^{d}
	15	Alice Daughter of William Thomas in Ch y^{d}
	19	Francis sonne of John Lewis in ye Ch: y^{d}.
	24	Jane wife of William Deane in Ch: yard
	25	Paule sonn of Paule Festian in ye Ch: y^{d}
	25	A still borne Child from Mr John Kings in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in July 1657

July	4	John Cox a Blackmore in the Ch: yard
	9	Jane daughter of Wiłł Steuens in Ch: y^{d}
	9	Ann daughter of William Pratt in Ch: y^{d}
	14	John sonn of Mr John King in Ch: y^{d}
	15	Anne wife of Mr Rich: Starton in Ch: y^{d}
	16	Thomas sonne of Tho: Wist in Ch: y^{d}
	17	Nathaniell sonne of Nicholas Dixon in Ch: y^{d}
	20	Euclid sonne of Euclid Spidall in Ch: y^{d}
	22	Anne daughter of Henry Abbott in Ch: y^{d}
	25	Mary daughter of Richard Steele in Ch: y^{d}
	25	Tristram Spratly in the Church yard
	25	Samuell sonne of Wiłł Tompson in Ch: y^{d}
	27	Jarninghā da: of Christopher Warner in Ch: y^{d} July 1657
	28	James sonne of James Dobson in ye Ch: y^{d}
	29	Elizabeth Howard in the Church yard.
	30	Francis sonne of Edmond Bradshaw in Ch y^{d}

August 1657 buried.

Aug.	3	Duncan sonne of Duncan Liddall in Ch: y^{d}
	6	Jane Daughter of Didior Fucant in Ch: y^{d}
	8	Thomas Starling in the Church yard
	9	Thomas Browne in the Church yard
	10	Alice daughter of Thomas Bincks in Ch: y^{d}
	11	A Child of Austins buried it himselfe
	15	Jane daughter of John Langden in Ch: y^{d}
	21	Richard Cornish Mr Stacys man in Ch: y^{d}
	23	Thomas Pitts in the Church yard
	*	Athonalius sonne of Mr Adam Littleton in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in Septemb̄ 1657.

Sep.	2	Anne daughter of John Longen in Ch: yard
	3	Leah daughter of Edward Higgins Ch: y^{d}
	3	Jone da: of Sr Thomas Spencer Baṛ in Church
	6	Rachell daughter of Edw: Higgins in Ch: y^{d}

* No date.—Ed.

Sep. 7 Frances daughter of Robert Paddon Ch : y^d
7 William Sonne of Thomas Wells in Ch : y^d
11 Mary daughter of Charles Dronfeild in Ch : y^d
13 A still borne Child of Henry Trustlove
15 Mrs Hester Martison in the Church
15 A Child of Col Charles Bremshaw in Ch yard

Burialls in Septemb : 1657.

19 Mary Flood widd in the Church yard
19 Anne Daughter of William Blake in Ch : y^d
20 Arnoltus sonne of Arnoltus Pidgeon in Ch : y^d
20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wise in Ch : y^d
25 Ellizia Highman buř in the Chrch* yard
25 An Infant from Mrs Bunckleys
26 George sonne of George Villers in Ch : y^d
29 Richard sonne of Thomas Brigham in Ch : y^d

Burialls in October 1657.

Oct. 3 Elizabeth Johnson buř in the Church yard
12 John sonne of Brian Ryley in Ch : y^d
16 Solloman sonne of Solloman Moore in Ch : y^d
19 Elizabeth Pine buř in ye Church yard
† Sarah wife of Rich : Ingram in Ch : y^d
29 George Wrench buř in ye Church yard

Burialls in Nouember 1657.

Nov. 3 A still borne* of Mr Adam Littletons in Ch : y^d
6 Mr Henry Gunstone buř in ye Church
6 Thomas sonn of Valentine Morcott in Ch : y^d
9 William sonne of Maurice Conneree in Ch y^d
14 Amos Hill buř in the Church yard
17 Alice Mr Terres mayd in ye Ch : y^d
18 A Child out of Charles street in Ch : y^d
30 Anne Croxall buř. in the Church y^d

Burialls in Decemb 1657.

Dec. 3 Mrs Mary Cooke buř in the Church y^d
3 Rebecca daughter of Tho : Aysh in Ch : y^d
6 A still borne* of Mr Peirces in Ch : y^d
7 Mr Puntan Manto buř in ye Ch : y^d
8 Mary wife of Tho : Burbidg in Ch : y^d
10 Samuell sonne of Rich : Fowkes in Ch y^d
14 Jarvice sonne of Jarvice Lambe in Ch : y^d
19 Elizabeth daughter of John Darlington in Ch : y^d
20 ‡ Mr Buringtons man in Ch y^d
20 Francis sonne of John Pattisson in Ch : y^d
21 Thomas Flower in the Church yard
22§ An Abortive buried in the Ch : y^d from Mrs Buncklies.
23 Mr Thomas Blake in the Ch : y^d
24 William Jelly buř in Ch : yard.
26 A still borne Child of Fardin and* Hudlestone
28 A young man y^t hanged himselfe in Wards ally

* *Sic.*
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
† No date.—Ed.
§ Misplaced in Register, with 1657 beneath it.—Ed.

*Burialls in January 1657.

Jan.	5	John sonn of Thomas Ashly in the Church yard
	12	A Parish Child in the Church yard.
	13	Isabell Drinkwater buṙ in ye Church yard.
	15	Roger Manwering in the Church yard
	28	Anne Langley buṙ in the Church yard.
	29	A still borne† of Mouns^r^ Le becks in Ch : y^d^
	30	Phillip Inch buried in the Church yard
	31	Samuell sonn of Thomas Wise in the Ch : y^d^

Burialls in February 1657.

Feb.	1	Elizabeth Wally buried in the Church yard
	3	John Norman buried in the Church yard
	4	Eliza : daughter of Jeremy Becke Esqr in Church
	4	Widd Sparrow buried buried† in the Church y^d^
	9	A still borne of Thomas Naltons in Ch : y^d^
	15	Hester Drayton buried in the Church yard
	16	Thomas Binks buried in the Church yard
	16	A Souldiers Child from Scamerdins in Ch : y^d^
	18	A poore woman from Scamerdins in Ch : y^d^
	20	Jone Roberts widd Pencōner in Church y^d^
	21	George sonne of George Weathell in Ch : y^d^.

Burialls in March 1657 & 1658.

Mar.	2	Ann Daughter of John Sell in Ch : y
	6	John sonn of James Bagley in Ch : y^d^
	6	Sarah Sumerfeild buṙ. in Ch : y^d^
	14	Sarah daughter of Thomas Hill in Ch : y^d^
	14	Thomas Trigg buṙ in the Church y^d^
	15	Beckinsall Lisle Esqr: buṙ in the Church
	15	George Eveliis Esqr buried in the Church
	17th	Richard Williams his wife in Ch : y^d^
	18	Henretta Maria Janson in Ch : y^d^
	18	Mercy da : of Gabr. Throgmorten in Ch : y^d^
	23	Francis Clein gent in Ch : y^d^
	1658	
	27	James sonne of James Anderson in Ch : y^d^

Burialls in Aprill 1658.

April	3‡	Maddam Bartrum buṙ in ye Church
	4	Thomas Roote buṙ in the Ch : y^d^
	15	A poore french Cooke frō Mrs Cranfords
	27	Isabell Phipps widd in Ch : y^d^
	27	Abram David sonn of Abell Cherett in Ch y^d^
	28	Elizabeth Brownlow in Ch : y^d^
	§	Elizabeth wife of Docto Jo : Baber in the Church

Burialls in May 1658.

May	4	Mary wife of Thomas Maseine in Ch : y^d^
	6	Anne Daughter of Joseph Dunn in Ch : y^d^
	10	Richard Fisher in Ch : y^d^
	12	Thomas Tunstall in Ch : y^d^
	20	Henry sonne of Ralph Waine in Ch : y^d^
	20	Anne Bamber buṙ in Ch : yard

* Written over "Births of Children Jan^r^: 1657."—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ No date.—Ed.

May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Stably in Ch : y^d
24 Anne daughter of Mr George Goddard in *
24 William sonne of John Lewis in Ch : y^d
26 Garrett Otten buř. in Ch : y^d
† Peter sonne of John Threddar in Ch : y^d.

Burialls in June 1658.

June 2 Katharin wife of Hugh Davis
4 William sonne of Francis Dunington in Ch : y^d
18 Alice Bennett buř in Ch : y^d
18 Mary daughter of Lewis Vanlimpett in Ch : y^d
23 Mrs Anne Farmer buř in the Church
24 Petronell da : of Mark Anthony Boregard in Ch : y^d
29 Elizabeth wife of Francis Aderly in Ch : y^d
29 George Wethell in Ch : y^d.
30 Robert Elliott in Ch : y^d

Burialls in July 1658.

July 4 Mr Loves mayd y^t poysoned herselfe
8 Edward sonne of William Webb in Ch : y^d
8 Col Ashton y^t was executed buř : in Ch : y^d
9 Mary daughter of William Byrd in Ch : y^d.
12 Mary wife of John Fenn : in Ch : y^d
12 Anne Cassee widd in Ch : yard
16 Anne wife of Mr Richard Brocas in Ch : y^d
22 Peter sonne of Love Hodges in Ch : yard
24 Annis da : of John Willowby in Ch : y^d

Burialls in August 1658.

Aug. 2 John sonne of John Cole in Ch : y^d
5 William sonne of James Alexand^r in Ch : y^d
11 Margarite Nicolls buř in Ch : yard
15 A still borne of Jacobus Sicleles‡ in Ch : y^d
18 John sonne of Edward Bledden in Ch : y^d
20 Mary Gayre buř in Ch : y^d
26 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ashly in Ch : y^d
26 William sonne of John Bowen in Ch : y^d

Burialls in Septemb 1658.

Sep. 2 Anne daughter of Henry Price in Ch : y^d
9 Martha daughter of Valentine Morecott in Ch : y^d.
12 Elizabeth da : of William Byrd in Ch : y^d
14 Elizabeth Lumax in the Church yard
20 Robert Elwes in the Ch : yard

Burialls in October 1658.

Oct. 8 John Charles sonne of Doctor John King in Ch. y^d
8 Eliza : Spratley widd in Ch : y^d
23 Warner Tyler buř in Ch : y^d
24 John Hawkins in Ch : y^d.
26 Tho : sonne of Thomas Wise in Ch : y^d
31 A housekeepers Child in Hart Street in Ch : y^d

Burialls in Novemb 1658.

Nov. 12 Mr Cliftons man in Ch : y^d.

* *Sic.*
† No date.—Ed.
‡ Meant for "Sickles." See entry dated "28 Feb. 1658."—Ed.

Nov. 13 Mr Bethsange buried in Church
13 Anne daughter of William Outing in Ch : yd
16 Bridgett da : of Mr John Turing in the Church
18 Robert Wells buried in the Church yard
19 Alice Gregway widd in Ch : yard
26 Rachell daughter of Walter Morrison in Ch : yd

Burialls in December 1658.

Dec. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Marshall in Ch yd
4 Alexander Bremer in the Ch : yard
6 Mary Daughter of Noah Webb in Ch yd
11 Widd Harding in Ch : yard
13 Hanna wife of Thomas Wise in Ch : yd
16 Richard Comer in the Ch : yd
20 George Hinton in the Ch : yd
22 Bridgett Clerke in Ch : yard
22 Vrsula Morley in the Church yard
23 Frances wife of Doctor Graves in Church

Burialls in January 1658.

Jan. 1 Elizabeth wife of Mr Adam Littleton in the Ch : yd
1 A Souldier from Mr Cragmiles in Ch : yd
3 Mary Barnes widd in Ch : yd
5 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bond in Ch yd
10 Eliza : Daughter of Sr. William Fleetwood in Church
15 John sonne of Noah Webb in Ch : yard.
16 Scissele wife of William Layton in Ch : yd
20 Anne wife of Richard Brice in Ch : yd

Burialls in February 1658.

Feb. 7 William Deane buried in the Church yard
9 Doctor Nicholas Fisk bur in the Church
12 Mrs Elizabeth Arton widd in Ch : yd
12 Thomas sonne of John Wattson in Ch : yd
14 Mr Richard Gifford bur in Church
17 Thomas Rider bur in Ch : yd
21 * daughter of John Reeve in Ch : yd
24 Jane Boyler bur in Ch : yd
26 James sonne of James Blake in Ch : yd
28 Elizabeth Daughter of John Wattson in Ch : yard
28 William Arnold in the Church yard.
28 Katharine Daughter of Nicholas Martin in Ch : yd
28 Mr Jacobus Sickle in Ch : yard

Burialls in March 1658.

Mar. 2 Lancelott Kite bur in Ch : yard.
2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Selby in Ch : yd
7 Affrica daughter of James Blake in Ch : yd
8 Edward Bushnell bur in Ch : yard.
12 Mary Manton da : of Mr Tho : Manton in the Church
13 Phillip Norris sonne of Richard in Ch : yd
14 Dorothy wife of Francis Coffin in Ch : yard
15 Jane daughter of Walter Gibson in Ch : yd
16 Mary daughter of James Haward in Ch : yd
19 Mary Martin bur in Ch : yard

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Mar. 21 Will Thorne goody Owens grandchild in Ch : y^{d}
21 Katharine wife of John Ansly in Ch : y^{d}
23 Elizabeth wife of William Dewnell in Ch : y^{d}
1659
28 Jerard sonne of Jerrard Pigeon in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in Aprill 1659.

April 1 Mary daughter of Robert Page in Ch : y^{d}
5 Thomas Cooke buṙ. in Ch : y^{d}
11 Mary wife of Ambrose Tuftwood in Ch : y^{d}
11 Charles sonne of William Hart in Ch : y^{d}
13 An Abortiue of Tho : Meers Esqr in Church
15 Andrew Geroc in the Ch : y^{d}
15 Mary da : of Hugh Chapington in Ch : y^{d}
16 Ann wife of Isack Spooner in Church y^{d}
17 Tho : a parish Child in the Church yard
19 An Abortiue from Mr Throgmortens in Ch : y^{d}
24 John Anderson in the Church yard
24 Robert sonne of Robert Turpin in Ch : y^{d}
25 John Dasten in Church yard
27 Mr William Carter in the Vault

Burialls in May 1659.

May 2 Humphry Street in the Ch : y^{d}
3 Joseph sonne of Joseph Sweby in Ch : y^{d}
14 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith Esqr Church
16 Walter Gybson in the Ch : y^{d}
19 Anne da : of John Willowby in Ch : y^{d}
23 Joyce da : of Edw Waite in Ch : y^{d}
28 Robert sonn of John Sell in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in June 1659.

June 1 Jane da : of Griffin Parrett in Ch : y^{d}
3 A p̃ish Child in Church yard
4 Rowland Chipp in Church yard
8 Thomas Mounte in Ch : yard
11 Richard Norris in Ch : yard
12 Mr Arthur Forbes in Ch : yard
13 John sonne of Docto^{r} Edw : Warner in Ch :
14 Robert Seaverne in Church yard
17 Sarah daughter of Edward Waite in Ch : y^{d}
17 John sonn of Evan Powell in Ch : yard
20 Mary Kirton in Church yard
25 Ann daughter of Williã Cooper in Ch : yard
26 Edward Barton in the Church yard.
27 A man buried out of Elme Street in Ch : y^{d}.
29 Frances Daughter of Hugh Davis in Ch : yard
30 Lewis Sonne of Thomas Phipps in Ch: yard

Burialls in July 1659.

* Mr John Gyffard buṙ in the Church the 4th
July 6 Edward Bayman in the Church yard.
8 James Kircombe in the Church yard.
10 Frances daughter of William Nicks in Ch : y^{d}
11 Jesper Peiresonn in Ch : yard.

* Misplaced in Register. No date in margin.—Ed.

July 12 Sarah Daughter of James Whipp in Ch : y^d
14 Richard sonne of John Coop̃ in Ch : yard
17 Edward Browne in the Ch : yard.
17 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Frizell in Ch : y^d
17 A Poore Child out of a Sellar in Blackmore Ally
18 Thomas Eleridg in Ch : yard
20 Fortune wife of Paule Davis in Ch : yard.
22 John Sonne of James Farren in Ch : yard
23 Katharine Geneway in Ch : yard
25 John sonn of Doc : Edward Warner in the Church.
28 Richard Sonne of Richard Fowkes in Ch y^d
29 John Sonne of Thomas Newland in Ch : y^d
29 John Browne buried in the Ch : yard
30 Evan Anslow in the Church yard.

Burialls in August 1659.

Aug. 1 Mrs Frances Barker buṛ in Ch : yard.
7 A poor Child out of Elme Street
10 Margarit wife of Francis Dunington
12 Elizabeth Daughter of John Threddar
14 Mary Daughter of Peter Draper
14 Alice wife of Tho : Frazer
17 Elizabeth Boreman
17 Daniell Sonne of Joseph Dunn
21 Mr Garret Elmore
21 Thomas Smith.
24 Henry Sonn of John Collins
* Mary daughter of Peter Mayden

Burialls in Sept : 1659

Sep. 3 Samuell Sonne of Samuell Laurence
13 Mary daughter of Allen Prickett
21 Elizabeth wife of Edward Newby
24 † Sonne of Wiđđ Vrry
27 John Sonne of Thomas Boorne
27 A Lodger from Wiđđ Hoskins
28 John Kite
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Wilbrahā.

Burialls in Octob̃ : 1659.

Oct. 3 Margarite wife of George Whitney
3 James Dockwray
8 Charles Ludowicke sonn of Mr Freher
10 Mary Cooly
11 Williā sonne Terre
12 Mary Daughter of Tho : Rugg
13 Mr Richard Jacksonn
14 Mrs Frances Stapleton widd in ye Church
16 Elizabeth Hart
22 Henry Wilbraham.
30 Giles sonne of Tho : Hancock

Burialls in November 1659.

Nov. 2 John Hunt
3 Wiđđ Cressly
4 Mrs Mary Thraughton

* No date.—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed.

Nov. 7 Thomas Sonn of Rich : Cherry
9 Thomas Drayfeild
15 Mary wife of Mr John Minchin
18 Mr Elizabeth Ryth
24 * Sonn of George Stowell.
25 Edmon Sonn of Edmond Aubery
28 * Mr Coops man

Burialls Decemb : 1659.

Dec. 1 Mr Edmond Smith Sonn of Sr Tho : in Ch
3 Martha wife of John Labone
4† Robert Cooke
6 A servant mayd of the Lady Holberns
9 Jone Tomes
13 A still bor Child of Mr Wattsons
14 Robert Delapeire
17 Anna Maria Da : of Mr Adam Littleton
29 Rebecca wife of Mr Abrahā Parret in Ch :
30th Eliza : daughter of Thomas Phipps

Burialls in January 1659.

Jan. 1st Agatha Daughter of Charles Prickett in Ch yd
2 Solloman Gyles in Ch : yard
5 Mr Robert Saunders in Ch : yard
8 John Edson in Ch : yard
20 Dorothy Coates in Church yard
25 * A Lodgers Child from Hart Street
26† Saphia Daughter of Anthony Vanragevew

Burialls in February 1659.

Feb. 2 Ann wife of John Johnson in Ch yd
5 Joseph Delafeild in Church yard
14 Mary Fisher Widd in Church yard
18 Henry sonn of Henry Darleing in Ch : yd
20 A poore woman from Mrs Walkers
29 A parish Child in Church yard.

Burialls in March 1661.

Mar. 2 John Hall bur in Ch : yard
8 Peter Wally in Ch : yard
15 Mary Daughter of James Peirce
19 Capt. William Yardly in ye Ch :
20 Lucresia da : of John Coop in Ch : yd
22 Edmond Bradford in Ch : yard

Burialls in Aprill 1660.

April 2 Mary wife of Farmer Winter in Ch : yd
8 Margarite wife of Mr John Hunt in Church
11 Elizabeth Griffith widd in Ch : yd
13 James Stone in Church yard
30 Margery Kerby widd in Ch : yrd

Burialls in May 1660.

May 5 John Bayley in Ch : yard
6 Elizabeth wife of Peter LLoyd in Ch : yd

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

May 8 Thomas Burbidge in Ch : y^d
10 Francis Edgwicke in Ch : y^d
11 John Frith in Ch : Yard
12 Ann Bayley in Ch : yard
14 Eliza : da : of John Langdon in Ch y^d
14 Oliue Grosviner in the Church yard
16 A still borne Child of Richard Fouks in Ch : y^d
17 Eliza : Browning widd in Ch : y^d
19 Frances wife of Mr Tho : Man in Ch : y^d
23 Mary Hamond widd in Ch : yard
28 Eliza : Pirkins widd in Ch : y^d
30 Edmond Sonne of Robert Blake in Ch : y^d
31 John Kite in the Ch : yard
31 A still* Child of James Mulletts in Ch : y^d

Burialls in June 1660.

† Richard sonn of Francis Lettice in Ch : y^d
June 6 Mary daughter of Henry Starbucke Ch y^d
8 Evan Powell in Church yard
21 A still borne Child of Mr Gavens sist^r
23 A souldier shott by Accident Ch y^d
27 Sr George Booths Buttler Ch y^d
29 A Child of Mr Brighams Ch : y^d

Burialls in July 1660.

July 7 Martha Daughter of James Gardner Ch : y^d
13 Mary Daughter of John Reeve in Ch : y^d
17 Eliza : daughter of Edward Jones in Ch : y^d
17 Henry sonne of Henry Price in Ch : y^d
19 Anne wife of Tho : Frizell in Ch : y^d
20‡ Eliza : Daughter of John Browne in Ch y^d
26 Eliza : Leving in Ch : y^d
29 § Mr Ingolbyes mayd

Burialls in August 1660.

Aug. 1 § Briggs in the Church yard in Ch y^rd*
3 A Child from Vinniger yard Ch : y^rd
5 A K^ts mayd from Mr Will Blakes Ch : y^rd
8 A Child of Mr Ansloes in Ch yard
10 A Child of Mr Norington in Ch : y^rd
12 A young gentlemā from Widd Williams in Ch : y^rd
14 Paule Sonn of Sollomā Beck in Ch y^rd
16 Rachaell Daughter of David Simons in Ch y^d
16 Tho : sonne of Thomas Vsetis in Ch : y^d
19 Mr Thomas Blake in Ch : y^d
19 A Child of Widd Floods in Ch : y^d
22 Katharine Da : of John Threddar in Ch y^d
24th Elizabeth Daughter of Sr Edward Charleton K^t & Barronett bur in ye Church
27 William sonne of Will : Garland in Ch y^d

Burialls in Septemb 1660.

Sep. 1 John Wayer Mr Heaths servant in Ch y^d
3 William Gostlin in Church yard
7 William Pratt his Sonn in Ch y^d

* *Sic.*
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† No date.—Ed.
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Sep. 12 Susanna da: of Richard Price in Ch y^d
20 Christian daughter of Mr Hoskins in Ch:
27 Docto^r John Collodon his Sonne in Ch:
28 John Coop̃ buṛ in Ch y^d
29 George Sonne of George Warren in Ch y^d

Burialls in October 1660.

Oct. 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Rich: Williams Ch y^d
5 Mary Da: of Charles Dronfeild in Ch y^d
11th Thomas Tressham Esqr buṛ in the Church
11th A Parish Child in Ch y^d
18 Mrs Elizabeth Elknor in Ch: y^d
20 Lettice wife of Robert Woodroffe Esqr in Ch:
25 Elizabeth daughter of John Wakely in Ch: y^d
30 Farmer Winter in the Ch: yard

Burialls in November 1660.

Nov. 2 Thomas Neale in Ch: y^d
6 Mr John Turing in ye Ch:
9 Isabell daughter of James Bowler in Ch: y^d
10 Mr Thomas Taylor in Ch: y^d
11 Susanna daughter of John Kersey in Ch y^d
11 Susanna daughter of Robert Whitrow in Ch y^d
12 Robert Janty in Ch: y^d
13 Mrs Elizabeth Halkett in ye Ch:
16 Mrs Weston widd in Ch: yard
19 Dorothy in Ch yard.
21 Robert Page in Ch: y^d
26 William Dunell in Ch: y^d
29 A still borne Child of Tho: Marshalls
30 Joseph sonn of Thomas Bowrne in Ch y^d

Burialls in December 1660.

Dec. 3 Magdalen da: of Mr Will: Wake in Ch
4 George Browne in Ch: y^d
4 Elizabeth Welch in Ch: y^d
6 Katharine Doyly in Ch: y^d
9 George Sonn of Nichlas Beach: in Ch y^d
9 Robert Pound in Ch: y^d
10 Bartholowmy sonn of Arnold Pigeon in Ch: y^d
10 Margarite Floyd in Church y^d
15 An Infant of Mr Seamans in Ch: yard
16 A p̃ish Child from Soeho in Ch: y^d
17 Ann Daughter of John Windham in Ch: y^d
21 Elizabeth daughter of John Sells in Ch yd
22 A still borne Child of Tho: Holmes in Ch: y^d
24 Francis Burkby in Ch y^d
26 A Child of Mr Stubbs in Ch y^d
31 John Hunt in Ch: y^d

Burialls in January 1660.

Jan. 1 Francis Holmes in Ch: y^d
1 Judith da: of Joseph Bilcliffe in Ch: y^d
2 Jacob Shabrett in Ch: y^d
3 Anne Ingram Widd in Ch: y^d
3 Alice Mudge in Ch: y^d
4 Hugh Roberts in Ch: yd.
5 Eliza: daughter of Richard Downer in Ch: y^d
11 Clement sonn of Francis Heath in Ch: y^d

Jan. 13 Mounsr Vasor in Ch : yd.
14 George Harrisonn in Ch yd
14 Mr John Madagin in the Church
15 Mr Thomas Evans in Ch : yd
16 Robert sonn of Robert Forsdick in Ch yd
16 Mrs Cardis a french woman in Ch : yd
22 Thomas* sonn of Tho : Rilands in Ch : yd
23 George* Gasquoyne in Ch : yd.

*Burialls in February 1660.

Feb. 3d† Clement Hill in Ch : yd.
3 William Sonne of William Farncombe in Church yard 3d.
4 An Abortiue of Francis Letties in Ch : yard
7 Ralph Sonne of Ralph Waine in Ch : yrd
8 John Sonne of Daniell Drapeire in Ch : yd
9 Frances wife of Tho : Hibber in the Ch :
14 Claudies Emanuell sonn of Nicholas Fountaine in Ch yd.
25 Maior George Jackson in Ch : yard
26 Frances Daughter of Tho : Brignell in Ch yd

*Burialls in March 1660 & 1661.

Mar. 3 Phillip Sonn of Thomas Newland in Ch yd
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Parr in Ch : yd
5 An Abortive of Hugh Chapingtons in Ch yd
7 William Sheapheard in Church yd
11 John Sonn of Tho : Hill in Ch : yd
13 Charles Glanseyes wife in Ch : yd
20 John Sonn of John Mould in Ch : yd
21 Tho : sonne of William Clifton in Ch : y
21 Edward Sonn of Edward Norris in Ch : yd
23 Fitzwilliams Cunisby in Ch : yd
23 A parish Child in Ch : yard
29 John Thorowgood in Ch : yd
30 Christopher Wally in Ch : yard
31 John Butler in Ch : yd.

Burialls in Aprill 1661.

April 1 Valentine Sonn of John Higgs in Ch yd
2 Mr Robert Pritchards Sonn in the Ch.
5 Lucy daughter of Francis Sawyer in Ch : yd
10 Mr Richard Micoe in the Ch :
10 Agatha : da : of Charles Prickett in Ch yd
12 Mary daughter of John Vffman in Ch : yd
16 Margarite da : of Ralph Corter in Ch : yd
17 Anne da : of John Higgs in Ch : yd
17 George sonne of John Scruby in Ch : yd
18 Margarite da : of Joseph‡ Dunn in Ch yd
19 Robert Sonn of Francis Coffin in Ch : yard
20 An Abbortiue of John Dentons in Ch : yd
22 Anne da : of James Dobson in Ch : yd
24 Mr Andrew Caldwells daughter in Ch : yd
26 John Cragmile in Ch : yd
29 Eliza : da : of Abell Willings in Ch : yd

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.
† This entry is given at the end of those for January.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "John."—Ed.

Burialls in May 1661.

May 6 Elizabeth da: of Rich: Williams in Ch: y^{d}
13 Nathaniell Clarke in Ch: y^{d}
23 Baltazer Dellassam in Ch: y^{d}
23 A Dutch gentlemā from Mr Buringtons in Ch: y^{d}
24 Bridgett da: of Andrew Groves in Ch: y^{d}
27 An Abortiue of Francis Cartwritis Ch: y^{d}

Burialls* in June 1661.

June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Draiper in Ch y^{d}
11 John Sonne of Mathew Ghostlin in Ch: y^{d}
11th Mary daughter of George Stowell Ch y^{d}
13 Katharine Noble buř in ye Ch:
14 Richard Bayley in Ch: y^{d}.
16 Mr Selbyes Daughter in Ch: y^{d}
17 John Cotton in Ch: y^{d}.
17 Sarah daughter of Esqr Samuell in Ch
23 A still borne of John Frizell Ch: y^{d}
27 John Sonn of Sr Gilbert Gerrards in ye Ch:
27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Hare in the Ch:
28 A Little Child from St Martins in Ch: y^{d}

Burialls in July 1662.

July 1 John Drew in Ch: yrd
1 Thomas sonn of John Mason† in Ch: y^{d}
7 John Cuninghā in Ch: y^{d}
8 Mary daughter of Williā Gerry Ch y^{d}
10th A Strainger from wiđđ Tylers in Ch: yard
12 James Sonn of Roƀ: Laysly Esqr in Ch:
13 Henretta Maria da: of Gerard Pigeon in Ch y^{d}
14 A p̃ish Childe in Ch: yd
16 Mary Haines Widdow in Ch: y^{d}
19 George Pitts in Ch: y^{d}
21 Henry Clarke in Ch: yard
25 A still borne of Gerard Pigeon in Ch: y^{d}
29 William Sonne of George Browne in Ch: y^{d}
29 Mary Da: of Arthure Samuell in the Ch:

Burialls in August 1661.

Aug. 2 Francis Da: of Samuell Laurence in Ch: y^{d}
4 Elizabeth Da: of Thomas Scott in Ch: y^{d}.
5 Mr William Long in Ch: y^{d}
7 Robert Sonne of Robert Hargest in Ch: y^{d}
8 Michaell Whitehall in Ch: y^{d}
12 A still borne of Tho: Vsetis in Ch y^{d}
18 Eliza: Daughter of Tho: Reanolds in Ch: y^{d}
18 Isabell Breres in Church y^{d}
19 Mary Da: of Robert Catchpole in Ch y^{d}
19 Anne wife of Michaell Ingleby in Ch: y^{d}
20 Thomas Frazer in Ch y^{d}
24 Alexand^{r} Coop̃ in the Ch:
26 Jane wife of Rich: Sumner in Ch y^{d}
26 Sarah Daughter of Edmond Aubery in Ch y^{d}
‡ John Sonn of John Johnson in Ch: yd

* Altered from "Christenings."—Ed. † ? "Nason."—Ed. ‡ No date.—Ed.

Burialls in September 1661.

Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Bache in Ch : y^{d}
6 May daughter of Maior Michaell Mason in Ch : y^{d}
6 Henry sonn of Edward Wayte in Ch : y^{d}.
6 A man servant of Mr Bromfeils in Ch : yrd
8* Joseph Sonn of Joseph Jordaine in Ch : y^{d}
8 Sarah daughter of Phillip Lypscombe in Ch : y^{d}
9 Abraham Gardner in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in Septemb̃ : 1661.

9 Richard Sonn of Richard Steele in Ch : yrd
9 Mary daughter of Henry Yeeles in Ch : y^{d}
10 Elizabeth Mack in Ch : yrd
10 Pallemon Martin in Ch : yrd
13 Aubry Sonn of Mr Tho : Armstronge in Ch : yrd
13 Martha daughter of Edward Feild in Ch : yrd
14 A still Borne of Samuell Watsons in Ch : y^{d}
19 Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Tompeon in Ch : y^{d}
20 Elizabeth † of Edw : Jones in Ch : yard
20 Edward Bush in Ch : yrd
21 Dorothy wife of John Choworth in ye Church
25 Sarah wife of Edw : Picks Esqr in ye Church
26 Maudlin from Broughtons in in† Ch : y^{d}
28 Widd̃ Layton in Ch : yrd

Burialls in October 1661.

Oct. 3 A p̃ish Child from John Frizells in Ch : yrd
11 Robert Sonn of Sr John Jenings in the Church
16 Lewis Sonne of Anthony Rosier in Ch : yrd
17 Elizabeth daughter of Abrahã Gerrard in Ch y^{d}
19 John Shearmẽ in Ch : yrd
24 Widd̃ : Freezell in Ch : yard
25 Elizabeth Morrall in Ch : yrd
30 Mary Clarke in Ch : yrd
31 Williã Sonn of Thomas Worrall in Ch yrd

Burialls in Nouemb̃ : 1661.

Nov. 4 John Sonn of Williã Bennett in the Ch y^{d}
8 A still borne of John Eeeds in Ch : y^{d}
8 Frances daught^{r}: of Sr John Hubberd K^{t} & Baã in Ch
9 Simon Charlott in Ch : y^{d}
11 John Woollerton in Ch : yrd
14th Margarite wife of Tho : Lyster Esqr in ye Church
16 Frances daughter of John De Luce in Ch : y^{d}
20 Miles Sonn of S^{r} Jo: Hubbard K^{t}: & Barron^{tt}. in Ch :
20 Solloman Moore in ye Ch : y^{d}
23 John sonn of Edward Norris in Ch : y^{d}
26 Eliza : da : of Thomas Rilands in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in December 1661.

Dec. 1 Charles sonn of George Medburne in Ch y^{d}
5 Frances Persons in Ch : y^{d}
12 Robert Sonne of John Ansly in Ch : y^{d}
13 Mrs Katharine Cauffeild in the Church

* Altered from "7."—Ed.

† *Sic.*

Dec. 13 Robert Sonne of James King in Ch : y^{d}
22 Ann Sariant in Ch : y^{d}.

Burialls in Jañ 1661.

Jan. 1 Katharine wife Wiłł : Mildmay Esqr in Church
4 Elizabeth Daughter of David Simons in Ch : y^{d}
4 Elizabeth Ash in Ch : y^{d}
5 Wallenger Sonne of Henry Abbott in Ch yd
8 Mr Francis Smith Soñ of Sr Tho : Smith in ye Church
11 A Child founde dead in the Street in Ch : y^{d}
16 Liueing Dickinson gent. in the Church
18 Margarite Daughte* of Henry Bowyer in Ch : y^{d}
20 Richard Sonne of Daniell Briggs in Ch : y^{d}
23 Charles Jacob in Ch : y^{d}
23 A new borne Child of Mrs Cambell in the Ch :
26 Mary wife of Robert Pine in Ch : y^{d}
26 Sarah a Child from Samuell Onnions in Ch : y^{d}
27 Wagstaffs Sonne in Ch : y^{d}
28 Jane Daughter of Christopher Poole in Ch y^{d}
30 A still borne of Walter Chadlies in Ch : yd
30 Peter Peteete in Ch : yd
31 Doctor Edw : Warner his Daughter in ye Ch :

Burialls in february 1661.

Feb. 3 A Poore still borne Child in Ch y^{d}
13 Charles Sonne of John Little John in Ch y^{d}
14 Elizabeth Da : of Mr Simon Mariott in Ch : y^{d}
15 Maudlin daughter of John Lorry in Ch : y^{d}
15 Ann Da : of Collonell Francis Windhā in ye Ch :
22 A new borne Child of Edw : Millecheaps in Ch : y^{d}
24 Alice wife of Robert Newson in the Ch : yd
24 Anne Daughter of Williā Godboy in Ch yd
25 Jone Daughter of John Willowby in Ch : yard
28 Widd Lyster in Ch : yard

Buriall in March 1661.

Mar. 3 William Legg in Church y^{d}
4 Another Child of Simon Mariotts in Ch y^{d}
6 A man servant of Mr Leakes in Ch : y^{d}
10 Garrett Sonne of Tho : Scott in Ch : y^{d}
10 A p̄ish Child from Broughtons in Ch : y^{d}
11 Sarah Daughter of Wiłł : Parker in Ch y^{d}
13 Edw : Sonn of Edw : Millicheape in Ch : y^{d}
14 A p̄ish Child in Ch : y^{d}
17 Charles Sonn of Tho : Scott in Ch : yard
20 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Hill in Ch : yard
20 Elizabeth Daughter of John Morse in Ch : y^{d}
21 Richard Goddard in Ch : yard
22 Anthony Bayley in Ch : yard

March 1662.

26 George sonne of Williā Bawkock in Ch : yd
28 Mrs Diana Friznell in Ch : yard
29 Andrew Bayley in the Church
29 Paule Crowe in Ch : yd

* *Sic.*

Burialls in Aprill 1662.

April	1	Mary Daughter of Mr Giles Hinton in ye Ch:
	2	Mary Daughter of Thomas Newmã in Ch : y^{d}
	6	A Parish Child from Hart Street
	15	Charles Sonne of Mrs Anne Madden in Ch : y^{d}
	16	Mrs Mariall Bromely in the Ch :
	19	Elizabeth Greene widd in Ch : y^{d}
	19	James sonne of John Lane in Ch : y^{d}
	*	Anne Daughter of George Medburne in Ch : y^{d}

Burialls in May 1662.

May	1	Charles Sonne of Williã Rumball in Ch : y^{d}
	4	Thomas Cockram in Ch : y^{d}
	4	Elizabeth daughter of John Cundee in Ch : y^{d}
	6	Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Mayden in Ch : y^{d}
	8	A still borne of Mr Marwoods in Ch y^{d}
	15	Robert Maxwell in Ch : y^{d}
	15	Mary Daughter of Henry Bowyer in Ch y^{d}
	16	Rebecca daughter of Nicholas Hill
	20	Mary Da : of Christopher Bellwood in Ch : y^{d}
	21	Mary wife of Mr Rich : Prowse in ye Ch :
	26	Rich Sonne of Rich : Powis in Ch : y^{d}
	31	Tho : Sonne of Wiłł : Spender in Ch y^{d}

Burialls in June 1662.

June	1	George Incs in the Churchyard
	2	Dorothy wife of Richard Fowkes
	2	Jane Maxwell widd in ye Churchyard
	4	Mary Serles Bu : Church yard
	4	Robert son of John Lewis Bu : Church yard
	6	Katherin Daught to Rob : poore Bu : Ch yard
	11	Martha : Daught to Mr Samiwell Smith Ch yard
	15	Wiłł Freeman Bu : Churchyard
	16	James son of James Michaell Bu Ch yard
	17	A young Child of ye Widow Iñse Ch yard
	18	Joseph Son of Joseph Bowles Bu Ch yard
	21	John Son of John Vfman Bu Ch : yard
	22	James son of Robart Dolapiere Bu Ch yard
	*	A man Seruant of Sr Rob Bowles an Italian
	29	Margaritt Daugh to Christopher Poole Ch : yrd

Burials in July 1662.

July	2	George Howell Ch : yard
	3	Francis Lettice buried in the Church yard
	4	A Parish Child buried in the Ch : yard
	13	A Child of David Symonds Ch : yard
	26	Mary Daughter of M^{r}: Thomas Brigham Ch : yard

Burialls in August 1662.

Aug.	3	Thomas Son of Thomas Worrell bu : Cu : ya :
	4	Adrian Owen Widdow bu : Cu : yard
	11	Alice Daughter to Mary Mansfeild bu : Cu : yard
	12	Margarett wife of Joseph Dun bu : Curh. yard
	13	Hester Daughter of Dideor Fucautt bu : Cu : yard

* No date.—Ed.

Aug. 23 Ammabella Daughter of John Williams bu: Cu: ya:
24 Mary Daughter of Richard Cornelius bu: Cu: yard
25 An Infant of Samuell Watsons Cu: yard

Burials in September 1662.

Sep. 4 Tecla Daugh of Marcke Anthony
5 Mr Fucauts Grand Child Bu Ch: yard
9 Widd: Wright Bu Ch yard
18 Anne Daught of Edward Waite Bu Ch: y
21 John Son of Michaell Chinn Bu Ch: yard
21 James a Blackmore Child Bu Ch: yard
28 Anne Daught of John Samons gent Bu Ch y

Burials in October 1662.

Oct. 21 Elizebeth Wife of John Scoot Bu Ch yard
22 Elizeb: Daught of Widd Spender Bu Ch yard
26 Widd Leamonds Nurse Child Bu: Ch yard
29 Elizebeth Daugh: of John Scott Bu Ch yard

Burials in Nouember 1662.

Nov. 4 A Ministers Widd from Austins house Bu Ch yard
10 Samiwell son of Edward Johnson Bu Ch yard
12 Jane Wife of George Fawcutt Bu Ch yard
24 Mr Roger Wollaston Bu: Ch yard
25 *Will Dizley Bu Ch yard
27 Charles Son of Robert Blake Bu Ch yard

Burials in December 1662.

Dec. 7th Joseph son of Joseph Dunn Bu Ch yard
12 John Fortescue Esq In ye Church
12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Phipps bu: Ch: yard
12 Mary daughter of Edward Jones bu: Ch: yard
25 A still borne of Thomas Vstice bu: Ch: yard
26 John sonn of William Godby bu: Ch yard
27 Christopher Godwin in the Church yard

Burials in January 1662.

Jan. 2 Hester daughter to Robert Marks in Ch: yard
5 Henry Hunt the Earles of Bedfords servant Ch: yard
7 The Lady Elizabeth Degby in the Church
18 Mary daughter of John Dudly Ch: yard
20 George Bertram Esqr buried in the Church
22 William Son of Anthoney Leeson Bu Ch yard
27 Susana Sharpe Bu Church yard
28 Theadore son of Capt Henry Deuaux Bu Ch yard
31 Mr Thomas Mande Buried Ch yard

Burials feburury 1662.

Feb. 2 Elizebeth Butterfield Widd Bu Ch: yard
3 Doctor John Dun buried in the Church yard
3 Thomas Grove Ch: yard
4 Anne daughter of Thomas Nelson Ch: yard
9 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Gurden Ch: yard
11 A still borne child of John Cantins Ch: yard

* An erasure.—Ed.

Feb.	12	John Son of Mathew Holmes Ch : yard
	12	Mary daughter to Thomas Fursell Ch : yard
	20	Anne Finch Widdow Church yard
	24	Rowland Oakley Ch : yard
	27	Edward Son of Thomas Worrell Ch : yard
	28	Anne daughter of William Spendar Ch : yard

March 1662 : Burials.

Mar.	5	Lovedee Jackman Ch : yard
	6	* daughter of Robert Frissar Ch : yard
	12	Margarett daughter of Joseph Sweby Ch : yard
	21	Ellianor Merrick Ch : yard
	23	William Son of William Cox Ch : yard
	23	Edward Carter Esqr in his vault
	24	Richard Newman Esqr in the Church
	26	Alice wife of LLoid Ch : yard
	26	Susanna wife of Capt : William Bowen Ch : yard
	28	John Child a souldier Ch : yard

Burialls in Aprill 1663.

April	16	A parish Child Ch : yard
	21	Hanna daughter of George† Ines Ch : yard
	30	A parish Child Ch : yard

Burials in May 1663.

May	4	the woman that fell out of ye window Ch : yard
	4	Joh Son of John Shurgar Ch : yard
	6	Martha Wife of Valentine Morecott Ch : yard
	9	Phillip Balhash Ch : yard
	18	Jerimiah Son of William Feild Ch : yard
	19	Mary Daughter of Roger Alleu Ch : yard
	20	Debera wife of William Spurgy Ch : yard
	23	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Somson Ch : yard
	29	Doritee daughter of John Busbee Ch : yard

Burials in June 1663.

June	1	A new borne Child of Samuell Joyces Ch : yard
	2	Bevis Stanly ye Earle of Bedfords Coachman Ch yard
	5	An Infant of Charles Blake Ch : yard
	9	Francis Son of Daniell Knight Ch : yard
	9	John Fen Clerke of this parish Ch : yard
	12	Elizebeth Daught to Rob Ticknor Bu Ch yard
	18	Fraunces Barker Bu Ch yard
	20	Joyce Marloe A parish pencion^{r} Bu Ch yard
	21	Margaritt Daught of Will Watts Bu : Ch yard
	25	Jane Wife of Richard Maior Bu Ch yard
	26	Eliz Daught of John Johnson Bu Ch yard
	29	Elizebeth Wife of Edward Wolker Bu : Ch yard
	30	John Kempsall : Bu Ch : yard

Burings In Juley 1663.

July	1	Susana Sprignell bur Ch : yard
	10	Mr Frances Ball Bu Ch yard
	19	Joseph son of Thomas Stone Bu Ch yard

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Altered from "John."—Ed.

July 20 Mary Daught of Thomas Vnderwood Bu Ch : yard
27 Elizebeth Daught of Charles Loubett Bu Ch yard

Buriñgs in August 1663.

Aug. 3 Thomas Son of Thomas Wise Bu : Ch yard
10 Dorathy Wife of James* Bu Ch yard
13 Elizebeth Daughter of Anthony Yates Bu Ch yard
13 Mr* Margarett Wholey Bu Ch : yard
15 Elizebeth Page Bu Ch yard
21 John Son of Thomas Hatton Bu Ch yard
22 Stephen Siueuitter Bu Ch yard
24 Katherin Daught of Frañces Dunington Bu Ch yd
25 William Norris Bu Ch yard
26 Margarett Daugh of Daniell Crosse Bu Ch yard
26 Mary Daught of John Sells Bu Ch yard
31 Mary wife of William Long Bu Ch yard

Buriales In September 1663.

Sep. 1 Mrs Dorathy Smith Bu : Ch yard
4 Henry Son of William Nicks Bu Ch yard
8 Elizebeth Vause Widd Bur Ch yard
9 Mary Wife of Thomas Bradbury Bu Ch yard
12 John Buttler Bur Ch : yard
16 Mr John Brooks In ye Church Buried
17 Mary James a parish Child Bu Ch : yard
20 Hugh Son of Hugh Tingle Bu Ch yard
21 Thomas son of Thomas Poulton Bu Ch yard
21 Edward son of Edward Waite Bu Ch yard
25 Susana Daugh : Anthony Broune Bu Ch yard
25 Loue Hodges Bu Ch : yard
25 A Child of Rob Freebodies Bu Ch yard

Burials in October 1663.

Oct. 1 Mary Daugh of Francis Coppinder Bu Ch yard
5 Edward Jones Bu : Ch yard
5 Edward Wilson son of Edward Wilson B Ch yard
9 Mary Mudd Widd : Bu Ch : yard
9 Margaritt Daugh to Samiwell Vnion Bu Ch yard
11 Edward Son of Dauid Spurill Bu Ch : yard
19 Margarit Daught : of Nicholas Martin Bu : Ch yard
22 Robart Simons Bu Ch yard
28 Elizebeth Daugh of Jacobb Renere Bu : Ch yard
† Mrs ‡ Deuax wife to Dr Theadore Deuax Bu : Church
§

Burials in Nouember 1663.

Nov. 2 John Morgan Bu Ch yard
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson Bu Ch yard
11 Will : son of Painter Bu Ch yard
13 Richard son of Richard Griffin Bu Ch yard
14 Thomas son of Henry Bowers Bu : Ch yard
23 Mary Winston Widd In ye Church Buried
23 Widd Mirritt Buried Church yard
23 A Child that was murthered Bu Ch : yard

* *Sic.*
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
† No date.—Ed.
§ "John M" erased.—Ed.

Nov. 29 * Cumins Daugh of †
29 Mary Daugh of Samill Watson Bu : Ch yard

Burials in December 1663.

Dec. 4 Mrs Ann Knight Widd :
11 Mrs Judeth Smith wife to Mr Ric : Smith Ch : yard
11 Anthony Fetherston In ye Ch : yard
13 John LLuellin Buried Church yard
14 Deborah Daugh to Michaell Smith Bu Ch yard
19 Mr Charles Potter Bu In yd
19 Elizabeth Daugh to Thomas Jackson Bu Ch yard
26 Mr† Jane Freeman Bu In ye Church yard
28‡ Richard son to Thomas Hornby Bu Ch yard
30 Walter Morgan Buried Church yard
31 Mr Edward Neuill Bu Church yard

Burials in January 1663.

Jan. 1 Mrs Jane Leuitt Bu : Church yard
3 A Parish Child Buried Ch yard
3 Cornelios Garrett Bu Ch yard
3 A Parish Child Bu Ch yard
5 Peter Hare Buried Ch yard
7 John Preston Buried Ch : yard
10 Nathaniell Loue Bu Church Yard
§ Vencent Skidmore Bu Church yard
11 Christopher Johnson Bu Ch yard
14 Peter Sturdy Bu Ch yard
16 Frances Newland In Church yard
16 Laurance Winstone Esqr Bu Ch yard
20 Elizebeth Daugh to Richard Edgerton Bu Ch : yard
20 Phillip Lishwin Buried Church yard
21 John son of Edward Bree Bu Ch yard
21 Dauid Simons Buried Ch : yard
22 John Son of Valintine Morcott Bu Ch yard
22 lady Margaritt Slingsby wife of Sr Gilford Church
22 Mr† Ann Da : of Dr Edward Wardiner Church
25 Howard Son of Johnathan Atkins Church
26 Dorathy Sawers Bu Ch yard
26 Elizebeth Da of Sr George Southcott Church
27 Henry Baken was Bu Ch Yard
29 Anthoney Mowsey Ch yard
30 Col Edward Garrad In ye Church

Burialls in february 1663.

Feb. 2 Katherin Daugh : of Humphrey Burlace Esqr: In ye Church
3 Ann Henbury Daugh of Phillp† Hanbury Ch : yard
16 Andrew Son of Robert Selbey Church yard
17 Ambrose son of Thomas Sanders Ch yard
18 Elizabeth Daughter to Richard Brise Chu : yard
18 Henry Morgen Gen : Chu : yard
24 Doctor Francis House buried in the Chu :
27 Howard Son to Row Walter Chu :
28 Mary Daughter to John Cragnell Chu : yard
29 Thomas Son to John Bradbury Chu : yard

* Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ No date.—Ed.

Burialls in March 1663.

Mar. 1 Giles Son of Thomas Hooper Chu: yard
2 Elizabeth Daughter to Anthony Browne Chu : yard
6 Robert Son to John Levit Chu yard
12 Robert Austin Son of Sr Roert* Astin*: by Dame Sose* his wife Ba†
14 Margarett King a parish Child Chu : yard
17 Mr Renee Bazen Chu : yard
18 Hue Wagstave Chu : yard
20 John Son of John Browne Chu : yard
24 Thomas Son of Richard Guthredge Chu : yard
28 Henry Son to Gabruell Frogmorton Chu yard

Burialls in Aprill 1664.

April 3 Elizabeth Haukesworth Chu : yard
6 Katherine Daughter to Thomas Lucas Chu yard
12 A still borne child Chu : yard
13 Eliz: Alexander Servant to Dr Collidon Chu yard

Burials in April 1664.

16 Stephen Broughten Bu : Ch : yard
17 Fraunces May A Serut Mayd Ch yard
30 Rayman Daugh to Walter Bucanon Ch yard

Burials in May 1664.

May 14 Witt Farncom Bu Ch: yard
23 Anne Daught of William Jolley Ch: yard
24 Robart Son of Noah Web Bu Ch: yard

Burials in June 1664.

June 2 A new borne Child of Samiwell Nelson Ch yard
6 Thomas son of Thomas Groue Bu Ch yard
9 Thomas son of William Beech Ch yard
11 Elizebeth Daugh of Rocus Paule Bu Ch yard
13 Mary Daugh of Richard Doe Bu : Church
‡ Barbara wife of William Field Bu : Ch: yard
14 Katherin Dau: of Thomas Acton Bu: Ch yard
26§ Frances Dau: of Francis Seton Bu Ch yard
30th Charles Son of Edmonnd Aubery Bu Ch yard

Burials in July 1664.

July 2 Mary wife of William Bacock buried Church yard
4 John son of John Willoby Buried Church yard
7|| Elizabeth the daughter of John & Mary Kersey Ch : yard

Burials in July 1664.

8 Elizebeth wife of Mr Richard How Bu Ch: yard
10 Mary Dau of Phillip Lipscom Bu Church yard
12 Mary Dau: of Thomas Holmes Bu Ch : yard
15 Phillip Prichard Gent. Bu In ye Church
20 Elizebeth wife of Henry Milles Bu : Ch: yard
27 Thomas son of Thomas Windom Esqr Bu. Church
29 Ann Dau of Richard Gutteris Bu Church yard

* *Sic.*
† Evidently "Bapt" but "pt" erased.—Ed.
‡ No date.—Ed.
§ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
|| This entry is misplaced in Register and inserted later, in a more modern hand. See baptismal entries of the Kersey family.—Ed.

Burials in August 1664.

Aug.	1	Antonia Dau : of Antonia Butter Bu : Ch yard
	8	John Millington Buried In ye Ch yard
	9	Abraham Pert Buried In ye Church yard
	16	Thomas Mones Bu : Ch yard
	19	Doraty Dau : of Richard Reeve Ch yard
	20	Mary Dau of Robert Tinkner Bu Ch yard
	24	Anne Daughter of Elias Lock Bu Ch yard
	27	Elizebeth Dau of Morgan Jonson Bu yard
	27	Peter son of Charles Dronfield Ch yard
	29	Beutress Dau of EEdward Chansey y^{d}
	30	Thomas Thorill Esqr Bu : y^{e} : Church

Burials in September 1664.

Sep.	4	James son of Marck King Bu : in ye Church
	10	A Parish Child Buried
	14	Jane Dau of Alexander Garrard Bu Ch yard
	15	Mary Dau of Daniell Knight Bu Ch yard

Burials in September 1664.

	21	Ann Dau of Henry Mills Church yard
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Lucas Ch : yard
	22	Sarah Dau : of Anthony Brucer Ch yard
	24	Elizebeth Dau of James Jones Bu Ch yard
	25	Elizebeth Wife of Griffin Parrett Ch : y
	26	Frances son of John Howse Bu Ch yard
	29	Elizebeth Pinckney

Burials in October 1664.

Oct.	2	Anthoney son of Anthony Leeson Bu Ch : yard
	*	A Parish Child
	15	Alice Reeue wife of Richard Reeue
	21†	Widow Ann Withall Bu Ch yard
	23	John Jew a Frenchman Ch : yard
	25	Peter Menshan Gent : Bu Church
	27	Elizebeth Dau : of Andrew Belkins y
	30	Peter son of Andrew Belkins Ch y
	31	William son of Willam Parker Ch y

Buriales in Nouemb : 1664.

	*	Elizebeth Jones Widow Ch : yard
Nov.	5	John Burguin son of John Burguin Esqr Church
	11	Katherin Dau of Edward Harris
	12	John son of Richard Higdon
	14	Ann Dau of Samuell Vnion Ch : yard
	17	William Son of John Fitts Garrett
	18	Elizebeth wife of Edward Thomson Ch y
	18	Widow Dowson a pencioner Bu Ch yard

Burials in Decem̃b : 1664.

Dec.	8	Elizebeth wife of Richard Eeeds yard
	9	Martha Dau of John Terrey Bu Ch yard
	16	James son of John Backster Ch : yard
	23	Walter Doods Bu Church yard

* No date.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Burials in January 1664.

Jan. 6 A still Borne Child of Thomas Forcill
6 A Child of Anthony Brown Ch yard
8 A Still Born Child of Thomas Swetap̃ls
10 Jane Wife of Thomas Sweetaple
11* Jane Wife of John Martin Ch : yard
14 Patrick Branden Laday† Clanrickards Seruant
19 Rebecca Dau of Thomas Scott Ch : yard
22 Elinor wife of Frances Wade Ch yard
26 John Martin Bu Church yard

Burials in February 1664.

Feb. 3 James Farrill Buried Church yard
3 William son of Richard Edgerton Ch. yard
5 Richard Bagley Bu Ch yard
7 Ann Wife of Peter Willams Ch yard
8 John Dollory Buried Ch yard
8 Mary Facott Widow Ch yard
11 A Parish Child
12* Thomas Case Bu Ch : yard
16 Lady Mary Smith wife of Sr Thomas Smith
17 Samuell Smith Buried In his Valte
20 Richard Son of Edward Waite Ch y
20 A Still Born Child of Wm Bennets
21 Mr Edward Jonson Bu Ch yard
22 Mr John Hoskins Bu Chuch
25 Ann Bourne Widow Ch yard
26 Edward Son of John Sanders.

Burials in Mãch : 1664.

Mar. 9 Adrian Wife of Mark Boytroy Bu Ch yard
10 Basilliana Da : of John Lewes Bu Ch yard
13 Lewes son of Lewes Gibbon Bu Ch yard
18 Edward Wilton Bu Church yard
19 Mary Dau of Edward Wilford Bu Church yard
20 Mary Dau of Edward Jonson Bu Ch Yard
27 Elizebeth Wife of George Clare Bu Ch yard
27 William son of John Brocklesby Bu Ch Yard
28 Josias son of John Stacy Bur Ch yard
31 Thomas son of Thomas Osburne Bu Ch yard

Burials in April 1665.

April 2 Anabella‡ Dau of Richard Griffin Bu : Ch yard
5 Thoms Armstrong Son of Capt Tho : Armstrong
6 Edmond Hopkins Bu Church Yard
10 Mary Dau of Thomas Christopher Ch yard
12 Margarit Dau of Dr John Ponteus Bu Church pla
16 Henry son of Henry Cockdill Bu Ch yard
20 George Neuill Esqr: Bu In ye Church
23 Thomas Winckfield Bu : Ch : yard

Burialls In Aprill 1665.

§

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
‡ Partly erased.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ 3 lines left blank.—Ed.

Burials in May 1665.

May 1 Capt Robert Wardner Bu : in ye Church
* Jane Ewe Buried In ye Ch yard
7 Richard Winn Buried In ye Ch : yard
11 Jane Rutland Bu Church yard
13 Will : Watts Bu Church yard
13 M^rs † Bowler Bu Church yard plage
16 A Parish Child Ch : y :
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Man Ch : y :
19 John Forist Ch yard
21 Wm Carter Ch yard
24 Margaritt Dau of Nicholas Buttler
24 W^m son of Will : Chandler Ch yard
28 Jone Dau of Thomas Barnard
29 John Son of George Beard

Burials in June‡ 1665.

June 1 A Parish Child
5 Charles Son of Humphrey Barnard Bu Ch : yard
7 Thomas Whitell Bu : Ch : yard
12 Katherin Wife of James Flemin Bu : Ch yard
15 Richard Son of Dr Chamberlin Bu : Ch yard
* On from ye Black Rod Cañied Away
17 Susana Dau of Francis Burrard Bu Ch : yard
21 John Son of Capt Parrie Ch yard
24 Ann Singleton of the plague
25§ Ann Sanders of the plague
26 Alice Jones of the plague
28 A Child

‖Burialls In June 1665.

1 A Parish Child
5 Charles son of Humphrey Barnard Ch : yard
7 Thomas Withell Ch : yard
12 Katherin Wife of Thomas Flemen Ch : yard
15 Richard son of Dr Petter Chamberlin Ch yard
17 Susana Dau of Frances Burrard Ch yard
20 Francis Carey gent Buried In ye Church
21 Symon son of Capt Symon Parrie
23 Ann Sanders of ye Plague
24 Mary Singleton of ye Plague
26 Alice Jones, Mr Harris his Mayd

¶Burialls In Juley 1665.

July 1 Charles Son of John Robenson
3 Mary Leuitt
4 Thomas Son of Richard Whiley
6 Mr Wm Rumballs Child of ye Plague
9 A A** man from Mr Austins Dore of ye Plague
* Capt. Thomas West

* No date.—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ There is a second column of this month. See below.—Ed.
§ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
‖ These entries occur on the reverse of the page, directly after the first set of entries for July, 1665, but they are not quite the same as those first given.—Ed.
¶ This list is given directly after the first set of entries for June. See next page.—Ed. ** *Sic.*

July 9 Elizabeth Dau: offrancis* Newmans of ye Plague
13 William Son of Richard Aldridg
13 Thomas Wood & his wife of ye Plague
15 Thomas Woods Dau of ye Plague
17 George Clare
18 George Son of George Medburne
18 Elizabeth Dau : of James Blake
20 James Son of James Blake

†Burialls In Juley 1665.

1 Charles son of Mr Charles Robenson Ch yard
3 Marie wife of M^r ‡ Leuitt Ch yard plague
§ Thomas son of Richard Whilie of ye Plague
6 Mr Wm Rumball Child of ye Pla :
7 Capt Thomas West Bu Ch yard
8 A man from John Austin of ye Pla :
9 Another from ye S^d Austin of ye Pla :
§ Elizebeth Dau of Frances Newman
13 William Son of Richard Aldrige
13 Thomas Wood & his Wife of ye Pla :
15 Thomas Woods Daughter of ye Pla :
17 George Clare Buried Ch : yard

Burials In July 1665.

18 ‡ Son of George Midborn : Midborne*
18 Elizbeth Dau of James Blake
20 A Child from Keeles Siller
20 Wife of Richer of the Plague
20 Samuell Son of Edward Tomson of ye Pla
23 Widow Page of ye Pest house
23 Widow Thorns Dau : at ye Pest house
24 Wife of Ralph Carter of ye Plague

Birialls In August 1665.

Aug. 1 Two Childrins of John Whitens
1 Alexonder Son to Edward Tomson
§ A Parish Child from John Frasiers
2 William Ouery
3 An other Child of John Whitens
3 Dau of one Clemints
4 Susana Dau of Thomas Hornsby
§ Mr Thomas Ash his Mayd
4 Widow Squirs Man
5 A Mayd from Woods
5 A Woman from Fursdens||
6 A Parish Child
7 Mary Dau of James Shaw
7 Margarits Aprentice

Burials In August 1665.

7 ‡ Daughter of Widow Carter
7 Mr Vincett

* *Sic.* † This list is given after the second set of entries for June.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed. § No date.—Ed.
|| Altered from "Fursbens."—Ed.

Aug. 7 * Daughter of John Clendon
7 * A Boy of ye Widow Carters
9 Mary Daught of Georg Berd
9 A Son of ye Widow Delapears
10 Widow Jones of ye plague
11 Mr Robert Brent
12 Mr John Clendon
12 Beniamen Son of Thomas Marwood
13 George Son of George Beard
13 Mr Smiths Mayd of ye Plague
15† M^rs * Coope of ye plague
15 John Son of ye Widow Anderson of ye Plague
15 A Child of William Oueries plague
16 Katherin Danian of ye plague
17 James Lahan of ye Plague
18 A Child of John Vfmans of Plague
18 A Child of ye widow Carters plague
18 2 Children of Jaruis Lambe Plague
19 Theadosia Dau: to ye Widow Anderson Plague
19 A Child of ye Plague
20 Rebeĉa Dau of Stephen Pulcer Pla
21 Dau of ye Widow Eles Plague
22 A woman out of Lambs house Plague
22 Henry Sterbucks wife Plague
22 Son of ye Widow Knight Plague
23 Elizabeth Dau of Henry Hinton
23 Judeth Wife of George Villers

Burials In August 1665.

23 Robert Son of Gabriell Throgmorton Plague
23 Robert Sanford of ye Plague
23 one Alam of the Plague
24 Mr Fouks Sister of the Plague
24 David Wins Plague
24 A mayd of John Maltman Plague
25 A Son of Agnis Ipsleys Plague
25 John Hoare
25 Rebeca Dau of ye Widow Anden
25 John Frasiar Plague
26 Katherin Wife of John Child Plague
26 Mary Daugh Anderson Plague
28 * Marwoods Mayd Plague
28 John Child Plague
28 Susana Daught of John Cumens Plague
28 A man one Bennett Plague
29 Mr Gilbert Meese
29 Margarit Manto Plague
29 Samuell Son of Jaruis Lambe Plague
29 Christian A Child of Jaruis Lambe pla
29 Charles Son of Jaruice Lambe Plague
29 Peter Son of James Gardner
30 Peter Wanderbush
30 John ye Blind Man Blague‡
30 Richard Griffin of the Plague
30 Mary Wife of Jaruice Lambe Pla

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Aug. 30 A Nurse Widow Jones Plague
30 Elizab wife of one Millinock Gould Pla:

Burials In August 1665.

31 Charles Russell of ye Plague
31 * Daught of Dauid Clninch Plague
31 Thomasan Smith Plague
31 A woman of the Plague
31 Charles Son of Will Driuer

Burials In September 1665.

Sep. 1 A Dau of Samuell Vnions of ye Plague
1 Thomas Son of Jaruis Lambe of ye Plague
1 Son * of Bennett of ye Plague
1 George Alexander of ye plague
1 A porter from Hornsbys of ye Plague
3 Lady Clanrickards Coachman of ye plague
3 Mr Reeues Maid of ye plague
4 Mrs Ipsleys Maide of ye Plague
4 Alin Prickett of ye plague
4 Henry A Child of Wm Godbies
4 Widow Gates Daughter Plague
5 Margarit wife of Henry Keele Plague
5 Francis Jarman of ye Plague
5 one White of ye Plague
6 A woman from Henry Keeles of ye Plague
6 Mr Harris his Dau of ye Plague
6 Alice Owen of ye Plague
6 A Son of John Thoyts of ye Plague
6 A Maid from * Kites Plague
7 A son of Daniell Knights Plague

Burials Septemeber 1665.

† A man of Kendalls of ye Plague
7 Francis Mildmay
7 Widow Wagstaffs Daughter Plague
7 A Maide from Mr Hudson of ye Plague
8 A Child from Daniell Knights of the Plague
8 A Child of George Hawskworths of ye Plague
8 A Son of John Martins of ye Plague
8 wife of Robert Sanford of ye Plague
9 one Horne from Henry Keele Plague
9 Mary Dau of Euen Anslood of ye Plague
9 A Dau‡ of one § Vnderwood of ye Plague
9 Elizabeth Dau of Robert Forsdick Plague
9 M^r * Lyon of ye Plague
10 A Son of Mr Cooleys
10 Susana Daughter of David Spurill Plag
10 Ann Dau of Thomas Gartrope Plague
10 Abraham Costigin of ye Plague
11 Jone Dau of John Ratt of ye Plague
11 Robert Son of John Kight Plague
12 The wife of John Tester Plague

* Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Son."—Ed.
† No date.—Ed.
§ "M^r" erased.—Ed.

Sep. 12 * Dau of ye Widow Drew Plague
13 Margarite Wife of Francis Jarman Plag
13 Christian Dau of Jams Mackham Plague
13 A woman from Robert Smith Plague
13 Lionell Madisen of ye Plague
13 A Dau of John Reeue Plague
13 The Wife of John Astin Plague
14 Walter Morisens man Plague
14 Robert Freebody of ye Plague
14 Wife of Thomas Gartrope Plague
14 Elizab Dau of Thomas Marshall

Burials In September 1665.

14 Mrs Ipslys Dau of ye plague
14 †
14 A man Seruant of George Beards plague
15 Widow Drews Daughter plague
15 Richard Son Samuell Waters plague
15 Wife of one Paine of ye plague
15 Widow Elizab: Wilton plague
16 Richard Freeman of ye plague
16 Wife of one Vnderwood Plague
16 A wooman from Mr Marwoods plague
17 A Dau of John Austins plague
17 Son of Samuell Vnion plague
17 A Woman from Marwoods of ye plague
17 A Boy of ye Widow Pricketts: plague
17 Elizab Dau of George Harris plague
18 A Dau of Thomas Batterseas plague
18 Sarah Wife of George Neagors Plague
18 Mr Kittleby his Mayd plague
19 Dau of ye Widow Owens plague
19 Ann Tubb Widow plague
19 Anu Dau of John Wade
19 William Son of Wiam‡ Godby plague
19 Mr Case his man of ye Plague
21 Charles Dronfields wife Plague
21 Richard Fremans Mayd Plague
21 Mary Dau of ye Widow Drew Plague
22 Abraham Son of Abraham Costigan Plague
22 A Child from ye Widow Maltmans Plague
23 Widow Jonson of ye plague
23 A Mayd from Mr Freeman plague
23 Charles Son of Nathaniell Plague‡ Norigton‡

Burials In September 1665.

23 Sarah Dau of Robert Ticknall plague
23 John Son of Hinry Ratt of ye Plague
25 Bridgett Carter of ye plague
25 Alyn Pricketts wife plague
25 Mr Reeues Son plague
25 Elizab Dau of William Ramsbury
26 Dorathy Lee of ye Plague
26 An other Dau of ye Widow Drew plague

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Sep. 27 Widow Jonsons Daughter plague
28 Abraham Son of Dauid Clinch plague
28 A*
28 James Maguen of ye Plague
28 Sarah Dau: of Thomas Garthrop plague
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins pla
29 † A Child of James Macuens pl
29 Richard Son of the Widow Alcock pl
29 A Child of Peter Woods plague
29 John Mallerys Wife plague
30 Mr Testers Mayd plague
30 Robert Ticknall Ticknall‡ plag
30 John Son of John Windham plag
30 † Mr Crisps Boy pla
30 William Wright plague

October 1665 Burials.

Oct. 1 Widow Brown Plague
1 John Austin plague
1 † A Daughter of John Austins plag
1 † A Daughter of Thomas Gartrops pla
1 Mr Kights kinswoman plague
2 Ralph Sigwick plague
2 Thomas Constable Junior plague
2 George Hawksworth plague
3 Ann Dau of Edward Wilton plague
3 Peter Son of Peter Maden plague
3 A Nurs of Mrs Godbys Plague
3 Will: Son of Gabrill Tisdall plag
3 Noah Webbs Boy plague
4 Ann Cragmiell
4 John Son of John Reeue pla
4 Thomas Garthrop Plague
5 Peter Son Peter Mayden Plague
5 John Son of John King plague
6 Elizabeth Dau of John Wade Plag
7 Beliuer Dauis his Wife Elizab plague
7 A woman † Kights plague
8§ A‡ Katherin Daugh of Robert Wheeler pla
9 Lelevers Boy A Frenchman plague
10 Mary wife of Richard Gresham
10 Robert Herman of the plague
11 A Dau of Robert Wheeler plague
12 Mr John Tate
12 Widow Paine
12 Penelopy Russell

Burialls In October 1665.

12 Son of Richard Freman Plague
12 John Norington of ye Plague
12 Richard Son of Dauid Clnch‡ plague
13 Mr Bachilars Wife plague
13 Mr Minchins Sister
13 A Dau: of Thomas Marwood Plague

* The rest of this line is blank.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
† Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ Altered from "7."—Ed.

Oct. 14 Wife of John Reeue Plague
14 Mary wife of Maior Mason
14 Charles Son of John Seagraue plague
17 Two Children of Peter Wood Plague
17 Peter Gardiner
17 A Son of Nathaniell Norington Plague
18 Peter Gardiners Wife
18 Ann Ramsbury wife of Wm Ramsbury Plague
19 Robert Son of William Owen
20 John Son of John Seagraue
20 Constance Aarish* Child Plague
21 Mr Hewes Mayd Plague
21 Mary Dau of John Betnes
22 Thomas Son of Richard Fouks Plague
24 A Dau of Robert Forsdick Plague
24 John Son of Richard Edgerton
26 John Reeue Senior Plague
26 Ann Waldren Plague
27 Nathaniell Norington Plague

Burials In Otober† 1665.

29 Ann Dau of James Kitleby

Burials In Nouember 1665.

Nov. 1 Mary Brooks Widow
2 Thomas Battersea Plague
2 Dauid Son of Dauid Jolley Plague
3 Sarah A Parish Child Plague
‡ Lady Darings court
7 § wife of Joh Barkstey
7 one Richard Harris of ye Plague
9 § Wife of § Spurill
‡ Margarit Dau of James Stuckly
‡ Margarit Dau of Thomas Codderidg Pla
14 Rebecca Da of Dauid Clinch Pla
15 John Wright
15 A Mayd Seruant of Mr. Greshams Pla
18 Richard Brice
20 John Son of Jone Onley Widow
22 Jone Tooley
25 Edmond Combs Grand Child Pla
26 § Dau of Peter Mayen Pla
28 John Bradbury pla
29 Elizab: Michener Pla
30 John Wade

Burials In December 1665.

Dec. 2 A French woman
6 Paleman Brumfiel Martin of ye Plague
6 Aron Bedford A parish Child
9 Mr Nathanell Barker A Ministe† Bu: In ye Church
12 Capt Oliuer Broughton of his Maties Life Gaurds Church
15 Jeremiah Son of John Martin of ye Plague
16 Ann Corney plague

* Meant for "Parish."—Ed.
‡ No date.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Dec.	22	Saphia wife of Rob: Maaxwell
	22	Stephen Son of Stephen Bradbury
	29	Mr Bowins Boy
	29	Jonathan Son of Thomas Litton

Burials January 1665.

Jan.	1	Isabella Dau of Fredrick Chester
	8	Mary Thomas
	9	Ann Dau of Robert Oakely
	13	Thomas Bancks Gent
	30	Mr Richard Reeue
	30	Dauid Leaueston

Burials In February 1665.

Feb.	13	Mary Wife of Jammes Pearce
	26	Thom: Son of Tho: Windham In ye Church

Burials In March 1665: 1666.

Mar.	6	Susana Dau of Rober* James
	9	Alice Wife George Arnold
	10	Magdalin Wife of William Carter

Burials In March 1665: 1666.

	12†	
	12	Elizabeth Dau of George Warin
	18	A Still Borne of Abraham Garretts
	‡	An Infant of Edward Bosuils
	20	Andrew Wall
	28	a Dau of Nathaniell Norington

Burialls Aprill 1666.

April	4	Hugh Cuffe
	13	B Harris
	28	Dau of Richard Cutteris

Burialls In May 1666.

May	3	Mr Arther Broune
	6	Elizabeth Dau of Giles Mason
	9	one Auery
	9	Widow Wite
	‡	Samuell Son of Mr Samuell Nelson
	26	Charles Son of John Carr & Elizab his wife

Burials In June 1666.

June	‡	Widow Alla Burton
	13	John Son of ye Widow Mayden
	13	A Parish Child

Burials In Juley 1666.

July	16	Samuell Son of Christopher Nepp
	16	Mary Dau of Peter Medwin
	25	Mary Wife of John Tissiard In ye Church
	25	§ Dau of Edward Chancey plague

* *Sic.*
‡ No date.—Ed.
† The rest of the line is blank in Register.—Ed.
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

July 25 George Harrison of ye Plague
27 William Son of Abraham Conda

Burials In August 1666.

Aug. 1 John Windham
4 Charles Son of John Terrey plague
5 A Son of George Harrison Pla
7 * Wife of George Harrison pla
7 * Seagraue pla
8 Mary Wife of Mr John Terrey Pla
13 * Dau of Mr Frasier Plague
16 Edmond Son of John Kersey
16 Mary Alcock & †Mr Richard Lasenby
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Jackson
29 Edward Son of Edmond Yarmoth

Burials Sept 1666.

Sep. 7 A Child of * Dales
7 Robert Larston
13 James * A Seruant
15 Lord Hollis his man Symon Tomson
17 Marmaduck Son of Thomas Constable
18 Mrs Elizabeth Franck: wife of Mr James Franck
18 Anthony Mould
21 Col: Godfrey‡ Ashbey‡
28 John Hayward Mr Coopers man

Burials In October 1666.

Oct. 6 Theadosia Dau of Rich Downer
§ Richard Son of Richard Fawks
14 Susana Hope Mr Aldis Seru^t
15 Francis Moulsey
16 Mr Sheffield Stubs In ye Church
16 Mary Baulden Widow
18 Mr Richard Harris In ye Church
18 John Seriant
20 Robert Goring

Burials October 1666.

30 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Selby
31 Abraham Turner In ye Church

Burials In Nouember 1666.

Nov. 1 Anthony Leeson
2 Robert Stanfield
7 Didior Faucaut In ye Church
8 Widow Williams
15 Nicholas Alexander
20 Ann Lady Sackuile In ye Church
23 Eliezar Barber
23 William Son of Gilbert Lorineir

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

† The entry "16 Mr Richard Lasenby" is repeated at the end of the entries for August.—Ed.

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

§ No date.—Ed.

Nov. 29 *
29 William Watkins Esqr In ye Church
29 Monmoth Capill Son of Mathew Capell

Burials In Decemb^r 1666.

Dec. 7 Jane Dau of John Armstrong
7 A Stillborne Child of Thomas Morwoods
10 Mrs Ann Craddock In ye Church
10 Edward Bridell
† Arabella Dau of Gilbert Lorinier
14 ‡ Long
25 25§ Coone White Buried
26 John Shashineir A Frenchman Buried
† William Hubert Buried

Burials In January 1666.

Jan. 2 Anne More Wife of Francis More
† Widow Prat, als Watts

Burials In January 1666.

9 Mary Dau of Sr Henry Herbet Church
† Sarah wife of Francis West Bu
18 John Wakeman Esqr Buried In ye Church
18 Bridget Waler|| Buried
20 Anne Dau Phillip Linham Bu Ch yard
21 Elzãbeth Wife of William Pack Ch: yard
21 James Loue Buried Church
28 William Flecher Buried Ch yard

Burials In February 1666.

Feb. 4 Capt. Henry Deuaux Bu Ch yard
8 Elizabeth Wife of Water§ Towne B. yard
8 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rag Buř y
9 William Son of Tymothy Child Ch yard
9 Nicholas Walker Son of Wm Walker Ch yard
12 Mr Richard Swinfin In ye Church
13 A Child of Elias Carpenter Ch yard
13 Margarit Wife Gascoine Weld gent Church
13 Thomas Caffery A Frenchman Ch yard
16 Peter Hind gent Bur In ye Church
20 Mr James Peirce Ch yard
24 Abraham Mew Church yard
28 Edmond Son of Symon Corbett Ch yard

Burials In March 1666.

Mar. 4 Richard Wood A Tapster Bu Ch yard
4 Katherine Dau of Richard Edmonds Ch yard
5 Edward Son of Jonathan Symons a Chd. yard
7 Martyn Son of Martyn Binny Ch yard
7 A Child of Robert Maydens
13 Mrs Dorathy Acton Ch yard
16 Richard Dale
18 Vrsula wife of Rich Shirwin gent In ye Church

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
† No date.—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
|| Altered from "Haler."—Ed.

Mar. 22 Valintaine Morcott Church yard
24 Richard Sherwin In ye Church
26 Elizab Dau of Richard Bruce ye Church

Burials In Aprill 1667.

April 1 Christopher Peniell A life Gard gent. man Ch : yard
5 Cladius Cousens Ch yard
9 Dau of Edward Joñson, Elizabeth was Bu: Ch yd
16 Giles Hooper Bu Ch yard
23 Daniell Harper Ch : yard
25 John Lewis In ye Ch yard

Burials In May 1667.

May 5 Thoms Hicks Bu Ch : Yard
6 William Mayoe Church yard
10 Mary Wife of Thomas Mayne Ch yard
* M^rs † Barcksteed
10 Jane Dau of Robert Briggs Ch yard
12 Francis Wade Ch Yard
16 William Son of Edward Button Ch yard
17 M^rs † Good Ch yard
18 A p̃ish Child
20 Mrs Ktharin‡ Fiske Ch yard
22 Charles Son of Robert Frazar
23 Mrs Dorathy Manton Church
27 Rebecka A Child of Jonathan West

Burials In June : 1667.

June 10 A Son of Mr Bothe
11 Thomas Euerall Bu Ch yard
12 Charles Cary Second Son of John L^rd Carey Barron of Hunson In ye Church.
13 Mary Wife of Slingsby Bethell : Church
13 Thomas Son of John Brocklesby Ch yard

Burials In July 1667.

July 3 John Floyd gent Ch yard
3 Mary Dau of Richard Wildman
14 Jane Dau of Robert Silby Ch yard
15 Hester Wife of James Gouerly Ch yard
18 Ambrose Son of Richard Cornelius In Ch yard
21 John Son of John Towne Ch yard
21 Robert Burington Ch yard
28 Sarah Dau of Alexander Harris Ch yard
29 John Son of Gilbert Kneebone Ch yard

Burials In August 1667.

Aug. 2 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Foliott Ch yard
7 Jane Dau of Abraham Conda Ch yard
7 Mary Dau of William Jackson Bu Ch yard
7 Cissillã Wife of Walter Ch. yard
8 A Child of Tusin Lefrancke Bu Ch yard
8 §
12 Dorothy Dau of William Nicks Ch yard

* No date.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
† Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

Aug. 13 Mary Dau of Mr William Gostlyn Church
13 Mary Dau of Elias Lock Ch yard
14 Mary Dau of Tymothy Child Ch yard
14 George Son of John Peachy Bu Ch yard

Burials In August 1667.

20 Hopkin Dauis A Welch harper
20 Katherin Dau of * Lelearin
22 Humphry Alyn Ch yard
22 Mr Bleydens Mother
22 Katherin Dau of Peter Basuill
† A Still Borne of Mr Brouns
25 Edward Son of John Ward Church
26 Col * Morley In ye Church
26 John Druse Ch yard
28 John Son of John Turbitt Ch yard

Burials In Septembr 1667.

Sep. 7 Walter Parker Ch yard
10 Anna Maria Dau of Mathew Peniell
12 Mary Wife of John Grossin
15 Nicholas Russell Ch yard
16 Henry Abbutt In ye Church
16 Thomas Elice
18 Hanna Dau of John Welden Ch yard
18 Ann Babin Mr Broocks Mayd
23 Joseph Son of Peter Draper Ch yard
24 Capt Robert Busbridg In ye Church
24 one Saule A Baker Ch yard
25 Anne Snellock wife of Mordent Snellock
25 Mr John Robinson Ch yard

Burials In Septemb‡ 1667.

29 A Jerman Bu Ch yard§
29 Abrahm̃ Son of Abraham Garrard Ch yard

Burials In October 1667.

Oct. 2 Jane Dau of John Westwood
3 Francis Son of Thomas Hoskins
5 Francis || of William Nix
23 Mrs Joanna Norfolke Alias Westwood
27 Jone Cragg an Almswoman
30 Mary Dau of Henry Jaquis
30 A Child of Mr * Neales

Burials In Nouemb 1667.

Nov. 3 Gabriell A Child of Mr Gabriell Cox
9 John A Frenchman
15 John Scarsboroug
18 Thomas Wilcockson
20 Sarah Wife of Edward Wake gent In ye Church
21¶ Major Thomas Asten Buried In ye Church
22 Hugh Shackerly

* Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
|| *Sic.*
† No date.—Ed.
§ Partly erased.—Ed.
¶ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Nov. 23 Thomas Son of George Waller
23 Jone Dau of Matthias Wilks
27 Hanua Hobims Mr Thomas his Serut
29 John Salloman

December 1667.

Dec. 5 Peter Colfe gent In ye Church
5 Pridget* Dau of John Armstrong

Burials In Decemƀ 1667.

10 Mrs Katherin Callew In ye Church
15 Susana Harding
17 Sarah Dau Isaac Stagiñs
18 Sarah Wife of Mr Wiłł Gostlyn Church
20 Steuen Wallis Erle Bedfords Serut
21 William Whitbred Another of his Serults
23 Widow Wastaffe Almswonan*
25 Elizabeth Dau of Mr Richard Lasenby
25 Elizabeth Hammond Mr Stalys Maid

Burials In January 1667.

Jan. 6 Joyce Marriots A Mayd out of Knight Celler
6 Edeth Noland
7 Jane Taylor
8 Mrs Elizabeth Burrington
10 Johu Cussen
11 Abigall Dau of ye Widow Williams
14 Peter Quiett A Swead Buried In ye Church
14 Thomas A Son of Mr Richard Prouse Church
18 A man of Mr Thredders
19 Francis Heath
19 Abraham Son of Abraham Harrison Church
20 Alice Wife of John † Floyd

Burials In January 1667.

22 Frances Dau of Mr John Blackburne Church
22 Mary Robinson Lady Dacres Serut
23 Mr Aurthur Samuell In ye Church
24 George Son of George Floyd
25 James Balhash Ch: yard
26 Sexston Son of Richard Longe Ch yard
26 A p̃ish Child
27 A Still Borne
28‡ George Beard Ch yard
31 Jane Dau of Thomas Dyde Ch yard
31 Mary Dau of Edward Cooke
31 Mary Marshall Dau of William Marshall

Burials In February 1667.

Feb. 3 Ann Dau of Mr Thomas Stainoe Ch yard
5 Charles Son of Thomas Marshall Ch yard
7 Elizaƀ Dau of Dr Wiłł Lucie Bp̃p̃ St Dauds* Church
9 Thomas Son of Will Spencer Ch yard
11 §

* *Sic.*
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† "Floyd" erased.—Ed.
§ The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

Feb. 13 A p̃ish Child
* An Almswoman Widow Cum̃ens
15 Edward Lambert Ch: yard
16 Mary Dau of John gentleman Bu Ch yard
21 James Shordich Ch yard
21 James Son of James Chassey
21 Paule Gardner A p̃ish Child

Burials In February 1667.

25 †
25 Anne Wife of John Bates Chu yard
25 Anne Vasse An Almswoman

Burials In March 1667 : 1668.

Mar. 7 †
7 Elinor Panton In ye Ch: yard
7 Joseph Son of Deminico Arregoe Ch Yard
8 Peter Biddall Ch yard
9 Widow Spooner Ch yard
10 Mary Barber Ch yard
11 Mary Roystone Widow Ch yard
12 Martha a Child of William Burdtwissill Ch yard
13 John Son of Capt John Lehunt Ch yard
14 Margarit Wife of Mr John Ponteus Church
18 Sarah Wife of Joseph Foster Ch yard
19 Charles Howells Son George Bu Ch yard
21 John Son of Townes Bu Ch Yard
23 †
23 Robert Son of Robert Selby
24 Sarah Dau of Joseph Foster

Burials In March 1667 : 1668.

24 John Stratton Ch yard
25 Charles Son of Charles Dronfield Ch yard
25 Jane Slade Chu yard
26 Samuell Son of Tomason & Anne Tredwin
26 Lady Amey Mordent Buried In ye Church
27 †
27 John Son of Henry Raynold Ch yard
28 Richard Lewis Ch yard
29 William Long gent Ch yard
30 Gabrill Son of Gabrill Throgmorton Ch yard

Burials Aprill 1668.

April 3 Dauid the Welchman
4 Thomas Wells Ch yard
7 Grace Dau of John Thomason Ch yard
7 John Son of Daniell Knight Ch yard
9 Richard Hays Ch yard
9 Mrs Dorathy Chissum Ch yard
9 A Child of ye Widow Jones
10 Martha Dau of Thomas Newland
13 Katherin Wife of James Smith

* No date.—Ed. † The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

Burials In Aprill 1668.

April	16	Thomas Earle of Rutherford In ye Church
	16	* A Child of Edward Hewes Ch yard
	21	Lewes Gibbon Ch yard
	21	William French Ch yard
	22	Judeth Dau of Cornelius Housman Ch yard
	23	Katherin Wife of Giles Hooper Ch yard
	23	Katherin Dau of Dauid Henwood Ch yard
	23	Mary Wife of Thomas Jones Ch yard
	28	S^{r}. Thomas Smyth In ye Church

Burials In May 1668.

May	1	William Son of * Smith Ch yard
	9	Elizabeth Dau of Thomas† Price
	9	A Still Born of Daniell Brint Ch yard
	9	Henry Brogden Ch yard
	11	Thomas Son of Charles Hatchett Ch yard
	18	Robert Hudson Ch yard
	20	Katherin Wade Chu yard
	20	A Still Borne
	21	Thomas Son of Dauiell Brent Ch yard
	22	John Son of John Gentleman
	27	Vrcila Hawksworth Ch yard
	30	Mary Dau of Robert Plumerden Ch yard

Burials In June 1668.

June	2	John Son of John Shedgwick & Mary his wife Bu Ch yard
	6	Richard Thornton Ch yard
	19‡	Thomas Morgan Church yard
	25	Mary Dau of William Belgraue & Hester his wife
	26	Henry Son of William Owting Bu Ch yard

Burials In July 1668.

July	7	Henry Son of John Ewens Bu Ch yard
	10	Sarah Dau of John Michell Ch yard
	§	A Still Borne of Walter Rowbury Ch yard
	15	A p̃ish Child
	20	Lewis Baker Ch yard
	22	Jane Dau of Robert Gardner Ch yard
	23	Palemon Bruinfield Church yard
	26	Christian Dau of Lewis Gibbon Ch yard
	26	Phillip Son of Phillip Lynaham & of Sarah his wife
	28	John Baker Ch: Yard
	30	Dorathy Smyth Ch: Yard

August 1668 Burialls.

Aug.	2	Thomas Pollard Ch yard
	3	Giles Battars gent Ch yard
	6	Elizabeth Dau: of Symon & Elizabeth Corbett Ch ya
	13	Richard Smith Ch yard

Burials In August 1668.

	14	Dorathy Da: of Thomas Forcell & of his wife

* Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† An erasure.—Ed.
§ No date.—Ed.

Aug. 16 Rebecca Wife of Edward Johnson Ch yard
18 Jane Daught Auñhur Samuell Esq. In the Church
20 Edward Bosvill Church Yard
28 Vrsilla Freeman Church Yard

Burials In September 1668.

Sep. 1 Richard Maine Ch yard
2 Wid Frances Nelson Ch yard
3 Mary Pennell Chu yard
6 Mary Chappington Church yard
11* Sarah Dau of Edward Johnson
12 Theadorus Son of Vander Heyden
16 Cornelious Kight Ch yard
17 Anne Dau: of John Townes of Sarah his Wife
21 William Son of John Judken
26 Doñothy Dau: of Thomas Sherife & Mary his Wife In ye Church
28 Martha wife of Michell Harman

Burialls In October 1668.

Oct. 3 Jenkin Jenken
6 Elizabeth wif of Henry Raynold
6 George Son of Thomas Brigham
9 A Still Borne of Richard Gildons

Burials In October 1668.

11 Walter Henyhouse
12 A Child of Mr Collets In the Church
14 Capt Samuell Hoare In ye Church
19 George Son of George Chapman
20 A p̃ish Child
22 Jone Wife of William Culpeper
24 Hugh Choppington
27 Mr Heugh Wells In ye Church

Burials In Nouēber 1668.

Nov. 3 Mrs Elinor Blake
4 Susana Dau of John Coolyng
10 Thomas Lyster Esqr In the Church
11 Mary Certon Church yard
17 Mary Dau: of Thomas Price Ch yard
19 John Son of Edward† Heggins
20 Marie Dã: of Gilbert Kneebone
21 Jerimah Son of Herculus Horsey In the Church
23 Mrs Katherin Rooe In ye Church
24 Hugh Wagstaffe
25 Matthew Harding
27 Mrs Jane Hoñor Dau John Honnor In ye Church
28 Magdalin Frasiar Ch yard

Burials In December 1668.

Dec. 3 John Clerke gent In the Church
7 Wid Katherin Pidgion
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Tilloe Ch yard
16 Anne Dau of Nicholas Taylor Ch yard

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

† "Eg" crossed out.—Ed.

Dec. 22 Drew Son of Edward Stirrill Ch yard
22 Susana Dã : of Jonh* Ewens In ye Church
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Dide
23 Thomas Burbidg
24 Dorathy Wife of John Hind
28 Samuell Vnion
30 M^rs † Dickason In ye Church
30 James Son of William Jackson

Burials In January 1668.

Jan. 4 Frances Wife of Thomas Weeden Esqr Church
4 Thomas of* Thomas Benbow Ch yard
6 Thomas Son of John Brocklesby Ch. yard
6 Charles Son of Charles Hesterton Church
9 William Prewet Lord Hollis Serut.
10 Charles Son of Abraham Condor Ch yard
17 Mary Mason wid In ye Church
20 Peter Son of Nicholas Lesshire
20 Antenella Dau : of James Jones
28 Thomas Son of Sr Thomas Armstrong
29 William Son of William Tippin

Burialls In February 1668.

Feb. 4 Two Still Borne Twins of Haukensons
7 John Son of John Earle
9 William Son of William Kempe
13 Wid̄ : Sutton An Almswoman
18 James Son of John Vfman
19 William Son of William Rumbaboll
19 Wid : Hoskins An Almswoman
22 John Forder

Buriall In March 1668.

Mar. 2 Thomas Son of John Judkin
5 Judeth Brock Widow
6 Ann Wife of Thomas Marshall

Burialls In March 1668.

8 Mary Dau of Robert Beaumont
10 Margarit Wife of Andrew Caldwall
15 Frances Acton
16 Mr John Lowen
19 Peter Son of Teusen Lefrancke
20 Gilbert Cornwall
22 Mary Wife of Mr Thomas Neuill

Burialls In March 1669.

28 Elizabeth Dau of George Withell

Burialls In Apriell 1669.

April 7 Elizabeth Dau of † Tom̄ey
15 Mary Dau of Nicholas Higate Church
18 A p̃ish Child
20 Richard Broocks
20 Susana Dau of Francis Negus

* *Sic.* † Blank in Register.—Ed.

April 21 Margarit Wife of John Steuins
21 *
23 John† Gray the Barer
23 Mary Dau of John Armstrong
29 Thomas Mosley In ye Church

Burialls In May 1669.

May 1 Abraham Boucher In ye Church
1 Wid Dunington An Almswoman

Burialls In May 1669.

2 Mary Martha Dau of Peter Gafalt
3 John Carter A Souldẽr
17 Margaritt Wife of Robert Norris
17 William Son of Francis Alexander
26 A Stilbornes of M^r ‡ Bradburns In ye Church
28 Richard Floyd gent. In ye Church
29 Katherin dau of John Hasserin
31 John Auston gent In ye Church

§Buriings In June 1669.

June 1 Ann Fowler
2 Thomas Deane
10 Anastasias Dorothea Dau of Joh Stepney
11 Mary Dau of Robert Plumerden
18 Charles Son : of John Walker Ch yard
19 Ruth dau of William Bawcock
23 Anne dau of Daniell Knight
24 Edeth Wife of William Engler
28 Jone Onely wid
28 Richard son of Richard Cutteris
29 *

Burials In July 1669.

July 10 Judeth Dau of Peter White§ In ye Church
14 Elizabeth Daugh : of Syman Chapman

Burials In July 1669.

16 Charles Son of Henry Loeney Ch yard
17 Elizabeth Daugh : of Mr Richard Prouse In ye Church
17 Richard Howett Son of John Howett Ch yard
22 Clemen A Blacamore
27 Elizabeth dau of Symon Strechly

Burials In August 1669.

Aug. 2 Tomasin Knight Wife of John Knight Ch yard
5 George Agard gent : In ye Church
|| A Still borne of Water Rowbery
10 John Son of Lionet Wildman Ch yard
13 William Smith gent
13 William Son of William Noble
13 Edward Son of James by Elizabeth his wife
19 Elizabeth Amose

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.
† ? erased.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
|| No date.—Ed.

Aug. 22 Beniamen Son of Henry Barnes
30 Mary dau of Marck King In the Church

Burialls In September 1669.

Sep. 2 Elinor dau of Mr Edward Bull In ye Church
3 John Son of Thomas Roocker
7 Walter Son of Walter Griffis
10 Peter Son of Steuin Colliat
10 William Son of Richard Long
12 Anne Wife of Guie More
14 Elizabeth dau of William Jackson
14 Mary dau of Georg Alexander

Burialls In September 1669.

15 Mary dau of John Runne
16 Mary dau of Richard Edgerton
17 Peter Son of Nicholas Leshire
18 Robert Son of John Earle
18 Charles Son of Joseph Dance
18 Matthew Farbanck In ye Valt
20 Susana Vasey
20 A Child not Christned of Richard Downers
20 Mary dau of Thomas Brigham
21 John Poulson
21 Robert Groome
23 Elizabeth dau: of Mr Thomas Sheriffe In ye Church
29 Robert Son of Robert Tuncks
30 A Child of James Dobson

Burialls In October 1669.

Oct. 1 Susana Hill
3 Jonathan Son of Mathew Scothern
4 Elizabeth dau of Henry Stanley
4 Anne dau of John Bradbury
22 Anne wife of Henry Carfith
22 Anne Rowley
23 Frances Heath Widow
29 Margarit Dau of John Willeby
29 William Son of James Gregory

Burialls In Nouember 1669.

Nov. 8 Anne dau of William Mathews
10 William Son of Martin Powell
14 John Son of James* Gregory
17 Mr Lynams Mayd
22 Widow Dauice yt was the Welch Harpers wife

Burialls In December 1669.

Dec. 3 Mrs Rose Lewes In the Church
3 John Warick Mrs Longs Apprentice
4 Mary dau: of Thomas Benbow
13 Mrs Anne Lewis Dau: of Mrs Rose Lewis In ye Church
13 Lady Lees Seruant Maid
14 John Wells
14 Mary Anne Dau of Mr Francis Breuall A French preacher

* Altered from "John."—Ed.

Dec. 16 John Dreurey
18 Charles Crumpton gent In the Church
18 Robert Son of Robert Forsdick
20 A French Mans dau: Frances Mousheir
22 Richard Son of Richard Downer
22 A man y^{t} was kild (whoe Som said) was called Mr Edward Wharham
24 George Faucaut
28 Thomas son of Edward Chancey

Burialls In December 1669.

30 Stacie Son of Edward Chancey
30 John Son of Richard Best

Burialls In January 1669.

Jan. 4 Mary dau of Symon Strechley
10 Sarah Smart
15 Chapt* Henry Darcie In ye Church
15 Mr Edward Staples In ye Church
23 Francis Son of Charles Haslerton In ye Church
26 John Son of John Jefferis
27 Thomas Son of Gregory Haskard Rect^{r}. of Queene Hive Church
28 Abraham Son of Thomas Arcksley
28 Katherin Dau of Samuell Nelson

Burialls In February 1669.

Feb. 1 Oliue Mould dau of of* Elizabeth Mould
5 Ann dau of Francis Berisford In ye Church
7 Dorathy Wife of Charles Blake
8 Vstice Son of William Spencer
13 Anne dau of Thomas Benbow
13 Elizabeth dau of John Bushell
13 John Son of Thomas Stoaks
15 Richard Son of Gilbert Kneebone
15 William Son of Richard Yonger
16 Henry Son of Nicholas Highgate In ye Church

Burialls In February 1669.

18 Elizabeth Daugh: of Lyonell Wildman
20 John Son of John Peachey
21 Elizabeth dau of Mr William Coock In ye Church
21 Elizabeth dau: of James Fleming
22 James Farring

Burialls In March 1669 And 1670.

Mar. 1 Thomas Son of Gabriell Throgmorton
4 Richard Son of Mr Richard Bruce Church
4 Mary dau: of William Roberts
5 Mr Thredders Man; Thomas Thredder
7 Elizabeth Dau of Edward Chancey
9 Mrs Sarah Richard In ye Church
12 Richard Son of Sr Henry Herbert Church
16 Mr Thomas Rugg
17 Edward Son of Edward Wilford
18 Vrcilla Ampe
19 Richard Bruser
20 Anne Tysar Widow

* *Sic.*

Mar. 20 Elizabeth Drayton
25 Jeffery Gray
29 Symon Hanning

Burialls Apriell 1670.*

April 3 Mrs Margaritt Blagge In ye Church
3 Mary Roaper

Burialls In Apriell 1670.

4† Christopher Terry gent
4 Robert Son of John Jackson
4 Gilbert Son of Abraham Conda
5 Dauis ye Welch Harper
6 Richard Delues (In ye Church) gentelman
6 Son of Thomas Price
7 Frances Wife of John Powell
11 Isabella Wife of Mr William Brew
14 Francis Son of Edward Scirrill
14 A Child of Mr Barbones not Christued
15 James Higer
19 Mary dau of Edward Shaw In ye Church
24 Lucie dau : of Thomas Forcell
27 Widow Butler An Almswoman
28 Richard one of ye Lord Lumleys groomes
29 Jone dau of Edward Button

Burialls In May 1670.

May 9 Anne Neale An Almswoman.
17 Elizabeth dau of Steuin Tyer
17 Jane dau : of John Turbett
19 Sarah dau of ‡
23 Thomas Rawlings Esqr
24 Robert John A Frenchman
26 William Son of William Rumball
28 Jane Mrs Manders Serut
31 Mr William Bush
31 Elizabeth Wife of John Reeue

Buriall In May 1670.

31 Charles Son of George Negus

Burialls In June 1670.

June 1 Edward Son of Edward Bickarstaffe
4 Christopher* Jackson
6 Mary da : of Georg Chapman
6 Katherin dau of Thomas Stoaks
16 John Grinuill Mr Naylors Apprintice
18 Margarit dau of William Godby
25 Sarah wife of John Ratt
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Benbow
26 Anne dau of James Eastland
27 Charitie Dau of Phillip Lynam
27 Katherin Ramsbury dau of William Ramsbury
27 Bartholemew Son of Bartholemew Pidgion
27 Lady Fealicia Knowls Dau of Nicholas Earle of Banbury

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † Altered from "5."—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Buriall In Juley 1670.

July 6 Anne dau of John Earle
11 William Griffeth gent.
12 Jacob Son of John Ratt
16 Thomas Voyd from Mr gentlemans
21 Dorathy* daugh of Jeffery Rouse
21 Katherin dau of Symon Corbitt
25 † Son of † Watts

Burialls In July 1670.

25‡ Charles Hewes

Burialls In August 1670.

Aug. 5 §
6 William Son of Jeffery Rouse
9 William Lord Barron Roaber A Jermau
9 Richard Son of Richard Gowen
13 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Highgate
13 John Son of Edward Johnson
14 Mary dau of William Gresham
19 Mary Dã : of John Hind
21 Margarit dau of John Towers
23 Charles Son of Gilbert Kneebon
24 Mary dau of Joseph Foster
24 Anne wife of Mr John Powell In ye Church
25 Edward Son of Henry Stanley
26‖ Edward Son of Henry Stanley 26¶
28 Edward Son of George Nicholas Esr: In ye Church
29 Prudince Croswell
29 Edward Son of William Long
31 Beniamen Son of Ralph Roades

Burialls In September 1670.

Sep. 5 Mary Mickle
6 Edmond Coombs
7 John Sanders
12 William Drew
13 Edward Millicheap
13 Charles Son of Charles Newman
15 John Knight Son of Henry Knight
16 William Son of William Bacock
18 Richard Son of Henry Coope
18 Robert Son of Robert Tomson
19 James Son of John Stich
21 Dorathy dau of William Andrew In ye Church
24 Francs Massey
30 Peter Son of Thomas Albers A Swead

Burialls In October 1670.

Oct. 10 Ann Griffin
10 Issabell Orredford Serut of ye Earle of Bedford
10 Jane Alman
15 A Child of Mr Hormens not Christned

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ "28" twice and some other words erased.—Ed.
‖ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.
¶ *Sic.*

Oct. 17 Robert Son of Charles Dronfield
22 Mary Lewis Widow
24 William Son of Thomas Par
29 A Child of John Eaton

Buriall In Nouember 1670.

Nov. 3 * of Edward Sangers
4 Elizabeth Talbutt
8 Mrs Elizabeth Russell
8 Abortiue of Mr Wartons
14 Katherin Wife of William Field
15 Sarah Hare Wife of William Hare In ye Church
15 Mary daughter of Joseph Crossey

Burialls In Nouẽber: 1670.

16 Penelope Sterton
17 John Son of John Mitchell
29 Jane Wife of Walter Morison
30 Anna Cooke Daughtr of Mr William Cooke In the Church

Burialls In Decembem† 1670.

Dec. 2 Katherin daughter James Franck
3 Martha dau of Thomas Dauis
21 Henry Scott, Serut to the Earle of Manchester
29 Robert Hobert
29 Richard Smith

Burialls In January.

Jan. 3 Katherin Loue Widow In the Church
10 Katherin Daughter of Robert Poulton
16 Hawris Whitbrook In the Church
16 A p̃ish Child
17 Sr Thomas Orbys Serut: Francis Washett
22 Thomas Smith
28 John Son of James Cassey
29 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Farmer
30 Mr Thomas Stainoe
31 A Still Born of Mr Flemins

Burialls In February 1670.

Feb. 6 Archboule Son of James Cassey
7 Mr Richard Abraham In the Church
10 Steuen Lefauer A French Schoolmaster
15 William Son of Thomas Ward
23 Margarit Dau of Edward Stirrill
24 Magdalin Dechapell Lord Hollis his Serut.

Burialls In March 1670: 1671.

Mar. 2 Charles A Wachman
3 John Floyd gent. In the Church
5 Abraham Son of Abraham Harrison In the Church
6 Thomas Walker: & Christopher Carter: Mr Chace his Apprentice
8 Capt Thomas Hull
13 John Son of Simon Hallam
17 Henry Son of Henry Worrill
21 Charles Son of John Pachey

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Mar. 22 Francis Hayward
22 John Son of Steuin Bradbury
23 Robert Son of John Heuson
25 Capt John Rainolds
26 Samuell Ball
* Note y^t^ the Register for Burialls In this Book doe End at the Annunciation of our Blessed Lady S^t^. Mary the Virgin 1671.

A Register of All Burialls in the Parish of St Paul Couent Garden beginning at the feast of ye Anuntiacõn of our Blessed Lady St Mary 1671

Burialls In March 1671.

Mar. 6 Christoper Carter Mr Chace his Man Is Entered In ye Regest^r^ Book for ye year 1670
26† Samuell Ball
28 Margarit Squibb Lady Dacres Seru^t^
29 William Symson
29 John Son of Walter Morrison
31 Dauid Offley gent. In the Church Porch

Burialls In Aprill 1671.

April 4 Nicholas Son of Thomas Forcill
7 William Mathews A Cooke
7 John Son of Thomas Forcill
‡ John Hall A Seru^t^ Mrs Coopers
8 John Son of John Floyd

Burialls In Aprill 1671.

12 Katherin daughter of Rice§ Jones
13 Joseph Son of George Nayler In the Church
16 Abraham Son of William Kempe
24 Anne Mason
25 William Son of John Turbitt

Buriall In May 1671.

May 4 Robert Mayden Beadle of This p̃ish
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Thurban
12 Mary daughter of Robert Norris
13 Anne Wife of John Wiseman
15 Lidda Blach

Buriall In June 1671.

June 2 Mary daughter of Coł John Stroud Gouerer|| of Douer In Church
10 Harrington Woodkeper
11 Griffitt Son of Griffitt Hansom
12 Jonathan Senior
12 Robert Forsdick
21 Ambrose Burles
22 Anne daughter of Anne Carefoote
27 Henry Cupper: Deane of St Pauls Seru^t^

Burialls In July 1671.

July 3 Thomas Bird

* "28" erased.—Ed. † Twice recorded. See entry dated 26 March at the end of 1670.—Ed.
‡ No date.—Ed. § Written over an erasure.—Ed. || *Sic.*

Burialls In July 1671.

July	10	Widow Bayly
	11	Kather daught of Charles Oake
	14	Abraham Son of John Lillie
	19	Walter Morison
	22	Peonellope daught of Gilbert Kneebone
	24	Mrs Elizabeth Cross In the Church

Burials In August 1671.

Aug.	1	Anne daught of Edward Barlow
	2	Thomas Son of Docter Richard Lower In the Church
	6	Elizabeth daught of Thomas Heath
	12	Mary daught of John Denham
	17	Dorathy Wife of Francis Goulding
	17	Thomas Pickaring
	17	Peter Son of Thomas Temple
	20	John Mason
	21	Mrs Dorathy Coock In the Church
	22	Susan Wailet wife of Nicholas Wailet
	24	Anne Morley widow Almswoman
	27	Sarah Brace Widow
	28	Charles Randoll Serut of Sr John Coraden

Burialls In September 1671.

Sep.	1	Anne Daughter of Thomas Stoaks
	2	Phillip Son of Phillip Williams
	3	Sarah Wife of Jonathan Symons
	6	Henry Smalman
	7	Susan Jackson daught of Mr Thomas Jackson
	7	Elizabeth daught of James Janure
	7	Katherin Dau: of Robert Frasier

Burials In September 1671.

	13	Dorathy daughter of John Wood In the Church
	13	A Still Born of Capt Bucklands
	16	Amy Son* of Peter Colliatt A french Child
	17	Jane daughtr of William Jackson
	18	John Son of John Steuins
	18	†
	18	John Son of John Sanders
	23	John Walker
	23	Elinor daughtr of James Hames
	23	Jane Gresham
	25	Thomas Crisp
	25	Elizabeth daughtr of Henry Dawes
	26	William May A Soulder killed
	28	‡ Craddock

Burials In October 1671.

Oct.	11	Peter Parsons
	12	A Still born of Robert Boultons
	17	William Jackson
	20	Henry Son of Thomas Phipps
	23	Thomas Son of Thomas Barber
	26	Mary Valley poysoned her selfe

* *Sic.* † The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. ‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Burials In Nouember 1671.

Nov. 1 Thomas Worrill
1 John Eaton
2 Joseph Son of Thomas Bennett
11 Edward Son of Mr Edward Bull In ye Church
12 Anne Wife of Joseph Dance

Burialls In Nouember 1671.

14 Richard Flecher
15 Dorathy daughtr of Milcar Gould
17 Mary Grimes wife of John Grimes
19 Elizabeth daughtr of James More
22 A Still born of Aurthur Blythmans
22 Edward Son of Mr Richard Tomlinson In his Vãlt
22 Martha Wife of Henry Halfpenney
22 Anne daughtr of Mr John Tyser
28 Marke Brocklesby

Burialls In December 1671.

Dec. 4 Penelope Wallis Daughtr of Thomas Wallis
* John Son of Mr John West In the Church
12 Hester daughtr of Sr Edward Graues In the Church
14 Mr Jeremiah Halfehead In the Church
18 William Son of John Lewis
26 Elizabeth daughtr of Anthony Loue
26 Mary Wells Mr Blaydens Serut
27 Susan Wife of Charles Boyer
29 Jane Corker Countesse of Peterboroughs Cook maid

†Burialls In January 1671.

Jan. 6 Joane Wife of Mr John Littell In the Church
10 Anne Windham D‡ widow
12 Thomas Son of Rice Jones
16 Anne Rumball wife of Wiłł Rumball
27 Capt. Authur Broughton In the Church
27 Richard Bell: & Frances daughter of Richard Chace
29 Anne daughtr of Jonathan Engles
30 Chrles‡ Son of Sr Phillip Mathews Barronet In the Church

Burialls In February 1671.

Feb. 1 Anne Cragmiell
5 Ralfe Son of Ralph Day
7 Claudious Sursauan gent In the Church
10 Elizabeth daughtr of Mr Richard Tute
15 A Child not Christned of Mr Barnes
15 Peter Son of William Hayes
16 Barnard Son of Symon Corbett
27 Giles King
29 George Clares Child not Christned

Burings§ In March 1671: 1672.

Mar. * Mary Morcott Widow
3 Sarah Sheppard
4 Abraham Son of Abraham Turner In the Church

* No date.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
† An erasure.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Mar.	6	Anne daught^{r} of Thomas Windham In the Church
	6	Thomas Williamson
	8	John Son of George Clare
	11	Mary Daught^{r} of Mr John Terrey In the Church
	16	Mrs Elizabeth Holmes In A Vault Made In the Church yard
	20	John Sangers
	26	Francis Shamerly
	29	Godfry Son of Noah Downes

Burialls In Aprill 1672.

April	1	Mr Aurthur Ponteus In the Church
	3	Samuell Nash

Burialls In Aprill 1672.

	5	Thomas Cranford Son of Thomas
	5	Francis Son of William Freeman
	6	Thomas a Blackmore
	6	Edward Son of Edward Terrie
	14	William Son of Richard Edgerton
	14	Sarah daughter of Giles King
	15	William Son of William Noble
	18	*
	19	Richard Son of Richard Balloun
	21	John Ansley A Scotsman
	22	Elizabeth Arnold Lady Osburns Seru^{t}
	28	William Bennett
	29	Mary Williams Wid An Alms-woman
	29	Richard A Lodger Frm Mr Manders
	29	† of Tusen Lefranck
	30	Scharloc Cuttee A French Maid

Burials In May 1672.

May	2	Edward Son of Edward Brett
	7	*
	14	John Harwell: ld: of Oxfords Seru^{t}
	19	John Short A Bricklayer
	24	Mrs Anne Hubert Wife of Mr Thomas Hubert In ye Church
	28	Hanna Bedingfield In the Church

Burialls In June 1672.

Juue	‡	Susaña daught^{r} of Thomas Rooker The 1 of June 1672
	4	George Makeington Mr Hulkers Man
	7	Wid Jone Almon
	18	Cornelius Dolling an Irish Man
	18	Cissilla How Mr Powells Maid
	19	James Baker gent.
	22	Leucretia daughter of Thomas Aluers
	29	John Son of Richard Staly

Burialls In July 1672.

July	4	Dorathy Bristow Mrs Jacksons Mother
	14	John Peter Decero A Jeneuo Man
	14	Elizabeth Wife of Charles Coate
	18	§ A parish Child

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. † *Sic.*
‡ No date in margin, and this entry is given at the end of those for May.—Ed.
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

July 19 Mary Winn
20 Elizabeth Moundes out of St Giles Parish
21 John Son of John Read
21 Anamaria daughter of John Lockly

Burialls In August 1672.

Aug. 4 William Oaghton
5 Thomas Son of William Cleyton
8 Frances Eaton
14 Hugh Vpton: from Mr Gardners
14 Henry Halfpeñey
16 Mary daughter of John Laurence
19 Dorathy Pinck wife of Robert Pinck Hanged her selfe

Burialls In August 1672.

22 Wid Sarah Costican
22 Jane Wife of Elias Lock
23 John Ogle gent. In the Church
25 Richard Son of Wildman
29 Susana dau of William Longe

Burialls In September 1672.

Sep. 5 George Alexander A Taylor
* Charles Pennode Son of Mr Anthony Pennode
10 Katherin daughter of Capt George Gouldsborrough
10 Frances Wife of Robert Mogeridg
11 Samuell Son of Robert Hicham
12 Charles Son of George Burd
12 Henry Fowke† An apothycarie In ye Church Poarch
13 Amey Watts Mr CLiftons Serut
16 Richard A Child of Richard Cornelius the Barer.
16 John Son of John Raynold
17 Mary Chandler
22 Elizabeth daughter of William Congraue Esqr
26 Mary Collins
28 Mary Redford Widow

Buriall In October 1672.

Oct. 6 Elizabeth wife of William Francklyn
6 John Townes
7 Mary daughter of Phillipp Mist
7 Jane daughter of William Eaton
8 Banister Son of Bannister Pratt
8 Dauid Lewes Kild by A Fall from A Hay Loaft, at ye Naggs Head
* Susanna daughter of William Alexander
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins A Soulder
24 Lord Euer Georg Barron of Malton
25 Thomas Son of John Treuethen

Burialls In Nouember 1672.

Nov. 8 Arthur Fowler
13 Francis Fumford
15 William Kempe
23 Anne Williams
24 Mrs Margarit Cumberland
25 John Harmon Son of George Harmon

* No date.—Ed. † An erasure.—Ed.

Burials In December 1672.

Dec. 11 Mynardus Butendicke
12 Susan daughter of Mr Thomas Bargett In the Church
13 Elizabeth daughter of John Barber
14 Sr Phillip Parker Coachman
15 Jane Wife of John Barber
21 Mr William Rayer

Burialls In December 1672.

22 Anne daughter of William Spencer
22 Elizabeth daughter of John Docaster
26* Charles A Son of Charles Hachett
27 Mary Wife of Edmond Southould

Burialls In January 1672.

Jan. 1 William A Child of William Stucklys
6 James Son of James Cassies
7 Michell Thomas A Serut of Capt Mordents
10 William Son of Richard Eustice
10 Charles † A Serut of George Russell gent
15 A Child whose name is not known
16 Anne daughter of John Turbauile
21 Anne daughter of Francis Pratt
25 Margaritt Barron Widow
27 Henry Tomson
28 Anthony Loue In the Church
29 Jane Ewe wife of Marke Ewe
31 Dorathy Whooker from Mr Spencers In Charls Street
31 Elizabeth daughter of Beniamen Francis

Burials In February 1672.

Feb. 1 Charles Son of Mr Symon Corbett
2 John Son of Robert Lane
4 Mary Wake dau: of Mr Robert Wake In ye Church
8 A poor Child of James Gregorys

Burials In February 1672.

9 Edward Chancy
10 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Jones
11 Edward Slaughter Son of Mr Edward Slaughter In ye Church
16 William Son of William Jackson
17 Elizabeth wife of Edward Walker
18 John Randoll
20 John Son of John Capen
24 James Son of John Lewis
28 Katherin Wake daugter‡ of Mr Robert In the Church
28 A Parish Child

Burials In March 1672 and 1673.

Mar. 1 Mary wife of Michell Harris
9 Mr William Dauis
§ Grace daughter of Gilbert Kneebon
17 Anne daughter of John Hinde
17 A Still Boorn of Arthur Blythmans

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
† Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ No date.—Ed.

Mar. 18 Mrs Katherin Rayney Daũ: of Sr John Rayney Barronet of Wortham County Kent
18 A Parish Child
26 Mrs Margaritt Shears Widow
26 John Son of Thomas Lewis
27 A Child from Bedford House
29 Mr Fowks man, Edward Harris
31 Mary Gardner Mr Ashfields Mayd

Burials In Aprill 1673.

April 3 Thomas Robinson Mr Ellets Apprintice
* Walter Son of Walter Griffis
3 Barnell A Duchman
7 Edward Son of Edward Bull gent
10 Elizabeth Wife of Mr Thomas Constable
14 Grace daughter of Phillip Hullingsworth
20 William Spencer
21 Mary wife of Capt Vanhack
23 William Shackelton Serut of ye Earle of Oxford

Burials In May 1673.

May 2 William Grundy
3 John Powell
4 Francis Scupholme
6 Sr Henry Herbert In ye Church
7 John Son of William Machen
9 William Higgons
10 Mary Palmer
15 Elinor Wife of Henry Darling
20 Mrs Katherin Wheeler wife of Mr Robert Wheeler
21 Mr William Gape Junior In ye Church Poarch
23† Mrs Anne Burbidg
23† William Son of Samw̃ell Ball
25 Margarit daughter of Peter Gilbert
25 Edward Walker
31 Daniell Son of Daniell Shelden Esqr In ye Church

Burials June 1673.

June 1 Thomas Scrimpshaw gent of ye Kings Life gaurd
2 William Coomes A Scotsman
2 John Doncaster
10 John Price
20 William Shedgwick
* Mary ‡ The Danesh Inuoys Mayd

Burials In July.

July 4 Anne dau of Lathea Smith
7 Walter Fyse
15 Henry A Son of Sr Theadore§ Deuaux Knight
18 Jane Hewes Widow
24 Mary daughter of John Sawers
28 Elizabeth daughter of Edmond Johnson
28 Judeth daughter of Edward Johnson
31 Charles Son of Daniell Knight
* A Still Born of Mr Rouse

* No date.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Burials In August 1673.

Aug.	4	Ann Euerit A serut
	4	Peter Son of Abraham Condea
	6	Leticia dau of Charles Tripe
	6	Anthony Smith
	12	Mary Vnder Bow A p̃ish Child

Burials In August 1673.

	12	Mary daughter of Richard Hugins
	16	John Son of Sabastin Carter
	16	A Child of Anne Hewes Widow whose name I could not Lerne
	16	*
	22	John Son of Peter Bully
	31	George Son of Godfrey Poole

Burials In September 1673.

Sep.	1	Mr Phillip Hanbury
	2	Mrs Anne Murry dau of Mr James Murry: In ye Church
	4	Mary wife of Clement Robinson
	7	A Stillborn of John Reads
	9	Elizabeth daughter of Symion Hallam
	10	Archiball Stagg
	10	Francis Welch
	14	John Moulten
	18	Joseph Son of Thomas Smythes
	18	John Son of John Blunden
	18	Anthony Prince
	19	Mary wife of Anthony Bullenger
	19	Gabrill Throckmorton
	24	Thomas Son of Thomas Snith
	28	Thomas Son of Richard Tatnall
	30	Elizababeth† daughter of Henry Girle

Burials In October 1673.

Oct.	6	Wadner Diggs Mr Chaces his Serut
	8	John Stacie gent.
	11	Thomas Hayward
	14‡	Phillip A Child of Mr Richard Tuke
	14	Edward A Serut of The Lord Angiseas
	16	Joseph Son of Samuell Smith
	17	John Son of Thomas Rugg
	17	John Brather
	18	John Choulchest† Choulchester gent In ye Church
	19	Ann wife of Henry Car
	20	James A Child of James Haines
	20	Thomas Son of Thomas Demock
	22	A Still Borne of Thomas Lewis
	23	Nicholas Son of Nicholas Hurst
	27	Richard Son of Peter Mayden
	29	The Danish Residents Footman

Burials In Nouember 1673.

Nov.	3	Frances Son of Francis Scupholm A Child
	5	Mounsure Laroc from Mr Barbars
	11	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marood

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ ?

Nov. 16 Gerrard Cerby (Alias Bodkin) Buried by the over-seeres
22 Alexander Son of Alexander Dorington gent
22 *John Son of Richard Lasenby

Burials In Nouember 1673.

22 A Parish Child
26 A Still born of Peter Bullies
30 John Ratt
30 Sarah Brather widow

Burials In December 1673.

Dec. 3 William Eaton
4 Anne Daughter of John Earle
5 John Lockly
6 George Broune
7 Thomas Atkinson Lady Ingrams Coachman
8 Elizabeth Wye
9 Venable Stanton In the Church
10 Mr John Euens In ye Church
12 Elizabeth Jorden
12 Mr Alexander Morison
12 A Still Born of Mr Gardners
14 John Went: out Bowstreet
17 Susan Ridly Widow
22 Mr William Corbett
25 Alexander Carbreth
27 Mary daughtr of George French In ye Church
29 Gilbert Son of Thomas Ward

Burials In January 1673.

Jan. 1 Tymothy Son of Tymothy Hawford
2 G† John Son of George Negus
3 Margarit Mills
5 John Finmore Son of William Finmore Achdeacon†
5 Frances Engles
10 Ralfe Smyth
11 Vrsilla Lelly In the Church
16 Peter Son of Peter Lelly In the Church
18 James Smith
18 Mr Symon Cattereau Murthered
27 Frances Son of Francis Alexander
29 Henry Carr
29 Mary Longe widow

Burials In February 1673.

Feb. 1 Edmond Son of Mr Anthony Bruser
2 Mr Hills Grand Child
2 John Son of Michell Brett
2 John Son of Richard Fouks
2 Robert A man of Sr John Bennetts
5 Mr Michell Shrimpton A life gard gent
11 Mary daughter Southould
12 Mary daughter of Thomas Farmer
13 Thomas Son of Nicholas Hurst
16 Isaac Wilcocks

* "R" erased.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Burials In February 1673.

Feb.	20	Katherin daughter of Mr James Franck
	21	A Child found Murthered
	21	Edward Son of Edward Shelton
	23	Mrs Anne Oldis
	23	Phillip Son of Sr Phillip Mathews Barronet: In ye Church
	25	Elizabeth wife of John Dand gent

Burials March 1673 & 1674.

Mar.	2	James Son of James Haines
	2	Mary Daughter of Edward Shelton
	2	Margarit Daughter of Edward Dishere
	3	Daniell Son of Daniell Knight
	3	Mrs Magdalin Deuaus Widow In ye Church
	3	Anne Innes Mr Dandridg his Serut
	4	Hugh Williams: A Serut of Esqr Bagnalls
	5	John Son of Robert Fraiser
	9	John King A p̃ish Child
	9	Mary & Barborah twins Dau: of Domanack Bourin
	11	Jane Marshall Widow
	12	Hanna Daughter of Edward Hewes
	12	James Son of James Guie
	13	Anne Whorson
	15	Elinor Dau: of Francis Negus
	15	Peter Son of Peter Geẽen
	17	Old Elinor A Serut of Mr Flemens
	17	Frances daughter of John Stych
	17	Richard Son of Richard Shaw
	18	Mary wife of Anthony Ashwin
	19	Peter son of Peter Geralt

Burials In March 1673 and 1674.

	19	Ruth Millin
	20	Thomas Burman In his Vault Church yard
	20	John Arthur gent In ye Church
	21	Charles Reuallie
	21	Peter Son of Peter Depent
	22	William Son of Thomas Duffitt
	22	James Son of James Alexander
	23	A still Borne of Mr Wheeler
	24	A Scots Mayd from Mr Duncoms
	25	Thomas Son of Thomas Luntt
	27	Katherin wife of John Tyler
	28	Susana daughter of John Armstrong
	28	Martha Margretts
	29	Joseph Son of John Comans
	29	Elizabeth wife of John Timberleggs
	29	Katherin daughter of John LLoyd
	30	Mary Daughter of Henry Benning
	30	Mary daughter of Thomas Smith

Burials In Apriell 1674.

	*	John Hudgbeen Serut of Mr Regneir
April	1	Thomas Son Smallridg Son of John Smallridg†
	1	A Child of Mr Pa̅rs not Christned

* No date.—Ed. † *Sic.*

April 2 Peter Lady Corbetts Coachman
2 Thomas* Son of Thomas Dauis
3 Francis* Son of Marke King
3 A brtiue† from Mr Hills
8 Jone Daughter of Richard Dixson In ye Church
8 Mrs Katherin Parrie
9 Elizabeth Greene

Burialls In Aprill 1674.

14 John Bently Serut to Mr Brew
15 Frances Phipps wife of Thomas Phipps
16 Elizabeth daughtr of Phillip Mist
16 Dorathy daughtr of Cornelius Hewes
21 Mr John Ponteus In the Church
21 Elizabeth Wife of Mr John Parr
24 William Son of William Lord Brabason Baron of Atherdee In ye Church
27 William Son of William Hillman
29 Ralfe Son of Ralfe Marshall In the Church
30 Henry Son of Joseph Gamball

Burialls In May 1674.

May 2 Capt William‡ Rosse his Christian name I haue now Lernt
2 Elizabeth daughtr of Lewis Delafay
6 Samuell Son of Samuell Estoe
9 John Son of James Gardner
12 George Kinston Son of Beniamen Francis
24 John Lewis: Son of Christopher Cortillia
24 Thomas Son of Mr John Robinson
27 A Still Borne A Boy of Mr § Alisons
|| A parish Child
28 Elizabeth daughtr of Thomas Nichols
29 Paul Son of Rice Atkens*
30 Gregory Son of Rice¶ Jones

Burials In June 1674.

June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Buckly
4 Joseph Son of Henry Reeues
5 Mary daughtr of John Heuitson
7 Elizabeth wife of Edward Broune
9 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones
9 A Still Borne of George Watsons
12 A Still Borne of George Fordes
13 Robert Parks
13 Jane Barnes Mrs Pyncombs Serut
13 James Hayes
13 John Amery
30 Elizabeth daughter of Gilbert Wharton

Burials In July 1674.

July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Hutton A Minister
2 Mary daughter of John Brace
3**Sarah Dau: of Mr Phillip Lynam
8 Katherin Holmes widow

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.*
‡ "William" is evidently inserted afterwards, and the end note is written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Blank in Register.—Ed. || No date.—Ed.
¶ An erasure.—Ed. ** Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

July	8	Samuell Son of Samuell Ball
	9	Michell Son of William Monger
	11*	George Son of George Rooker
	12	William Son of Christopher Wilkinson by†
	13	Anne Clare daught^{r} of John Pitts

Burialls In July 1674.

	15	Richard Son of Henry Steuins
	22	Mary wife of Robert Barnes from Mr Whitfields Strand
	22	Edward Son of Sr Henry Widderington In ye Church
	22	Henry Son of Lewis Delafay
	23	Margarit daught^{r} of Joseph Monday
	24	Elizabeth Castle A parish Child
	30	Dorathy wife of Thomas Prince from St Martyn

Burialls In August 1674.

Aug.	2	Christian daught^{r} of Thomas Prince
	2*	Barbarah Hooke, Serut to Mr Greeer Shandoys Street
	2	Henry Son of Henry Loney
	3	A Still born of Ambrose Bucklys
	9	George A parish Child
	14	Richard Twiford
	17	Mary daught^{r} of Sr Gilbert Gerrard In ye Church
	18	Mr Thomas Beinnfield
	18	Edward Son of John Temberleggs
	28	Anthony Winter

Burials In September 1674.

Sep.	3	Sarah Terry wife of Edward from St Clements parish
	4	Jane Daughter of Mr Marke King

Burials In September 1674.

	10	Frances daughter of Albertus Bordendick from St Giles
	12	Alexander Glouer, out of Bow Street
	15	A Still Born of Syluester Keñedays
	17	Dorathy Thurley
	19	A parish Child A Boy
	24	Mr Richard Alchorne In the Church
	25*	Will Son of Richard Wheeler In Mr Constabls Vault
	26	Mary Daught^{r} of Nicholas Bagenall Esqr In the Church

Burialls In October 1674.

Oct.	2	Thomas Neuland
	17	John Son of John Gentleman
	17	Robert Son of Robert Craddock
	19	Frances Daught^{r} of Henry Bealing
	22	Widow Elizab Monck pentioner
	26	Mary Ewe wife of Marke Ewe
	28	Edward Son of John Howett

Burialls In Nouember 1674.

	‡	Hester daughter of James Haines
Nov.	6	Martha daughter of Michell Chinn In the Church
	9	William Alexander
	14	Nathaniell Son of Edward Terry

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ No date.—Ed.

Burials In Nouember 1674.

Nov.	16	Charles Son of Marke King
	16	Jane wife of Thomas Lewis
	23	Thomas Streaton
	26	Thomas Turbauill
	26	Mr Welcoms Sister Grace Richardson
	29	Mrs Mary Maning wid from Longe Acre
	29	A Still Borne of Allams

Burialls In December 1674.

Dec.	2	Christopher Son of John Thomlinson In ye Church
	8	Aanne wife of John Bruce
	11	Charles Son of Robert Frasier
	11	William Broune Son of Edward Broune
	12	George Son of George Negus
	15	Sarah Bently
	20	Mrs Mary More
	21	Lady Bridgett Fust In the Church poorch
	21	*
	23	John Smith
	23	Thomas A Child of Thomas Ashton
	28	Thomas Williams

Burialls In January 1674.

Jan.	1	John Son of Thomas Lewis
	1	William Son of William Alexander
	3	Clare Daughter Peter Medwell
	5	† From Mr Bruce
	10	Thomas Son of Thomas Williams
	11	Anne daughter of Gilbert Vrwin In the Church
	13	Theadocia daughter of William Bacock

Burialls In January 1674.

	14	Mary Henly
	14	A Still Borne from Belgroues
	‡	A Still Borne of Mr Burds Henrietta Street
	‡	A woman from Beauteris Samsons I know not her name
	18	Haña daughter of Richard Stubins
	21	A woman from Belgraues
	22	Margaritt Staly
	25	Mrs Ann Owen wife of William Owen: In ye Church
	29	Katherin Terry killed by A pestoll
	‡	Jone Bur

Burialls In February 1674.

Feb.	5	William Son of Thoma Boundy
	6	William Son of Thomas Duffitt
	9	Rebecca daughtr of Col John Stroud
	14	A parish Child
	15	Florance Macnamor killed
	18	Joseph Clare
	23	Mrs Dorathy Wiseman wife of Mr Richard Wiseman: Chancell
	23	John Son of John Turbett
	26	Wid More from ye Flece: not Lerne her Christian name

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed. ‡ No date.—Ed.

Burialls In March 1674.

Mar. 1 Obadiah Mathews from ye Taphouse against Whithall
5 John Rranculo from St Andrews Shandoys Street
8 A Parish Child
9 Johaña daught^r of Nicholas Alexander

Burialls In March 1674 & 1675.

19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lower D^r of Phisick
* Two Parish Children Females
23 Thomas Cooper from ye Black horse In Bow Street
27 Susana Daught^r of Mr Thomas Benbow
27 Elizabeth wife of James Johnson

Burialls In Aprill 1675.

April 1 Mary Daughter of John Leeson
2 † Grining A Frenchman out of Exetor Street
5 George Wilkens
10 Mary Wife of Paul Delamott
14 Mrs Vere Garrard In the Church
14 Thomas Bourne
20 John Child Mr Powells man out of Bow Street
24 John LLoyd
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowse
25 Stacie Son of Domine Morne
26 Mr John Turbauill an officer In ye Kings Life Gãrd

Burialls In May 1675.

May 1 John Son of Francis Cragg
2 Edward Tredwin out of the Strand by Duram Yard
3 Charles Son of Thomas Forsell
4 Lewis Son of Lewis Balhash
10 Richard Son of William Desley
12 Anne Neal Mr Wards Maide
14 Katherin Roberts In ye Church: Earle of Bedfords Seru^t
14 Robert White In the Church
19 Elizabeth Wife of Humfrey Eueus

Burialls In May 1675.

25‡ Robert Son of Thomas Newland
27 Susana A Seruant Maid from Mr Craddocks In Bow street
31 S^r: Thomas Smith Barronet: In the Church: from ye Pall Mall
* A parish Child

Burialls Jiune§ 1675.

June 1 Mrs Margaritt Villars In the Church
3 Mrs Anne Meeses In the Church out of Rose Stret In St Martyns parish
6 Mary Bradly Sr Thomas Erbys Seru^t
6 Charles Son of Thomas Commer
8 Elizabeth Daughter of William Burill
11 Charles Son of Wlliam Burrill
13 Edward son Son§ of John Aldridg
13 George Son of George Simson
13 Frances Daughter of Peter Ciuit
19 Mary Dauis from the Wid Phelps In Brdges Street

* No date.—Ed.
† Blank in Register.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ *Sic.*

June 20 Elinor Daughter of Francis* Negus by Elinor Negus his wife
21 Paul Doyle from Mr Rainolds Shandoys Street
24 Elizabeth Couett Widow
28 Mary Spencer
28 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Cox

Burials In July 1675.

July 3 Mr. Richard Sherwin Esqr In the Church
3 Elizabeth Dau of John Sawers
10 William Son of William Beane
12† William Vaughan Murthred
15 Abraham Son of John Ringrose
16 Elizabeth Mould

Burials In July 1675.

19 Henry a Son of Richard Delues gent In the Church
25 Mrs Margritt Wintershull In the Church In ye Church‡
27 Peter Sallamon

Burialls In August 1675.

Aug. 1 John Son of Jhon‡ Broune
4 Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Bully
7 Hanna daughtr of Richard Stubins
7 Anne Wife of Charles Dixon
14 William Catesby gent
19 Mrs Mary Dethick Widow
19 Endemion Porter
20 John Son of John Gardner
24 Robert Bowles: (A milckman)
26 Richard Tomlinson gent (Apothicary) In his Vault
§ Susana Sangers wife of Edward Sangers
§ A Parish Child
30 Edward Southwell Hanged himselfe

Burials In September 1675.

Sep. 1 Margarit daughter of Mr Charles Hasleton|| In ye Church
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Jiron
8 John Son of John Triuethan
8 Anne dau of Thomas Alburt A Frenchman: Son In Law to Mr Besse
11 Justina Christa
11 Perigrin Knaper Son of John Knaper
14 Zakary Son of Sherry Icha A gretion

Burialls In September 1675.

16 John Carris Resident of Denmarks Man
16 Martha daughter of Thomas Dauis of St Martyns In ye Fields
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Orpin
26 John Son of John Peters A Frenchman

Burialls In October 1675.

Oct. 2 Mr William Cooke In the Church
4 Mary Daughter of Mary Fulnay
8 John Walley
9 Mr William Gape In the Church Porch

* "Of" erased.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*
§ No date.—Ed. || Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Oct. 10 John Robinson
10 Elizabeth A Child of Edward Cox
11 John Son of William Stukeleys
12* Charles Son of Anthony Ducaroy by Elizabeth his wife Bapt†
15 Thomas Son of Abraham Condea
17 Martha Daughter of A Frenchman† of Tusin Lefranck
19 Thomas Rich
22 Aron wife of John Kight
27 Mary wife of William Jones

Burialls In Nouember 1675.

Nov. 3 Elizabeth Bendy Widow
7 Barbara Sauage Widow
7 Elizabeth Briggs Widow
7 Mary Mills Widow
8 Mary Daughter of John Gardner
9 Remigeus Vanlimpitt In the Church
9 Mary daughter of Mr John Tisser

Burialls In Nouember 1675.

10 Sarah Wife of John Beard
14 James Son of John Noakes
18 Mrs Mary Bush
19 Thomas Sayer
20 Daniell Son of Daniell Brent
24 Anthony Son of Steuen Defran
27 Richard Son of John Robinson
29 Elizabeth wife of John Knight
30 Edward Son of Robert Foster

Burialls In Dececember† 1675.

Dec. 4 Susana wife of Richard Ferree
7 Salloman Son of John Blunden
8 Thomas Son of Charles Blake
17 A Parish Boy from Tusins
21 A Parish Child
23 Margaritt Vnthank

Burialls In January 1675.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Towers
6 Jane wife of Henry Yarnton an Almswoman
11 Elizabeth wife of John Jeffery
11 Elizabeth wife of John Hicks In the Church
17 A Parish Child
21 Peter Bully

Burialls In January 1675.

26 Richard Merrick
31 Syluister Son of Bartholamew Hidon
31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Farmer

Burialls In February 1675.

Feb. 1 Mr Robert Selby
2 Annamaria Daughter Dau† of Nicholas Vanlimpitt
10 Robert Smith

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Feb. 17 Robert Okely
17 The Honble Col Edward Grey In the Church
19 Anne Daughter of John Burck
25 John Son of Edward Harrison
27 Robert Son of Robert Wheeler by Mary his Wife Bapt*

March 1675. Burialls In March 1676.

Mar. 2 Edward Son of Edward Bull In the Church
2 John son of William Clewer D:D:
5 Dorathy wife of Bartholomew Pidgẽn
5 A Parish Child
9 Robert Son of Ralph Argill
11 Mary wife of Edward Higgins
14 John Morris & John Sexston Seru^ts of ye B^pp of Chester: both In A graue.
15 Elizabeth wife of George Mander
23 Hanna Daughter of Edmond Peele
26 †Mary wife of Abrãm Teeder March 1676 Being the Daughter of Mr Hicks‡ In ye Church
27 William Son of John Morris

Burials In Aprill 1676.

April 3 John Son of Henry Ellis
4 Mr Richard Windser
14 Mr John Blake In the Church
18 Hester wife of James Haines
19 Thomas Gould
23 Charles Son of Richard Wheeler
26 Anthony Son of Mr Anthony Cracherode In the Church
30 John Son of Charles Mathewson

Buriall In May 1676.

May 2 Anne Daughter of Edmond Johnston
4 Margarit Daughter of Richard Tatnall
6 Anne Fisher Widow
7 Francis Cragg Son of Francis Cragg
11 Anne Longe (Widow)
12 Alice Richards
14 Thomas Tate
15 Alexander Son of Robert Townshed Docter of Diuenity In ye Church
17 Anne Daughter of Robert Taylor
19 Mrs Mary Nott In the Church
25 A Parish Child
25 George Son of John Collison
29 Steuen Castlate

Burialls In May 1676.

30 Mary wife of Essex Stroud Esqr In the Church
31 William Dick

Buriall In June 1676.

June 2 John Gentleman
4 Mrs Elizabeth Poeton
12 Martha Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton In the Church
21 Juedeth Daughter of Abraham Tonguex
21 Thomas Son of Josia Thoyte
22 Anthony Son of John Leeson

* *Sic.* † "Abram" erased.—Ed. ‡ An erasure.—Ed.

Burialls In June 1676.

June 30 Arabella Dau: of Robert Taylor
30 Thomas Son of Richard Andrews
30 Edward Strange Esqr In the Church

Burialls In July 1676.

July 2 Jane Daughter of John Ringrose
2 Elizabeth Dau of Christopher Welcom
5 Suffia Dau of of* Mr James Franke out of St Martyn
7 Mr Samuell Madden
8 Jane Barber
14 Charlott Dau of John Cuthbert

Buriall In July 1676.

14 Jane Daughter of William Hony
20 Elizabeth Daughter of John Jeffery
22 Marrion Lexford
24 William Son of John Barrett
25 Frances Daughter of Christopher Welcom
26 Mr John Broune An Exchang man
27 Jesper Son of Symon Hallam
27 William Son of Johothan* Engles
28 Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Peele
29 Mary Daughter of Edward Dellon
30 Mr Edward Waite

Burialls In August 1676.

Aug. 1 Thomas Son of John Weks
2 Nathanell Son of Henry Benning
4 Mr John Ansteed In the Church
6 Mary Daughter of Thomas Farmer
8 Elizabeth Daughter Dilliuer A Frenchman
11 Edward Brooks gent In ye Church
11 Mrs Ann Brigham Dau of Mr Thomas Brigham
11 A Chrisom of Richard Brown
13 Peter Son of Peter Gerrin
13 Vrsula Dau of Ralph Steuinson
15 Richard Son of Richard Chapman
15 Margarit Daughter of Christopher Buck
21 Rockly Son of Francis Burdick
21 A p̃ish Child

Burialls In August 1676.

23 † A man of Sr Edward Graues
26 Thomas Lawes, Son of Joseph Chrisp
26 William Son of Nicholas Hurst
26 Margarit Watson
28 Dorathy Daughter of Christopher Buck
29 Richard Wiseman In the vper End of ye Church

Burialls In September 1676.

Sep. 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hawker
3 Barbara Daughter of William Ashfield
5 Anthony Deñiser‡
5 Thomas A parish Child

* *Sic.* † Blank in Register.—Ed. ‡ ? "Demser."—Ed.

Sep. 5 John Parker (Alias) son of one Johnson
7 Richard Son of George Negus
8 Benjamen Son of Joseph Neuby
11 Sicely Banes
15 Jahmes* Poòr
23 Thomas Wise
25 Edward Cornwell
26 John Mose
26 Jane Morrison
† A Parish Child

Burialls In October 1676.

Oct. 7 Elinor Staley wife of William Staley
22 John Sanders

Burialls In October 1676.

30 Susan daughter of Richard Atkey

Burialls In Nouember 1676.

Nov. 3 A Still Borne of Mr: Freeman
5 Mary daughter of Thomas Cox
5 Jane Robertson Sr: William Franklyns Servt:
11 James Coster a Frenchman
12 Richard sonne of Richard Andrews
18 A Parish Child
18 Anne daughter of John Turbitt
19 Joseph Crosseley
21 Mrs: Katherine Ellrington in ye Church Porch
21 Thomas Constable in his vault
24 Mrs: Anne Evelyn in the Church
30 John Litton

Burialls In December 1676.

Dec. 1 A nurse Child from Mrs: Samsons
10 William Slatter
13 Robert Atkinson
15 John Ballard
19 Edward Sonne of Edward Johnson
19 John Lent
19 Henry Dawes
20 Thomas sonne of Edward Coles
22 Mathew Sonne of Mathew Scotham

Burialls in December 1676.

25 A Child out of Fenex Alley
30 Edward Rogers
31 Katharine Daughter of John Turbitt
31 Thomas Marrwood

Burialls In January 1676.

Jan. 1 Bridgett Daughter of Richard Cornelius
7 Griffith sonne of Thomas Sorrell
8 Christopher sonne of William Lasinby
8 George sonne of Robert Dobbins
9 William Sonne of John Westwood
15 Elizabeth wife of Tusin=Le frank
17 Joseph Sonne of Henry Markendale

* An erasure.—Ed.

† "3" erased, and no other date.—Ed.

Jan. 19 Margarit Disheare wife of Edward Disheare
20 Jane Stuckly
28 Charles Son of William Bacock
29 Mary Daughter of Christopher Gardner
29 Martha Daughter of John Wilson
30 Mrs Ann Littell wife of Mr John Littell In the Church

Burialls In February 1676.

Feb. 1 James Son of John Longe
7 Mary Daughter of William Perrey
7 John Son of John Sayers
7 Margarit A parish Child
9 Hanna Stagg
11 Mary Daughter of Robert Bishop

Burialls In February 1676.

11 Robert Son of William Blake
12 Elizabeth Daughter of Leonard Conditt
12 Edward Demmey Esqr
12 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Oakely
14 Thomas Son of Alexander Goodall
17 Mary Hales
18 Dorathy Farmer
22 Joseph A parish Child
23 Sarah wife of Richard Fowks
25 Margarit White
26 James Mosses
26 John Son of Abraham Condia

Burialls In March 1676.

Mar. 1 Vallantin Son of one that wold not make known his name
2 Charles Son of John Pachey
7 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Thoyt
9 Edward A Child of Capt Edward Sackuill In the Church
11 Hester Daughter of William Whitacre
13 Elizabeth Cleyton
14 John Westwood
16 Richard Hill
18 Gilbert Son of Gilbert Whaton In the Church
20 Elizabeth King Serut of Mr Cleyton
20 Frances Daughter of Edward Harrison

Burialls In March 1677.

22 Mrs Elizabeth Noyce In the Church
23 Mary Daughter of George Graues
25 Mrs Mary Pully In the Church
27 Margarit Wife of John Hodly
27 Lewis Belhash A french Man
27 Jason Son of Robert Whitrow
28 Daniell Son of William Blake A Taylor
29 Mary wife of John Demale A Frenchman
29 Edward Parry from Mr Brghams*
30 Henry Darling

Buriall In Aprill 1677.

April 2 Daniell Son of John Robinson
3 Mrs Elizabeth Cary In the Church Shee was A widow

* *Sic.*

April 4 Phillip Son of Phillip Mist
6 William Son of William Ashfield
10 Thomas Bayly: Mr William Blakes Man Wooling Draper

Burialls In April 1677.

16 A Still Borne of Joseph Wades
17 William son of William Whitacre
18 Theophilus A Child of George Symson
25 Elizabeth Nash widow
25 George Son of Charles Blake
28 Widow Margarit Jones: from Widow Touns
29 George Elice Apprentice to Mr Steuinson Shoemaker

Burialls In May 1677.

May 2 Charles Son of William Cleyton In the Church
4 Charles Son of Mr Ralph Marshall In the Church
6 Abraham Garrard
6 Henry Elidge
6 Luke Jone Apprentice to Mr Lunt
6 Mary A Child of Hermon Colck A Duchman
14 Rebekah wife of Nicholas Hill
16 Henry Clare
16 Jane Daughter Martyn Tanner
23 Margarit Bedford A pish Child
23 John Kersey
23 Mary Daughter of John Earle
23 John Chapman: Col Strouds Man from Barbadus
31 Charles Son of Thomas Jackson

Burialls In June 1677.

June 6 Susana wife of Mr Anthony Cracherode In ye Church
9 Mathew Daughter Henry Girle
10 Humfry Brickland A Coachman
12* Frances Daughter of Thomas Farmer
15 John Son of Jonathan Woofe
18 Ann Wife of Charles Gifford
26 William Son of William Dyer
29 Fardinando Hudson In the Church

Burialls In July 1677.

July 3 Mr Thomas Benbow
3 A Still Borne
4 Elizabeth daughter of George Young
4 Martha daughter † Corbett
8 Henry Klee Docter of Phisick In ye Church
10 Edward Bodman Sr Walter Longs man
10 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Parck
10 Ann Daught of Richard Wheeler In Mr Constabls Vault
11 Edward Williams
17 John Lane
19 Frances Wife of John Walter
19 Alexander Son of Alexander Comer
21 Susana Wife of Isaac Amey
24 A Still Borne Child of Mr John Wheeler
27 Anthony Son of Thomas Dowdeswell
27 Joanna Dau of Edwin Sandes

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed.

Burialls In July 1677.

July	28	John Son of Richard Reade
	29	Ralph Son of John Fisher
	30	Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Dancer

Buriall In August 1677.

Aug.	5	Arthur Duncombe from ye Sun Taurne
	12	Robert A Child of Robert Lawson
	12	Hanna Daughter of Roger Gifford
	16	* A p̃ish Child
	17	Thomas Son of John Valler
	18	Henrietta Maria Daughter of Dauid† Mesgrett†
	21	Katherine Daughter of Richard Lane
	29	Anne Wife of Richard Goode
	31	A Still Born of Mr Gerings

Burialls In September 1677.

Sep.	4	* A p̃ish Child
	8	Mr Thomas Fitz Son of Mr Theophilus Fitz In the Church
	‡	John Son of William Tippin
	10	William Lassenby
	10	A Still Born of §
	12	Christion Coole Widow Mr Fouks First wifes Mother In law
	16	William Son of William Pulley
	19	Thomas Son of Thomas Sorrill
	24	John Jones
	24	Edward Son of Edward Hall

Burialls In October 1677.

Oct.	1	Mary daughter of George Langford
	3	Joseph Son of Jonathan Dale
	4	Glanuell Son of John Barrett
	6	Richard Lathesell Mr Scrubys Apprentice
	8	Henry Son of Henry Beming
	9	Judeth Wife of Peter Gerring
	11	Anne Gandey Widow
	11	William A Parish Child
	15	Sarah Daughter of John Jefferis
	18	Edward Hall A Baker
	18	A Still Borne of Mackarill Smith
	20	Elias Chamberlin
	22	Edward Son of John Heuitson
	27	Michell Shrimpton
	28	John Cox Cox the Leather Dressers Brother
	29	Samuell Hadleys

Burialls In Nouember 1677.

Nov.	1	William Son of William Beane
	2	Vrsula A Child of George Watsons
	2	Susana Daugh^r of John Dauis
	7	Mary wife of Monsure Michell Sáhabce
	11	Anne wife of Thomas Dowdeswell
	11	Charles Son of Richard Knight
	19	William Son of John Raynolds
	‡	‖A Infant of Mary Perrys

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ No date.—Ed. § *Sic.* ‖ "Ann" erased.—Ed.

Burials in Nouember 1677.

Nov.	27	Katherin wife of Gilbert Bouen
	27	Lancolett Son of Samuell Burrill
	28	Ann King Mr Tylers Seruant
	28	A Still Borne of Sr Edward Farmers

Burials In December 1677.

Dec.	2	William Phillips of St Martins Parish
	7	Dr John Knightsbridg Dr of Diuinitie Buried In ye Church
	7	William Thurlowe
	8	James Potter
	12	Douglas wife of Thomas Lownes In ye Church
	12	Anne daughter of Isaac Ratt
	12	Matthew Son of John Newman
	18	James Son of William Beane
	18	Mrs Mary Benbow Widow
	23	Elizabeth wife of John Sayers
	23	Francis Willis Sr William Walters Serut
	26	Elizabeth dau of John Bell
	27	Meldred wife of Francis Besse
	28	James Vaughan
	29	A Still Borne In ye Church from Mrs Gapes

Burials In January 1677.

Jan.	1	George Kyft Mr Prichetts Man
	1	Jane Bagly Widow
	2	Christian Brett
	4	John Turner
	10	Alice wife of Edmond Johnstone
	10	John Son of Thomas Fossell
	11	A Still Borne of Richard Lees
	22	Mary daughter of Thomas Smith
	22	John Son of William Stoley
	23	Jane daughter of Tusen Lefranck
	24	William Exeter A p̃ish Child
	25	Elizabeth A parish Child

Burials In February 1678.*

Feb.	1	Hannah Daughter of Richard Bennett
	2	William Outing
	2	Lewis Son of Thomas Smith
	5	A Still Born of Thomas Rutterford
	7	Dorathy daughter of Charles Blake
	12	An abrortiue* of Capt Billingsly
	13	Mr Nathaniell Coney In the Church
	19	William Son of William Thorpe
	21	Mr Thomas Sorrill
	22	Elizabeth daughter of George Negus
	26	Henry Broad Esqr In the Church
	26	Charles Son of Charles Pautrie
	26	Robert Brooks
	27	Mrs Anue Felton In the Church

Burials In March 1677† & 1678.

Mar.	2	Susaña wife of Richard Newman
	3	John Son of John Hadley

* *Sic.* † Altered from "1678."—Ed.

Mar. 4 Elizabeth Wife of Mr Robert Prichard In ye Church
8 Mary Daughtr of Thomas Ashton
10 John Son of Charles Steuinson
14 Walter Bennett Sr Thomas Orbys Seru
20 Nicholas Son of Richard Hackett
21 Charles Son of Charles Pautree
24 William Son of Dominick Moreins
26 Morris Son of Moris More
27 William Son of Thomas Seriar
28 Margarit Elizabeth daughter of Francis Besse

Burials In April 1678.

April 1 William A Parish Child
2 Charles Son of Robert Taylor
3 Edward Johnson
16 John Son of John Hill
18 Daniell Robins
18 A Still Born of Mr Dungons
21 William Child
21 Ralph Son of Ralph Steuinson
26 William Son of Ralph Leeke

Burials In May 1678.

May 6 Henry Yarnton
7 Casander Daughter of Richard Stubbins
9 Grace wife of Capt Samuell Bowhey
13 Mr Thomas Mezzeene
13 Margarit Child Widow
16 Bowyer Billingham from the Whte Hart Inn
19 Richard Gannock from Daniell Knight
20 Alice wife of* Caldwell wife of* Andrew Caldwell
† ‡ A Child of John Cuthbert
21 Robert Son of William Atkins
21 John Son of Charles Dronfield
21 Lewis Son of Dominick Rougee
22 Matthew A Parish Child
23 Elizabeth wife of *
23 Hugh Son of Robert Flower
25 Mary Jackson Widow
28 Grace daughter of William Perry
31 Barbarah daughter of John Raynold

Burials In June 1678.

June 2§ Phillip son of Josias Foyett
4 The Porter from the Rose Tauern
5 Elizabeth wife of John Rawlings
6|| Susana wife of Michell Chinn
7 Thomas Son of John Staley

Burials In June 1678.

10 Judeth wife of Richard Lasenby
11 A Still Borne of Elias Hutchins
12 Thoma Son Cocker
15 A Still Borne of Bartholemew

* *Sic.* † No date.—Ed. ‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ An erasure.—Ed. || Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

June 15 Hugh Euerrerd gent. Church
16 Charles Loue Son of Daniell Hodges
18 John Son of Ralph Tomson
18 A Still Borne of Mr Wheelers
19 Frances Hayes
19 Joane Daughter of John Tucker
24 Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas Ditch
26 James Son of James Franck
29 Sarah Daughter of Jeremiah Sweete

Burials In July 1678.

July 1 John Piazza A parish Child
* A Still Borne of Mr Gregories
7 Margery Sedgwick wife of John Sedgwick
7 Sarah wife of John† Castle
8 Henry Herrion
11 Anne A Parish Child
13 Hannah daughter of Tymothy Hawford
14 Margarit daughter of Mr John Morton In the Church
14 Rachaell Freeman
14 A Still Borne Mackarell Smith

Burials In July 1678.

15 Capt Samuell Bowhey In the Church
15 John Son of John Capen
15 Henry Son of Walter Floyde
19 Frances daughter of Joseph Price
25 John Son of Christopher Welcom
25 Mary Daughter of John Burke
26 Elizabeth Honour Relict of Mr John Honour (?)

Burials in August 1678.

Aug. 2 Elizabeth James Mrs Phillip Mohunes Serut
2 Mary Anne Wyke Daughter of John Wyke
6 James Son of James Clerke
9 Moses Maseron
12 Liutenant Bassell Fielding In the Church
17 Frances Daughter of Thomas Hawker
17 Steuin Ballecour Serut to the Ld Hollis
18‡ Mr Richard Breuerton Clerke to his Matie at Woolidge
19 Jane wife of Alexander Trumble
22 Barnard Barnes Son of Henry Barnes
23 Francis Son of Richard Tatnall
23 Mary daughter of John Stych
27 Elizabeth Hart A Parish Child
28 John Phillips
29 Liutenant Richard Lee In the Church
29 Lettice Daughter of Gabrill Martin

Burials In September 1678.

Sep. 1 Anne daughter of Anthony Dukar
3 Humphrey Mose
4 Elinor Kellaway
7 Joseph Cuningame
7 Elizabeth daughter of James Franck

* No date.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed. ‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Sep. 7 Jane daughter of Thomas Buzby
10 Elizabeth Daughter of John Morton
12 Phillip Lipscomb
13 Elinor daughter of Thomas Smith
14 Anne daughter of John Benbow
14 Elizabeth daughter of William Durry
15 Jane daughter of William Blake
23 Margarit daughter of Charles Sedgwick
23 Elizabeth Wife of William Bland
24 Anne daughter of Thomas Rann
24 Mrs Elizabeth Boughton wife Mr Henry Boughton
24 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Henry Boughton
24 Gilby Son of William Thorpe
25 Elizabeth daughter of William Sanders
26 Susana daughter of Abraham Thomeguex
27 Mrs Judeth Barbon In the Church
27 William Son of Gilbert Vrwin In the Church
29 Florince Daughter of Edmond Bynion
30 Martha Daughter of John Perck

Burialls In October 1678.

Oct. 1 Mary daughter of George Sauill
1 Fardinando Nichols Son of Samuell Nichols
2 Frances Dauinport Wid: In the Church
7 Mary daughter of William Walter
7 John Son of John Kite
7 Richard Kinge A A* p̃ish Child
11† Christopher Buckler
11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Price
19 Alice Hartred
19 Major Robert Waters In the Church
19 Joane Gerrard Wid:
20 William A Child of John Short
24 Margarit Wiseman daughter Anthony Wiseman
26 Colonell Dudly Sondes In the Church
26 Mary daughter of Rice Price
28 John Son of Johon* Ridly
29 Edward Hews
30 John Turner
31 Samuell Son of Samuell Lee

Buriall In Nouember 1678.

Nov. 2 John Turbitt
5 Elizabeth daughter of William Turner

Burialls In Nouember 1678.

7 William Peele
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Jordin
13 John Son of John Nanfan
13 Richard Son of Richard Wiseman Esqr In the Church
15 Jane daughter of Thomas Norton
18 Cissilia Tirrill from Westminster
18 Robert Atkins
20 John Son of William Kempe
22 Ann daughter of Mr Charles Hinton In the Church

* *Sic.* † ? "1."—Ed.

Nov. 22 Charles Son of Charles Blake*
23 Elizabeth daughter of John Gunnell
28 Mr Archiball Eskins In the Church Porch
28 William Staley
29 John Hayes Mrs Wisemans Coachman

Burials In December 1678.

Dec. 3 Mrs Mary Hunton
5 Nathaniell Cumber
7 Joshua Ouldsworth
9 A Still Born Child
11 Thomas Son of Richard Atkins
12 Dorathy daughter of William Cook In the Church
14 Dorcas daughter of William Villers
17 A Still Borne Child of John Felletow

Burials In December 1678.

17 John West Mr Vaughans Man
17 Anne daughter of Thomas Dauis
20 James Son of Symon Allam
22 Margarit daughter of James Low
22 Joane Peacock from Mrs Wrothwells
30 James Magnis

Burials In January 1678.

Jan. 4 Mary Griffeth Widow Bradshaws Seruant
8 Anne Pidgeon wife Bartholemew Pidgeon
10 John Brocklesby
11 Thomas Son of John Cumbarbach
12 Penelope daughter of Francis Negus
13 Henry Son of Phillip Norton
20 John Son of James Knight
22 Katherin wife of Mr Robert Hunter In the Church
23 Anne Katerman
27 Mrs Joane Brumfield Widow
28 Thomas Craddock from Mr Brigins

Burials In February.

Feb. 1 Humphrey Thomas gent. In the Church
3 Sarah daughter of James Nicholson
3 William Edwards Ironsides Apprentice

Burials In February 1678.

4 Colonell John Penchbeck In the Church
6 Mr John Worrow In the Church
7 Sarah daughter of James Wichman
9 Edward Son of Edward Steuinson
10 Thomas Car from Mr Beans
12 A Still borne Child
15 John Brace
16 Anne daughter of Ambrose Buckly
18 John Price ld Bedfords Porter
23 Hanna Yeales Mr Longs Serut
25 Mrs Elizabeth Kneuit In the Church
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Sherrard

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Burialls In March 1678 & 1679.

Mar.	2	Katherin wife of James Guy
	2	Ansline Son of James Dancer
	5	Elizabeth daughter of John Bayly
	6	Mr Francis Waklin In the Church
	9	Lewis Son of Abraham Tedder In the Church
	10	A Still Borne of Joseph Price
	10	Mary wife of Thomas Par
	11	Sarah Hayes From Mr Nortons In Chancery Lane
	12	Daniell Son of Daniell Shelden Esqr
	13	John Piazā A p̃ish Child
	13	Margarit Gage

Burials In March 1678 & 1679.

	16	John Son of John Smaldridg
	16	John Son of George Dixson
	18	Dorathy daughter of John Bouden
	18	Anne Warde from A Limners In Charles Street
	28	Humphrey Son of Charles Ormes gent In the Church
	31	John Son of Moses Masseron

Burialls Aprill 1679.

April	5	Prudence Godwin Widow From St Clemants
	5	Mary Houldsworth A maid serut
	5	William Son of Thomas Barbor
	7*	A male Infant Returned Murthred
	8	Bunckly A parish Child
	10	Augustin Son of John Par
	11	Thomas Harris Mr Ashfields Man
	12	Samuell Joyce
	12	Judeth Wright
	12	A Still Born feamale Child of Charles Barttons
	15	Anne Denton
	15	Charles Son of William Bartton
	16	Mary daughter of Moses Massarone
	20	Em Bradshaw
	22	Hinry Hobcraft Col Russells man
	22	Matthias Son of William Taylor

Burialls In Aprill 1679.

	26	Charles Sedgwick
	30	Dorathy wife of Ralph Rutter

Burialls In May 1679.

May	1	William Son of William Roblin
	4	William Son of Francis Steuins
	4	Mrs Katherin Anstee In the Church
	21	Phillip son of William Burrill
	23	Elinor Daughter of William Burrill
	24	A stillborne Female Child of John Heuitsons

Burialls In June 1679.

June	2	Barbarah daughter of Roger Masters
	4	Elizabeth wife of Symeon Hallam
	7	Anne daughter of Mr Grinling Gibbon

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

June 8 Thomas Statham
8 Roger Gifford
11 John Son of Thomas Beard
14 Anne daughter of John Weeks
16 Alianer daughter of John Grindich
18 Henry Son of Henry Hyatt
29 Ralph Wayne From St Martins

Burialls In July 1679.

July 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Luntt
8 Mr William Wintershall In the Church
11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Taylor
14 A Still Borne of George Naylor
16 Thomas Tucker Sr Tho: Orbys Son's man
18 Giles Son of Giles Pierce
19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smith
21 Alexander Son of George Negus
22 Mr William Smith In the Church
23 George Morgan Ld Penbrooks Foote
23 William Son of Mr William Cleyton In ye Church
23 James Son of John Towers
26 A Still Borne Male Child of Humphrey Atways
27 Laurance James Mr Hudlestons Man
29 *

Burials In August 1679.

Aug. 2 Thomas Piazza A p̃ish Child
3 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Parish
4 Thomas Son of Edward Dickens
5 Amey daughter of Robert Blake
11 Sarah Traps Serut to Mrs Courtup
12 John Delap A Scotsman
13 Elizabeth Siluester wife of Joseph Siluester
19 Elizabeth daughter of John Haynes
20 Anne Daughter of Thomas Rann

Burialls In August 1679.

23 Margarit Hooke
26 Nicholas Hadsworth
26 Thomas Kerby from St Martins
26 Steuin Son of Steuin Stratford
28 Katherin daughter of John Lyon from Mr Price
29 A Stilborne feamale Child of John Algate
31 Michell Son of William Ashfield

Burials In September 1679.

Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Thurban
5 Edmond Son of Edmond Johnston
6 Hannah Wife of John Alger
7 Katherine Daughtr of Richard Tatnall
10 A Still Borne Child of the Earle of Dorcetts In the Church
15 John Collison
15 John son of John Wyke
17 Mr William Price In the Church
17 Abraham Thomguix
18 Cissilla Wells Col Moulsworths Serut

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

Sep. 22 James Son of John Reade
22 Jane wife of John Reade
23 Bartholow* Higdon
23 Robert Son of John Westwood
23 Mary daughter of Walter Prince
24 Mary Daughter of James Dancer
25 Mary daughter of William Dunwell

Burials In September 1679.

26 Elizabeth Bradshaw (Alias) Clance wid.
27 Mr James Barbon
29 Joseph Hart A p̃ish Child

Burials In October 1679.

Oct. 4 John Son of Thomas Woodburne
5 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hand
10 John Mayo: Docter of Phisick In the Church
11 Mary daughter of John Ridley
11 Sarah Strange from St Martins
16 George Son of John Baldwin
18 Joseph Wall In the Church
20 Andrew Dauison
21 Samuell Son of Samuell Spaire
26 Deborah daughter of William Gamble
28 Tymothy Son of Tymothy Hawford
29 Mr Charles Griffith† Ld Hollis Stuard In ye Church

Burials In Nouember 1679.

Nov. 2 John Hooper Duke of Yorks Serut
4 John Son of John Gardner
8 Anne Smith wid
11 Charles Son of John Peditt
13 Hanna daughter of Mr Richard Tomlinson Vault
14 Mr James Parr A Life Gard Gent.
14 Hester wife of Dauid Misgreet A Frenchman

Burials In Nouember 1679.

15 John Son‡ of John Longford
15 Mary daughter of Mr Rich Kerne In the Church
16 Thomas Thurban
17 Capt William Trelaney In the Church
17 Katherin Sturdy
17 A Still Borne of Francis Negus
17 Elinor daughter of Steuin Atock
18 Elizabeth Hart A p̃ish Child
20 Elinor Witham widow from St Martins
21 Francis Son of Francis Croswell
22 A Child not Christned of Constable Wheelers
28 Gilbert Son of Abraham Condia
30 Mary Joyce widow
30 A Child of James Dancer

Burials In December 1679.

Dec. 1 A Bortiue of Mr Charles Dronfields
3 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dickason

* *Sic.* † Altered from "Griffin."—Ed. ‡ An erasure.—Ed.

Dec.	4	Robert Snelson
	12	Mr William Euitts In the Church Poarch A Minister
	12	Katherine Eyers Daughter of Thomas Eyer
	15	Joseph Bishop Able Heydon
	16	Elinor Wall Widow an Almswoman
	18	Elizabeth Holmes
	18	John Jackson
	19	Henry Son of Henry Crisp
	20	Winefred Dau of *Daughter of Jonathan Steere
	22	Henry Dickson
	23	Mr Alixander Bowshear
	26	Sarah Daughr of Ironsides
	28	Charles Vfman
	28	Edward† Son of Edward† Aaustin

Burials In December 1679.

	28	Joseph Son of Henry Benning
	29	Katherin Dã: of John Blundell

Burials January 1679.

Jan.	1	Sarah daughter of John Robinson
	1	Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leeke
	2	Mary Knight A poor Widow out of Mayden Lane
	6	Susanna daughter of James Cuningame
	6	Anne wife of Edward Younger
	8	Mr Charles Balley In the Church
	14	Andrew Blome From Mary Gould Aley Andrew Blome*
	16	William Alcock A poor Soulder
	17	William Turner one of the gent. of his Maties Life Gaurds
	19	Katherin daughter of Thomas Barnes
	20	John Honer In the Church
	21	Thomas Son of Scipio Molland
	21	Vferto Son of Josias Thoyt
	21	James Son of James Franck from St Martins
	25	Robert Son of William Austin
	27	A Stilborne Male Child of Thomas Selby

Burials In February 1679.

Feb.	1	Thomas Son of Thomas Nicholas
	3	Elizabeth Bow A p̃ish Child
	7	Thomas Darbey Sr William Walters Coachman
	8	Alice Lane widow
	10	Jane wife of Joseph Wilding

Burials In February 1679.

	19	Christiana daughter of Sr Gilbert Gerrard Kt Church
	21	George Son of Thomas Bowles
	21	James Caton In ye Church
	23	Elinor daughter of Samuell Grew
	26	Mary daughter of Richard Laurance
	29	Elizabeth Eyer A p̃ish Child

Burials In March† 1679 And 1680.

Mar.	5	Phillip Hullingsworth
	6	Katherin daughter of Robert West Mrs Toungwix Apprentice

* *Sic.*

† Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Mar. 7 Thomason Lugge Daughter of John Lugge
8 Thomas Son of John Nanfon
11 Deborah Jones Widow From Durom yard
13 Isabella Dorathea Daughter of Mr Mordant Cracherode Church
13 Elizabeth daughter of Frances Bloudwell
16 Martin Son of Git Bossele a Frenchman
20 Jacob Regnire A Frenchman
22 Priscillaunus Millington Serut to ye Ld Bedford
22 Jone daughter of Git Bossele A Frenchman
23 Sarah White from Daniell Knight
26 John James Son of Git Bossele A Frenchman
28 Dorathy & Jone (Twins) Daughters of Thomas Symson
30 Mr John Powell In the Church
31 Sarah wife of Robert Fraser

Burials In Aprill 1680.

April 1 Ann Ringrose wife of John Ringrose
5 Charity wife of Thomas Stoakes
5 Elizabeth Dau of John Heuitson
12 William Son of Tymothy Hawford
13 William Piazza A p̃ish Child
20 John Son of Richard Bennett
23 George Tooler
23 Thomas Weeb
23 Mr George Cooper
24 Susaña daughter of Abraham Thomguix
30 John Bridges A p̃ish Child
30 Alice Ray An old mayd

Burialls In May 1680.

May 6 Jaquis Laba A Frenchman
8 Sarah daughter of James Nicholson
13 Isaac Son of Richard Goode
14 Elizabeth Dearing Mr Whartins Serut
15 Henry Shandoies A p̃ish Child
16 Thomas Son of Joh Smith
17 Thomas Tomson Mr Wyks Apprentice
17 Sarah Shandois A p̃ish Child
19 Peter Son of Paul Shapee
23 Mary Pond
27 Richard Son of John Capon
29 Ann Villers wife of Peter Villers
29 Thomas & Margarit two Childrin of Mr Thomas Stacey In one Coffin.

Burialls In June 1680.

June 7 John Son of John Baldwin
8 Anne wife of William Denton from Westminster
9 Henry Wright Stoakes ye Beadles Kinsman
23 Stephen Attock
26 Anne Daughter of John Marchant
29 Arabella Taylor

Burialls In July 1680.

July 8 Sarah Porch A p̃ish Child
10 Ann daughter Edward Neuby
15 Paul Porch A p̃ish Child
20 Ann daughter of Mark Kinge In the Church

July 20 Jeremiah Breett from ye Cock In Bow Street
23 James Son of Mr John Tyzar
26 Felitia daughter of Tymothy Hawford
31 William Son of Mr William Farr

Burials In August 1680.

Aug. 4 Gilbert Thomas Son of Thomas Gerard
5 Mary Mathews A Parish Child
5 Philadelpha daughter of Thomas Farmer
5 Thomas Compton Kild by A Fall From A house
5 Ann daughter of John Chidwick

Burials In August 1680.

9 Frances Daughter of Mr Thomas Stacey
10 John Son of Thomas Cuningame
11 A Child of John Rinear not Baptized
13 Mrs Mary Harrison In the Church
16* Mary Daughter of John Martin
20 Dina Daughter of Gilbert Kneebon
21 Peter Gerring
22 Robert Son of Samuell Hand
24 Hester Daughter of Mr Jaquis Wiseman In the Church
25 Mr Thomas Castell Curate In the Church
25 Joseph son of Henry Girle
25 Edward Son of Edward Dickens
27 Mr Robert Prichett In the Churh
29 William Son of Richard Tatnall
30 Rowland Son of Rouland Raynold
30 Cisely Cooper from St Martins
31 Elizabeth Daughter of James Wademan
31 Stephen Son of William Rayman

Burials In September 1680.

Sep. 1 George Son of George Mackee from St Martins
1 Susana Daughter of Thomas Jordan
2 A Child not Christned of John Amett

Burials In September 1680.

5 Ann Francklin Wife of John Francklin from Durham Yard
5 James Whitmas A Scott
7 Sarah Daugher of Edward Staples
8 Katherin Daughter of Phillip Foyte
9 Paul Son of Paul Shapee
9 Joseph Son of Leonard Conditt
12 Judeth dau: of Alexander Goodall
15 Mrs Margait† Warron wid. In the Church
16 Agray Daught^r of Daniell Hodges
17 John Gill
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowdeswell
19 James Son of George Reeue‡
21 Elizabeth Lipscomb Widow Carried A way
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee
23 Jane Daughter of Richard Shipwright
23 Elizabeth daughter of William Ashfield
23 A Still Borne of George Kinge

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ "Carr" erased.—Ed.

Sep. 27 Samuell Butler Esqr
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Rich
28 Jane Daughter of Robert Hurd

Burialls In October 1680.

Oct. 1 Mary Gunell one of the Lord of Bedfordford* Gardiners Wife
2 Vrsula Daughter of John Jodrill
2 Walter Rowbury
3 Bythia Dau of Thomas Rich
3 Thomas Parker
3 Ralph Rutter From St Martins
4 Alexander Son of Alexander Hodges
5 Anne wife of Robert Euens
5 Edward Son of Mr Charles Hinton In the Church
7 Mary Steuard A Child
8 A Still Borne of Thomas Dobell
12 Rebecca wife of John Bradford
12 Katherin Daughter of Samuell Spray
13 Robert Bayly A p̃ish Child
16 James Flemen A Scotsman
17 Alexander Son of James Peddey
21 Margarit Whitfoot from St Martin
22 Mr Lewis Dumoulen
22 Jane Brooks From Mr Vallors In Exetor Street
25 Elizabeth Bridgwater
27 Jane daughter of Lewis Laduke
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Fisher
29 †Mary Dau: of William Hilborne
31 Hester daughter of Thomas Bishop

Burials In Nouember 1680.

Nov. 1 Martha dau of Mr Richard Dumarrisq A French Minister
3 John Son of John Newby
5 Charles Son of Charles King
7 Ann Burch Mr Bishops Sister

Burials In Nouember 1680.

10 Capt. John Downing In the Church
10 John Son of John Simson
11 Sr Edward Greaues D^{r} of Phisich In the Church
13 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Kimg*
15 Edward son of Charles Godfrey
16 Mr John Littell In the Church
17 Elizabeth Craley Mrs Hullingsworths Seru^{t}
19 Ann Maydment
23 John Son of Mathew Cragg
25 Susana Daughter of Joseph Gambell
30 Bythia Bulline
30 Thomas Son of George Watson

Burialls In December 1680.

Dec. 3 Charles Son of Charles Godfrey
5 Lady Mary Gerard wife of Sr Gilbert Gerard In the Church
5 Henry Son of John West in the Church
5 Elizabeth wife of James Gardner

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—Ed.

Dec. 6 Sarah Daughter of Grimlin Gibbon
6 Rachaell Daughter of Daniell Thomas
7 Henry Son of Henry Hurst
7 Diana Hall A Child
7 Sr Peter Lely Kt In the Church
10 John Westwood
10 Ann Low wife of Roger Low
13 Ralph Crouder out of Salisbury Street (Ann Barrett wid
14 Mrs Sarah Hopkins wife of Mr Hopkins our Lecterer
15 Jone Bignall
16 Katherin Lipscomb
17 Edward Williams
19 William Son of William Rayman A Frenchman
21 George Son of George Saungin

Burialls In December 1680.

24 Jane Condia wife of Abraham Condia
25 John* Blundell
25 Rachaell daughter of Christopher Perkins
25 Frances Daughter of Tymothy Hawford
†
27 Benjamen Newman A Child of Benjamen Newman
27 Martha Wetherdell
27 Mary Labon
29 Thomas Ashton
30 Lewin Son of Lewin Maccarto

Burialls In Januuary.‡

Jan. 1 Martha Nix wife of William Nix
2 Katherin Daughter of John Wheeler
5 Richard Son of John Palmer
5 Frances Daughter of William Greene
6 A Stillborne Child of William Writs
6 Elizabeth Daughter of James Fossett
7 Jane Daughter of Sarah Wilkinson
7 Mary Bridges A p̃ish Child
11 John Clerk Coñisary In the Church
12 Capt. John Rchardson‡ In the Church
13 Mary Taylor Dau: of Robert Taylor

Burialls In January 1680.

18 Jane wife of Thomas Raynold
19 Katherin daughter of Thomas Lewis
19 Elizabeth More Widow
22 Syman Son of Phillip Foyte
23 Alice Johnson (Alias) Read Mr Hodges Serut
23 Thomas Monsey Mr Whits Serut.
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Raynold
24 James Son of James Peddey
24 Madam Mary Sherett A French woman
28 James Cassey A Scotsman
30 A p̃ish Child not Christned

Burialls In January 1680.

Ended for the Aforesayd Moneth.

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.
† "25 Frances Daughter of Christopher Perkins" erased.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Brialls* In February 1680 Began.*

Feb. 1 Robert Son of Robet* Hopkins
2 Nicholas Hurst From St Giles
6 James Son of James Peddey
9 Mr Phillip Lynam In the Church
12 Mrs Katherine Weest Widow In the Church
13 Elinor Treuitt From Mr Cox
13 John Norborne Esqr In the Church

Burialls In February 1680.

13 James Hill From Queen Street
15 Mincy Daughter of Edward Burd Church Porch
18 Mary Daughter of William Barrone
19 Elizabeth wife of Mr Walter Burrill In the Church
23 Jane Langworthy from Veniger Yard
23 Crauen Son of Grinlin Gibbon
25 John Son of John Weeks
26 William Thorpe
27 Johnathan Dale

Burialls In March 1680 & 1681.

Mar. 7 Thomas Son of Thomas Jordan
8 Robert Son of Robert Frazer Junior
12 Phillip Son of Thomas Nicholas
13 Jemina* Daughter of Nicholas Hope
15 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Symson
18 Mary wife of William Turner
18 Katherin Carpenter
19 Claudine Lacones A Frechmãs Child
19 Mrs Elizabeth Greaues Dau: of Sr Edw: Greaus Deceased In the Church
20 John Son of Peter Cross
26 John Son of Symion Hallam
27 Elizabeth Gooding Widow

Burialls In Aprill 1681.

April 2 Mr Robert Paterson
3 Benjamen Chark
4 Elinor Cuffe
4 Charles Son of John & Ann Sibballs
7 Liutenant Humprey Chiswich In the Church
9 Mary daughter of Thomas Lewis
10 Frances Daughter of Isaac Palmer not know his name†
12 Mary Mathews widow From Westminster
13 Joane wife of Thomas Lewis
14 John Son of Robert Wyett
14 Mrs Elizabeth Scrimpshay Church
18 William son of Benjamen Bancks
18 Nathaniell son of Edmond Johnston
20 Thomas Mayden A p̃ish Child
25 Jane Thoroughgood Widow
26 William Son of Dauid Rablin
28 Mrs Katherin Coape Late wife of Mr Henry Coape: In ye Church
30 Mrs Hester Sheffield

* *Sic.* † "Isaac" has evidently been inserted after.—Ed.

Burialls In May 1681.

May	1	Mary Daughter of James Magnis
	1	Mary Bridgwater
	1	Mary Daughter of William Turner
	2	John Kight
	3	John Son of John Tyler
	3	Cornelia daughter of Adrian Hanin A Duch man
	7	Mary Hurst
	8	William Barroone
	12	Mary Macmoth Mr Pincks Serut
	12	*Mary Watts A serut of Lady Walters
	12	Arnold Pidgeon
	13	John Son of Daniell Williamson
	15	Sarah Daughter of Thomas Cuningame
	17	Elizabeth Cragg Late wife of Francis Cragg from the Strand by Bedford house
	28	Elizabeth Cuningame Late wife of Thomas Cuningame
	28	Mary Tate widow An Almswooman
	28	Mary Daughter Richard Porke
	28	John Gate
	29	Martin Sauery Son of John Sauery: Esqr Bonds Serut

Burials In June 1681.

June	2	John Musgraue Dr In Phisick
	4	Thomas Bryan Mr Cooks Apprentice
	7	John Son of John Smithurst
	9	Doceter Edward Duke Dr In Phisick
	11	Hugh Maxey
	12	George Son of Thomas Sutton; From Yorke Street In St Martins In the Church
	15	Jane Cranford
	19	Sr Francis Leeke Gouenor of Graues End In the Church
	19	Thomas Pixter A p̃ish Child
	21	Ann Daughter of Samuell Decaster
	26	John son of George Watson
	26	James son of William Simm
	26	Margarit Watton From Salisbury Street In ye Strand
	28	Charles Son of Anthony Ducaroy from Katherin Street

Burials In July 1681.

July	1	Peter Hoskins
	1	John Anson Col: Russells Coachman
	4	Mary daughter of Zechariah Busway
	5	Mrs Mary Bryan In the Church
	7	A Stillborne Chil† of Mrs ‡ Saymors
	7	Mrs Susana Hewitt In the Church: out of ye Strand
	10	Mary Griffin A p̃ish Child
	11	A Still Borne Child of Mrs ‡ Digbeys
	16	Daniell Horngate Mr John Sees Man

Burials In July 1681.

	17	Heny† Sayar A Hatter
	18	John Read A p̃ish Child
	19	A still borne Child of Mr John Bancrafts

* An erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

July	22	Joana Daughter of Cornelious Buss
	25	Arthur Son* of Alexander Greeer
	26	William Son of Rice Atkins
	26	Samuell Son of Samuell Grew
	28	Alice Wife of William Beaumont
	29	Samuell Son of Samuell Reuill
	31	Elizabeth Adams Widow

Burials In August 1681.

Aug.	2	Elzabeth Wife of Welden Paul
	2	Elizabeth Bartlet A p̃ish Child
	4	Mr John Minchen
	5	Mosses Bywater
	6	Grace Daughter of John Whitingham
	10	Susana daughter of John Hames
	10	James Frey
	12	Philodelpha daughter of Francis Bloudworth
	15	Katherin Daughter of Fardinando Swyney

Burialls In August 1681.

	17	William Son of William Jackson
	23	Rebecca daughter of John Bancroft
	24	John Gilmore
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Dominck Moren
	26	Charles Son of Gabrill Martyn from St Giles

Burials In September 1681.

Sep.	1	A Still Borne of Dauid Lockleys
	2	George Son of Thomas Groue
	2	Christopher Son of Thomas Jackson
	2	Alexander Ross From St Martins
	7	Martha Daughter of James Hanaway
	8	John Son of Richard Hayterill
	9	Stephen Donalson
	9	Mary Gray
	11	A poor French Child
	12	Alice Fisher Mr Dales Serut
	14	Wiłł Hinchley A Child
	14	Isaac Vanderuer
	17	Edward Son of Edward Masters
	17	Michaell Ribon
	20	Mrs Alice Noble In the Church
	21	Margarit Daughter of William Stukely
	24	John White An Infant
	30	Sr Edward Picks In the Church

Burials In October 1681.

Oct.	3	Barborah Wilson
	5	Jane Kelsey Mr Jolleys Serut
	6	Charles Son of Mr John Stacey
	6	Elizabeth daughter of William Tippin
	6	Ann Daughter of Richard Sparrow
	9	Rchard† Son of John Palmer
	12	A still Borne Child of Robert Rowetts
	15	Thomas Fyfe
	15	A Still Borne Child of Mr Sishams

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † Altered from "John."—Ed.

Oct. 17 Susana Pearse
19 Elizabeth Trefton A French Child
21 Mary daughter of Sabastin Lefauour French
23 Jane Daughter of John Miles
28 Ann Ashfield daughter of William Ashfield
29 Lebrane A French wooman Shandoies Street

Burials Nouember 1681.

Nov. 2 A p̃ish Child
6 Elinor wife of William Godby
6 A poor French Child Leuilea
8 Edward Son of Edward Henckley
9 Mr John Stacey From St Giles
15 William Southerlands
16 Katherin Banks wife of Robert Banks
16 Samuell Son of Samuell Fisher

Burials In Nouember 1681.

18 Mr Richard Sherwin In the Church
18 Mrs Phillis Hopkins
18 A Still Borne of Mr Francis Negoss
19 Mrs Mary Gape In the Church Porch widow
20 Mrs Elizabeth Paynter From Black Fryars
22 Thomas Groue
23 John Littleboy
24 John Corbett: From the Mewes
28 Charles Son of Charles Hasleton In the Church

Burials In December 1681.

Dec. 3 A poor French Child
4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ford
5 Mrs Mary Bealing In his* vault
7 Mrs Honor Harding In the Church
8 Mrs Ann Shrimpton
11 Mr John Wheeler In the Church
12 Alexander Greer Wife Anne Greer
13 Ann Chaplin
13 A poor French Child
17 Mrs Ruth Morton wife of Mr Thomas Morton Church
18 Elizabeth Piazza A p̃ish Child
18 Richard Cornelious wife Elizabeth
21 Elizabeth Daughter of Aurther Heris Church
27 Frances Shaw Daughter of Charles Shaw
31 Jane Daughter of Henry Watson

Burials In January 1681.

Jan. 4 Jane Watkins Henry Watkins
8 George Son of George King
8 Thomas Rowlett
9 Susaña Daughter of John Robinson
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Rann
21 Mrs Elizabeth Sysam Wife of Mr Thomas Sysam In the Church
21 A Stillborne of Isaac Perkins
22 John Son of John Hamson
24 John Son of Mr William Cleyton In the Church

* *Sic.*

Burials In February 1681.

Feb.	2	Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell
	8	John Son of Anthony Walker
	10	A poor Child
	10	Mr John Miller In the Church
	11	Mrs Dorathy Winnigton wife of Mr Robert Winington
	16	Mrs Noble Crouch From St Martin
	17	John Lee killed
	18	Edward Boyton
	19	Hester Jones
	23	Christopher Wharton Son of Humphrey Wharton Church
	24	*

Burials In March 1681.

Mar.	6	Mrs Elizabeth Pleuitt
	7	A Stillborne Child of Mr John Bertons
	7	Paul A p̃ish Child

Burials In March 1681 and 1682.

	9	Mrs Elizabeth Boyne
	10	Sarah daughter of John Blakemore
	11	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stephens
	12	William Price From High Parke
	12	Christian daughter of Arian Colke
	13	James Rogers
	14	Two Stillborne Children of A wench at Mr Churchells
	21	Prudence Breben
	27	Elizabeth Page
	30	John Son of Nicholas Hill
	30	Dorathia† Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton Church
	30	Elizabeth Pelham

Burials In Aprill 1682.

April	5	Francis Son of William Ferrimans
	6	Thomas Cranford
	7	Thomas Lewis
	10	Francis Philboy
	10	John Babington Lady Champneys man
	12	Elizabeth wife of George Clare
	15	Robert Norris
	19	Ann daughter of Thomas Dutton
	19	Martha wife of Martin Durden
	19	John son of Richard Tomson
	21	Jane daughter of Will Beane
	24	A still Borne Child
	25	Jane Daughter of William Perrey

Burials In May 1682.

May	1	Mary Neurrton Lady Dacres Seru^{t}
	2	Mrs Ann Bradford dau: of Mr Richard Bradford Church
	4	A Still Borne of Mr Tots
	5	Thomas Son of William† Duey A Child
	7	Roger Son of Roger Masters
	9	Ambrose Buckly A poor Child
	9‡	Richard Son of John Williams

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.

May 13 Ann Grew
13 Rebecca Collins daughter of William Collins
15 Edmond Peele
17 Ann Demey
19 Jaruis Lamb
19 Robert Frost
20 Sarah* Lecours* A French woman Wife of Stephen Lecourse
21 Sr Thomas Whtmore† In the Cool vault
23 Richard Son of Richard Atkinson
25 Elizabth daughter of Elizabeth Deyton
26 Mr John Granger
31 Margarit daughter of Thomas Nicholas

Burials In June 1682.

June 1 Mrs Elizabeth Dawson wife of Mr John Dawson Church
2 Henry Bealing Church
3 William Cobb Esqr
6 Elizabeth Deurey Daughter of William Deurey

Burials In June 1682.

8 Rebecca Russell A p̃ish Child
11 William Kerkland
11 A Still Borne Child of Francis Gower
13 Sarah Hubert
15 Charles Son of Mr John Stacey
15 Mrs Elinor Stacey wid In her Tomb
16 Josias Foyt
16 Paul Son of William Rumball
19 Robert Son of William Greenwod
21 Mr James Bouee
21 Margaritt Dalison
‡ A p̃ish Child
27 John son of John Doble
28 Henriett A p̃ish Child
29 Margaritt Tyers wid

Burials In July 1682.

July 1 Mary daughter Alexander
9 Robert Wallop Mr Argells man
9 John Son of Richard Haggett
13 James Baker From Crown Court
15 Robert Brumfield
19 Mary Faringham From St Giles
20 William Kerkland Juniar
24 Mary Daughter of Thomas Anstee
26 Mrs Mary Magnis widow
31 Mr Charles Morgan grocer

Burials In August 1682.

Aug. 5 Banfield Chaffin son of Capt. Edmond Chaffin In the Church
6 Edward Newby
6 John Hodges From Mr Earles
9 Susana Robinson wife of John Robinson
10 John Lossell A Duchman
12 Thomas Gardner

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ No date.—Ed.

Aug. 20 Hinery Boughton From New-Market In St Clements
21 *Henry Skilton Ld Bedford Porter
25 Joseph son of Joseph Bewish
28 Martha† daughter of Francis Steuins

Burials In September 1682.

Sep. 1 Francis Alexander
2‡ Francis Brooks Son of Francis Brook A Soulder
2 Susana Daughter of John Tyler
§ Francis Son of Francis Brooks|| A Soulder
4 William Burton
6 George Son of Joseph Price
7 Robert Son of John Lee
9 ¶
16 William Son of William Greear
16 A Still Borne of Mrs Digbys
19 John Son of John Bancraft
24 Samuell Grew A Frenchman

Burials In October 1682.

Oct. 3 Thomas Son of William Burrill
5 Ann daughter of Gabrill Cox
7 Mary wife of Richard Draper
7 George Morgan Mr Mist his Apprentice
8 Frances Belgeron
15 Christopher Son of Thomas Beard
20 Elizabeth Rose wife of Christopher Rose
21 Rebecca daughter of William West
22 Jane daughter of Thomas Dauis
27 John Jarmaine
29 Gressam Son of James Dunford

Burials In Nouember 1682.

Nov. 2 Frances daughter of Edward Disheare
2 Mathew Wilford
4 Katherne daughter of Mr Charles Hinton In the Church
6 Michell Brisco
14 John Son of Tymothy Wats
16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cox
20 John Son of John Smith
21 Jane wife Richard Edgerton
23 Robert Hurd

Burials In Nouember 1682.

24 Mary Daughter† of John Blundell: From George Street, Strand
29 Charles James son of Richard Cooling

Burials December 1682.

Dec. 3 Anna daughter of Mathew Wilford
4 George Tuneclife
5 A Still Borne of Harmon Collitt
6 Mary Tunstall widow
** An Abortiue

* "Hester" erased.—Ed.
‡ See below.—Ed.
|| Written over an erasure. See above.—Ed.
† Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ No date.—Ed.
¶ The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.
** No date.—Ed.

Dec. 11 Charles Pea A p̃ish Child
12 Mary Collett wife of Harmon Collett
20 James Son of Charles Skaw
21 Henry Son of James Dancer
25 John Son of Henry Christian
26 Edward Clark gent In the Church
31 Jane Hassell

Burialls In January 1682.

Jan. 2 Thomas Borrows An Apolster
8 Ann daughter of Phillip Brent
11 John Son of John Ansell*
13 A p̃ish Child
13 John Rawlins

Burialls Januay† 1682.

15 A Child not Baptized of John Ambrose
18 John Myars A Musishion
19 Mr William Bickerton A Minister
19 Ann Weeks Wife of John Weeks
21 Mary wife of John Rapley & her Child Joh Rapley In her Graue
26 Mrs Sarah Morgan widow
29 Thomas Tooth Son of Mr James Tooth In the Church

Buriall In February 1682.

Feb. 3 Henry Nichols
5 William White Son of William White
6 A Female Child Murthered From Mr French
7 A Still Borne of James Dancer
10 Rebecca Daughter of John Haines
10 Mr James Bruce In the Church From Bedford House
12 Dorathy Paul From the Wood yard In St Martins p̃ish
13 Richard Son of Thomas Woodburne
14 Vincen Wife of Vincen Isenall A Duchwoman
21 James Son of George Mackey from St Martins
22 Margarit Daughter of Robert Morgan Church
27 George Son of Richard Tatnall

Buriall In March 1682 & 1683.

Mar. 2 William Son of William Terrill From Mr Raplins
3 Elizabeth wife Edward Lloyd gent In the Church
5 Mary White wife of John White
7 A Still Borne of ‡ Gregorys
7 A Still Borne of Mr Cleytons
8 A Child of John Rawlins out of St Martins p̃ish
11 Able May From Mrs Watts
24 Richard Edgerton
28 A p̃ish Child
29 Mary Daughter of James Gregory
30 John Son of Henry Reeue

Burialls In Apill† 1683.

April 4 Katherin Barlin A mayd seruant
5 A Still Borne Child of William Houlder

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
† *Sic.*

April 7 Elizabeth Cranford widow
10 George Johnson wid Hardings Grand Child
11 Elizabeth wife of John Andrew
12 Edmond Son of Edmond Johnston
12 Mary Butteruile wid
18 William Son of John Read

Burials In Aprill 1683.

20 Jane Daughter of John Baldwin
21 Elizabeth Ducarr From Mr Sexton In the Strand
22 Richard Sumner
23 Sydney Son of William Greenwood
23 William son of Thomas Farmer
* Hugh Gill
30 Jane wife of Richard Tomson

Burialls In May 1683.

May 4 John Staley Gould Smith from Sowthwarke
5 Charles Son of John Benson
5 Peter Beuvais A Frenchman
5 Mary daughter of Richard Slightun
8 Frances Wife of Thomas Fenn From ye Strand by ye Exchang
11 Edward Son of Edward Sparrow
13 John Burd Junior In the Church
17 Mr John Dawson In the Church
18 Mary wife of Walter Townes
21 Mary Daughter of John Debitt
23 William Caton
25 Ann daughter of John Cuthbert From Whithall

Burialls In May 1683.

26 Capt. William Hutchinson In the Chuch

Burialls June 1683.

June 9 Thomas Son of Edward Milburne
10 James Bastick from Daniell Knights
10 Thomas Ford Corporall
12 Jacobb Deboneuill
14 Elizabeth Daughter of Symon Rowland
15 William Son of Isaac Corner
18 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Newby
22 George Horsnell
23 Dennis Son of Dennis Aloe: French From Mrs Horsnell
24 Mathew Son of Richard Glandall
26 Saphia daughter of John Smith
28 Frances Daughter of Francis Curbe
28 Abortiue From Mr Newby Mayden Lane

Burials In July 1683.

July 2 William Son of Henry Reeue
6 Ann Daughtr of William Noble
9 A p̃ish Child

Burialls In July 1683.

10 William Son of William Reese.

* No date.—Ed.

July 17 Edward Colburt out of the Paued Court In Shadoys* Street
19 Wintershall Son of William Cleyton In the Church
20 Susana Wife of Paul Vansomer
22 Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Crook
24 Mary Smith: Mr Mortons Serut
29 Elinor Gunter From Josep Wades
31 Robert Son of Mr Ralph Marshall In the Church

Burialls In August 1683.

Aug. 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cleauer
1 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Jordan
2 Arthur Son of Arthur Blythman
2 Thomas Son of John Wyck: From Durham yard
4 Thomas Spring A Blackmore From Austins
4 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Tysar
5 Thomas Son of Henry Geerle
† Richard Mayden A p̃ish Child
11 James Son of James Hanaway
12 Mary Sanders
13 Mary Row
15 Dauid Son of Dauid Griffith
16 Charles Son of Thomas Nichols
24 Arabell Dau of Peter Crass
27 Edward Austin

Burialls In September 1683.

Sep. 1 Mary Randoll
2 Carey Bleythman (alias) Reeue
3 Arthur Bleythman
5 William Boulton (Mr Negus Apprentice)
6 Gilbert Skelton
7 Katherine Daughter Thomas Patterson
8 ‡ A p̃ish Child
8 Ann Sanders
9 Mary Clark
11 Charles Son of Francis Steuins
12 Richard Son of Francis Creswell
13 Charles Son of Anthony Dodsworth
13 Abraham Tedder In the Church
14 §Mr James Skinner In the Church
14 William Blake Mr Banks Apprentice
14 Good A p̃ish Child
14 Rhoda Daughter of Georg Cottrell
15 Francis Son of Mr James Tyser
18 Isiabella wife of James Weare
21 John Charleton Murthered From Mr Arg̃ell
26 Robert Clarke
28 Margaritt Wayne Widow§
28 ||
29 Henry Son of Mr Henry Clarke

Burialls In October 1683.

Oct. 3 Ann daughter of Thomas Stokes
8 Edward Son of Joseph Gamble

* *Sic.*
† No date.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
|| The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

Oct.	8	Mrs Mary Housman
	8	A Still Borne Child of Mr Treuers
	12	James Son of John Baldwin
	13	Richard Son of Samuell Collings
	13	Thomas Son of Mathew Smith
	13	Margarit Wife of Thomas Doble
	16	Robert Stredwick
	16	William Newland from My Lord Presedent
	17	Thomas Locock
	20	Thomas Curtis
	24	Mrs Alice More In the Church
	28	William Son of Thomas Buxton
	29	Mathew Drift In the Church
	30	Mary Burge wife of John Burge
	30	A still Borne of Mr Wintons
	31	Sydny Son of Francis Negus

Burials In Nouember 1683.

Nov.	1	Mrs Juliana Sherwin In the Church
	2	William Winnard A Granadar
	2	Frances Wife of Nicholas Ditch
	2	Mary Turner
	5	Leonard Souberant A Frenchman
	5	James Hemaway

Burialls In Nouember 1683.

	6	Rebecca daughter of Benjamen Ayloffe
	10	Katherine daughter of Thomas Nicholas
	14	Ann daughter of John Smith
	17	Hanna daughter John Benbow
	18	John Son of John Perrey
	18	Nicholas White
	19	Joseph Wheeler
	19	Mary Wife of Thomas Ansteed
	19	James Robinson
	20	Frances Daughter of Jeremih Forgoney
	21	Jane Daughter of John Pesegutt
	22	Arthur Blackmore
	22	Robert Son of Robert Hopkins
	22	Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leeke
	24	Mary Daughter of Thomas Mebrone
	25	Andrew Son of John Feddis
	27	John Lukins
	30	Mrs Elizabeth Clark In the Church From Russell Street At St Jamses*

Burialls In December 1683.

Dec.	2	William Son of William Atkinson
	4	Joseph Son of Jeremiah Forgoney
	5	Walter Son of Edward Cull
	5	A Frenchmans Child From Mr Johnsons
	7	John Jennaway Mr Conditts Ostler
	7	William Hobbs From Mr Gardners
	8	Richard Son of John Castell
	9	A Child not Christned of Richard Millist

* *Sic.*

Burialls In December 1683.

Dec. 9 Mary Wife of Robert Wheeler
11 Thomason Wife of John Dafforan
11 Ann daughter of Leonard Conditt
12 James Stukely
12 John Weeks
13 Alexander Badger Thomas Buxstons Apprentice
13 Robert Son of John Nanfan
14 Ann Wife of Thomas Boney
15 Katherin Wife of Thomas Slade
18 John Price distracted
20 Mrs Mary Delues In the Church : From St James
20 Anne Daughtr of Edmond Johstone
23 George Son of George Maxey From Bed (?) Berrey
23 Charles Son of Samuell Spray
24 A Still Borne of Mr Beane
26 Mary Daughter of Daniell Brent
28 Anna Maria Dau: of * Labba by Bridett his wife

Burialls In January 1683.

Jan. 1 Nicholas Lucas From Mr Conditts
1 Jonas Son of John Castle
4 Jessema Martin
7 Trefina Shad a serut from Mr Negus
9 Dorathy Daughter of William Perrey
9 Thomas Hankens A Serut Madam Browns
10 Philobeth Bowditch
11 Robert Pinck

Burialls In January 1683.

13 Aron Son of Thomas Dickinson
13 Margarit Dau of * Alexander
15 Sarah Wife of William Bean
15 Lady Alicia Graues In the Church
16 Thomas Son of Charles Vencitt
17 Mrs Leticia Eyton In the Church
17 Susana daughter of Edward Hinckley
18 Elizabeth wife of Mr Arthur Squibb In the Church
18 John Son of Thomas Doble
19 Madam Rebecca Villers In the Church
20 John Son of Charles Pautriar
20 John Palmer
21 Thomas Drage
28 Mrs Margarit Blachynden wid
29 Lucie daughter of John Browne
30 Cornelious Son of Domineck Morehen
31 Margaritt Shaw From Mr Crews house

Burialls In February 1683.

Feb. 1 Gabrill Gillett From Mr Rooles
1 Ann Bracey From St Martins
5 Thomas Ceaser Sr John Babers Man
6 William Hutchens Mr Marshalls Man
6 Mary Simson

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Feb. 11 Edmond Son of John Dent
12 Dauid Williams A Weshman*

Burialls In February 1683.

14 Frances Ward
14 John Son of John Gidley
17 James Stukley
19 Henry Son of Henry Gerles
24 Sarah Turner
25 Mary Callaway
26 John Dobbs
27 Mathew Mechen
† Two ABortiues
28 Mary Green Mrs Milward Serut

Burialls In March 1684.*

Mar. 1 Elizabeth Wife of Willam* Homer
3 Charles Son of Grimlin Gibbon
3 Robert Logins
5 John Burd
5 Richard Batson
5 John * of Alexander Cattene
6 William Nix
6 William Son Hutchems
7 Elizabeth Daughter of James Dancer
8 Chambers Son of Richard Phillips
8 Mr George Collopp In the Church Porch
10 Jenkin Jones All*
14 Stacey Moodey From St Martins
14 Henry Son of Charles Shaw

Burialls In March 1683 & 1684.

15 Thomas Billington Lord Willobys man
15 Mrs Ann Beauis In the Church: From Mr Riders
18 Edward Son of Edward Barradill
19 Vrsula Daughter of Mr ‡ Barrow
22 Isabella daughter of Thomas Elford
25 Mrs Stanvp Hutchens In the Church
25 Paul Wilson
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Ceeling
29 John Darnell Son of Peter Preuitt
31 Thomas Low A Minister

Burials In Aprill 1684.

April 7 William Son of William Kinersly
7 Mary Rowse
15 Nicholas Small
15 Joanna Townsend From St Clements
16 Mrs Elinor Ridley
21 Rice Son of Rice Jones
25 John Wall
28 Yearrow Bedford A p̃ish Child
29 William son of William Francklin§

* *Sic.* † No date.—Ed. ‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ "See June 28th" is written in pencil against this entry in a very modern hand.—Ed.

Burialls In May 1684.

May	5	Rachaell Daughter of Thomas Sherrett
	9	Mrs Dorathy Rawghley Wildow*
	16	Willam* Son of Matthias Philboy
	16	Peter Son of Peter Philborough
	18	Elinor wife of Henry Lewin
	19	Sarah Daughter Joseph Gamble
	19	Ann Blythman Wid
	20	William Garrald kild by Accident
	21	Mary Daughter of Nicholas Beane
	23	Ann Daughter of Willam* West
	23	Edward Younger
	24	Phillip A Blackmore
	28	Mary Daughter of Robert Oneley

Burials In June 1684.

June	4	James Byron gent
	5	William Son of William Berrey
	5	Joseph Son of Joseph Williams
	5	Elenezar Daughter Hezekiha† Vass
	9	Mrs Ann Sutton Wife of Mr Thomas Sutton Church
	10	Edward Son of Mr Thomas Sutton In the Church
	11	Mrs Ann Vrwin wife of Mr Gilbert Vrwin In the Church
	13	Elizabeth Daugher* of Ralph Leuensworth
	17	Mr Hacker Brigham In the Church
	17	Robert Hopard

Burials In June 1684.

	17	Wiam* Baxsteed
	19	Margarit Pacock
	24	Mary Daughter of Peter Cross
	26	Bartholomew Pidgeon
	27	William Son of Robert Thomas
	28	William Son of William Francklin‡
	28	John Son of John Walker

Burials In July 1684.

July	1	John Russell
	6	George Son of George Harding
	8	George Harrison A Souldeor
	10	John Son of Thomas Redington
	12	Mary wife of John Whtcroft*
	15	A Still Borne of Jasilen Gates
	17	Jane Daughter of Andrew Hayes
	23	Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Lawrence
	23	John Sawyers
	24	Henry Asquich
	25	Elizabeth Bley
	26	Jane Daughter of Daniell Knight
	29	Walter Townes
	29	John Dickenson Wid Gardners Man
	31	Mary Daughter of Mr Richard Barrow
	31	Richard Son of Richard Mechen
	31	Priscilla Daughter of Henry Clarke

* *Sic.* † Written over an erasure.—Ed.

‡ "See April 29" is written in pencil against this entry in a very modern hand.—Ed.

Burialls In August 1684.

	*	Treasa Wife of Jasilin Gates
Aug.	5	Honor Piazza A p̃ish Child
	5	Margarit Shaw
	6	Elizabeth Harley Mr Bishops Sister
	6	Mary Daughter of William Taylor
	7	Thomas Redington
	8	Richard Son of Richard Shrouder
	8	Judeth Daughter of John Mackernes
	11	Mrs Mary Norborne In the Church
	11	Peter Worrill
	11	John Mortlett A p̃ish Child
	14	Mrs Elizabeth Esington In the Church Wife of John Esington
	15	Trapnall King A p̃ish Child
	16	Thomas Bedford A p̃ish Child
	19	Ann Daughter of Leonard Conditt
	21	Francis Son of Francis Steuins
	22	Martha Daughter of Mr Thomas Seaman
	22	Ann Ball A Mayd of Robert Blake
	30	Mary Symson

Burialls In September 1684.

Sep.	1	Ann Daughter of Thomas Buxton
	*	John Son of John Towers
	4	John Francis Mr Mists Apprentice
	6	Mary Shandoys A p̃ish Child
	7	Lucy Daughter of William Francklin
	9	William Locksum
	16	Joshua Simpson
	16	Judeth Daughter of John Sayer
	18	William Neale
	19	Thomas Throckmorton

Burialls In September 1684.

	19	John Ansell
	21	Mrs Ann Cunningham Wife of Mr James Cunningham
	24	Katherin A p̃ish Child
	26	Alice wife of Thomas Jones From Daniell Knight
	26	Walter Norborne Esqr In the Church
	26	Elizabeth Daughter of John Read
	27	Elizabeth Crauin wife of Leauen Crauin
	28	John Son of John Ambrose Mr Ashfields Grand Child
	28	Liddia Rann wife of †
	28	Martha Daughter of Domineck Morehen
	30	Elizabeth Coolman Widow

Burialls October 1684.

Oct.	2	Vrsillia Lawrence From Baldwing Garden
	5	Walter Michell
	9	Charles & William (Twins) Soñs of William Hinchly
	10	Mary wife Peter Anton A Life Gaurd man
	15	Elizabeth Wife of John Orrill
	22	Mary Daughter of Charles Hinton Esqr
	22	Mary Lamb Widow
	26	William Son of Edward Steuinson
	30	J'anson Son of George Deuerux

* No date.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Burialls In Nouember 1684.

Nov. 6 Sarah Daught^r of Francis Steuinson
11 Elizabeth Fay
13 John Son of John Tirpin
13 Bayly Bedford A p̃ish Child
16 Robert Plumerden From halfe Moone Street

Burialls Nouember 1684.

17 Martha Daughter of Richard Sanderson
17 Thomas Jones
23 Ann Good Mrs Johnstons Apprentice
27 Katherin Daughter of William Blunt

Burialls In December 1684.

Dec. 2 Phillip Cippio A Blackmore
3 Isaac Staggins
5 Abraham Wear & Elizab̃ Trewina p̃ish Children
10 John Son of William Rayton
10 Mary Daughter of John Weeks
11 John Son of John Little From Mr Bancrafts
24 Mrs Mary Conquest Wife of D^r * Conquest In ye Church
25 George Son of George Kelly
26 Tw† Still Borne Children In one Coffin of Mr Inklys
28 Margaritt‡ Daught^r of Peter Filborows

Burialls In January 1684.

Jan. 2 Mr Robert Wiseman In the Church
2 Jane Juxson Mr Burds Seruant
3 Mr John Rider In the Church
6 Mary Mantua Mrs Pyes Seru^t
6 Peter Son of Thomas Dickens
11 Elizabeth Young
12 Andrew Son of Andrew Burgee
12 A p̃ish Child
12 Edmond Wilkinson
13 Still Borne * Mackernes
§ Elizabeth Cother wife of William Cother

Burialls In January 1684.

16 Hanna Banks Daughter of John Banks
17 Roberh† Woodcock A Barber
17 Peter Palliar A Frenchman
18 George Brocklesby
19 Michell Guyn From ye Mewes
20 Peter Son of Peter Dugar A Frenchman
23 Mary Wife of Dauid Collouaux
23 Nicholas Dytch
23 John Son of Mr Thomas Coape In the Church
24 Henry Eudelin Frenchman
25 Thomas Jenkins From Mr Corbets
26 Richard Wiggins From St Martins
29 John Son of Richard Portlock
30 Elizabeth Parr wife of Edward Parr
30 Francis Son of William Abraham
31 Joseph Son of Joseph Barnard

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed. § No date.—Ed.

Burialls In February 1684.

Feb.	2	Elizabeth wife of Daniell Tripire In the Church
	5	* Warrin Pentioner A widow
	6	Richard Son of Richard Francis
	8	Margaritt Daughter of George Hawes, In the Church
	9	Thomas Son of Thomas Buxton
	15	John Boyt An Irishman
	17	Elizabeth Daughter of William Churchill
	25	John Valler

Burialls In February 1684.

	26	Robert Goodall A Coachman
	26	Francis Son of Charles Vaughon In the Church

Burialls In March 1684.

Mar.	1	Mary daughter of William Hilburne
	1	Elizabeth Wife George Watson
	1	The R^{t} Honble William Earle of Meath In the Church
	5	Mary Wife of John Hind
	6	Mrs Ann Collopp Dau of George Collopp Esqr In the Chuch†
	7	Sarah daughter of Leonard Smith
	7	John Son of Mr Henry Hurst
	10	Dorathy daughter of William Geneway
	14	Margery Rowbury
	16	Mrs Liddia Curle Wife of Francis Curle: out of Curle Court
	16	Mary Cooke Mr Morgans Mayd
	18	Nathaniell Hinderson Mr Tooleys Seru^{t}
	21	Mr John Mawkes In the Church A Life Gaurd Gent.
	24	Ann Mawris Mr Shadwicks Seru^{t}

Burialls In Aprill 1685.

April	2	Elizabeth Wife of George Lane
	5	John Gray A Coachman From Mr Fowks
	5	* Wife of * Fides Run Away
	6	Eliezar Barber
	7	William Shoare From St Martins
	22	Ann Joanes (Alias) Jenkins pentiõr
	26	George Fulforde

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burialls In May 1685.

May	6	John Son of Thomas Bristow
	6	Elizabeth wife of Mr Thomas Hawker
	7	John Son of Samuell Rowland A Frenchman
	11	Richard Son of Richard Mealing
	12	Mary Henrietta A p̃ish Child
	17	Nicholas Son of Robert Hopkins
	18	A Bortiue of Mr Deauerux
	18	Edward Son of Mr Charles Cutts In ye Church
	18	Ann Daughter of John Conditt
	21	Katherin Daughter of Francis Hearne
	27	John Son of Samuell Collins
	28	Mr Edward Shaw In the Church
	31	Mary Wife of Henry Welch‡

* Blank in Register.—ED. † *Sic.* ‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

Burialls June 1685.

June 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Jaruis
4 Mrs Elizabeth Vaughan Wife of Mr Charles Vaughan : Church
6 Mrs Mary Villiers In the Church
7 Widow Frances Cox pentioner
* A Bortiue of Mr Squibbs
11 Edward Son of Francis Griffith
12 William Balmont
12 Agrion Shio A Frenchman
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Stanesby
18 George King a Cook
18 Sarah Daughter of George King

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja : Cuningham } Church wardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burialls In June 1685.

19 William Cousen
25 Jane Daughter of Charles Vencent
25 Elinor Dickason : from the Cooks In : James Street
26 Peter Collate From Daniell Knights

Burials In July 1685.

July 8 George Son of George Lamsford
9 Mary wife of Samuell Hinson
12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rich
14 Robert Son of Edward Sparrow
17 Katherin Jesup : Mrs Parriotts Apprentice
17 William Son of Richard Albury
17 †
20 Mr John Bickerstaff
21 Arthur Denford
21 Samuell Son of Samuell Hinson
21 Althea Daughter of James Seaton
22 Thomas Son of George Ireland
23 Francis Son of Francis Throckmorton : From St Martins
23 Ann Wife of William Pratt : From St Martins
26 William Son of Edward Waite
27 Francis Son of Henry Terrey

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja : Cuningham } Church wardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burialls In August 1685.

Aug. 1 Elinor Tucker
4 John Son of Joseph Wade
6 Peter Son of John Walker : From St Giles
7 Mary Daughter of Dauid Lockley
7 Thomas Son of Scipia Moland
7 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Bloodworth
11 Charles Son of Edward Young
11 Samuell Son of John Lee
12 Robert Son of Anthoney Specchley
13 Henry Bond Daniell Blakes Scrut
16 Margaritt Daughter of Mr Richard Barrow

* No date.—Ed.

† The rest of the line is blank.—Ed

Aug. 20 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell
21 Mary Daughter of William Terrill
25 Ann Daughter of Sr Phillip Peters
25 Margaritt Daughter of John Bowden
25 Robert Taylor: From Mr Hewitsons
27 Frances Daughter of Thomas Blackman
28 Phillip Son of Phillip Hanbury
29 Samuell Son of Anthony Chace
31 Katherine Daughter of Richard Pursell

SYMON PATRICK
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burials September 1685.

Sep. 6 Katherine Daughter of Richard Bradshaw
6 * of Richard Glandon
6 Richard Mechen From the Pall Mell
6 Mrs Dorothy Fisher In the Church
7 A Still Borne of Mr Rowland
8 Robert More From Mr Bentlys
11 Mr William Brew From Acton
12 Hester Katherine Dau of Mr Thomas Morton Church
13 John Pening Fitch† Son of John Penington†
13 Mary Daughtr‡ of George Doswell
13 Mary Daughter of Dauid Griffith
13 Mary wife Leonard Conditt
15 George Son of Edward Woodard
21 John & Mary Son & Daughter of William Genaway
23 Edward Best
23 Mr Thomas Winsor In the Church
24 Isaac Son of Peter Dugar: A Frenchman
26 Mr William Cumens
27 Ralph Steuenson A porter
27 Frances Vertue widow
28 Richard Staley From Sowthwark
28 Charles Son of John Nanfan
29 Oburt Buskin A Duchman
30 Mrs Mary Throckmorton widow
30 John Son of Eliezer Barber

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burialls In October 1685.

Oct. 1 Susana Daughter of Anthony Disheire
1 Frances Daughter of Anthony Airias
2 Margarit Foster Mr Whtes† Serut
7 Two of Joseph Coopers Children (In one Coffing) Jane & Mary
7 Elizabith Daũ: of James Tysers
11 Thomas Armstrong From the Ospitall.
11 Aran Son of Aran Kenton From Clare Markett
13 Charles‡ Son‡ of Charles Lucey‡
14 John Sparkhorn From Garrard Street St Martins
15 Daniell Trippire In the Church From St Martins
16 Dina Daughter of Thomas Garritt A Duchmans Child‡

* Blank in Register.—ED. † *Sic.* ‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

Oct. 18 Elizabeth Daughter of Charles Godfrey
18 Edward Son of Edward Poope
21 Mr Anthony Freeman In the Church
23 James Son of Francis Creswell
28 Thomas Son of Richard Sanders
29 Mary daughter of John Lole
31 Robert Son of Thomas Dutton

Burialls in November 1685.

Nov. 3 Thomas Bow a Parish Child
4 Edward son of John Thurloe
5 Elizabeth wife of William Wright
9 Robert Harrison
9 Daniel Muserden Servt to Sr John Franklin
13 James son of John Baldwin
15 Thomas Noble servt to the Lord Bp of Durham
15 Richard Richardson a Parish child

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens
Edw Bickerstaffe }

Burialls in November 1685.

19 Susanna Charls a Parish Child
19 William Son of Leonard Smith
22 Edward Son of Edward Nowell
23 David Son of Thomas Burger
23 James Son of James Isamber
23 Elizabeth daughter of William Willaston
25 Charls Oake

Burialls in December 1685.

Dec. 8 A still born of Henry Gerault
9 Phillis wife of William Crofts
10 Robert Sleford servant to Mr Harnage
11 Benjamin Green
16 John Son of John Ford
19 Brian Best
19 Daniell Knight
21 Thomas Son of Edward Gunnis
23 Mary a Parish Child
27 Mary wife of Robert Launder
30 Richard Son of Edward Kempe

Burialls in January 1685.

Jan. 2 Mary Newby
3 Elizabeth wife of Henry Eason
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Farmer
6 John de Grange
6 Peter Son of Peter Gardiner
10 Ralph Allin
12 John Winfeild
13 John Marvin Servant to Mr Wiseman
15 William Bignall
15 Susanna Leake daughter of Sr Francis Leake

Jan. 16 Susanna daughter of Daniell Dustar
25 Alexander Trumball

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens
Ed Bickerstaffe }

Burialls in January 1685.

28 Mrs Ann Sawyers daughter of Mr Georg Sawyer in the Church
30 Thomas Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton in the church
30 Henry Peirce
31 Robert Son of Robert Die

Burialls in February 1685.

Feb. 4 Captain Charls LLoyd in the Church
4 William Paynter
6 Henry Georg
10 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Frasier
13 Scipio Molland
16 John Trevethian
18 Rebekkah wife of Benjamin Green
21 Joan Melliot widdow
22 William Pewterer Mr Bain's Man
22 Margaret daughter of James Nicholson
23 Ann Cropley wife of John Cropley
24 William Son of William Boghurst
25 Mary Lightfoot

Burialls in March 1685.

Mar. 1 Susanna Eliot
2 Alexander Son of William Villars
2 a Parish Child
5 Mr Richard Terrick in the Church
5 John Dewit
7 Ann wife of Thomas Wilson
8 Mary daughter of James Frank
10 Andrew Son of Noell Renné
23 Tracy wife of Charls Blake
24 Thomas Parker
24 John Son of Thomas Simpson
29 Ann Harden widdow

Burialls in Aprill 1686.

April 2 Vrania daughter of Francis Hern
3 Richard Gleave
3 Henry Son of Thomas Jordan
3 Thomas Son of John Trevers
4 Ailce wife of John Burbeck

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens
Ed: Bickerstaffe }

Burialls in Aprill 1686.

6 Sarah Orpwood Servant of Mr Marshall
7 John Singleton
9 Richard Harvey
9 Roger son of John Hill

April 11 George Negus
12 Mary wife of Daniell Williamson
12 Joan Callis
13 John Son of John Dent
19 Ann daughter of John Smith
20 Ann Wolfit
22 Esther daughter of Georg Brown
25 Henry Clayton
26 Ann wife of Richard Eustace
27 John Carey
29 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Caldwell

Burialls in May 1686.

May 5 Thomas Son of Thomas Cherit
6 Walter Son of John Baldwin
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Rich
11 Nicholas Smith
11 Jane daughter of Anthony Morrice
13 William Nix
14 Ann daughter of John Baldwin
17 Thomas Ireland
17 Mary Elizabeth daughter of James Arnardin
18 Ann Pickering*
18 Edwin Son of Jacob Bishop
19 Thomas Roberts
20 Mrs Elizabeth Paris
20 George Watson
22 Mr John Mitchell in the Church
24 Mrs Jane Muschamp in the Church
25 Samuel son of Lawrence Chapeso

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens.
Ed Bickerstaffe
Tho: Moody

Burialls in June 1686.

June 2 John Blunt
2 Jane Ford
3 John Son of John Makey
5 Jane Mary Satue daughter of Thomas Satue
6 Alexander Courty
6 Thomas Son of Richard Francis
7 Thomas Habert in the Church
9 Isaac Son of Raymundrey†
11 Mr Thomas Moody
11 Ann daughter of Richard Cooper
12 John Humphryes
17 Mary daughter of Francis Throgmorton
17 Henry son of Henry Wyeburn
19 John Son of John Paynter
21 Mary daughter of Robert Wheeler
22 Margaret Wife of Nicholas Himaway
22 Henry Son of John Dent
22 Francis Son of John Harris
23 James Davis

* "Jacob" erased.—ED.

† *Sic.*

June 25 Elizabeth daughter of Georg* Baily
26 Richard Son of Mr Richard Kern in the Church
29† Mary wife of Daniell Winterborn

Burialls in July 1686.

July 2 Thomas son of Henry Collop
3 Katherine Pendergrist in the Church porch
7 Philip Hack
9 Mary wife of Francis Winton
11 Katherin daughter of Mr Anthony Windsor in the Church
12 Joseph Bowman
13 Francis Alexander
17 Johanna wife of Joseph Arnardin
23 Dorothy Hitcham wife of Robert Hitcham
24 Priscilla Hudson
29 Ann daughter of Edward Young
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Nichols
31 Giles Dobbins in the Church

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham, Ed Bickerstaffe, Tho: Moody } Church wardens

Burialls in August 1686.

Aug. 1 Samuell son of Samuell Cope in the Church
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Hyde
2 Jane daughter of Alexander Stirpin
3 Carter & Joseph sons of Joseph Cooper
3 John Jones
7 Bartrope Son of Mr William Rainsford in the Church
8 Barbara daughter of Edward Peck
10 Bonaventura le Bo'.
11 William Son of Thomas Grimsted
12 Katherin daughter of Allen Steward
22 Edward Guy
22 Bridget daughter of Edmund Johnston
24 Susanna daughter of James Mino
28 Ann daughter of Francis Jeffry

Burialls in September 1686.

Sep. 1 Andrew Son of Richard Blanton
3 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cherrit
5 John Middleton
5 Mary daughter of James Kendall
8 Robert Son of Benjamin Cook
10 Elizabeth wife of John Wade
14 Mr Georg French in the Church
14 Charls Sweeby
19 Florence wife of William Abraham
21 Edward Son of Thomas Burrous
22 Captain John Motley
23 John Son of John Lewis
24 Rebekkah wife of Joseph Heywood

* Written over "Jh."—Ed. † Altered from "27."—Ed.

Burialls in October 1686.

Oct. 1 Thomas Grimstead
1 Thomas Coates
2 Thomas Burrell
3 Mrs Rebekkah Boreman

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Ed: Bickerstaffe
Tho: Moody

Burialls in October 1686.

3 Richard son of Richard Lowder in the Church
4 Millicent daughter of Thomas Lee
5 Mary daughter of Thomas Doble
7 Mrs Ann Bynyon
7 Richard son of William Beaver
8 Jane wife of Lawrence Lappeau
11 William Cornwallis Esq in the Church
17 John son of Francis Fox
22 Charles Coney Esq in the Church
23 William Pratt
23 Simon son of Charls Godfrey
24 Hugh Squire
24 Margaret Norris
25 Ursula daughter of Peter Fillborough
29 John Son of James Ellis
31 Sarah daughter of Hugh Squire
31 Sarah daughter of Thomas Harris

Burialls in November 1686.

Nov. 1 Mary Butler widdow
2 Thomas Cleaver
5 Michael Cutler
7 William Criple
13 Mary wife of Francis Furon
13 Susan daughter of Jean Jesser
13 Robert Son of John Miller
14 William Son of John Thomas
15 Ailce Gascoign Widdow
19 Samuel Lawrence from Baldwins Garden
19 Dorothy Clayton widdow
23 Ann Peirce wife of John Peirce
26 Mary daughter of Steven Bradbury
27 Steven Stretch
27 Diana daughter of John Brown
27 Francis Son of Thomas Clever
27 Mr Francis Harnage in the Church
30 Elizabeth Farmer
30 Ann Robinson

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Tho: Moody
Ant: Cracherode

Burialls in December 1686.

Dec. 3 John Roche Gentleman in the Church
7 Robert Wharton Esq in the Church

Dec.	8	John Francis a Souldjer
	11	Thomas Anstee
	14	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Reeves
	15	Thomas Son of John Hinde
	15	Sarah daughter of Thomas Gregory
	16	Francis Son of Richard Stiles
	17	Bridget daughter of Moses Winkworth
	18	Martha wife of Robert Harris
	18	Mr William Cartwright in the Church
	29	Richard Son of Joseph Humphreys
	30	Isaac Son of James Bartlet

Burialls in January 1686.

Jan.	3	Richard son of Edward Bradock
	6	Anne Maria wife of Henry Wall
	7	Isaac Son of Louis la Port
	12	Mary daughter of Charls Lucy
	12	Tuson le Frank
	12	John son of Robert Frazier
	13	Richard King
	13	Ann daughter of Daniel Cole
	15	John son of Richard Azenbury
	18	Martha wife of Peter Pilborough
	20	Mary daughter of Francis Verdier
	24	John Son of John Collet
	29	Susanna wife of John Truman

Burialls in February 1686.

Feb.	1	Timothy Kally
	2	Thomas Woodburn
	2	John son of Roger Low from St James'
	3	Esther Slaughter
	4	Catherine daughter of John St Aubin Esq in the Church
	8	Elizabeth Weblin daughter of William Webling
	8	John Son of William Thomas
	11	Moses son of Moses Winkworth
	16	Ailce Towler
	18	Sarah daughter of Edward Pope
	19	Thomas son of John Tucker
	19	Francis son of Francis Baker
	20	Anne le Grosse
	22	John Dibsdell

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham
Tho: Moody } Church wardens.
Anto: Cracherode

Burialls in February 1686.

22	Paul Gardiner
23	John Murray
24	John Webster
24	Peter Guy
24	Joseph Peddyfoot
25	Elizabeth wife of Luke Harper

Burialls in March 1686.

Mar.	1	William Son of William West
	1	Dorothy Fairchild

Mar.	2	Ann daughter of James Lipscomb
	3	Thomas son of Thomas Launder*
	6	Martha Wife of Anthony Freeman
	8	Hannah wife of Georg Lewis
	10	Margaret Butler
	11	Ann wife of John Aylworth
	12	James Son of Grimlin Gibbons
	13	William son of William Kirkland
	17	Ann Joanes
	19	Peter Henneage
	19	Francis Mills
	21	Jane daughter of Charls Stevens

1687.

	29	John Baptist Dulier
	29	Martha daughter of Francis Stevens
	31	Ann wife of John Wicke

Burialls in Aprill 1687.

April	3	Anna Maria daughter of Sr William Meredith
	8	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Staveley
	8	Elizabeth daughter of John Savage
	11	William Butler
	12	Elizabeth daughter of John Noel
	13	Edward Griffith
	13	John son of John Braddy
	15	the Lady Mary Samwell from Westminster in the Church
	16	John son of John Danvers
	16	William Bettison
	21	Francis daughter of Richard Lowther Esq in the Church from St James'
	21	Peter son of Walter Lippington
	22	Artemisia daughter of John Coles
	23	Mary Exom
	24	Mary daughter of John Wakefeild
	26	Henry Witcherley from St Clements
	28	Simon Clements
	30	Thomas son of Richard Lawrence
	30	Ailce daughter of Robert Purver

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham
Tho: Moody } Church wardens.
Anto: Cracherode

Burialls in May 1687.

May	1	Thomas Son of Thomas Ramage
	3	James Son of Francis Stevens
	4	John Holmes
	8	Thomas Barns
	9	Mary daughter of John Maitland
	11	Lady Margery Fortescue in the Church
	15	Katherine Daughter of William Webling
	20	Elizabeth Harvey
	21	Sarah Philipps
	21	Elizabeth daughter of William Churchhill

* Altered from "Laudder."—ED.

May 22 Mary Hull
25 Mary Coniers
27 Bridget Hancock
28 Captain Richard Barber
29 Margaret Jones
29 Katherine daughter of Alexander Goodall

Burialls in June 1687.

June 3 Mary Todd
4 Ann daughter of Georg West
5 Robert Whiteing
7 Mercy daughter of Charls Hinton in the Church
7 John son of John Rawlins
8 Elenor daughter of James Mills from St Martins
10 Elizabeth Humphryes
11 Mrs Mary Sidley
14 Elizabeth daughter of William Rainsford in the Church
16 Lady Elizabeth Pool from the Savoy in the Church
16 Mrs Ann Barton in the Church
24 John son of John Whittingham
26 Ann daughter of Gilbert Soper in the Church from St Martins
26 Mary daughter of John Clifet
27 Katherine daughter of William Tuff
28 Elizabeth daughter of Llewelin Jones
29 Robert Clerk
29 John Williams

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Churchwardens.
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode

Burialls in July 1687.

July 7 Hannah Francis Mary Nepetre
7 Mr Thomas Brigham Junior
9 Isabella Jenkins
11 Ann servant maid to Mrs Elford
14 John son of Joseph Nuby
18 John son of Hugh Squire
20 Mary Johnson
20 Mrs Priscilla du Moulin in the Church
22 Giles Brion

Burialls in August 1687.

Aug. 2 Hannah daughter of William Lloyd
3 Ann daughter of Edward Woodward
3 Susanna Blanks from St Martins
4 Esther daughter of Samuel Paybody
5 Franklin son of Robert Upsdale
6 Mary Garret from St Martins
8 Andrew son of Edmund Johnston
8 Edward son of William Hinchley
8 James Cashey
10 Ann daughter of John Conduit
12 Frances daughter of Llewelin Jones
12 John son of William Wainwright
13 Elizabeth wife of William Wainwright
13 Andrew Brady
13 John Brent

Aug. 14 Joyce daughter of Charls Hemmaway
14 Jane daughter of Alexander Goodall
16 Martha daughter of Robert Harris
17 Mrs Susanna Freeman
17 Edward son of Francis Bloodwick
21 Mary Walker Widdow
23 Robert Churchill
24* Mr John Sawyer
29 Henry son of Francis Negus in the Church
30 Mary daughter of Philip Hanbury
30 Sarah daughter of Georg Nayler

Burialls in September 1687.

Sep. 1 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Cook
1 Edmund Brady
2 Prudence Hodges
3 Christian daughter of Thomas Beard
7 Edward son of Richard Dickins

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church Wardens
Tho: Moody
Auto: Cracherode

Burialls in September 1687.

10 John Adock
11 Ann Green
15 Joan Ellis
17 David son of David Griffith
21 Christopher Crook
23 John son of John Johnson
24 Alice daughter of Thomas Martin
30 Mary Long
30 Thomas Corbet

Burialls in October 1687.

Oct. 8 Charls Godfrey in the Church
9 Andrew Tirbury
12 John son of Edward de Chair
14 William son of Emanuell Blake in the Church
18 William Richardson
18 Edmund Watts
21 Hellen daughter of Samuel Cope in the Church
21 Leonard son of John Conduit
21 James son of James Danfond
23 Thomas son of Georg Randolph
26 Edward Sparrow
26 Anthony Alexander
29 Elizabeth daughter of Steven Ewens
30 Cary Smith & John Johnson Pensioners

Burialls in November 1687.

Nov. 1 Mary daughter of John Stevenson
5 James Godfrey
16 Rebekkah Wiggins from St Martins
19 Mary Jaquelin
20 Thomas Godfrey

* Altered from "26."—ED.

Nov.	24	Michael son of Michael Cutler
	25	Catherine daughter of Thomas Stacy
	25	John son of John Garret
	30	John son of Henry Collop

Burialls in December 1687.

Dec.	1	Mr Arthur Herris in the Church
	2	Ann daughter of Anthony Chase
	4	Thomas Son of Georg Hawes
	5	John son of Cary Perin
	6	Catherine Pedy

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode

Burialls in December 1687.

	7	Rebekkah Dunn
	7	Sarah daughter of Thomas Fisher
	7	Henry Son of Captain Henry Priestman in the Church
	14	John * of James Dancer
	14	John Son of David Gilbert
	15	Hester wife of John Ansell
	15	Mary daughter of Thomas Kenton
	22	Nicholas Alderson
	27	Elizabeth Ives
	27	Thomas Parr
	27	Ralph Son of Ralph Sheldon

Burialls in January† 1687.

Jan.	3	Ann daughter of Richard Timms
	6	Elizabeth daughter of Charls Hinton Esq in the Church
	6	Ann daughter of Mrs Robert Graham in the Church
	13	Susanna daughter of David Lockly
	16	Christian Clements widdow
	19	Mr Richard Bruce in the Church
	20	Edward Son of Edward Pope
	23	Hester wife of Thomas Draper
	24	Thomas Cunningham
	24	Martha Culcher
	26	John Tyler
	26	John Son of James Okeley
	26	Francis Son of George Beasely

Burials in February 1687.

Feb.	1	Mr Andrew Colwall of St Martins in the feilds
	8	Ralph son of Charles Godfrey
	9	Edward Valler
	12	Mr William Cooke
	12	Mr Robert Whitrow in the Church
	12	Thomas son of Thomas Gregory
	14	John Cordismore
	18	Ann daughter of John Powell
	19	Jone Anskey from St Botulphs Bpsgate
	21	John son of Edmund Johnston

* *Sic.* † Altered from "December."—ED.

Feb. 22 Sylvia daughter of Richard Reede
22 Ann daughter of Georg Tracy
27 Jane daughter of Henry Stileman
28 John Carnavan
28 Mary wife of John Cottes from S[t] Martins in the feilds

SYMON PATRICK
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill

Burialls in March 1688.

Mar. 9 Thomas Twist
11 Martha wife of Richard Tatnall
11 Richard Glendar
11 Thomas Johnson
11 Richard son of Richard Perry
11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Parks
12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peers
14 Charls Son of Richard Tatnall
14 Robert son of Robert Harris
15 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Saunders
15 M[r] Thomas Collingwood
15 Mary Fletcher
15 Edward & Mary Son & daughter of Robert Wheeler
*
22 Jone wife of John Woodward
23 Samuel son of James Ellis
23 Ann daughter of Richard Thompson
25 John Richards Esq from S[t] Martins in the Church
25 Ann daughter of M[r] Thomas Stacy in the Church
26 M[r] Lancelot Harwood in the Church
26 Hephzibah daughter of Thomas Dowdswell
26 Robert son of Richard Tatnall
29 Jerome Francis Son of Mathew Filboy
29 Ann daughter of Thomas Griffith

Burialls in Aprill 1688.

April 5 John son of William Weblin
6 Charls son of Richard Harnage in the Church
12 Allen son of William Chicheley
13 Morgan
14 Mary daughter of John Painter from White Friers
25 Thomasin wife of John Peachy
30 John son of Joseph Newby

Burialls in May 1688.

May 4 Jane wife of Peter Lombard from S[t] Martins
5 Ann wife of Arthur Brown in the Church
7 Thomas son of Thomas Taylor
8 John Son of John Douse
11 Mary daughter of Christopher Hurt
11 †Abraham son of Thomas Harrison from S[t] Martins in the Church
12 M[r] John Thredder
12 Sarah daughter of David Duchemin

* "16 Elizab" erased.—ED.

† "Arab" erased.—ED.

May 17 Rebekkah daughter of John Painter from White Friers
23 Sr William Jesson in the Church from St Martins
29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitehead

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill

Burialls in June 1688.

June 2 *Philip Johnstey
4 Ann daughter of Thomas Hester
5 Thomas son of Richard Galloway
5 John Jones
8 Mary daughter of Georg Naylor
9 Susanna wife of Edward Pope
9 Susanna daughter of Will Rumball
9 Daniel Norton
12 Mary Evank
12 Mary Hand from St Martins
12 Hester Cassander
12 Georg Beasely
26 John son of Thomas More
26 Ann wife of Walter Charlton in the Church
26 John son of Vincent Loveday
27 Ann daughter of Edward Pope
27 Penelope Fettiplace in the Church
30 Elizabeth daughter of †Richard Saunders

Burialls in July 1688.

July 8 Mary Bourn from St Martins
14 John son of Robert Fielding in the Church
16‡ Mr Francis Hern
18 Thomas son of Richard Gosney
20 Eliz: daughter of Henry Anderson
25 Joab son of Anthony Arias
27 Abigail Ellis
27 Lawrence son of Anthony Chase

Burialls in August 1688.

Aug. 2 Martha daughter of Christopher Peirson from St James'
7 Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor
8 John son of John Elliot
8 John Cowley
9 Mary daughter of William Lloyd
9 Katherine de Chart
11 Ellen daughter of Robert Purver
11 Francis son of Francis Bludwick
13 Mary daughter of Daniel Cole
13 Mr John Hicks
13 Martha Friday
19 Ruth wife of James Bartlet from St Martins

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwards
Rich: Sill

* "Susa" erased.—ED. † "Elizabeth" erased.—ED. ‡ Misplaced in Register.—ED.

Burials in August 1688.

Aug.	24	Charls Saltingstall
	28	John Binder

Burials in September 1688.

Sep.	3	Mr Turner Wethwell in the Church porch from St Giles
	4	Henry son of Henry Read
	6	Lucy daughter of John Lean
	7	Mr Gilbert Soper from St Martins' in the Church
	9	William son of William Ellis
	10	Lucy wife of John Tisser
	11	John Strainer
	19	Thomas Jones
	21	Richard le Neve
	25	Thomas son of Thomas Upston
	25	Ann daughter of Arthur Keith
	26	Ann Steed Widdow
	26	Mary wife of William Brown
	28	Thomas De Villers
	29	Richard White

Burialls in October 1688.

Oct.	1	Hester daughter of William Rumball
	12	Lawrence Chace
	15	John Stevens
	15	Ailce wife of Leonard Smith
	16	Mary Fletcher Widdow
	21	John Edwards
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Negus
	26	Ann daughter of Leonard Smith
	29	John son of John Fulmer
	31	Millier Vallers Widdow

Burialls in November 1688.

Nov.	1	Joan Crisp from St Giles Widdow
	6	Mr Richard Gresham
	9	Charls Ratcliff
	21	Peter Lequite

Symon Patrick Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode
Rich Sill

Burialls in November 1688.*

21	James son of James Bartlet from St Martin's
23	Camilla wife of Mr Edward Arden in the Church
27	Ann Lazenby widdow from the Savoy
29	William son of William Butler
29	A man found dead
30	Mary Fisher from St Martin's
30	Jane daughter of Oliver Martinet

Burials in December 1688.

Dec.	3	William son of William Jenoway
	5	Thomas Farmer from St Martins

* On the reverse of this page are entered the Christenings from May 9—Aug. 30, 1702.—Ed.

Dec. 8 Thomas Bradberry
9 Sarah wife of Daniel Cole
9 Grace daughter of John Humphries
9 Ann daughter of David Williams
10 John Long
11 Robert Richardson from St Martin's
13 John son of John Strainer
22 Belshazzar Boreman
23 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Thomas Martin in the Church
24 Dennis son of Oliver Martinet
27 Hugh son of Daniel Hodges
27 Mrs Sarah Linam in the Church

Burials in January 1688.

Jan. 3 John Whittle
3 Peter Calf Esq from St Andrew's Holburn in the Church
7 Mary daughter of John Dickins
8 Mr Richard Wright in the Church
9 Hierom Rye
10 Joan Brown
15 Mary wife of Thomas Cox
16 William Thomason
17 Thomas Fairbeard murthered
19 Thomas son of Thomas Starkey
22 Mary Brinkworth
22 Mary Bernard a Child from St Martin's
29 Ann Perry from St Martin's
29 Thomas Jones
31 Hannah wife of Samuel Fisher

Symon Patrick Rector
Tho: Moody } Church wards
Anto: Cracherode } Church wards
Rich: Sill } Church wards

Burialls in February 1688.

Feb. 2 Mr Robert* Scargell in the Church porch from St Giles'
2 Mary daughter of Robert Fraser
11 Georg Throckmorton
14 Charls Feroon
14 Thomas son of Thomas Cherit
14 Mary daughter of Henry Gearle
15 John & Judith son & daughter of Henry Bell
15 Samuel & Elizabeth son & daughter of Samuel Kenton from St Clemts
15 Elizabeth Sawyer Widdow
18 Anthony West.
20 Mary wife of John Dickins
28 Frances Raswell widdow from St Martin's

Burialls in March 1688.

Mar. 2 Mary Barradell a Child from St Martin's
10 Thomas Son of John Joyce
11 Ann Ashley
11 Dorothy Fretwell
13 Robert Perry
14 Christian Charls son of Francis Fox from St Martins

* "Sarg" erased.—Ed.

Mar. 15 John Aylworth
22 Arthur Brill
25 John Ghent
26 John Castell
27 Maudlin Griffis widdow

Burials in Aprill 1689.

April 1 Peter Philborow
12 Ann daughter of Thomas Reeves
13 William son of William Hilburn
13 Hester daughter of William Weblin
16 Thomas son of Paul Brigham from St Mary Bothaw
19 Knevet Rawlet
22 Martha daughter of John Douse
24 Mr Daniell Hodges
25 Sarah Ellis
26 Mary wife of Charls Ireland
26 Elizabeth Carter
26 Barbara daughter of Richard Ellan
30 John German

Symon Patrick Rector
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

Burials in May 1689.

May 2 Mrs Elizabeth Blow in the Church from St Martin's
3 Cornelius Wilson
4 Margaret Paurel
8 Susanna Fits from St Martin's
9 Mr William Rainsford
9 Elizabeth daughter of James Ellis
11 Sarah Wilford
14 Sarah Stevens Widdow
16 Robert Son of Robert Smart
17 Timothy Hawford
19 William Wrighton
22 Nathaniell Hanbury
26 Ann daughter of Richard Barrow
26 Katherine daughter of Sr Edward Aiscough in the Church
27 George Stiles
30 Richard Jones
31 Mr Dixy Taylor in the Church

Burials in June 1689.

June 1 William Adams
5 Thomas Baldwin
7 John Wake
7 Eleanor Bowin
7 Georg Son of Philip Brent
11 Elizabeth wife of Richard Saunders
22 John Dickson
24 Mary daughter of Nicholas Gunston
25 Mary Woodburn widdow
25 Ann More
27 Emanuel King
27 Richard Son of Richard Saunders

June 28 Martha daughter of George Wright
29 Peter de Henning

Burialls in July 1689.

July 1 Elianor daughter of William Roblin
2 Joseph Son of William Jenoway
2 Mary wife of Michael Wrighton

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Anto Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

Burials in July 1689.

3 Daniel son of Daniel White
5 Mary daughter of William Ketteridge from Greenwiche
13 Georg Waterman
15 John Grosen
16 Robert Stacy
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Gregory
26 Susanna wife of * Mr William Nicholas in the Church
26 The Lady Diggs wife to Daniel Sheldon Esq in the Church from St Bartholomew Close
29 Mary daughter of Mr Thomas Morton in the Church
29 Jonathan Son of John Lewis
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Leppington
30 Richard Son of Richard Brigham from St Martin's
30 Eleanor Rooker

Burials in August 1689.

Aug. 4 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Smith
4 Mary Mason
5 Hannah wife of John Slark
7 Jane daughter of Georg Brown
8 Mrs Ailce Rider in the Church
8 William Stewkley from St Martin's
10 John Tinsley
11 Ann daughter of Francis Grimsditch
13 Ann Harris
15 Edward Son of Peter Calf Esq in the Church
16 Elizabeth daughter of John Lewis
16 Sarah daughter of William Fitz-Zachary
17 Susanna daughter of William Weblin
21 Robert Son of Benjamin Cook
21 James Son of Charls Lucy
23 Mr Samuel Cope in the Church
23 John son of Richard Sweet
24 Mabyll daughter of Thomas Martin
24 Mrs Elizabeth Delves in the Church from St James'
24 Ann wife of Stephen Butcher
26 Richard Son of Thomas Beard
28 Joseph son of Joseph Milward
28 Lydia Bernard a Child from St Martin's
30 Martha Constable

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

* "Susanna" erased.—ED.

Burials in September 1689.

Sep.	3	John Son of Thomas Minshall
	3	Michael Lee
	3	John Thornell
	4	John son of John Watkins
	5	Mary Severe
	6	James Son of John Dent
	7	Ann daughter of John Parsons.
	7	Francis Son of Francis Claus.
	10	Henry Son of Abraham Bonell.
	13	Margaret Hodgeson from St Clements'
	13	Susanna Ball
	16	William Abraham
	18	Robert Fraiser Junior
	19	Adrian wife of Peter Roustrate
	19	Elias Son of Oliver Martinet
	20	Rober* Conn
	25	Joselin Son of Joselin Yates
	27	Thomas Williams
	28	Elizabeth daughter of Timothy Webb

Burialls in October 1689.

Oct.	3	William Henry Son of William Franklin
	8	Edward Brown in ye Church-Porch.
	10	Mary daughter of Sam: Francis.
	11	Margaret Summerset.
	12	Judith wife of Joseph Cooper.
	14	Elizabeth Brown
	14	Mary Walker.
	14	Susan' daughter of John Shaw
	20	Ann Brustoe. Pensioner
	22	Joseph Cooper
	25	Francis wife of John Hanch
	25	Mary Fredder widow
	25	Sarah wife of Henery Stileman.
	27	Ann daughter of Isaac Amy
	28	Magdalen wife of Oliver Martinet.
	28	Mary Woolward Pensioner

Buryals in Novemb. 1689.

Nov.	1	Elizabeth Frazer Pensioner.

Sa: Freeman Rectr.
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

	2	Ralph Son of Ralph Guy.
	4	Elizabeth Wogan.
	8	Mary Perriott.
	8	†Hannah Linn
	10	Mary wife of Richard Guynes. Pensioner.
	12	Wm Godby. Pensioner
	12	George Kite in ye Church.
	16	Judith daughter of Josph* Cooper.
	17	Ulrick Eimes.
	18	Ann Brusto & Mary Hart Parish-Children

* *Sic.* † "Hanah Lynn" erased.—Ed.

Nov. 19 Mary Monick.
19 Gabriel Varney.
25 Weldon Paul. from St Martins.
27 Hugh Gennings.
28 Mary Lee.

Buryals in Decemb. 1689.

Dec. 3 Samuel son of Wm Windor.
8 Wm son of Thomas Johnson.
11 Robt Carey.
12 Mary Richards. from St James.
13 Mary wife of Nicholas Strawbridge.
14 John son of Thomas Agar (?)
16 Thomas son of Thomas Todd
18 George son of Grimlin Gibbons
18 John Smikey (?)
18 Rebekah Gardiner in ye Church.
22 Thomas Bargett in ye Church.
22 Edith Comes Pensioner
23 Mary Fell Pensioner.
24* Mary daughter of Thomas Nison
24 Thomas Bow Parish-Child.
29† Mary Bellard.
31 Wm Weblin.

Buryalls in January 1689.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth Davis.
4 Robt Hook.
5 Thomas Son of Richard Fletcher
5 Thomas Briggam.
7 Susan' Perritts
7 Phœbe daughter of James Loe.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr.
Anto: Cracherode
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

7 Ann daughter of Ellard Dryer.
8 Robt. Prince.
9 Anthony & Elizabeth twins children of Anthony Speechly
10 Ann‡ wife of Thomas Parker.
10 Clement Jem.
11 John son of Thomas Parker.
18 Elizabeth wife of Richard Samson
20 Grace a Parish-Child.
21 Trevor son of Henery Wills.
23 John Painter.
24 Robert son of Robert Nevet.
25§ Sarah daughter of Coll. Phillip Harbourd, dyed in this Parish & was carryed to Norfolk to be buryed.
26 William son of Robert Purver.
26 Henery Atterton.
27 Reinald Tacy.
30 Rebekah Bishop.

* Altered from "23."—Ed. † ? 27.—Ed. ‡ "Thomas of" erased.—Ed.
§ This entry is inserted on the right side of the page, next to the entries from 21—26.—Ed.

In Febr. 1689.

Feb. 1 Henery son of Henery Turner.
4 Joane Atkins Pensioner.
12 Capt Wm Davis in ye Church.
15 Robert Fraizer sen:
15 Eleanor daughter of Robert Glover.
17 Sarah a Parish-Child.
18 Martha daughter of Mr Thomas Bromstead in ye Church.
19 George Son of John Yeo.
21 Katharine Simons.
24 John Gibbons.
24 Griffin Edwards Pensioner
24 John Barns.
26 Mary Mayden Pensioner.
28 Mary Amy.

In March 1689.

Mar. 1 Amy Brown.
3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Dolby.
5 Thomas Coffin.
7 Sarah Wethersby.
8 John Good-Cheap.
11 Seth-Adams.
12 Jane Hunt a Child.
13 Jeremy son of John Bignal
16 John Lee.
18 Thomas Wilson.
18 Stephen son of Stephen Leshire.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens.
Rich: Sill
Edw: Stevenson

Buryals.

23 Ann daughter of Wm Fossit.
23 Henery son of Henery Collins.
23 Richard son of Richard Emps.
24 Ann Brock.
25 David Son of David Phillips.

March 1690.

28 Margaret daughter of David Griffis.
28 Godfry Kinton from St Clement's.
29 Thomas Russel.
31 William son of John Bignal.
31 Anthony Syrriese.

April 1690.

April 2 Mary daughter of Romaine Russel.
3 Robt Beaumont.
4 James Ancelot, a Parish-Child
7 Edward Morrice.
8 Francis Lownds.
13 Bridget Arbury.
14 William Huetson.
15 Sarah Prince from St Martins
15 Sarah daughter of John May from St Martins.
16 Robert Harris.

April 17 Mr Henery Hurst.
17 Richard Ballard.
19* Luke Harper Pensioner
20 Samuel Davis
22 Henery Terry.
25 Ann daughter of Thomas Wren.
25 Wm son of Wm Peircy.
28 Nathaniel Matthews
29 Edward Kipping.

May 1690.

May 2 Mr Wm Noys in ye Church.
2 Katharin Dowlace.
2 Hugh Witts.
6 John Barjohn from St Martins.
8 Mr Wm Richards in ye Church.
8 Thomas a Parish-Child.
10 Eliz. wife of Mr John Ardenn in ye Church.
14 Dorothy daughter of Robt Thomas
14 Francis wife of Peter Lyon
15 Mary Knoles.
17 William Denton from St James's.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr.
Rich: Sill } Churchwardens
Edw: Steuenson
John: Ansell

19 Thomas son of Thomas Wornel.
23 Edward son of John Bancroft
25 Peter son of Abram Bonnell.
26 Christina daughter of Wm Wibrans.

In June 90.

June 2 Wm son of Henery Collop.
5 Winifred Brookin
7 Margaret d'Estournel.
8 John son of John Lole
8 Samuel Jackson.
11 Jane wife of Thomas Satur.
15 Mary daughter of Sr Edward Ascough in ye Church.
21 John Snow.
22 John Cropley from St Martins.
25 Eliz. wife of Mr Timothy Parker in ye Church.
26 Wm a Parish-Child
30 Thomas Wood

In July 90.

July 2 John son of John Saunders from St Martins
3 Francis Stokes from St Martins.
4 John Mills.
5 Thomas son of Thomas Rolls.
6 Samuel Francis from St Martins.
15 Olympian Tasler
16 Edward a Parish-Child
16 William son of Josiah Johnston
22 Mary daughter of Jaacob Bradshaw

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

July 23 Richard son of Jeremiah Bignal.
23 Mr Richard Gibson in ye Church.
24 Ann Jackson Pensioner
28 Adam a Parish-Child.
28 John son of Thomas Rich.
28 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Anderson

In August 90.

Aug. 2 Ann a Negro Parish-Child.
4 Elizabeth Walker
9 Rachel a Parish-Child.
10 George son of George Nayler
10 Eleanor daughter of Wm Henchly.
10 Robt son of Thomas Chisnell.

Sa: Freeman, Rectr.
Rich: Sill
Edw: Stevenson } Church Wardens
John: Ansell

Buryalls.

10 Margaret Laurence from St Andrews Holburn
13 Wm a Parish Child.
13 Wm son of Wm Weblin.
20 John Westwood.
23* Mary Minshall a Child from St Martins.
25 Mary Johnson Pensioner.
28 Elizabeth Fox from St Martins.
28 Dorothy daughter of Samuel Davis.

In Septemb. 90.

Sep. 1 Thomas Clark.
1 Charls son of Charls Vincent.
2 Mary wife of Mr Richard Fletcher in ye Church.
2 Charls son of Marselles Lacoune.
4 James Price.
4 Robert son of James Harrison.
13 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Hodson.
14 Ralph son of Thomas Asquith.
14 Hester daughter of George Nayler.
17 Thomas Evans.
19 John Pye.
24 Mary Thredder
24 Laurence Dutton.

In Octob 90.

Oct. 2 Robt Blake.
6 Mary Hicks Pensioner
6 Miles a Parish-Child
6 Thomas son of David Phillips
7 Mrs Elizabeth Bruce wid. in ye Church.
7 Edward Woodard.
7 Thomas Eustace.
8 Sarah wife of Osborn Hatchett.
8 Robt son of Thomas Launder.
8 Matthew a Parish-Child.

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Oct. 12 Joane wife of John Algar.
14 Samuel Spray.
14 Eliz. daughter of Matthew Smith
19 Jonathan Green.
21 John son of John Mills.
24 Olympia wife of Samuel Jolly
25 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Jostan
29 Robt Purver.
30 Thomas Fitch.

SA: FREEMAN Rectr.
Rich: Sill
Edw: Stevenson } Church Wardens
John: Ansell

Buryalls.

November 90.

Nov. 2 William Wilkinson Parish boy
4 A poore Spaniard out of Heart Street:
7 Ellen Clark
7 Wm Smith.
8 Henery Barebone from St Dionis Backchurch
11 Thomas Hooper son of Michael Johnson from St Martins
11 Barbara wife of Richard Probert
15 John a Parish-Child
16 Sarah wife of Thomas Girdler from St Giles.
23 Thomas Phillips
29 Thomas Nunn.

Decemb 90.

Dec. 1 Luke son of Luke Jones
2 Joane wife of John Walker
9 Walter son of Maurice Thomas
11 Dennis Firmin
11 Edmund son of Francis Spring.
12 Mary daughter of John Winterton.
18 Thomas son of George Brown.
19 Phillip Linum
19 Mary wife of Raimund Regard
20 Alice Sill
20 * Sells Pentioner.
21 Elizabeth wife of John Common
21 William Harris.
23 William Grey
24 William Bird
27 Ann daughter of Robt Pope
30 Ann wife of Mr James Cooke in ye Church.

Jan.

Jan. 2 Susannah Hegeburn
4 Marmaduke Mucrow (?)
7 Oliver son of Oliver Martinet

SA: FREEMAN Rectr
Rich: Sill
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens.
John Ansell

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Buryals.

Jan.	7	Mary a Parish Child.
	9	Osburn son of Osburn Hatchet.
	10	Lewis Gourder
	12	George son of James Cragg.
	12	Mary a Parish-Child
	13	Ann Rock.
	21	Thomas Upstone
	22	Edward Wilford Pentioner
	22	John son of Joseph Wade
	22	Jane Digby from Islington.
	23	Elias Powell from St Barth. Hospital.
	24	Margaret York.
	24	John Cois.
	27	Sarah Mills.
	29	Eliz. daughter of Thomas Pilkinton
	30	Eliz. daughter of Samuel Heather
	30	Thomas a Parish-Child.

Febr.

Feb.	2	Mary daughter of Benjamin Witts.
	2	William son of William Nicolls
	4	Eliz. daughter of William Hall
	5	George Boughton
	6	William Sherlock
	6	Thomas son of Thomas Hull
	6	Eliz. Munday. widow
	8	Eliz. daughter of John Sidny
	10	Susannah wife of John Arlandy from St Anns Aldersgate
	10	Samuel son of Wm London from St Clements.
	12	John Turner
	13	Ann daughter of Phillip Grimille
	13	Henery Collins.
	15	Mary wife of Joseph Nuby
	17	John Douglas.
	18	Lambert Miller from St Martins
	18	Margaret wife of Christopher Brown
	18	Richard son of John Huitson
	22	Eliz. wife of Wm Dunnel
	23	Adam Whitford
	25	John son of John Hide

March 90.

Mar.	3	Wm Bartlet a Child from St Martins
	4	John son of Joseph Belson.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Edw: Steuenson
John: Ansell } Churchwardens
Robt Morgan

Buryalls. March 90.

8	Katharine daughter of John Attornville
10	Katharin Briaris.
10	James son of James Levalle
11	Katharin daughter of Matthew Wing

Mar. 11 Edward Nanfan a Parish-Child
13 Alexander Winn.
28 Sr Wm Neale Barrtt in ye Church from St Andrews Holborn
28 Prudence a Parish-Child
29 George Beasly.
30 Mr Richard Nortwich in ye Church from St Giles Criplegate.

April 91.

April 3 Hannah wife of Dr Robt Fielding in ye Church.
3 Sarah Harrison.
3 Mary daughter of Nicholas Collins
6 Henery son of Henery Pomfret
10 Wm son of John Parsons
18 Thomas son of Thomas Lee
24 Jaacob son of Raimund Ree
28 Eleanor Harling.
30 Ann Parret.

May 91.

May 4 Jane a Parish-Child
9 John a Parish-Child
11 Richard Probert
16 Matthew son of Matthew Philboy from St Martins.
17 Eliz. daughter of George Brown
19 Richard son of Richard de Marrey from St Mary Savoy.
20 Winnefred Cook.
22 Jude Lee
25 Mary Hymore
27 Mary Renny
31 Phillip Jane

June.

June 2 Mrs Mary Renn in ye Chancell.
16 Ursula wife of Wm Norman.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Edw: Stevenson
John Ansell } Churchwardens.
Robt: Morgan

Buryalls.

June 1691.

16 James son of Richard Barrow
17 George son of Charls Conquest in ye Church.
26 George son of George Shepherd.
27 James son of Edward Stephenson
29 Sarah daughter of John Smith

July.

July 2 Elizabeth Clinket
7 Ann daughter of Walter Leppington
8 Mary Blundel
11 Jane daughter of David Griffith
15 Barbara wife of Benjamin Witts.
19 Mary Grandpre
20 Richard son of Richard Rawlins

July 21 John son of Benjamin Bayly
21 Robert son of Robert Purver deceasd
21 Martha daughter of Edward Saunders
23 Elizabeth A Parish-Child
26 John Hanbury
27 Bernardino son of Francis Nepita
27 James son of Thomas Beard
28 Charlotte wife of Isaac Amy
30 Jane a Parish-Child
30 Abraham son of Christopher Hurt

August.

Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leek.
3 Thomas son of Thomas Tod
3 Mary daughter of John Ford
3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Knight
3 Elizabeth a Parish-Child
5 Tobias son of Tobias Barret* deceasd
8 Isabella a Parish Child
11 William Kent late Sexton of this Church
11 Ann Brace widdow
14 James son of James Scragg
14 Edmund son of Nicholas Strawbridge
16 John Edwards from St Giles's.
17 Gerrard Son of Gerrard Kirbie.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John Ansell
Robt Morgan

Buryalls.

August 1691.

17 Mary daughter of Gerrard Peters
17 John Hinde.
19 Charitie daughter of Henery Styleman
22 Elizabeth Whaley
23 Judith daughter of Richard Lazenbury Jun.
24 Andrew son of James Cragg.
24 James son of Jazael Johnston
24 John son of Charls Tindal
25 James Wells
29 Henery son of David Jones
30 Matthew Varney
30 Thomas son of Benjamin Baylie.
31 Ann daughter of John Noel

September.

Sep. 3 Katharine Sutton from St Martins.
5 Wm son of Richard Samson.
5 Sarah Bristo a Child
7 Ann daughter of John Green
9 Frances daughter of Wm Parker
9 Peter Villa
10 Ann daughter of Leonard Conduit
11 Ann wife of Peter Mason

* ? Bawet.—Ed.

Sep. 14 Charls son of Marmaduk Lambert.
19 John Hutly
19 John Strangeways
19 Katharine Sherbourn from St Martins
21 John Davis Killd.
21 Thomas son of Richard Holloway
26 Philippa-Dorothy White a Child.
28 James son of Wm Wakefield

Octob.

Oct. 6 Wm son of Charls Cutts in ye Church.
10 Ann daughter of Phillip* Brigham
19 Wm son of Wm Sanbich
19 James Loe Pensioner

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Edw. Stevenson } Churchwardens
Robt. Morgan }

Buryalls 91.

October.

20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peers
20 Susannah daughter of Simon Mew
23 Philadelpha Simson
25 Margaret wife of Ralph Lunt.
27 Ann Warren
31 Charitie a Parish-Child.

November 91.

Nov. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Child.
5 Thomas son of James Cytron
8 Mary Webb Pensioner
9 A poore Frenchman from Mr Baucocks.
11 Francis daughter of James Cytron.
12 Ann Corbet widow.
12 Wm Thorp from St Martins
16 Faith Leicter from St Martins
16 Judike† wife of Solomon Vander-Conner-Might
20 Paul Pazzet.
20 Edward Curle from St Andrews Holburn
21 Dorothy daughter of Mordant Crotchrode
22 Margaret daughter of Gabriel Elyard
24 Ann Coleburn
26 Francis Holmes from St Martins
26 Samuel Parker
28 Patrick Mackwork
29 Edmund Johnston

Decemb. 91.

Dec. 5 Elizabeth wife of George Austin
6 John Johnson
8 Robert Son of Sr Dudly North in ye Church
8 Ann Ford widow
8 Mrs Hannah Miller in ye Church from ye Citty.
8 Ann daughter of Wm Fitzzachary.
9 Thomas son of Henery Collins

* "Wm" erased.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Dec. 11 W^{m} son of Arnold Bush
15 Dorothy wife of Benjamin Rawson.
19 Thomas son of Thomas Towan
20 Joanna daughter of John Hide.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John: Ansell }

Buryals Decemb. 91.

21 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Window
22 Henery Herbert
22 Susañah wife of Zachary Boresway from St Anns
24 Jonathan Lannee
24 James Blake a child from St Martins
25 John son of Guy Nicholson
27 Mary Williams.
28 Thomas son of Robert Hodson
29 Mary-Ann Blaney a Child in ye Church
30 Alice Winfield.

Jan. 91.

Jan. 2 Sr Dudly North in ye Church. *remov'd to be buried at Gleinham in Suffolk by ye Bishop of London's Fiat Septem^{r}: ye 4th: 1715.
4 Esther wife of James Delabore
5 Sarah Tayler
7 Ann Peacock.
9 Sarah wife of John Painter from black Fryers.
9 Andrew son of Gabriel Elliard.
10 Samuel Paybody
12 Katharine Brown widow from St Martins
14 Jane a Parish Child
19 Mary daughter of Mr Wm Baber in ye Church
21 Roger Ansty
21 Peter Mason.
24 Patrick son of Patrick Mackwork.
24 Richard Powis pensioner.

Febr. 91.

Feb. 1 Anthony Alegra
1 Elizabeth Godfry widow Pensioner
3 Peter Lippo, a negro
3 W^{m} son of Tobias Paul from St Clements
7 Sarah daughter of Timothy Werge.
8 Brown wife of Evan Aske†
10 Joseph son of Thomas Hews.
11 John son of Wm Windor
11 John Barton soldier
12 Mary daughter of Thomas Hull

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John: Ansell }

Burials. Febr. 91.

14 Mrs Thomazin Terrick in ye Church.
14 John Conduit

* This note, in a different handwriting, is evidently added later.—Ed.
† ? Altered from "Asky."—Ed.

Feb. 17 Samuel Gates
18 James son of James Martin
21 James Shore
22 Robina daughter of Thomas Dowglas
23 James son of Raimund Ray
26 Vincent Hammond.
26 *
28 Peter Dalline.
28 Jane Cockshead

March 91.

Mar. 1 Mrs Sarah Barjet in ye Church
1 Richard Clarkson.
2 Mary daughter of Thomas Mitchel
4 Mary wife of Richard Simson
5 John Yeo
6 Richard Simson
6 Mary daughter of David† Phillips
6 Jane daughter of Isaac Amy.
8 Lucy daughter of John Tizzard.
8 Elizabeth Gratrick.
10 William Rombal.
10 Ann Goold.
11 Charls a Parish Child.
13 Ann Robinson widow from St Giles'.
13 Edward Binyon
17 Elizabeth Dowdswell.
21 John Swathfelt.
22 Carolus son of Nicholas Strawbridge.
22 Mary daughter of John Prince.
23 Lucy daughter of John Burrows.

92.

26 Roger Gardiner.
27 Mary daughter of Richard Saunders.
29 Peter Vincent.
31 Jane Druitt.

Sa: Freeman Rectr.
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Buryalls 1692.

April.

April 1 Henery a Parish Child.
2 John of‡ Timothy Dod.
2 William son of John Parsons.
2 Barbara a Parish Child.
5 John Povey of St Martins.
6 Mary daughter of John Woodard.
6 Mary daughter of Tim: Byrn.
9 Henery son of William Lilly.
10 John son of Peter Lambeth
10 John Tayler.
12 Mr Gilbert Urwin in ye Church.
14 Edward Okely.
17 John Rogers.

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed. † Altered from "Mary."—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

April 18 Mr Edward Hulton in ye Church Porch.
19 Joanna daughter of Edward Hall
23 John son of John Righton.
23 A servant Mayd from Mr Griffiths
26 Edward son of John Stephens
29 Ann wife of Francis Colley.

May.

May 1 George Launder
1 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Perrin
2 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Crooke.
3 William son of Benjamin Baylies
5 Michael Clark
14 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Wharton in ye Church
14 Mr Henery Palmer in ye Church.
14 Mr Edward Sangar.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

May 1692.

15 Esther daughter of Michael Caddett.
15 Matthew Philboy from St Martins.
18 Eleanor Jackson.
19 Priscilla Tharpe widow.
22 Benjamin Son of Samuel Salter.
25 Ono Connart

June.

June 2 Elizabeth Godfry widow.
2 Robena daughter of Thomas Dowglas.
14 Thomas Jones
15 Hannah daughter of Richard Reinolds.
18 Anthony son of Thomas Upston deceas'd.
22 Grace a Parish-Child.
22 Richard Lazenbury sen.
25 John son of John Royden
26 Mr Gilbert Wharton in ye Church.

July.

July 10 George son of Mr Richard Carne in ye Church from Kensington
11 Elias Keys.
11 Mr Prosper Henery Lankrinck in ye Church Porch.
14 Malachy Rogers.
15 Eliz: daughter of Bartholomew Torriana
17 Eliz: daughter of Wm Franklin.
18 Wm son of Charls Ireland.
22 Peter son of Peter Regod
22 Mr Thomas Revel.
28 Benjamin Son of Wm Genoway.

Aug.

Aug. 3 William son of Wm Midleton.
3 Mr Francis Colly
5 Mary daughter of Thomas Walker
11 Peter son of Elias Keys.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Robt: Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Buryals 1692.

Aug.

Aug.	11	Francis son of Francis Griffis
	14	Mr John Ward in ye Church.
	16	George* son of Samuel Spray.
	18	Ann daughter of Cornelius Bishop.
	22	Henery son of Charls Shaw.
	28	Susannah wife of George Hermitage
	31	James son of John Wood.
	31	Sarah daughter of Thomas Cherrett.
	31	John son of John Cooper.

September.

Sep.	2	Blanch Thomson widdow
	2	Wm son of John Reade
	3	Thomas son of John Thomson.
	5	Benjamin son of Thomas Beard
	6	Daniel Boon.
	6	George son of Charls Young.
	7	Thomazin daughter of Christopher Pearson from St James's.
	13	Henery Henningham a Child
	16	Robert Langworthy.
	23	Mary daughter of Christopher Hart
	23	Bartelot son of Edmund Stagg
	25	Mary daughter of Henery Le Roch.

October.

Oct.	9	Mary daughter of Francis Bazill.
	11	Mary wife of Francis Bazill.
	17	Margery wife of John Brown.
	18	William son of Adam Parrett.
	18	Katharin wife of Leon Chimenay.
	21	Mary wife of Mr Richard Petty in ye Church Porch.
	21	Martha daughter of Edward Barradel
	26	Arabella daughter of James Gilbert
	30	Charls son of George Toogood.

Sa : Freeman Rectr
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Buryals 1692.

November.

Nov.	4	Francis a Porter
	7	John son of Harman Budding
	11	Richard Andrews.
	14	Jonathan son of William Fox
	18	Eliz. Medcap.
	19	Charls son of William Barrett.
	28	Mary Brown.

Decemb.

Dec.	2	Ann daughter of Daniel Phillips
	3	Michael Shavessa.
	6	Joseph Berry.

* "J" erased.—Ed.

Dec. 6 Eliz: daughter of Francis Whetson.
8 Cicily Gettings
8 *
9 Mary daughter of Mr Richard Petty in ye Church Porch.
10 Beatrix Lacy from St Martins
11 Penelope Jones
13 Eleanor Coffin from St Martins
13 John Danser a Child from St Martins
15 Eliz: daughter of Joseph Berry.
15 Edward Tayler.
19 John Son of George Ratcliff.
21 Mary wife of John Cuthberd from St James's.
21 Eliz: daughter of James Bartlet from St Martins
23 Susannah Nelson
23 Ann daughter of Paul Andervoin
27 Jasael John† of Jasael Johnston.
28 Isabella daughter of John Bancroft.
28 Sarah daughter of Edward Brown.
30 John a Parish-Child.

Jan.

Jan. 5 Phebe Hoskins.
6 Sarah Williams.
8 William Peirce.
11 Richard son of George Booth
13 Jonathan son of William Fox
16 John La Bourd.
17 Mrs Susannah Thirsfield in ye Church.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
John: Ansell } Churchwardens.
Robt Morgan }
Ralph Leeke }

Buryals 1692.

Jan.

21 Ann daughter of Mr Mordent Crotchroade in ye Church.
23 Mary daughter of Henery Huet.
26 John Bawkin

Febr.

Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Mr Benjamin Ray in ye Church.
6 Thomas son of Thomas Lucas.
8 John son of Mr John Martin in ye Church.
14 Eliz: daughter of Stephen Grey.
14 John son of William Bond.
15 Ann Aldridge
17 John Nelson.
20 Sarah wife of Thomas Hodgson.
20 Mr Edward Bickerstaff.
27 Barbara a Parish-Child.

March.

Mar. 3 Jane Chandler from St Martins.
5 Eleanor wife of Ralph Wells.
7 John son of Thomas Wilks.

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

† *Sic.*

Mar. 8 John Brocas.
8 Thomas son of Thomas Perfect.
8 Edward son of Capt Henery Preistman in ye Church.
8 Samuel son of Samuel Barber
10 Jane wife of Grey Hutchins
10 Thomas Barber.
12 Mary Coleman from St Martins.
13 Eliz: daughter of Tho: Gamly.*
17 Jane wife of James Levally
20 Sarah Hurry widow.
30 Frederick Casaubon

April 1693.

April 1 Godfry son of Godfry Morton.
4 Mary wife of Thomas Arn in ye Church.
5 Mr Thomas Arindall in ye Church.
5 John Holland sen:
9 Mary Young.
10 Wm Cover.
14 Mrs Jane Nayler, in ye Church
17 George Armitage
19 John Beech.

SA: FREEMAN
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Ralph Argill }

Buryals 1693.

April.

21 Phillp† son of Thomas Arn
21 Eleanor daughter of Wm Perry.
22 Mr John Towers in ye Church.
22 Edee wife of Thomas Jones
24 John Holland Jun: from St Martins
25 Charls Young.
26 Amy wife of Edward Holloway.
26 Mary wife of Thomas Hull.

May.

May 2 Abraham son of Peter † of Colwell.
8 Peter Brigins
12 Edward Geery Esq. in ye Church.
12 Eliz: Smith
14 Thomas son of Edward Holloway.
15 Margaret Baton.
21 Mary Reny, from St Martins
23 Catharin daughter of Christopher Peirson from St James
24 Charls son of Peter Lordman
25 Mary wife of Francis Creswell.
25 Catharin daughter of Booth Chadderton.
26 Abraham Yarner Esq. in ye Church from St Martins
27 John son of Cornelius Heath.
28 Robert a Parish-Child.
30 W^m a Parish-Child
31 Mary Thorogood.
31 W^m son of Wm Lilly.

* ? "Gamlyn."—ED. † *Sic.*

June.

June 1 Michael Johnson a Child from St James
4 Eleanor daughter of John Ambros from St Martins
5 George Mayden
7 Wm son of Wm Dawks.
7 Mrs Eleanor Maplesdon from Stepny
14 Ann Fenn
19 Widow Parr.
19 Kneale a Pensioner
20 Mary a Parish Child
22 Francis son of Thomas Hews.
23 Aaron son of Edward Dickens
24 Edward Hews.

SA: FREEMAN.
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Ralph Argill }

Buryals 1693.

June.

25 Mary Amy from St Martns
26 Katharin daughter of Thomas Clinton
29 Eleanor wife of Francis Brooks.

July.

July 3 Jane daughter of Charls Vincent
6 Polus Winclar
6 Mary Bishop wid: from St Martins
6* Old Dally, Pensioner
8 Mary Smith.
8 Charls son of Henery Brown
10 Rose Okly widow.
12* Wm Jenkins a Parish Child.
15 Eliz: East from St Martins
16* Tippin.
17 Dorothy daughter of Robt Harrison
19 Alice Slaughter
22 Henery Gough
23 Francis Purcell.
23 John a Parish Child
24 Ann daughter of Wm Hall.
25 Richard Tooth
30 Jane Holmes

August.

Aug. 1 Wm son of John Algar
2 Richard Keys
3 Mary a Parish-Child
5 Thomas Smith
8 George King
12 Anthony son of Anthony Chase
17 William son of Edward Sangar

* Misplaced in Register.—ED.

Aug. 18 Thomas son of Charls Peters
21 Charls Groce
25 John son of Richard Peers.
29 Mary Andrews

SA: FREEMAN.
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Nicholas Spalden }

Buryalls 1693.

September.

Sep. 2 Sarah Lambert.
4 William Windor from St James's.
16 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Askew
17 Mary daughter of John Falkner
17 Hannah wife of Mr John Wharton in ye Church.
18 Charls son of John Berling
18 David son Charls Collop.
21 Ann daughter of John Hirnes
25 A Child from Mrs Knights
30 A poore Labourer from Mr Longs, nam'd John.
30 Jane Givers

October.

Oct. 4 Peter son of Peter Guntersberry.
5 Samuel son of John Barker.
5 Charls Young.
8 Richard Fisher from St Clements
8 Robert Edwards
8 Peter Cosby
10 Mary Ellis.
17 Mrs Ann Garroway from St Marg: Westm: in ye Church.
21 Agnes Braithwaite
22 Henery Ford
25 Mr Dallington Ayres from St Martins in ye Church
26 Ann Goodcheape from St Giles's
28 David Vollard.
28 Nathaniel Farmer
29 John Alexander from Wimbleton
29 Eliz: wife of Bartholomew Evans.

November.

Nov. 2 Ann daughter of Henery Overton
4 Wm Wright Pensioner
11 Eliz: daughter of James Albin.
12 Sarah Casinghurst
14 Francis Rain.
15 Mary daughter of Wm Hurst.
17 John True
18 Charls son of Charls Vincent
20 Eleanor daughter of John Andrews

SA: FREEMAN.
Ralph Leeke } Church Wardens.
Nicholas Spalden }

Buryalls 1693.

November.

Nov. 22 Ann wife of David Gilbert
28 Benjamin Tipping Pensioner
28 Mr George Hanbury in ye Church
30 John Williams

December.

Dec. 1 Thomas Spalton.
9 A Child from St Clements of Mr Gilbert
12 Mary Doncaster from St Clements
14 Gerrard Robinson
16 Timothy Dod.
16 John Cois.
18 James Guttur.
20 Mary Wingfred.
23 Edward son of Alexander Goodall
26 Ann Thory.
27 John son of John Conduit.
27 Mary wife of Charls Dronfield.
29 Francis Bowes Pentioner
30 John Carbino Pentioner.

January.

Jan. 2 Mr James Cook in ye Church.
3 William Hilburn
4 Mr Martin Wilkinson in ye Church.
4 Lady Dorothy Leeke in ye Church from St James's.
7 Edward son of John Purcell.
8 William Nicolls.
8 Jaacob son of Ralp Ramoy.
15 John Yates
17 Edward son of Stephen de Merry.
18 Margarit wife of Mr Robert Marshal in ye Church
18 Two Children found dead.
20 Eliz: Russell
24 Alexander Joyce.
25 William son of Joseph Belson
25 Charls Dranfield.
25 Mary daughter of Nathanil Duke.
26 Jane Nevill.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Nicholas Spalden }

Buryals 1693.

January.

28 John son of William Russel.
28 William son of John Baron
30 Dorothy Richardson Widow.
30 Roger son of Roger Shall.
31 James son of James Danser from St Martins.

February.

Feb. 3 John a Parish-Child
4 Sarah daughter of Wm Winter

Feb. 6 Thomas Simymore Pentioner
6 Mary a Parish-Child
8 Priscilla Griffin
12 Mary Bridgeman
16 James Magnes.
16 Hugh son of Robert Randal.
22 Sarah daughter of John Dawny
23 Coll: Charls Manwaring in ye Church.
23 Mary Hennis.
25 Mary daughter of Francis Formonson.
26 Hannah Stephens Pentioner
26 John a Parish-Child
28 John son of John Falkner

March.

Mar. 2 Charitie a Parish-Child
6 Thomas Gooldin executed at Redriff.
6 Ann daughter of James Hulker Jun. in ye Church.
6 Phillis a Parish-Child.
7 Charls Churchhill.
7 Mrs Eliz: Venables in ye Church. aged 10 yeares.
7 John son of John Hughs.
11 Mary Tayler Pentioner.
12 John a Parish-Child.
13 Brewston Pentioner.
15 David a Parish-Child
15 Phœbe a Parish-Child
16 William son of Richard Samders
16 Mary daughter of Robt Hodgson.
16 Peter son of James Williams.
17 Ann Brewston a Parish-Child
19 Mary daughter of Wm Coy.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r.
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Nicholas Spalden }

Burvalls. 1694.

March.

28 Ann Laport
29 Elizabeth Barrodell
30 Elizabeth Robinson.

April.

April 10 Gilbert — a servant.
12 Richard son of * of Mr Tho: Orme.
16 Jane daughter of Thomas Lee
20 Mrs Ann Prince wife of † Prince in ye Church.
23 William Billing
26 Edward son of Edward Harris
26 Ann Terrell.
27 Thomas Rogers
27 Christopher Crook.
29 Sibilla daughter of Wm Midleton.
30 Mrs Farmer from Westminster

* An erasure.—ED. † Blank in Register.—ED.

May.

May 1 Samuel son of Matthew Edwards.
3 Susannah daughter of Henery Welch.
5 Mrs Lissiman from St Martins
5 Sarah Ash.
5 Gilbert Donghinge.
6 Richard son of Thomas Alcorn in ye Church.
10 Wm son of Jonas Weed.
11 Mrs Vennables in ye Church.
12 Mr Samuel Nicolls
13 John son of John Reinolds.
13 Wm son of John Woodard
14 Mr Ralp Argill in ye Church.
15 Eliz: Lee.
17 Robert sonn of Robert Hodson.
19 Raymond Gash.
20 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Hutt.
22 Priscilla Primly.
25 Francis son of Thomas Goodwin
25 Mary-Francis daughter of John Woodard
26 Wm Eaton.
27 Benjamin son of George Johnson.
29 *
31 Schullam Green

June.

June 1 Mary Richards.
3 Elizabeth Gately.
4 Thomas son of Thomas Wall.
5 Edward son of John Waterman
5 Grey Hutchins.
7 Francis son of John Hide.
11 Susannah daughter of Ralp Alison
12 Thomas Shaw.
17 Judith Litle Hales.
19 Jane daughter of Wm Faire-bank.
19 Eliz: Tully
23 Walter Basketfield.

Sa: Freeman.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
Edward Parr }

Buryalls. 1694.

June.

23 Ann Kimbal.
24 Eliz: Adams.
25 Mary daughter of George Abbot
26 Cicilla daughter of Peter Lee in ye Church.
28 Margaret daughter of Robt Morgan.
28 Mrs Shaw in ye Church.
29 James son Wm Vandermeere.

July.

July 3 Edward Page.
5 Henery Herbert.

* The rest of the line is blank.—Ed.

July 10 Mary daughter of Tho: Glover
12 Mrs Ann Cleveron from St Martins in ye Church.
12 John son of Wm Coy.
14 Francis Knolles Esq. in ye Church
14 Mrs Mary French in ye Church.
14 James Fying.
14 John son of John Gregulman
15 Francis Nicholson.
15 Margaret Cumberland from Wapping.
16 Ann daughter of Edward Hollinshed
16 Thomas son of Thomas Johnson from St James.
16 Dorothy daughter of Robt Howson.
19 Matthew Mushaw.
22 Marmaduke Peas.
23 Elizabeth Mackworth.
27 Elizabeth Mawson.
27 Mary daughter of John Miller, from St Martins
29 Wm Son of Thomas Dunton.
29 James son of Thomas Glover.
30 Elizabeth Gabbet.
31 Petrenella daughter of Thomas Davis.

August.

Aug. 1 Ann Tillbery
2 Elizabeth Richards
3 Jane daughter of Thomas Southwood
4 Mary Mutlo from Chiswick.
14 John Norl.
15 Michael Fitz-Gerald.
17 Bridgit Gibb.
21 Ann daughter of John Toms
23 James King
29 Ann daughter of Robt Lawson
30 Mary Foulks.
31 Walter son of John Crisp.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
Edward Parr }

Buryals. 1694.

September.

Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Bryan
3 Thomas son John Wrighton
8 John son of William Pullin.
12 Jane daughter of George Raw
13 Margaret daughter of Ralph Leeke.
13 John Stephens.
14 Alxander son of Alexander ChurchHill
17 Martha daughter of Wm Ravelin.
19 Sarah wife of Henery Snaith.
23 Charls Withy.
24 Mary daughter of Wm Ravelin
30 James Davis.

October.

Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Walter Dorrell.
2 John Lee

Oct. 4 James Hulker in ye Church.
4 Richard Davis.
6 Eliz: daughter of Gerard Robinson.
7 Jane Iverson
7 Eliz: Latimore.
9 Deborah daughter of Thomas Piplee
12 Ann daughter of Wm Pysy.
12 Abigal Cumins from St Martins
16 Benjamin son of Daniel Andrews
18 John son of Matthew Winn
19 Thomas Williams
19 Mary Loire from St Martins
19 Richard son of Roger Hardress.
21 Mrs Ann Frowd from St Giles' in ye Church.
21 Christopher Goodall.
24 Mary Barodell.
25 Mary Holmes from Westminster
31 John Fison Souldier.

Novemb.

Nov. 1 John Sawyer from St Martins
3 Eliz: Christopher
8 Thomas son of Wm Reade
9 Eliz: daughter of John Dibdol.
9 Mary Hodges from ye Country.
11 Margaret Chambers.
11 Christopher son of Christopher Crook.
11 Moses Winkworth.
12 John Lavelock.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect.
*
Edward Parr } Churchwardens

Buryals. 1694.

November.

12 Francis daughter of Thomas Cook.
15 Sarah Bright Hall.
16 Mary Gibb.
18 Ann daughter of Georg Rainsford from St Martins.
18 Marmaduk son of John Angel.
20 Mrs Mary Pepper from St Martins in ye Church
24 Mary Strickland.
25 Charls son of Charls Tindal
25 Eliz: daughter of Richard Bradshaw
27 Simon Grimaut.

December.

Dec. 3 Eliz. Lonvain from St Martins.
4 Eliz. daughter of John Waller
6 Eleanor Hinchley.
11 Mary daughter of Wm Alexander.
13 Mary daughter of Paul Margueritt
15 Phillip Barton in ye Church.
18 Eliz: daughter of Edmund Stagg.
18 Isaac son of Richard Key

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Dec. 20 Wm London from St Clements
25 Magdalen Foight
25 Eliz: Eyre.
29 Mrs Ann Blechinden from St Martins in ye Church.
29 Eliz: Reddington.
30 Richard Lazinby.

January.

Jan. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Emory
2 Hugh Vincent
5 Arthur Squibb in ye Church.
5 John Smith.
5 Robt Dod.
10 Ann Kelsey from St Giles's.
12 Ann Thomas from St Giles's.
16 Ann daughter of Henery Le Roch
18 Thomas Farr.
19 Still-born in ye Church.
20 Thomas Stokes.
30 Ann daughter of John Whetston from St Clements
30 Ann daughter of Robert Hopkins.
31 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Burton.

Sa: Freeman Rectr.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edward Parr }

Buryals. 1694.

February.

Feb. 2 Eliz. Reeves.
2 Mrs Eliz: Windham in ye Church from St Martins.
4 Mary Delloney.
4 Mrs Katharin Woolley in ye Church.
5 John son of John Millar.
7 Mary Parr from St Andrews Holburn.
8 Mrs Ann Lewis from St Martins in ye Church.
9 William Guilliam.
11 Sarah daughter of Richard Newman.
12 Jane daughter of Wm Cullen.
18 William Girle.
19 Wm son of Gilbert Thomas
19 Mary daughter of Charls Misson.
20 Wm son of John Patrickson.
28 Dudley son of John Clavering Esq. in ye Church.

March.

Mar. 1 Eliz: daughter of John Gladman.
7 Gilbert Peters.
12 Mary daughter of Samuel Bucknal in ye Church.
13 Sarah daughter of William Smith.
13 Elizabeth Jumper.
14 Jane Rugg from St Giles's.
21 Elizabeth Baker.
23 George Booth.
23 Mary daughter of William Brooks
25 John Smith.

1695.

Mar. 27 Alice Smith from Greenwich in ye Church.
29 Mary Edwards.
31 Elizabeth Pierce.
31 Mary Harrison.

April.

April 1 Charls son of John Dutton
1 Mary daughter of John Bignal.
1 Ann daughter of John Moore
4 Susannah daughter of John Moony.
7 Mary daughter of Wm Hewes
10 Thomas Owen.
12 Joan wife of Anthony Morris in ye Church.
12 Edward son of James Chase.
13 William Ramsbury.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1695.

April.

14 Andrew English.
17 Jane James.
18 George ye son of Richard Harnage in ye Church.
19 Agnes daughter of * Lowden
20 Ann Coleburn pentioners Child.
21 Francis son of Charls Tankard.
21 John Lindsey.
21 Francis Newland.
24 Lydia wife of Daniel Baxter
24 John son of Timothy Werge.
29 Arthur Harris in ye Church.

May.

May 1 Sarah daughter of Robert Billing
8 John Harding
10 Mary-Ann daughter of Benjamin Windsor
12 Eliz: daughter of Robert Howston.
15 A Child still-born
15 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Goodship.
17 Edward son of Edward Bickerstaff.
17 Frances daughter of * Goodman Esq.
19 Elizabeth wife of * Stanly.
21 George son of John Hough
21 Edward Thomas.
21 William Andrews
23 Deborah a Parish Child
23 Catharine daughter of Arnold Bush
24 John Aldridge son of Susan:
24 Mary daughter of John Lewis
24 John son of John Roberts
25 Robert Main.
28 John son of Elizabeth Blunden.

* Blank in Register.—ED.

June.

June 2 Ann ye wife of Henery L' Roach.
3 Robert son of Robert Lawson
4 James son of Peter Cartwright
8 Dr Henery Paman in ye Church.
11 Mary daughter of Thomas Steel
14 William Litleton from St Martins
15 Dorothy Tanket
18 William Martlet.
18 Jacobus Tilburg son of Dr Tilburg.
19 John Marwood.
19 Thomas Alcorn in ye Church.
20 Abraham Cussel.
21 John son of John Royden.
24 William ye son of Wm Pussey.
25 John Johnson.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryals. 1695.

June.

26 David son of David Gilbert
26 A male-Child found dead
28 Matthew son of Matthew Winn
29 Deborah Randal.
29 Mary wife of John Holland in ye Church.
30 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Moberly
30 Margaret Harrison

July.

July 4 Thomas son of Thomas Wilkey.
7 Rebekah daughter of Samuel Showell.
12 Elizabeth Jones
13 John son of Nicholas Dickenson.
14 Eliz: wife of Thomas Goodship.
15 Francis son of Francis Thomson
15 Magdalen Pavey.
18 Jane ye wife of John Chapman
18 A Child of John Freind stillborn.
19 John son of John Lemoine
22 Mary Gathes* wid.
25 Diana daughter of Aaron Kington
25 Henery son of Edward Harding
26 Thomas son of Thomas Williams.
28 Ralph Wheelock.
30 Richard son of Richard Bradburn
30 Grace daughter of Thomas Parsons

August.

Aug. 1 John son of John Bancroft.
1 Elizabeth daughter of John Graves
1 Elizabeth Hicks wid.
2 Eliz: wife of Charls Hoare Esq. in ye Church from St Anns.
5 Elizabeth daughter of George Rateliff.

* ? "Gaches."—ED.

Aug. 5 John son of Edmund Stagg.
6 A Child of Mr Burdit stillborn
8 John Goodwin.
10 John son of John Cockbourn
17 Mary daughter Booth Chaderton
24 Benjamin son James Dancer
29 Wm sonn of Wm Morine

September.

Sep. 1 Grace Morgan Pentioner
5 Thomas son of Thomas Hews
7 David Colligough Jun:
8 John son of John Burridge
9 Frances daughter of Mathew Wilson
12 John son of John Wilson.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryals. 1695.

Septemb.

14 Mary Wade Pentioner
14 Mary Towers Widow.
14 Sarah West Parish-Child.
18 Sarah Stones.
20 John son of Matthias Otto
23 Wm son of John Lucas
25 James son of Richard Harnage in ye Church
25 Artemisa daughter of Thomas Smith.
26 Phene Stockdon.

October.

Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of Wm Ray.
2 Dulcibella Shurey.
3 Mary daughter of Hen: Preistman Esq. in ye Church
5 Ann Stocks a Parish Child
7 Charls Upman
7 Eliz. daughter of George Abbot.
8 Ann Edwards Pentioner.
11 Martha Richardson widow
20 Margery wife of Robert Allen
20 Frances wife of Francis Thomson
20 Judith daughter of Alexander Churchhil.
21 Ann daughter of John Oneal
21 Nathaniel son of John Edgar.
21 Wm son of James Hows.
25 Thomas Goldsmith Parish child.
31 Mary wife of Dr. Walker.

November.

Nov. 2 John Hutten
2 Judith Glover
5 Margaret wife of John Brady.
6 Mary daughter of Joseph Palmer
12 Ann d. of John Hall
14 Ann Hawksmore
17 Mary Hockinhull

Nov. 18 John son of John Smith
22 Edward son of George Burch
23 Edward Ballabore
23 Eliz: d. of Thomas Davis
25 Peter Dawson in ye Church.
26* Katharin Norris.
27 W^m son of Wm Chaice.†

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1695.

Decemb.

Dec. 1 Wm Cook.
1 Martha W. of Thomas Litchfield
4 Susannah W. of Charls Bourdeau.
6 Mary d. of James Gregory
7 James s. of Joseph Belson
9 Thomas West
9 John s. of John Wilkinson.
9 Eliz: Hubbard
10 Mary d. of Aaron Kenton
11 Mary d. of Wm Skinner
12 Isaac Amy.
13 John s. of George Carton
16 John s. of John Hall
18 John s. of Francis Negus Esq in ye Church.
18 Ann ye wife of Arthur Powell
22 Thomas son of John Cockbourn
26 Peter Loree
28 Henery s. of Maurice Meredith
28 Catharine Hutchinson Relict of Sr Thomas Hutchinson K^t in ye Church.
31 Alice ye wife of John Robins.

January.

Jan. 1 Henery Graham.
6 Wm S. of Wm Windham
9 Joseph Foster from St James'.
9 Thomas West.
11 Katharin W. of John Batison from St Andrews Holburn.
14 Sarah Alright.
15 John Barker
17‡ Henery Delone
22 Margaret Hunt.
23 Christopher S. of Christopher Pearson from St James
26 Richard Crow
29 Mary d. of Wm Solley.

February.

Feb. 3 Jane d. of James Gardy.
5 Eliz: d. of John Bell.
5 Mary d. of Thomas Beddon.
6 Samuel Coe.
9 John s. of John Hide.
9 Mary Trant.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

* Misplaced in Register.—ED. † ? "Chaire."—ED. ‡ Altered from "16."—ED.

Buryalls. 1695.

February.

Feb. 14 Eliz: Punder.
16 Thomas Hooper from St James
19 Eleanor Leister
20 Katharin d. of Charls Tender
21 Joanna Rose
26 John Ambrose from St Martins
28 Wm s. of Thomas White

March.

Mar. 1 Martha d. of Edward Cletheroe
2 Thomas Stacy Reader of this Church.
6 John S. of John Bell.
8 Eliz: d. of John Benbridge
9 Wm Hilburn.
12 Mary d. of George Porter
13 John son of John Martyn in ye Church.
15 Patrick Tool from St Martins
18 Eliz: w. of Richard Caton
21 James Cody.

96.

28 Thomas son of Ralph Leake
29 Sarah d. of George Bride
30 Charls s. of Matthew Huband
30 Lewis s. of Wm Guilliams
31 Alice d. of Wm Tyrril.

April 1696.

April 3 Mary Hooper in ye Church.
5 Eliz: d. of John Jones from St Martins
5 Ann Shaw
5 Martha d. of Matthew Keys
6 Eliz. Smith Widow
6 Charitie, Parish-Child.
8 Hannah d. of Henery Ackars from St Martins.
9 Joseph s. of Joseph Brewster
10 Eliz: d. of Richard Stubbs.
13 John s. of John Nap.
13 Francis d. of James Hamilton
17 Mary wife of John Harris.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryals. 1696.

April.

18 Katharin Carmino Wid. in ye Church
19 Marmaduk S. of Marmaduke Templar.
20 Charls Mayden, Parish-Child
20 Edward son of John Waller
21 Margery Hicks widow.
25 Jane Bell.
26 John Brown.
28 Samuel son of John Bradford.
30 Wm Reigner from St Clements.

May.

May 1 Sidney daughter* of Wm Callow from St Clements.
3 David Graham in ye Church.
6 Ann daughter of John Lockart.
6 John Parker
10 Philippa daughter of John Martin in ye Church.
12 Eliz : daughter of Peter Marshall.
12 Wm son of Wm Callow from St Clements.
13 Giles son of Thomas Parfey.†
14 Mary Greenaway.
14 Wm son of Wm Thomson.
18 Wm Spencer Parish-child.
19 Thomas son of Wm Bell from St Martins.
22 Joyce Wayte.
24 Thomas Litchfield.
25 John son of Stephen Dumarry.
27 Daniel son of Daniel Wyate.
29 George son of George Shepheard.

June.

June 5 Eliz. daughter of Simon Lajudge.
7 Mary Durvell.‡
8 Ann wife of Francis Price from St Martins.
9 Simon son of Simon Gribling from St Clements.
9 John son of John Ford.
11 Thomas a Parish-Child.
16 John Muff.
18 Edward son of Wm Clincutt.
20 John son of Benjamin Baylie.
21 Andrew Litlejohn from St Clements
22 Wm Cassey.
22 Wm son of Wm Tayler
23 Honor daughter of Simon New
23 James Whitehead.

Sa Freeman.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw : De Chair }

Buryalls. 1696.

June.

25 Sarah daughter of Robt Hopkins.
26 Edward Dillington.
27 Benjamin son of Penelope Brown
30 Ketlewell son of Richard Stubbins.

July.

July 4 Jane wife of Thomas Morton in ye Church.
5 Margaret daughter of James Ranoe
6 Edward son of Russel Hodgson.
7 Mary Fairebeard wid.
9 Mary daughter of Benjamin Starr.
9 Mary daughter of James Cragg.
10 Martha daughter of Alexander Stretton.
12 Gerrard son of John Burridge from Windsor.

* *Sic.* † Altered from "Purfey."—Ed. ‡ ? "Ducvell."—Ed.

July 14 Francis son of Francis Pedworth
15 John Taper
17 James Youly
18 Jane wife of Sam: Grigg
18 Christopher son of Anthony Cratchuroade
20 Jane Cooling from St Martins
20 Gilbert Parish-Child
23 Thomas Laundre.
25 Ann Milburn
25 Eliz: daughter of Matthew Winn
27 Wm Burrell.
31 John son of John Freind.

August.

Aug. 2 Christopher son of Rice Crook
3 George Mortimore.
4 Katharin daughter of Sam: Morgan.
4 Daniel son of Daniel Andrews
6 Samuel Tayler
6 John Reade
13 Hannah wife of Thomas Cook.
13 Mary Bow Parish-Child
14 Wm Tayler
17 Mary Le Count.
17 John son of John Delage
20 Wm son of John Burges
21 Ann Waterhouse.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Burialls. 1696.

August.

27 Thomas son of Thomas Burton
27 Ann daughter of Richard Hodgson
28 Thomas son of John Wilmot.

September.

Sep. 1 John Bancroft.
1 Hannah Pomegarnet.
2 Eleanor Kelley.
3 Eliz: d. of Thomas Carr.
7 Mary Howard Parish child.
8 Honor wife of Robt Tayler
9 Mary de Coverane.
10 Robt son of Robt Tayler
11 Mary Le Blane Wid. from ye Savoy.
11 Rebekah daughter of Robt Pope.
13 John Uffman from Lambeth
13 Samuel son of Sam: Barber
17 Katharine daughter of Abrām Andrews
21 James son of Robert Hodson
21 George son of George Neuman
22 Thomas Gascoign from St Martins
27 Ann daughter of Joseph Palmer
27 John son of John Morse

Sep. 29 Joan daughter of John Hill
29 Henery son of James Albin

October.

Oct. 1 Edmund King Parish child
8 Thomas son of Thomas Wheatly
17 Thomas son of George Carter
18 James son of James Ellis.
24 George son of Thomas Simson.
24 Richard son of Maurice Thomas
27 Martha daughter of Paul Trotter

Sa: Freeman Rect^r.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryalls. 1696.

October.

28 Samuel & W^m twin-Sons of Samuel Cunningham from St Martins
31 Susannah wife of John Cole.

November.

Nov. 3 Ann Hordesnel.
5 W^m son of Robert Glover.
9 Joseph son of John Parsons
9 Robert Son of Wm Lilly
11 Joseph son of Joseph Dent.
14 Eliz: German from Chelsey.
15 Rachel wife of Peter Dalane
18 Eliz: daughter of Robert* Thomas
20 Emanuel Shandois Parish-Child
21 Ann Shandois a Parish-Child
22 Charlotte daughter of James Dolton
25 Ann wife of Dauid† English from St Martins
26 Robert Hilyar
27 Ann Pattison.
27 Thomas son of Thomas Giles.
27 Frances wife of Wm Beane from ye Savoy.
29 James son of James Povey.

December.

Dec. 2 Richard son of Richard Fletcher
2 John son of Thomas Giles
2 Ann Foster in the Church.
5 Charls Bourdeaux.
9 Mary wife of Charls Cook.
9 David son of Wm Thomson
11 Robert Barns
13 Thomazin daughter of Jaacob Pye
14 Matthew son of Wm Cartwright
16 Owen Studley
17 Edmund son of Thomas Stainsby.
17 Alice wife of Joseph Long
18 Eliz. wife of Gilbert Knebone
21 David son of Jaacob Collivaux
22 Mary wife of John Green

* Altered from "Thomas."—Ed. † An erasure.—Ed.

Dec. 24 Wm son of Wm Gibson
24 Mary Gibson
26 Mary Kent from St Martins
29 Mary wife of Jonathan Matthews.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spaldon } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Buryals. 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

December.

30 Edward son of Robert Thomas
31 Wm son of Wm Guyon
31 Katharine wife of John Newton

January.

Jan. 1 Margaret Stephenson from St Giles's
2 Richard son of Richard Brown
3 Margaret Davison.
4 Mark King
7 Ann wife of James Young
9 Bazil Wood.
10 John son of Sa: Bucknal in ye Church
13 Samuel son of Wrighton
14 Dorothy daughter of Richard Hayhurst
14 Eliz. daughter of Robert Hopkins
17 Eliz. wife of Wm Sanbach
18 Ann wife of Richard Harnage in ye Church.
19 Susannah daughter of John Barber.
20 John Pritchard
21 George son of Charls Frost
24 Wm son of Richard Nipping
24 Ann Shipton.
30 Wm Hart a Parish-Child.
30 Wm Clayton from St Martins in ye Church.

Febr. 96.

Feb. 1 Ann wife of Anthony Daniel from St Giles's.
3 Eliz: wife of Daniel Sadler
3 John Henrietta a Parish-Child
4 Mary wife of Wm Addington
8 John son of John Benson
9 Slingsby Bethel Esq. in ye Church
11 Robert son of Alexander Goodall.
13 Thomasin Wilkinson widow
14 Sarah daughter of Francis Pierce
15 Amy wife of Wm Nutley Esq. in ye Church.
15 Ann Sheffield
16 Thomas Bidolf.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchward
Edw: De Chair }

Buryals 169$\frac{6}{7}$. Febr.

18 Phebe wife of Richard Fulford
18 Mary wife of Andrew Gofton

Feb. 21 Edward son of Edward Cope.
22 Mary daughter of Matthew Wilson.
23 Mary daughter of John Spence
24 Eliz: daughter of James Gardee
24 Anthony Cockril.
25 Francis daughter of Richard Harnage in y^e Church
27 Ann daughter of Thomas Gregory.

March 9$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mar. 2 Martha daughter of James Gilbert
2 John Constable from St Clements
7 Michael son of Timothy Warg
7 John son of Joseph Sepelina.
8 Eliz: wife of Samuel Fisher
10 Ruth George widow
12 Thomas a Parish-Child
14 Henrietta-Maria daughter of John Negust.
14 Mary daughter of John Andrews
16 Susan' daughter of Paul Androvir.
17 Thomas Touse.
17 Mary Sharp from St Martins.
17 Lewis son of Barnard Hartley
19 Simon son of Simon Corbet from St James's.
20 Eliz. daughter of Joseph Gronnoue.
21 Mary Druit.
22 Robert son of Robt Cranston
22 Samuel son of David Lockley.
23 Sarah daughter of Arnold Bush
24 Eleanor daughter of Wm Walker
26 Richard Rawbone
27 Edward son of Thomas Pierce.
28 Wm Hewes from St Martins.
28 Mary daughter of Charls Tindall.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Burials 1697. April.

April 1 Alcibiades son of Henery Morella from St Martins
5 Francis Walker
6 Martha daughter of James Cragg
8 W^m son of Wm Millington
8 John Gladman.
13 Samuel son of James Bogdon
18 Sarah daughter of Henery Stileman
20 Jeremiah Kidder.
21 Eliz: daughter of John Bignal.
22 W^m son of William Perry.
22 Thomas son of Matthew Smith.
25 Thomas son of Maurice Thomas
27 Thomas son of Thomas Wren
27 James-Francis Fenoulheth.
28 Mary daughter of Richard Coleson
28 Mary daughter of Francis Mason

May.

May 1 Mary wife of Henery Lewen
2 Mary daughter of John Tayler

May 6 Henery son of Henery Lewen
8 Ann Tatnall wid.
9 Charls Graham
11 Simon Rawlins
13 Henrietta daughter of John Wilmot
13 Henery Lewen.
15 Maurice son of John Dowse from St Martins
20 Wm son of George Shepheard
22 Mary daughter of Edward Milbourn
23 Robt Upsdale from St Martins
23 Wid. Hartred
24 James Goodwin.
25 Robt son of Richard Cowper
27 James Sogneurett
27 Walter Fowler Esq. in ye Church from St James's
27 Ann Bolton widow.
29 Eliz: wife of Wm Gladdwin in ye Church.
31 Martha daughter of Wm Negust.

June.

June 1 Mary daughter of George Shepheard
2 Frances daughter of John Hawes
4 Eliz. daughter of Paul Fenoulhett
4 Lewison daughter of James Raney.

Sa: Freeman Rectr.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwards
Edw: De Chair }
Tho: Gratwick }

Buryals 1697.

June.

4 Edward Harris from St Martins
5 Henery son of Arnold Bush
8 Sarah daughter of Nichola Matteis
9 Abram son of John Delage
10 Alice* Sheckleworth.
10 Edward King Parish-child
10 Margaret Wicket parish child
10 John son of John Essex
11 Ann Watts
13 Mary wife of Wm Bawcock
13 Eliz. wife of Thomas Nicholas from St Martins
14 Jane daughter of Edward Lee
14 Richard Saunders
15 Mary daughter of Thomas Roberts
20 Simon a Parish-Child
22 Jane daughter of Charls King
22 Henery Willet
23 John Hanger
23 Richard Bentley in ye Church.
29 Richard son of Henery Simson.

July.

July 1 Thomas Bishop from St Martins
4 Michael son of John Freeman

* An erasure.—Ed.

July 5 Peter Drew of Exeter
6 Eliz. d^r of Thomas Bishop* from St Martins
6 Mary daughter of John Caswall
7 Wm Morgan
14 Mary daughter of Thomas Pendril
14 Susan' daughter of John Sayer from St Martins
15 Mary daughter of Wm Jenkin from St Martins
18 Eliz: daughter of John Gates
22 Mary daughter of Edw. Greensted
27 William Owen.
27 Mary Bishop wid. from St Martins
27 Rachel Smith Widow

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Tho: Gratwick
Edw: De Chair

Burials 1697.

August.

Aug. 2 John son of John Righton
6 Susan wife of Adam Lewgar
6 Sarah Milbourn.
8 Ann Smith.
9 William son of Timothy Werge.
9 Frances Barret Widow.
13 Eliz: Austin
13 Thomas son of Arthur Culverson.
14 Susan' daughter of John Wilkinson
17 W^m son of Thomas Pendril.
21 W^m son of John Parsons
22 Francis son of Jaacob Pie
22 Wm Whitaker.
30 Robt son of Russel Hodgson.
30 Sarah daughter of Robt Hodson.

September.

Sep. 3 Katharin daughter of George Brown.
4 Sarah Piazza Parish-Child
5 Eliz: Hamis widow
7 Mary & Eliz: twins dd. of Richard Milleship
7 Ellen daughter of Frederick Hide
9 Margaret daughter of Wm Smith.
9 Charitie a Parish-Child.
9 Mary daughter of Daniel Wyat.
11 Eliz: Cox widow
12 Joanna Freeman
13 Temperance daughter of John Douze
15 Edward Keen
17 Peter son of Wm Cartwright.
20 Debora daughter of Anthony Garr
29 George son of George Webb

October.

Oct. 2 W^m son of Thomas Bowyer
2 Jonathan son of Jonathan Matthews

* Altered from "Blishop."—ED.

Oct. 2 Wm son of Wm Sansum
3 Martin son of Robt Rouse
4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brooks
* Ann daughter of James Broomhal

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwadens†
Tho: Gratwick
Edw: De Chair

Buryals. 1697.

4 Reginald son of Isaac Tully in ye Church.
5 Wm Bawcock.
6 Thomas Palmer
7 Abigal Mal-Roy.
7 Richard son of Richard Fletcher
8 Thomas son of Thomas Smith
12 Anthony Windsor in ye Church
15 Ann daughter of Robt Harding.
17 Eliz: wife of Thomas Owen.
24 Wm son of George Aylmer
25 John son of Nathaniel Duke
25 Martha daughter of Paul Androver
26 Wm son of Thomas White
26 Thomas son of Charls Blake
28 Ann daughter of Edward Saunders.
28 John son of John Trust
30 Mary Piazza Parish-Child
31 Peter Draper a Pentioner

November.

Nov. 2 Ann daughter of Edmund Rawworth.
2 Dorothy a Parish-Child.
6 Mary wife of Christopher Pearson, from St James
6 Peter Kensey
17 Edward Coleman
22‡ Charitie.
23 Thomas son of Christopher Peirson, from St James.
23 Susan' wife of Robt Hopkins.
24 George Daniel.
26 Hugh Smith
27 Susan' daughter of Thomas Palmer
28 Eliz: wife§ of George Kelley
29 Esther daughter of Thomas Steel

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
||

Turn back, to the beginning of the Christnings.

¶Burials. 1697.

December.

Dec. 3 Jane daughter of John Kemp.
4 Ann daughter of George Nayler

* Date worn off.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Altered from "19."—Ed.
§ Altered from "daughter."—Ed. || Blank in Register.—Ed.
¶ These entries (written the reverse way of the book) occur before the Christenings beginning October 1670.—Ed.

Dec.	5	John Merill.
	6	John Mackbeth.
	8	Agnes Langworthy
	8	Henery son of John Issenbar
	8	Moses son of Dan: Andrews
	9	Henery son of John Wilmot.
	10	Mary daughter of Thomas Arne
	10	Eliz: Dod from St Martins
	14	Mary daughter of Wm Thomson
	18	Joseph son of Joseph Prescott
	19	John son of John Parsons
	20	John a Parish-Child
	21	Ralp son of Sa: Bucknal in ye Church.
	23	Robt son of Thomas Gregory.
	23	Thomas son of Thomas Humphrys
	30	Mary daughter of Patrick Culverson.
	30	George Pride.

January.

Jan.	5	Hannah Peck.
	7	Abraham Hart a Parish-Child
	9	Hannah daughter of John Launder
	9	Sarah daughter of John Barber.
	10	Dorothy Warner in ye Church.
	10	Ann daughter of Thomas Baker
	11	Andrew Gofton
	12	Frances wife of Joseph Whittock.
	13	John Court a Parish-Child
	14	Mary daughter of Gerrard Elwayes. Church
	15	Henery son of Wm Thody
	16	Penelope daughter of Peter Froud Church
	19	John Hull a Pensioner
	23	Mary Godbolt.*
	23	Wm son of Maurice Thomas.
	25	Eliz. Freeman.
	26	Richard Wilder
	30	Cossme son of Edmd Reeves.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
Will Francklyn }

Burials 1697.

February.

Feb.	1	Margery Shadwel Pensioner
	3	Wm Fisher
	4	Thomas Patrick.
	5	Eliz: Glinn
	5	Thomas a Parish-Child
	7	James son of John Waller
	7	George son of Rowland Cross
	10	Francis Griffith
	10	Mary wife of Thomas Borrow
	12	Samuel Laws
	15	John-Charls son of Charls de Garr.
	18	Ann daughter of Thomas Wayte

* Altered from "Golbolt."—Ed.

Feb. 19 Martha daughter of Richard Petty
19 Wm Gladwin in ye Church
20 Wm Thomson from St James's
21* Eliz: daughter of Joseph Brustow
21 Abraham Maiden a Parish-child
22 Bridget daughter of James Calignion
24 Susan' daughter of Daniel Baysellance
26 Thomas Marsh in ye Church
27 Samuel Powel
28 Robt Edwards Parish-Child

March.

Mar. 1 John Buttery
3 James son of James Bogdun
6 Mary Turner
7 Wm son of Wm Fitz-Zachary
8 Gabreil daughter of Michael Cadis
9 Eliz: daughter of Henery Cousins
9 Mary Smith a Parish Child
10 Jane wife of James Young.
10 Thomas son of Wm Alexander
11 Rachel † of Frances Stanier
13 Jane Gibbs
13 Frances Beaver
14 Charls son of Charls Cordel
15 Rebekah Bradshaw
15 Ellen daughter of Nath. Rossel

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwarden:
Will Francklyn }

Buryals. 1697.

17 John Hughs
17 James Gifford P-Child
18 John Simson
19 Mary daughter of Henery Oldecup
20 Thomas son of Rich. Bently in ye Church
21 Wm son of John Cockburn
24 Stephen Wynn

1698

29 Wm Matthews
30 Phillip Watkins.

April.

April 1 Wm Cranfield
5 Mary daughter of Gerrard Stockton
10 Mary daughter of John Quarterman
11 Mary King. P. Child
12 Eliz: daughter of John Freind
13 Sarah wife of Nathaniel Rossel
13 Mary a Parish-Child
15 Lewis Pigeon
15 Ussula King.
18 Lydia Portlock.
19 Benjamin son of Ben: Tichburn

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed. † *Sic.*

April 22 Mary daughter of David Edwards
23 Richard son of Angel
25 Wm Stokeham. M.D. in ye Church.
26 Mary Neale a Pentioner.

May.

May 2 Katharine daughter of Edward Dobson
3 Mary Toogood
5 Baldwin Hoskins in ye Church
6 George Mitchel.
11 James son of Wm Stiles
12 John Bemet from Fan-Church Street.
16 Margaret Bow a Parish-child
16 Joan Rand widow
18 Esther Taudin wid. from St Martins in ye Church.
19 Letice Johnson wid. Pentioner.

Sa: Freema: Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
*

Buryalls. 1698.

May.

19 Wm son of Wm Lilly
24 John son of John Jones
25 Ann Noble a Parish-Child.
27 Henery Harding.
31 Jane daughter of Thomas White.

June.

June 6 Eliz: daughter of Anthony Crotchrode in ye Church.
8 Katharine Chase a Pentioners Child.
15 Thomas son of Robt Gage
20 Jane Wall wid. from Chelsey.
20 Wm Son of Henery Cosins.
21 Joseph Cranor
23 Margaret wife of Ralph Rhodes
27 John Lord
27 Thomas son of Matt: Smith.
28 Francis son of John Ford
29 Ann East. Parish-Child.

July.

July 1 Francis son of Thomas Hewes
1 Richard Farrer
3 Jane LLoyd. Pentioner
5 Mary Daughter of Walter Archer.
6 Philippa wife of Hungerford Baskerfield
6 Alexander son of Sam: Cunningham from St James's.
8 John King. Parish-Child
9 Eliz: Marwood
10 Rebekah daughter of James Broomhall
12 Lady Eliz: Herbert Wid: of Sr Hen: Herbert in ye Church.
17 Phillip son of James Boisdabert.
25 Robt Gibson.
26 John son of John Baker.

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

July 29 Katharin Truman. Parish Child
30 Ann Ward wid. in ye Church.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Buryalls. 1698.

August.

Aug. 1 Leonard Porch. Parish-Child.
2 James Horton.
2 Sarah daughter of Charls Smith.
7 Martha daughter of Wm Cartwright.
9 Eliz: daughter of Peter Cateron
14 Eliz: Gill. Parish-Child.
15 Richard son of James Terril Esq.
15 W^m son of Thomas East from St Martins
15 Joletter daughter of John Bush
17 Renetta daughter of Andrew Deval
28 Francis son of Francis Pierce
31 Eliz: wife of Thomas Kingdom.
31 James son of Francis Rogasia.

September.

Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Mary Griffith
7 George son of Enm† Brown
11 Henery son of James Albin
12 Osmond Strickland
13 Sarah daughter of John Dawny
26 John Ted
28 Robert Harkwel
30 John Stubbs

October.

Oct. 2 John Comon.
2 Mary-Magdalen Fennoulet
4 Edward Cook from St James.
13 Joanna Jolly Wid.
14 W^m son of Wm Thomson
18 Joan Heither
19 Bartholomew a Parish-Child.
20 Ann daughter of Thomas Causton
21 Eliz Tavathan. Wid. from Criplegate
23 Stephen Butcher
24 Rosamund wife of John Norwood from St Martins.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Buryalls. 1698.‡

October.

26 Thomas Fowler.
27 Henery Stanly.

* Blank in Register.—ED. † *Sic.* ‡ "169§" erased.—ED.

Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Sam: Amery.
30 Edith Smith. Pen.

November.

Nov. 2 Eliz. wife of James Brown
3 Rebecca Gunnis Wid.
3 David Collivaux
3 W^m son of Sa: Heather
4 Susannah Roper
4 Sam: Barber
6 Mary Stockton
7 Eleanor Ralphe
8 Charitie a Parish-Child.
8 John son of John Barrow.
10 Francis Ribot
10 Rich Portlock
14 Ann daughter of Tho. Dismore.
17 Ann wife of Tho. Hillersdon from St Martins.
17 John son of Joseph Bernard from St Martins
24 Susan Truman a Parish-Child.
24 *Laurence Hart Par: child.
24 Sam: son of Sam. Collier.
26 Benjamin son of John Moon
27 Francis Stanier
28 Jane Evans

December.

Dec. 1 Eliz: daughter of John Godby.
2 Dorothy Birdit. Par. Child.
2 Eliz: Heath.
3 Eliz: wife of Robt Doughty
5 Olive Knight. Par. Child.
5 John Hart Par: Child.
6 Martin son of Booth Chadderton from St Clements
7 Susan' Rombal.
10 Thomas Leigh
11 Alice Spurrel.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r.
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Will Francklyn }

Buryalls. 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

December.

12 W^m son of Sam: Bucknal in y^e Church
13 Henery son of John Harnage in y^e Church.
16 John Berry.
19 Patrick Kelley.
21 George Goldsadle
22 Eliz: daughter of Wm Nash†
24 Jaacob son of Isaac Maynard.
28 Barbara daughter of George Ginhemar

January.

Jan. 2 Katharin daughter of John Loreè
2 Martha daughter of Matthew Edwards

* An erasure.—ED. † Altered from "Gnash."—ED.

Jan. 3 Ann daughter of John Dibdale
5 W^m son of Abram de Mombray
5 Sam: son of Wm Thomson
9 Mary daughter of John Douse
9 Wm Bridges a Par: Child
10 Peter son of Wm Cartwright.
10 John son of Phillip White
11 Francis wife of Randalph Bingley in ye Church
12 Hutton son of Thomas Tothall
13 John Wilkinson
15 Diana daughter of Wm Sansom
18 John Box Par: Child
21 Eliz: daughter of John Smith
23 Martha daughter of John Fletcher
23 Francis Bow Par. Child.
25 John son of John Ferrars from St James'.
28 Matthew son of John Moon.
30 Nicholas Sherwood
31 Matthew Holmes from St Martins.

February 9$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb. 2 Jane Ramsberry widow
3 W^m son of Thomas Hews
4 Mary daughter of Jaacob Collivaux
5 Eliz: wife of John Tizzard
5 Jane daughter of Wm Luke.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
* } Churchwardens
John Martyn

Buryals 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

February.

6 Matthew son of Walter Archer
7 Randalp Bingly in y^e Church.
8 Joanna wife of Georg Carter
13 Julia daughter of Robt Harrison
13 Mary daughter of Gerrard Kerbie
14 Peter Leigh in y^e Church
14 John Nichols
16 Mary daughter of John Parsons
19 Joseph son of John Dawny.
21 Eliz: Dutton wid. from St Martins.
22 Eliz: Hayes wid.
25 James son of Abram d^u Mombray.
25 Thomas Noon.

March.

Mar. 1 Eliz: Hurlow wid.
6 Mary Markwick.
7 Ann wife of Thomas Baxter
8 Eliz: daughter of Wm Thomson
9 Christian Hart a Parish-Child
11 John son of Thomas Rich.
11 Robt Homer

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Mar. 11 Benjamin son of Samuel Shewel.
12 Robt Serle
12 John Lewis
13 Martha daughter of Rich. Calton
14 Captn Andrew Hickman
14 Rich. Good
17 John Watson.
20 John Nill.
21 George Phœnix a Parish Child.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwarden
John: Martyn }

Buryalls. 1699.

March.

22 Robt son of Wid. Saunders.
22 Frances daughter of Francis Thomson
29 Eliz: Bradly a Parish-Child.
29 Edward Burdett.
30 Thomas son of John Haskins.
30 Deborah wife of Wm Camps from St Brides
31 Thomas son of George Brown

April. 1699.

April 1 Wm son of Wm Terril
4 John Thripping.
6 John son of Thomas Barret
7 Robt Martial Gent. from St Clements in ye Church.
7 John son of Richard Nipping.
8 Martha Granger
9 Marmaduke Lambert
14 Edmund son of Michael Hammond
15 John son of Wm Leach
17* Susan daughter of Samuel Collier
18 Katharin Shurey
18 Judith daughter of Edw. Bigerstaff.
19 Jane Hide
20 Arthur White
21 John son of John Campbell, from St Martins
23 Margery wife of Anthony Solemn from St Martins.
25 Eliz: daughter of John Falkner
27 Eliz: James Parish-Child
30 John son of Elisha Cropper

May.

May 1 Christian Porch Parish-Child
1 Judith wife of Maurice Thomas
1 Ann daughter of Anthony Crotchrode in ye Church.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchward
John Martyn }

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Buryalls. 1699.

May.

May	2	Alice Hudson wid.
	2	Wm son of Wm Perry.
	4	Henrietta daughter of Sarah Bride
	4	Thomas son of Francis Pieron
	5	Thomazin Stokes wid. from St Andrews Holburn.
	5	Charitie Parish-Child.
	9	Abraham son of John Moon
	9	Mary daughter of John Jack.
	10	William Ariff.
	14	Margery wife of John Shaw
	15	*Joanna wife of Charls Haslerton in Church
	15	Margaret Schabbardine Pentioner
	18	Ann daughter of John Swann
	18	Francis Sherbourn from Barth. Close
	19	Faith daughter of Sam: Heather
	20	Mary Hughs.
	25	Katharine wife of Wm Fox
	27	John son of John Freind
	28	Richard Baxter
	29	Catharine daughter of Thomas Rich
	29	Eliz: daughter of Stephen Kneebone
	30	James son of Joseph Sepelina.
	31	Margaret Rummer.
	31	Andrew Bow.

June.

June	2	Edward son of Edward Dickens
	5	Ann & Henrietta twins daughters of John Warner.
	12	Thomas Mayden Parish-Child
	13	Luke Tayler
	20	Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg.
	21	Mary wife of Thomas Dove
	22	Eliz. Parsons wid.
	23	Hannah daughter of Richard Newman.
	23	Sarah wife of Thomas Hughs
	25	William Shute
	27	Mary wife of Matthew Shabbare (?)

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwards
John: Martyn }

Buryalls. 1699.

June.

	28	Thomas Lester
	29	Charlotte daughter of Henery Painter from St Jamess

July.

July	1	Wm* Thodey.
	3	Henery Lane Parish Child.
	4	Garret Peters
	5	James son of Nathaniel Duke
	9	Richard Harrison
	11	Jane daughter of George Shepheard

* An erasure.—Ed.

July 13 Eliz : Twigg.
13 Richard son of Thomas Arne from Chelsea
13 Richard Gowlet
13 Catharine Rogers wid.
15 Edward Skipper
18 Valentine Valentina
18 Robt son of Francis Mascull
19 Ann wife of Mr Anthony Crotchrode Church
22 Sarah Wharton wid.
22 John Pitts.
25 Ann Nicols from St Martins
28 Richard son of George Roe.

August.

Aug. 3 Gilbert Lacey
5 Mary daughter of Wm Simson
7 Benjamin son of Benjamin Knight
8 Charls son of Charls Misson
13 Wm Chaice
17 Mark son of Richard Stubbs
19 Laurence Roe a Parish-child
21 Katharin Fawkett widow from St Martins
22 Martha daughter of John Reason
23 Henery son of Robert Cranston
25 John son of Humphry Baker from St Anns
26 Jane daughter of John Jackson
26 Sarah Brockleby from Aldermanbury
28 Ann King Parish-Child

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
*

Buryals. 1699.

September.

Sep. 1 Wm son of Richard Newman
7 Letice daughter of Arnold Bush
10 Charls Vincent
10 Mary daughter of Charls Vincent
10 Richard Maurice from St Martins
14 Eliz : daughter of James Bartlet from Enfield
16 Katharin Bentley wid. in Church.
19 Ursula Abbot from St Martins wid. in ye Church.
21 Phebe daughter of Clement Magnus.
21 John Barrow
22 Eliz : Bridgman wid.
22 Frances wife of Nichola Matteis.
24 Richard Cowper
25 Walter son of Alexander Churchhill from St Martins
28 Deborah wife of Thomas Goodwin
30 Theodosia daughter of Alexander Davidson
30 Magdalen daughter of James Reynes

October.

Oct. 3 Jerome Bandiest
3 Jane James
3 Ann Austin wid.

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Oct. 9 Christiana daughter of Rich. Fletcher
11* Alxander† son of John Angel
14 Jane Froome from St Martins.
15 Mariana daughter of Daniel Bayssallance
17 Roger Lucas
18 Thomas son of Thomas East from St Martins.
19 Ann Cook.
22 Susannah daughter of Richard Petty.

November.

Nov. 8 Dorothy Winslo a Child.
9 Francis son of Wm Fidel.
9 Thomas son of Peter Hawker
12 Eliz: wife of John Issinber
13 James son of Thomas Gamblin.
20 Eliz: Collet.
21 Jane daughter of John Patrickson
22 Eliz: wife of Wm Dunwel
26 Wm Churchhill
29 Jane Fairebank wid. from Kensington.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
‡
‡ John: Martyn } Churchwardens

Buryals. 1699.

December.

Dec. 1 Wm Son of John Martin in ye Church.
2 Gregover Tolouse
4 Eliz: Butler
5 Ann Hart Parish-Child.
5 Mary Baldwin wid.
6 Richard son of Richard Stubs
6 James son of James Craggs
9 Thomas son of Thomas Scott
10 Russel son of Russel Hodson
11 Henery Purey a Child
12 Naomi daughter of Charls Jackson
14 Wm§ Son of John Jones
16 Joseph son of Thomas Hodson
20 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Kingdom
20 Eliz: daughter of George Shepheard
21 Jane Allen a Pensioner

January.

Jan. 4 Thomas son of Sam: Amery
4 Sarah daughter of Richard Price
10 Ralph Marshal Esq. from St Clements in ye Church
11 Ann daughter of Dan: Rose
19 Sarah daughter of John Swann
20 Eleanor Haines wid.
22 John Wilkinson a Child from St Martins
24 Richard son of Edward Bickerstaff.
25 Thomas Cole in ye Church
25 Rebekah Bannister
25 Sam: son of Simō New.

* Altered from "10."—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Blank in Register.—Ed. § "John" erased.—Ed.

* February.

Feb. 2 Deborah wife of Richard Oulton
2 A woman from Plimmoth y^t dyed in ye Parish in Child-bed, her name unknown
5 Henery son of Francis Clause
7 Eliz : daughter of Wm Thomson
7 Richard James P. Child
15 Thomas Bedford P. Child
22 Mary Grey
22 Lucretia d. of Edward Harwood.

SA : FREEMAN. Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Charles Hooper }

Buryals. February.

23 John Right
23 Esther Harrow
29 Ann James P-Child
29 James Brown
29 Robt son of John Balchen

March.

Mar. 1 James son of James Gilbert.
5 Mary daughter of Wm Sayer
8 Martha daughter of Thomas Pierce
9 Nicholas Hill
13 Jane daughter of John Patrickson
14 Martha daughter of Widow Crow
14 Frances Mayden P-Child
15 Margaret Cousins
18 Eleanor Round P. Child
19 Nicholas son of Wm Alexander
19 Wm Noble
22 W^m son of Thomas Morphoy
23 Frances daughter of Joseph Soden
23 Margaret Saunders
24 Wm Wolferes

1700.

26 Eliz : daughter of Joseph Brewsto
26 Thomas son of Henery Price

April. 1700.

April 4 Dorothy daughter of Edw : Lewis from St Martins
6 Rupert son of Wm Thomson
6 Dorothy Brooks.
10 James son of John Spence.
10 Mary daughter of George Carton
10 Eliz : daughter of Wm Swell
12 Matthew Russel P. Child
14 Esther-Maria d. of John Smith
15 Katharin Burk.
20 Gage Ryal. P. Child

SA : FREEMAN Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens.
Charles Hooper }

* "2" erased.—ED.

Buryals. 1700.

April.

April 23 Ann wife of George Nicholas Esq. in ye Church
24 Lovel Thomson from St Andrews in ye Church
26 John Minchen
29 Thomas son of Wm Perry.

May.

May 1 Katharin Hann from St Martins
5 Ralp son of Phillip Kensey
6 Wm Downton a Pentioner
6 Daubiny Bentley a Child in ye Church
7 John son of Thomas Shute
8 James son of James Hawley
8 Anna-Maria daughter of Charls Blake
8 Edward son of Thomas Pendril.
12 Thomas son of John Jackson
14 Edward York a Parish-Child
14 Mary daughter of John Worden
15 Ann daughter of Charls King.
15 Amy James a Parish-Child
18 Charls son of Wm Terril.
19 Mary Bradbury
20 Thomas Tangier
22 Charls White
25 Mary Stanier Pentioner
27 Ann wife of John West
28 Martha-Eliz: daughter of George Ginheimin
31 Ann wife of James Reynes

June

June 1 James son of Wm Styles
2 Ann wife of Henery Dickenson
7 Eliz: daughter of Sam: Cunningham from St Martins
10 Thomas son of Wm Luks.
10 John Lazenboy.
11 John Broadneck.
12 Priscilla Rogers
16 Ann daughter of John Munt
16 W^m son of John Moon.
17 Mary Harrison from Kensington in ye Church.
19 John Robinson
19 Ann D. of George Ratcliff.
24 Alexander Franklin.

SA: FREEMAN, Rect^r
Charles Hooper } Churchwardens
Phill Mist }

Burials. 1700.

June.

25 Elishia wife of John Fletcher
27 Jonathan son of George Shute
27 John-George Garber

July.

July 3 Jane daughter of James Deyley.
4 Daniel son of Gabriel Guyze

July 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hughs
10 Peter Roustrake
13 Eliz: daughter of Isaac Tully in ye Church
16 Thomas Hardacre
19 Jane Carter
22 Eleanor Bow
22 Eliz: daughter of John Crosgate
23 Dorothy Amery
24 John Garton from St Clements
28 John Stephens
28 Samuel Eales
29 Ann Reading.
30 *Mary wife of John Briggins.

August.

Aug. 5 Sarah daughter of John Bambridge
5 Thomazin daughter of Wm Prat
5 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bryan from St Martins.
6 W^m son of John Saunders.
7 Frances Heycock
9 Edward Bradin
15 Eliz: wife of John Smith
16 Arabella wife of Peter Cross.
21 John son of Paul Lemoin
21 Sarah daughter of Wm Price
24 Eliz: Clayton wid. in ye Church.
24 Wm Haddon
24 Hannah Williams
24 Judith daughter of Wm Price
25 Thomas LLoyd
26 W^m son of John Fletcher
27 W^m son of Wm Buckridge from St Martins.
27 Ann wife of Benjamin Banks.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchward.
Charles Hooper }

Buryalls. 1700.

September.

Sep. 1 Ann daughter of James Reynes
2 Mary daughter of John Crosby
3 Sibil daughter of Wm Bridges
6 Kent son of Samuel Amery
14 Simon son of Wm Godbold†
18 Eliz: daughter of Nathaniel Duke
24 Sarah wife of Wm Jones

October.

Oct. 1 Ann daughter of Henery Cousins
2 Nathaniel Stone
4 Benjamin son of John Johnson
5 Ann wife of Richard Charvill
6 Nathaniel Duke
7 Ann daughter of Valentine Winn

* "John" erased.—ED. † Altered from "Golbold."—ED.

Oct. 7 Ann Andrews
10 Thomas son of Thomas Westwood
12 John Robins
14 Kenelm Faulkner
19 Benjamin son of Melchior Springly
21 Eliz: daughter of John Briggins
23 Hannah daughter of Conrade Lith.
25 Susan' wife of George Silverton.
26 Katharin wife of George Brown
26 John son of John Smith
26 Charls son of Edmund Stagg.
29 Mary daughter of John Smith
30 Susannah-Penelope wife of Michael Rose in ye Church.
30 Tracy daughter of Charls Blake.

November.

Nov. 4 Thomas son of Nevil Weatherly
4 John son of Joseph Merriot
12 Eliz: daughter of Richard Tufton
14 Mary daughter of John Dunklin
18 Eleanor Goff.
20 Eliz: daughter of Robt Thomas
21 Alice wife of Henery Oldicup
22 Eliz: daughter of Wm Haddon

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
* } Churchwardens

Buryals. 1700.

November.

23 Mary wife of Walter Robery from St Martins.
24 Ann daughter of Jaacob Pye
27 Jane Clayton widow
28 W^m son of Thomas Gardiner

December.

Dec. 1 W^m son of Robert Barker from St Martins.
4 Martha daughter of Simon Garvis
5 Jane Rooks
6 Wm Kampe from St Brides
10 Wm Davis
12 Robert son of Robert West
12 Frances daughter of Robt Parker
13 Collen Lyon
13 John Howlet
16 Dorothy Truman
17 Mary Starling
19 Frances daughter of Charls Vincent
23 Magdalen daughter of Jaacob Potter
27 Mary daughter of Thomas Cherett
29 Richard son of Sa: Eustace

January.

Jan. 2 Roger Strickland from St Martins
3 Sarah daughter of Israel Hopper

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Jan. 8 John son of Benjamin Starr
10 Dorothy wife of Wm Turner from St Martins
12 Eliz: Hanbury widow
12 Joanna Barns widow
13 Charls Purnel
14 Thomas Steel
16 Hannah wife of Wm Beriff.
17 Charls Misson.
26 Leonard son of Leonard Red-head
26 Henery Cranston
28 George son of George Simson
30 Hannah daughter of James Albin

February.

Feb. 2 Mary wife of Edward Peircy
2 Thomas son of Eliz. Hull.

SA: FREEMAN. Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Church wardens
Charles Hooper }

Buryals. 1700.

February.

10 Wm Bow a Parish-Child
13 Thomas Armstrong parish child
13 Mary Hayes
15 Thomas son of John Waller
18 Jane daughter of Walter Carter
23 Eliz: wife* of Josiah Clifton from ye Savoy
25 W^m son of Wm Heighrington from St Clements
26 Mary wife of Wm Kinch.
26 George Ferrars
26 John son of John Freind.

March.

Mar. 3 Mary daughter of Richard King
4 Ann wife of Matthew Hebert
5 John Paswater
6 Katharin Tayler wid. in ye Church.
7 David son of of† Sam: Collier
7 Robert son of Robt Jaackson
8 Christopher-Henery son of Wm Thomson
9 Margaret daughter of James Lane
11 Mary Howlet widow
11 Sarah Monk a Parish-Child
12 James Fedford
16 Eliz: Hodgson widow
18 Eliz. Turbet from St Martins
19 Robt son of Charls Brewstoe
21 Ralph Lunt
21 Mary Hurst Pentioner

1701.

25 Katharin daughter of Robt Portor in ye Church from St Andrews
27 Eliz: daughter of Dorothy Thurloe
28 Mary Barber
30 Ann daughter of Daniel Baxter from St Martins.

* "Da" erased.—ED. † *Sic.*

April. 1701.

April	2	Margaret wife of Henery Pemberton
	2	Daniel Leek
	5	John LLoyd
	5	Mary Meers Par: child
	6	John Romson from St Clements
	6	Valentin son of John Cockbourn
	7	John Beedle. Par. Child
	7	Robt son of John Wilkinson from St Martins.

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Charles Hooper } Churchwardens
Phill Mist }

Buryals. 1701.

April.

8	Frances Shaw widow
11	John son of Mark Rossere
11	Wm son of Wm Calloe from St Martins
11	Mary daughter of Tho: Nichols from St Martins
13	Joan Tyler Pentioner
15	Eliz: daughter of Walter Barnsby
15	Wm Andrews
16	Ann daughter of John Haynes
22	Thomas Porch. Par-Child
22	James son of Edmund Leary
22	Wm & Mary twins of Wm Beck
25	Peter Morris

May. 1701.

May	1	Mary daughter of Edward Lewis
	1	Archibald son of Isaac Deprepetitt
	2	John son of Henery Terril.
	5	Mary Campen
	9	Mary daughter of Edward Hankins
	16	Lucy Dyton
	18	Eliz: wife of John Barret.
	20	Eliz: daughter of Edward Bickerstaff
	22	John son of John Hope
	22	Gilbert Knebon.
	23	Wm George
	23	Barantia Avery.
	24	Rose Bridges P. C.
	26	Thales son of Wm Pritchard
	29	John son of John Whitton
	30	Frances Tindal
	31	Eliz: Earle P. C.

June.

June	1	Wm Farer
	3	Ralph Rhode
	5	Jonathan son of George Simson
	6	Anna-Maria daughter of Joseph Sepolina
	8	Laurence Wright.
	9	Rebecca daughter of John Dawny

June 10 Mary daughter of Edward Foscitt.
14 George son of John Worden.

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
*
Phill Mist } Churchwardens.

Burials 1701. June.

15 Eliz: wife of Abram Holt.
16 Capt. Joseph Hickman in y[e] Church.
18 Dorothy Court P. C.
19 Mary Nichols wid.
21 Eliz: wife of Walter Pierce
25 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Dance
28 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow
30 Eliz: King. Child.

July.

July 1 John Adlington
1 Eliz: Banks
2 Gerrard Kirbie
5 Sa: son of Georg Ratcliff
7 Mary daughter of W[m] Cook.
8 Thomas Newnam
9 Ann Bow. P. C.
10 Francis daughter of W[m] Barns
13 John son of Richard Wright
14 John y[e] son of Thomas Westwood
14 John Eaton
15 Rebekah daughter of W[m] Turner
16 Joseph Kerton
19 Francis son of John Gardner
21 Sarah Upsdale wid.
22 Robert son of Rob[t] Milward
22 Rob[t] son of Russel Hodgson
23 Harry Covent P. C.
28 Ann daughter of Rob[t] Travellion
29 Thomas son of John Burchel.

August.

Aug. 1 Eliz: daughter of W[m] Sawer
3 Thomas son of W[m] Terrill
7 John y[e] son of Rob[t] Milward
7 Edward Milburn
8 John son of Knight Upstal
8 Thomas son of Henery Dickens
10 Esther daughter of Henery Cousins
15 Mary daughter of Michael Checker
18 Sarah daughter of John Venn
19 Esther wife of George Nye

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
*
Phill Mist } Churchwardens.

Burials. 1701.

August.

22 Edmund son of Edmund Leery.
23 Martha Marsh in y[e] Church.

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Aug. 27 John son of Wm Lilly
29 Henery Dingly

September.

Sep. 4 Theophilus Pratt Pentioner
5 Thomas son of Wm Powel Esq.
6 Jeremiah Hart. Parish Child
7 Mary Lee widow
13 Mary daughter of Richard Sowter
13 Walter Fletcher
13 Susan' wife of John Manly.
14 Gilbert son of Stephen Kneebon
14 Thomas son of Joseph Newcome
19 Jane daughter of Thomas Warresly
20 Edward Rossel
21 Wm son of Wm Bell, from St Martins
22 Edith daughter of Roger Handcock
22 Samuel Wood a Parish child
25 John son of Thomas Holly
26 Arthur son of Henery Walch.
27 Henery Son of John Worden
27 Mary Page widow
29 John son of John Worden

October.

Oct. 3 Ann wife of Warner* Dawes
5 A daughter of Anthony Meek.
6 Wm Donnel
6 Joseph son of John Cole
10 Miles Mitchel in ye Church.
11 Christopher Rose in ye Church.
16 Katharin daughter of Richard Petty.
20 Eliz: wife & Benjamin son of Thomas Graves
20 Mary Kersey from St Martins
20 John Tractus
21 Wm son of Samuel Amery
23 John son of Wm Perry
28 Joseph Robins

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Chas: Hooper
Phill Mist

Buryals. 1701.

October.

30 Ann daughter of Wm Simms
30 Charls son of Daniel Lyon.

November.

Nov. 1 Ann Chase
2 John Jordan
2 Esther daughter of Wm Haddon
3 Francis son of Charls Blake
3 Samuel Amery
4 Martha daughter of Laurence Randal

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Nov.	6	Mary wife of Wm Kiteridge from ye Temple
	8	A female infant found murderd
	9	Sarah daughter of John Phillips from St Clements
	13	James son of James Hawley
	15	Eliz: wife of John Campbell from St Martins
	16	Maudlin wife of George Tadwick
	19	Frances daughter of John Penny
	20	John Ferrars from St James
	21	Katharin daughter of Thomas Pendril
	22	John Brown from St Martins
	24	Joseph Newcome
	24	Eliz: daughter of Wateis Corbet
	25	John Darnel
	25	John son of John Freind
	27	Daniel Wasteleer in ye Church
	30	Michael son of Daniel Baiselance

December.

Dec.	4	Hannah daughter of George Elmore
	9	Lydia wife of Russel Hodgson
	12	John Blundel from St Anns.
	13	Mary daughter of Wm Calvert
	18	Joseph son of Joseph Winship
	19	James son of Robert West
	20	Hannah daughter of John Warner
	21	Isabella wife of Henery Hales from St Martins
	21	A male-infant Murderd
	24	James Seaton

SA: FREEMAN Rect^{r}
Peter Lavigne }
Chas: Hooper } Churchward.
Phill Mist }

Burials. 1701.

December.

27	Hannah Saltmarsh Wid. in y^{e} Church
28	Henery-Charls son of George Ginheimer
31	Eliz: Countess of Meath & wife of Wm More Esq. in y^{e} Church
31	Martha Ballard.

January 170$\frac{1}{2}$.

Jan.	8	Daniel Bonnemeir
	13	Henery Nevil son of George Ld Abergaveny in y^{e} Church
	15	Wm Freeman from Savoy.
	21	A male-child of Thomas Gamlin
	22	John Smith
	29	Katharin daughter of Henery Price

February.

Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Marr
	1	Daniel Bedford Parish-Child
	3	Eliz: daughter of Edward Barber
	4	Wm Rutter
	4	Ann wife of Wm Peiry
	4	Thomas Godfry
	5	Thomas Hodgston

Feb. 5 Leonard Wilde
7 Katharin daughter of Peter Delap
10 Zachary Mayden a Parish-Child
10 Nevil son of Nevill Weatherly
11 Priscilla Street Parish Child
14 Ann daughter of Wm Barnes
15 Mary daughter of John Paterson
18 John Angel
19 Joseph Bickerstaff.
23 Henery son of Henery Smith
25 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Baxter
26 Francis son of Andrew Meuve

March.

Mar. 1 Wm Belbin
1 Andrew Bourne from St Martins in ye Church
2 John Chambers
2 John son of John Cotrel
9 John son of John Temple

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Phill Mist
Nic: Stroubridge

Buryalls. 1701.

March.

10 Richard Reynolds
12 Gabriel son of Gabriel Guise
16 Eleanor Cavendish
17 Rachel daughter of David Weatherbon
19 Grace wife of James Danser from St Martins
19 Hannah wife of Thomas Thomson
20 Frances wife of Thomas Slye
20 Wm Coy
21 Ann daughter of Thomas Glover
22 Joyce Berry
25 David Williams

1702.

25 Lucy wife of Charls Gretton from St Dunstans
27 John Earle Parish Child
29 Isabella wife of Thomas Simson from St Clements
29 Robert Cranston

April. 1702.

April 7 Olydia Thomson widow from St James
9 Martha wife of Wm Hall
10 Mary Thomson
12 Priscilla wife of George Rainsford in ye Church from St Martins
13 Raimund son of James Gaches from St Giles's
14 Wm son of Sebastian Holland from St Clements
16 Judith Cook widow
17 Eliz: Birdin
17 John Gostin
19 Mary daughter of Wm Look.
20 James son of James Smith

April 20 John-Dennis son of James D fountain
21 Mary daughter of Richard Cross
21 John Clavering Esq. from Red Lyon Square in ye Church
26 Ann wife of Jasper Hundeshagen
28 Christian wife of Thomas Dutton
29 Susan' daughter of Robt Glover

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r.
Peter Lavigne
Phill Mist } Churchwardens.
Nic: Stroubridge

Buryals. 1702.

May.

May. 7 Ellen daughter of Jaacob Pye
7 Thomas Tayler
18 Hannah daughter of Wm White
21 John Dowse from Kensington
21 Ann daughter of Richard Tayler
25 Joanna Garden a Parish-Child
29 Ann Oliver a Parish-Child
29 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Stoker
31 Mary daughter of Thomas Crump
31 Margaret wife of Wm Mauberly.

June.

June 1 Wm Nichols
4 Phillis daughter of Robert Hopkins
6 Ralp son of Phillip Kensy
8 Sam: son of Samuel Gamble
10 Frances daughter of Joseph Belsou
13 John son of John Whittingham
14 Samuel Cunningham from St Martins
16 Eliz: wife of Matthew Wilkes
23 James Gordon
24 Ursula-Maria daughter of Wm Hall
26 Selena daughter of Samuel Gamble
28 Eliz: daughter of Wm Johnson.

July.

July 3 Eliz: daughter of Sr Michael Biddolph in ye Church
6 Lewis Rocus.
6 Richard son of John Holburn.
7 Thomas Ely
10 Ann daughter of Charls Tindal.
10 Eliz: Dixon
10 Thomas son of George Shepherd
12 Maryana daughter of John Delaige
13 Ann West a Parish-Child
20 Richard Hickman
30 Arabella daughter of John Gibbons
31 James son of James How

August.

Aug. 1 Thomas Baxter
1 Edward son Walter Archer
3 Joyce daughter of Matthew Wing.
6 Edward son of Robert Travilian

Aug. 15 Joseph son of John Dawny
15 William son of John Benbridge
20 Joanna daughter of Walter Bray
20 Frances daughter of Arthur Keyting
21 Eliz: & Isabella twin daughters of Simon Rogers
21 Mary Pusling, a parish-child.

Sa: Freeman. Rect^{r}.
Peter Lavigue
Phill Mist } Churchw—
Nic: Stroubridge

Burials. 1702.

August.

22 Eliz: wife of William Miles from St Anns
25 Mary Runlet
25 Francis son of Charls Furnes.
30 Alice wife of Hen: Girle from Chiswick.
31 John Kneller, in ye Church.
31 Jane Mackenthresh.

September.

Sep. 1 Amy Court, a Parish-Child
1 Katharin daughter of John Smith
2 Eliz: Rogers
2 John son of Joseph Soden
2 Martha Valentin
3 John Nanfan.
7 James Calignon from St Giles's
8 Francis Wortley Mountague—in the Church.
9 Robert Son of Robt. Hamilton
9 Wm Son of Robt. Thomas
9 Anne Daug^{r} of Tho: Barlow.
13 Daniel Williamson.
18 John Son of Gilbert Lacy.
18 William Son of Wm Negus.
24 Martha Daug^{r} of John Bell.

Octo^{r} 1702.

Oct. 10 Mary Court a Par: Ch.
10 John Son of Edw: Ricardy
13 Mary Wharton—Spinster—in the Church.
14 Jane Gardner—Wid^{w}
14 Wm Son of John Briggins
14 Anne Wife of Wm Sansum.
15 Mary Purcell a Par: Ch.
16 Eliz: Daug^{r} of Jam: Gaddis
17 Mary Kettlewell widow.
17 Radigonde Carré widow.
17 Jane Daug^{r} of Robt. Hodson
18 Aikeroyde son of Sam: Heather.
21 Philip Doddridge—in the Church.
24 John Harvey.

Sa: Freeman Rector
Peter Lavigne
Phill Mist } Church Wardens.
Nic: Stroubridge

Burials. 1702.

Octo^{r}.

Oct. 26 Mary Daug^{r} of Gerhard Fitz-Gerhard.
31 Frances Daug^{r} of Wm Budgin.

Novr 1702.

Nov. 3 John Son of John Shepard.
4 Amey Burt—Widow.
6 A Male Child—found Dead.
8 Frances Howkins—from St Martins.
9 Hannah wife of Rich: Bennett, from St Martins.
10 John Keight.
13 Edward Parr.
17 A Male Infant found Dead.
21 Anthony Wharton Esqr in the Church.
23 Rebecca Wife of Lewis Du-Moulin.
27 Edward son of Edw: Powell.
30 Hannah Cowper Widow from St Andrews Holborn.

Decem^{r} 1702.

Dec. 1 Richard Pike.
2 John Benbow.
2 Richard Williams, from St Martins.
10 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Onely.
11 Rachell Pearson.
12 Frances Peters. a Child.
12 Mary Daug^{r} of Edw: Matthews.
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John Cobner.
13 William Son of Wm Cobner.
14 Simon Fowkes. Capt.
16 Bridget Appleton.
16 Russell Son of John Nuthall.
17 John Son of Wm Graham.
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John Browne.
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Wm Cooper, from St Clements in ye Church.
30 William Son of Wm Price.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Peter Lavigne } Church Wardens.
Nic: Stroubridge }

Burialls. 1702.

January 1702.

Jan. 5 Martha Daug^{r} of Andrew Fuquett.
6 William Janaway.
8 Robert Simms.
8 Edmund Rumball.
9 Anne Daug^{r} of John Cobner.
10 Susan Loker, from St Martins.
10 Christopher Perritt.
10 John Watson.
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Miles Mitchell, from St Martins, in the Church.
17* Roger Norton.
17 Mary Hunt.
19 Ambrose Till—from St Martins.
21 Mary Daug^{r} of Richard Holmes.

* Altered from "14."—Ed.

Jan. 24 Mary Daug^r of Widow Laney.
24 Isabella Daug^r of Simon Kello.
27 Hannah Wife of John Closterman.
28 A Male Infant found Dead.
29 John Nowland.—a Child
29 Joseph Booker, from Woodford.
30 Alice Wife of Chris: Wilkenson.

February 1702.

Feb. 1 Edward Johnson.
1 Rebecca Daug^r of John-James Gash, from St Giles.
2 Isabella Daug^r of Matthew Gale.
2 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Linwood.
2 Edward Son of Edward Sone.
3 Christopher Wilkenson.
6 Anne Wife of Charles Cutts, in the Church.
8 John Son of John Beacham.
9 Robert Son of Widow Booker.
9 Thomas Son of Rich: Piers
16 Elizabeth Bellasis Spinster, in the Church.
23 Richard Charvill.
25 James Dancer from St Martins.
25 John Goose.
27 Anne Daug^r of Rich: Sowter.
27 Anthony Son of Rich: Wright

Burials. March 170$\frac{2}{3}$.

Mar. 1 Henry Son of Henry Shipton
1 Charles Son of Robert Thackara
2 Lewis Thomas
2 Richard Son of Rich: Thomkins
9 Giles Howard
9 Henry Worley.
11 Diana Daug^r of Tho: Gamlyn.
11 Timothy Werge
11 James Simon Son of James Raney.
11 Mary & Hannah Twinns, D^rs of Francis Ford.
12 Frances Daug^r of John How
15 Edward Ellinor
17 Catherine Lancashire Spinster, in the Church.
20 Philip Brent.
21 William Taylor.
24 Hannah wife of David Stauker.
29 Robert Hitcham. from St Giles's.

April. 1703.

April 1 Mary Daug^r of Tho: Westwood.
4 Anthony Morris, from St Andrews in the Church.
6 George Son of George Spencer.
7 Thomas Son of Melchor Springley
7 Eliz: Daug^r of John Alexander.
12 William son of William Gibbs
12 Diana Wife of Henry Bell.
13 Alice Pickering.
16 Daniel Philips
22 Williams* Matthews.

* *Sic.*

April 23 Martha White. Pensioner.
25 Frances Daug^{r} of Robert West.
27 Elizabeth Woodhouse.
29 Margery Jones Widow.

Burials in May 1703.

May 1 Toby Son of William Thomas.
2 George Rainsford in ye Church, from St Martins
4 Richard Son of Richard Fowke.
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Baxter.
10 William Son of Charles Hunter.
11 Jacob Son of *Sam : Collier.
11 Grace Daug^{r} of George Abbot, from St Giles
12 Mary Bovey, Widow.
16 Eliz : Daug^{r} of Rich : Petty.
18 Mary Daug^{r} of Thomas Joyner.
19 Eliz : Stone a Par : Child.
19 Eliz : Daug^{r} of Thomas Hart.
20 Anne Daug^{r} of Wm Cobner.
24 James Son of James Worthington.
26 Elianor Wife of Tho : Chandler.
26 William Holmes.
28 Amey Venables, in ye Church.

June. 1703.

June 3 Ezra Son of Valentine Wynn.
5 William Son of John Pattison.
5 Robert Onely.
6 George Son of Tho : Maslet.
6 William Kensey.
7 Mary Daug^{r} of William Turton.
13 Eliz : Daug^{r} of William Like
13 Esther Daug^{r} of William Sewell
18 John Son of John Cock.
20 James Ganey.
22 Jonathan Son of Michael Ball.
26 Robert Huscrafte.
27 John-Godfrey Son of John Cotton.
29 Thomasin Woolcomb, in ye Church.
29 John Son of John Thomkins.
30 Nicholas Son of Nico : Dickenson.

July. 1703.

July 1 Edward Barradell.
3 John Son of John Carrence.
10 James Son of Jam : Alexander.
11 Isabella Wife of Wm Chevers.

July 1703.

15 Mary Eaton—a Par : Child.
18 Arthur Son of Hen : Tyrrell.
20 Daniel Hind.
22 George Son of John Morris
23 Joseph Towers.
23 Thomas Son of Tho : Steel.

* "J" erased.—Ed.

July 25 John Son of Wm Nicholls.
29 Anne Daugr of Tho: Gamlin.
31 Francis Son of Geo: Shute.

Augt 1703.

Aug. 2 William Negus
3 William Son of Ralph Windsor.
8 Mary Ducot. Widow.
10 Mary Daugr of John Worden.
12 Mary Carleton.
12 Mary Wife of Edw: Stevenson.
13 William Thornhill.
19 Sarah Daugr of Mary Pearson.
20 James Son of James Safe.
20 Benj: Son of John Gardner
20 Mary Wife of Thomas Arne.
20 Catherine Knight. Widw.
28 Joseph Brustow. Penr.
30 Anne Daugr of Chris: Pearson. from St James.

Sa: Freeman Rectr.
Phill Mist
Nic: Stroubridge } Churchwad
Ben Baylies

Burials in Sepr: begin in a new Book.

Burials.

Septemr: 1703.

Sep. 2d John Son of John Gardener
3 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow
3 Isabella daughter of William Meggee
9th Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Venden
11 Ann wife of George White
15 Sarah wife of John Capon
16 Elizabeth wife of John Bunting
16 Oliver Goodacre
17 George Pearson
17 Margarett daughter of John Gilyard
23 Elizabeth Bell a Pensioner
23 Hugh Harrison
23 John Son of Mary Dobson
24 John Willoughby.
27 John Son of Richard Smith
29 Elizabeth wife of Henry Painter. from St James's

October 1703.

Oct. 2d Catherine wife of Alexander Goodall
5th Samuel Fisher. from St Martin's
5 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Eltonhead
10 Sarah Spire
11 Anthony Son of Henry Diggins
11 Alice Howlett. a Pensioner
12 John Negus
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Whitmeal
13 John Son of John Venn

Oct. 14 Rosamond wife of Samuel Phillips. in ye Church
14 Thomas Son of Thomas Atkins

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
Phill Mist, Nic. Stroubridge, Ben Baylies } Church Warden

Burialls.

October 1703.

14th William Son of John St. John
18 A Male Child found dead
19 Elizabeth Brewsto. a Pensioner.
21 Susanna Dale. Widdow
22 Elizabeth Brookes
22 Mary daughter of Godfrey Wittich
25 Margarett wife of Robt: Hodson
26 Richard Smith
28 A female of Godfrey Wittich
30 A female of Christopher Lewis
31 Robert Crips

November 1703.

Nov. 4th John Morris. from St Andrews Holborne. in ye Church
5 Thomas Stacey
5 William Richards
9 Mary daughter of Thomas Morgan
9 Daniel Harrison
10 Richard Mullinax
10 Penelope daughter of William Thompson
10 Mary Philpot, from St Margett's Westminster. in ye Church
13 Mary daughter of John Warner
19 Elizabeth daughter of Patrick Lynham*
20 Elizabeth Eastwood
21 Henry Palmer
21 Henry Son of Charles Blake
22 Ann Wife of Thomas Pipilow. from St Clements
22 Mary Dalton
27 Elizabeth daughter of John Bell
28 Edward Harding

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
Phill Mist, Nic. Strouridge, Ben Baylies } Church Wardens

Burialls.

December 1703.

Dec. 2d Mary Hutchinson
3 Ellianor daughter of Patrick Lynham
6th Ferdinando Vincent
6 George Son of George White
7 Catherine wife of Walter Archer
7 Charles Son of Lawrence Randall
8 John Henry Son of John Henry Menike
9 Edward Son of Edward Matthews

* Altered from "Linham."—ED.

Dec. 12 Sarah daughter of * William Mann
13 Matthias Son of John Mitchell
14 Mary Firkin. A Pensioner
15 Edward Pain. from St Martins
22d John Son of John Baker
26th Robert Eastwood from Bloomsbury
27 John Scudamore
30 Thomas Sears
31st Thomas Son of Owen Belley

January 1703.

Jan. 2d Sarah Holford, widdow
5th John Son of John Leadwell
9 Elizabeth Bradbury
12 A daughter of Thomas Warburton
13 Ann Stone, a Parish Child
16 John Jones
18 Ann daughter of John Hall
18 Brilliana daughter of John Smith
18 William Sansum
19 Richard Dean
20 Ann wife of William James
20 Nicholas Phipps
21st Richard Stubbing Junior
22d John Henrietta, a Parish Boy
22 Ann Martlett, a Parish Child
25 John Ansell, from St Clements
25 John Perry
25 Samuell Son of William Sayer
28 William Read
28 Margaret Shute
30 Jael wife of Thomas Westwood, from St Martins

John Harris Curate Assistant
Phill Mist, Nic. Stroubridge, Ben Baylies } Church Wardens

Burialls February 1703.

Feb. 1st Charles Haslerton, in ye Church, from St Martins.
1 Mary wife of John Freeman
2 Francis Son of William Thompson
2 Joseph Marriot
6th Elizabeth wife of John Cockburne
7 Elizabeth wife of John Hewetson
8 John Wallington
9 John & Peter twins of James Passwater
10 Susan daughter of George Ratcliffe
10 John Son of Thomas Hutchinson
11 Ann daughter of John Smith
12 Ann daughter of Robert Wheeler
12 Francis Sturpin
17 Mary daughter of Thomas Tayler
17 John James Son of Thomas Bullock from Coleman Street
18 Elizabeth Harris, from Golden Square

* "P" erased.—Ed.

Feb. 18 Ann Hart. A Par: Child
19 Elizabeth wife of William Sayer
19 William Franklyn
20 Elizabeth wife of Hugh Jones
21 Susan wife of Nicholas Bean
22 Daniel Green
23 Margaret wife of John Gardiner
25 Elizabeth Burford
28 Elianor Wife of Thomas Hamerton. from St Clements
29 Elizabeth Daughter of William Narley, from St James's

March 1703-4.

Mar. 5th Bartholomew Hammond from St Martin's
6 William Ashfield
6 Frances Daughter of Thomas Hebden
7 Ann Heller Widdow

John Harris Curate Assistant
Phill Mist } Church-Wardens
Nic. Stroubridge }

Burialls.

March 170¾.

7th Elizabeth daughter of Carew Reynell.
10 Mark Son of Peter Dauphin
10 Elizabeth Smith. Widdow
11 Susan Edmonds. Pensioner.
12 Mary-Mabell wife of Robert West
13 Hannah Daughter of John Tyrrell
16 John Son of Jacob Pye
19 Mary St George
21 Ruth Lister
21 Ann Daughter of Benjamin Lawson
21 Elizabeth wife of Lewis Cuirot
26 Elizabeth Maiden. Pensioner.
28 Catherine Drift. Widdow. In ye Church

Aprill 1704.

April 1st Henry Son of John Dunningbrook
2d Susanna Strickland
3 Rebecca Morgan
3 Sr John Baber. In ye Church
6th Mary Daughter of Harbottle Luckin
8 David Jones
8 Mary Chester. Widdow
9 Morgan Richards
11 Thomas Son of Edward Roberts
12 Hesther wife of Stephen Mailhet
12 Barbara Daughter of Robert Harding
14 Elizabeth wife of William Givers
14 Mary Daughter of Michael Ball
15 Nicholas Lamb. from St Martins
19 Rebecca Daughter of Frances Thompson
22 Thomas Miller from St Martins
22 William Son of Arnold Bush
24 Mary Daughter of Thomas Thompson

April 27 Jane Morore
28 Nicholas Collins
30 Elizabeth Holley

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Edw: Herris }

Burialls.

May 1704.

May 2d Henry Beecher
5 Ann Shandois A Parish Child
5 Mary daughter of Thomas Arne
7 Elizabeth Lavally Widdow
9 Garbrant Van-Heijkoop
9 Lucretia daughter of Robert Rolton
20 Mary daughter of William Hallum
20 Ann daughter of James Foster
22 Henry Son of William Jones
26 Hugh Jones
27 Margarett * Wife of Robert Laviell
28 Judith Champion Widdow
30 Robert Brightall
31 Abraham Biddlestone

June 1704.

June 2d James Son of John Carnes
2 Lawrence Langley
5th Richard Son of Mary Pearson
6 Guin daughter of William Williams
11 Ann Piazza. A Parish Child
14 Mary daughter of Robert Ballydon
14 John Son of Henry Larkin
15 Edward Son of Mary Paine
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Westwood
16 Robert Calfe from St Andrews Holborn. in ye Church
17 Isaac Son of Michael Cadette
21 Catherine Hull
21 Henry Son of Ladock Smith
21 Daniel Strange
21 Ann Fullford Pensioner
25 Joan Searle Widdow
25 John Downton
26 Ann-Charlotte daughter of Isaac Collivaux
27 Thomas Son of John Cotton
28 Elizabeth Brookes widdow

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Edw: Herris }

Burialls.

July 1704.

July 1st Edward Son of Thomas Gamlin
2d Margarett Paul Widdow
4 Margarett Brown Widdow
6th Elizabeth Duke Widdow. in ye Church

* "daughter of" erased.—ED.

July 12 John Wells in ye Church
15 Susan wife of Samuell Gamble
18 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Barradall*
18 John Son of William White
20 William-Walter Carter A Parish Child
22 Thomas Rose
22 Elianor wife of William Williams
25 Anna-Maria daughter of Charles Blake

August 1704.

Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Meggey
3 Elizabeth Cuningham Widdow
6 Henry Harris
11 George Son of George Beaumond
13 Francis Son of Thomas Tuthall
13 Mary Ballard widdow
14 Robert Wheeler
16 Charles Throgmorton. A Parish Child
19 Elizabeth daughter of John Friend
20 William Mann
22 Henry Son of Henry Walker
24 Susan wife of John Lole
25 Matthew base-born Son of Ann Rudd
28 Mary daughter of Roger Handcock

September 1704.

Sep. 1st Elizabeth Dawkins Pensioner
1 Ann daughter of George Ginhamier
6 Mary Walker Pensioner
6 Alice wife of Robert Clark
6 Sidney wife of William Callow
7 Alexander Son of Alexander Thomas
7 David Son of David Troutey
7 Henry Son of Henry Johnson

John Harris Curate Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Edw Herris }

Burialls.

September 1704.

11th Elizabeth daughter of George Sheppard
18 Ezekiel Everett
22 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Latham
23 Esther wife of William Sewell
23 Cassandra daughter of James Warren
29 Thomas Son of John Berbridge
29 William Son of John Morris

October 1704.

Oct. 2 Mary daughter of John Tyrrell
3 Paul De Guignicour
8 Arabella wife of Thomas Burrows
14 Martha wife of John Hughes
17 Jane Daughter of Henry Ouldham

* Altered from "Barradell."—Ed.

Oct. 17 Mary Reader Widdow
21 Peter Son of Peter Pratt
21 Henrietta-Maria Tanner Widdow from St Giles
23 George Vause
24 George Son of Thomas Edmonds
25 Ann Wife of John Pursar
28 Humfrey Son of Humfrey Bucknall
31 Mary Humfreys

November 1704.

Nov. 1 Catherine Daughter of George Sheppard
5 Morgan Price
6 Ann Daughter of John Lewis
6 Florimond* Son of Paul Androvin
10 William Swan
18 John Son of William Tea
18 Gerrard Son of Gerrard Ellwes in ye Church
21 Joseph White
27 Benjamin Naylor—A Parish Child
27 Mary Daughter of George Beaumont
28 Margarett Rawbone Widdow
28 Bodily Berry

John Harris Curate Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Burialls.

December 1704.

Dec. 4 Elizabeth White
5 John—A Parish Child
6 George Son of Michael Checquer
7 John Thompkis
7 Thomas Bradford. from St Andrews Holborn
10 Elizabeth Daughter of William Hutchinson
11 Joan James
13 Francis Thomas
16 Ann Rosell widdow
16 John Son of John Cobcroft
17 Margarett wife of Henry Carter
20 Jane Wife Ebenezer Brown
20 Elizabeth Orme. in ye Church
22 Matthew Rose—A Parish Child
28 Elianor Knight Widdow
30 Theophilus Hill in ye Church
30 Jonas Son of Nicholas Dickenson

January 1704.

Jan. 4 Richard Son of Richard Bibby
10 Martha Garden—A Parish Child
15 Mary Piers—A Child
18 David Son of James Reynes
19 Frances Daughter of William Watkins
21 John Tayler
24 Ann Wife of Robert Robinson
25 James Son of James Safe

* See also entry dated 25 March 1705-6.—Ed.

Jan. 27 Mary Brown Widdow from St Martins
27 Ann Smith Widdow
28 Mary Daughter of John Smith
28 Susanna Wife of Edward Sones
29 Timothy Piazza—Parish Child
29 Simon Son of John Bell
30 Mary Daughter of Thomas Walton
30 Margarett Cockerell Widdow
31 John Son of Henry Nedrow
31 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Catland

February 1704.

Feb. 1 Martin Clark
2 Mary Daughter of John Briggins
5 Mary Daughter of Henry Oldecup
6 John Peel
8 Sarah Wife of Benjamin Light from St Martins

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stronbridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Burialls.

February 1704.

13th John Haight
13 John Capon from St Martins
15 George Son of George Abbott from St Clements
16 Elizabeth Gowger
16 James Dormer. Pensioner
18 Mary Wife of Joseph Powell from St Martin's
19 Mary Wife of William Douglas
20 Ann Daugr of James Alexander
20 Sarah Beasley. Pensioner
22 Mary Daugr of John Thompson
22 William Moore
24 Frances Stanier
25 Lucy Uffman
28 Lydia Daugr of John Stockton

March 1704. 1705.

Mar. 2d John Earle
14 Fraces Hartland
20 Henry Hampton*
22 John Tisser
23 Abraham Bow. A Parish Child
25 Mary Jordan
28 Dorothy Cramp. from St Martin's
28 Thomas Son of William Barnes
29 Elizabeth Wife of William Brown
31 Amey Conduit. A Parish Child

Aprill 1705.

April 1 Thomas Richards
1 John Lewis
2 Francis Son of Richard Fowlke
4 Thomas Urwin

* ? Hampson.—ED.

April 6 Mark Son of Mark Rosier
7 Martha Piazza. a Parish Child
8 Samuell Son of William Ludby

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies

Burialls.

Aprill 1705.

10th Edward Sandford from St Martins
16 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Roe
21 Ann Daughter of Francis Ford
23 Mary Daughter of James Passwater
23 Edmond Son of William Spencer
25 John Son of William Perry
26 John Son of John Elliott
27 Ann Daughter of John Friend
30 Thomas Sympson

May 1705.

May 4th Edward Chetwynd
8 William Morris a Pensioner
9 James Son of William Lilly
17 Dorothy Daughter of Richard Smith
27 Mary Wife of John Parsons
28 Matthew Barnsby
30 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Goss
31 John Shaw

June 1705.

June 3d Elizabeth Grosse. Widdow
4 Margarett Coe Widdow
5 Mary wife of John Dunningbrook
6 Matthew Son of Thomas Pendrill
7 Fraces Daughter of Edmond Harrison from ye Savoy.
9 Elizabeth Wife of Eleazer Ramsey
16 Frances Clark a Pensioner
16 Ann Daughter of John Mackensey
19 John Son of Melchior Springley
19 Ann Morgan
24 Thomas Brabant.

July 1705.

July 2d Rebecca Daughter of Thomas Good
2 Ann Hind a Pensioner
3 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shute
7 Francis Son of Francis Pebworth
11 Elizabeth Daugher of John Fox
16 Sophia Daughter of John Wright
16 William Barrett
17 Edward Harrold
24 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Boyce
28 Mansell son of John Rossington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
*
Robẽrt Glouẽr } Church-Wardens

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Burialls.

August 1705.

Aug.	2d	John Son of Sarah Dean. Base born
	4	Francis Newcomen
	5	Henrietta-Maria Daughter of Samuel Dounton
	6	Richard Son of Richard Hendshaw
	8	George Carse
	11	Elizabeth Daughter of Carew Reynell
	13	Thomas White
	14	Mary Daughter of John Hill
	16	Mary Daughter of John Cook
	18	Mary Daughter of Simon Godbold
	19	John Son of John Earle
	19	Sarah Wife of John Tyrrell
	21	Joseph Foster from St. Clements
	22	Sarah Daughter of Edward Wotton
	22	Isabella Wife of Anthony Baxter from St Martins
	23	Thomas Son of John Lockhart
	24	Phillip Son of Phillip Brigham
	24	Elizabeth Vilett widdow. in ye Church
	24	Francis Son of Francis Ford
	28	Diana Cook a Pensioner
	28	Augustina Daughter of Thomas Gamlyne
	30	Bethia Dowes Widdow from Westminster

September 1705.

Sep.	1	Margarett Gregory Widdow from Bloomsbury
	8	Evans Price
	9	Ann Daughter of John Shepard
	9	Richard Coleman
	9	Catherine Edwards
	12	Mary Daughter of William Turner
	13	George Son of George Mackensey
	14	Esther Whitaker. a Pensioner
	15	Charles Goodall
	20	Mary Daughter of Barbary Fenwick. Base born
	23	Mary Crosby
	25	Elizabeth Daughter of John St John
	26	Ann Robinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glouẽr

Burialls.

October 1705.

Oct.	4th	John Hesse
	5	Jane Daughter of Thomas Smith
	8	William Son of Richard Winter
	8	Alithea Daughter of Richard Ashmoll
	8	Elizabeth Daughter of William Pye
	10	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Price
	14	Tobias Shiborne
	16	Mary Wife of Edward Roberts

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Oct. 18 John Son of John Stiles
18 Ann Daughter of Charles Blake
19 Edward De-Chair
21 John King. a Parish Child
21 John Son of William Jones
22 Susanna Daughter of John Mitchell
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans
24 Robert Barnes
25 Carolina Cairnes Widdow in ye Church
26 Thomas Son of James Foster
27 Barbara Marvell. Widdow
27 Phillip Son of William Duffkin
27 John Boot
30 Mary Daughter of Thomas Pearne
30 Mary Daughter of Israel Hopper
31 Charles Son of George Tilden
31 Edmond Chaffin from St Clements in ye Church

November 1705.

Nov. 2^d Lydia Daughter of Widdow Ratcliff
2 Margery Hacklett Widdow
3 Susanna Daughter of Richard Mills
4 Ursula Wife of Nicholas Hope
5 Martha Daughter of Thomas Pierce
9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rowland
9 Elizabeth Daughter of John England
9 Mary Daughter of John Bayley
13 Mary Stephens Widdow
13 Parthenia Daughter of Capt: James Lavally

JOHN HARIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glouẽr

Burialls.

November 1705.

15th Jepthah Son of Richard Harris
16 Mary Daughter of William Budgen
17 John Son of John Dunklyn
17 George Son of John Davison
21 Elizabeth Ferrin
21 Richard Son of John Patterson
21 William Son of William Tea
22 James Son of James Whittaker
23 Grace Davies Widdow
28 Henrietta Bradshaw
28 George Sherston in ye Church
29 Richard Miller a parish Child
30 Penelope Daughter of William Holford
30 Elizabeth England

December 1705.

Dec. 1st Lettice wife of John Dunklyn
3 Matthew Wilkes
4 Mabell Thurmond
5 Richard Son of Charles Tindall

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Dec.	6	Elizabeth wife of William Burley
	6	William Binion
	7	William Powell
	9	Daniel Son of Daniel Rose
	10	John Son of Henry Wheeler
	10	Andrew Son of Andrew Fouquet
	14	Alice Wife of Alexander Murray
	14	Richard Hendshaw
	16	Catherine wife of Francis-Mackay Terry from St Martins
	16	John Shepard
	17	Elizabeth Daughter of John Temple
	17	William-Churchill Son of Thomas Pierce
	21	Margarett Daughter of Mark Rosier
	21	Mary Wife of William Moulton
	26	Thomas Dickenson in ye Church
	27	John Carrell a Child of George Watkins
	28	Thomas Son of James Sudley
	28	William Son of William Cowper from St Clements
	30	John Smith
	31	John Son of James Gilbert

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
*
Robẽrt Glouẽr } Church-Wardens

Burials.

January 1705.

Jan.	3	Thomas Hart—a par child
	7	Henry Jennings, from St Clements
	9	Henry Son of Hen: Eltonhead
	9	Rebecca Wife of Jo: Jepson from St Martins
	11	Walter Son of Wm Cooper
	13	John Dance
	16	Esther Heath
	18	Edw. Son of Edw. Kinaston
	19	Wm Thompson
	23	Mary Wife of Wm. Browne
	24	Ellen Carway,† in the Church
	25	Elianor Wright Widow in ye Church
	25	Margery Carey Pensr
	26	Mary Daugr of Nico: Morgan
	27	John Son of Jo: Patterson
	28	Walter Son of Rob: Travillian
	30	Eliz: Wife of Rich: Fowke
	31	Eliz: Wife of Pet: Alexander
	31	Chris: Pearson from St James's

February 1705.

Feb.	4	Anne Wife of Tho: Rought.
	5	Anne Sears. Widow
	6	Martha Piazza. a par child
	7	Rebecca Wife of Rob: Travillian
	7	Abraham Cundit. a par ch.
	9	Mary Blake—pensr.
	10	Anne Daugr of Jam: Reynes.
	14	Wm. Son of Geo: Spencer

* Blank in Register.—ED. † Altered from "Garway."—ED.

Feb. 15 Isaiah Pontin. from St Martins
17 John Son of Oliver Tuck
18 Mary Daugr of Oliver Hill
19 Thomas Morgan
24 Eliz: Daugr of Rob: Glover
26 Mary Wife of Tho: Wills, from St Clements
26 Wm. Hawes in the Church
26 James Hooper from Lincolns Inn.

March 1705/6.

Mar. 1 Hannah Daugr of Tho: Roberts
8 Jeremiah Son of Jo: Bignall
13 Sarah Flahau. Widow
14 Anne Myers.
14 Sarah Wife of Jo: Davis
14 David Son of Wm Jones
16 Anne Daugr of Tho: Harrison
17 Joseph Dent
17 Eliz: Strickland. from St Martins
19 Raney Son of Jō: Moon
22 Michael Son of Mich: Cadette
23 Tho: Martlet. a par. ch.
25 Florimond* Son of Paul Androvin
31 John Bignall

John Harris Curate-Assistant.
† } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

Aprill 1706.

April 3 Eliz: Peters
4 Richard Son of Richd: Draper
4 Richard Son of John Lathom
4 Henry Reeve
6 Richard Son of James Alexander
12 Thomas Long
17 Thomas Son of Edwd: Barber
18 John Cock a par: Child
19 Hesther Wright
20 Daniel Aryes
21 George Silverton
25 George Carter
25 Richard Son of Edwd: Biddle
27 David Son of Nicolas Morgan

May 1706.

May 1 Eliz: Daugr. of Joseph Powell
3 Mary Daugr. of James Gaddis
4 John Son of John Aston
6 Samll: Killgress A Par: Child
6 Mary Daugr of James Worthington
12 Sarah Daugr of James Cheshollom
14 Martha Whitehead a Pensioner
16 Ann Wife of Christopher Dolmain
17 Rebecca Daugr. of Wm. Nutkin
18 Joseph Son of John Low
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Wyatt

* See also entry dated 6 November 1704.—Ed.

† Blank in Register.—Ed.

May 19 Ann Daug^{r} of Henry Reeve
19 Dorothy Wife of Edwd. Wootton
20 Emmerson Son of Tho : Barlow
21 Catherine Wife of Patridge Moley
27 William Son of John Low

June 1706.

June 2 Priscilla Daug^{r} of William Tey
2 Anthony Son of Henry Menakey
9 Susanna Daug^{r} of Josiah Norman
9 John Son of Henry Heasman
20 William Son of W^{m}. Barnes

July 1706.

July 4 Eliz : Simpson a Pensioner
11 Catherine Wife of Isaac Tulley
15 John Son of Bedford Johnson
17 Margaret Wife of Wm Blyth
18 Thomas Son of Tho : Edmunds
18 Catherine Daug^{r} of John Ellis
26 John Son of Wm Hutchings
27 Anthony Baxter from St Martins
29 William Son of William Luke

August 1706.

Aug. 5 James Garden—a Par : Child
6 Thomas Son of John Lockhart
7 William Hutchins
7 Caroline Wife of Wm Joderell in ye Church
19 Charles Bird
19 William Son of Sam^{ll} Boyce
25 Mary Daug^{r} of Tho : Martin
25 Isaac Wallis
26 Mary Wheeler
29 Ann Wife of Tho : Flaxon
30 Tho : Son of James Blancher
30 John Son of George Sheppard

September 1706.

Sep. 1 Mary Daug^{r} of Wm Pew
3 Mary Daug^{r} of Edmund Harrison
9 Mary Barnes
9 Edward Son of Edwd. Dunenbrook
9 Robert Son of George Hellington
15 Charlotte Daug^{r} of Hen : Nedrow
16 Margaret Noble—Widdow
17 Christopher Emmenway
24 James Son of James Hunter
28 Benjamin Cook

October 1706.

Oct. 7 Mar^{gery}* Daug^{r} of Walter Brown
8 Jane Sweaby—Widdow
8 Mary Daug^{r} of Tho : Baxter
9 Paschall Son of Leonard Perrit

* Altered from "Mary."—Ed.

Oct.	10	John Son of Robt. Thompson
	13	Mary Wife of Fran : Coney
	14	Winifred Daug^{r}. of W^{m}: Page
	18	William Son of Wm Meggey
	19	James Son of John Gresham
	22	Edward Son of Edwd: England
	22	Sarah Daug^{r} of John Dawney
	24	Jane Wife of Robt: Henry
	26	William St John
	27	Anthony Son of Anthony Wallraven

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Burials.

November 1706.

Nov.	4	Joseph Pope
	4	Mary Wife of Geo : Miller
	5	John Cullen
	6	Tho : Son of Benedict Jthell
	7	Mary Daug^{r} of John Dupre
	13	Andrew, & Martha } Twinns of Andrew Fuquet
	26	Owen Son of Owen Batchellor
	27	James Thredder

Decem^{r}: 1706.

Dec.	3	Jane Croffts, in ye Church.
	3	Tho. Ashcomb
	3	Nathanael Son of Nath : Blunt
	8	John Jones
	10	Anne Davis. in ye Church
	12	Mary Daug^{r} of John Lock
	14	Eliz : Price. pens^{r}.
	15	Stephen Son of John Tuley
	19	James Broome
	20	Gustavus Son of Jo : Jam : Gachus
	22	Antho : Cracherode. in ye Church
	23	Richard Amery
	25	Frances Wife of Sam : Dunn
	26	Eliz : †Wife of ‡Geo : Naylor
	26	John Son of Jo : Tuley
	26	Anne§ Wife of Tho : Roberts
	27	Mary Wife of Rich : Keys
	29	Mary Yearly
	30	John Son of Jō : Mackensey
	30	W^{m}. Matthews
	30	Tho : Parkinson

January 1706.

Jan.	1	Eliz : Daug^{r} of Jonas Hanuay
	1	Adrian Son of Carew Reynell
	4	Eliz : & Thomas } Twinns of Jam: Marks

* Blank in Register.—Ed.
† "Daug^{r}" erased.—Ed.
‡ "John" erased.—Ed.
§ Altered from "Amey."—Ed.

Jan.	9	Constance Green. Widow
	9	John Fitz Gerald
	14	W^{m}. Son of Wm Kirby
	14	Jam : Son of Jam : Hannah.
	15	Binion Son of W^{m}. Lewis
	16	Eliz : Daug^{r} of Rich : Bibby
	18	Rich : Son of Rob : Roach
	22	John Macklow
	24	Christiana-Jacoba Smith
	24	John Feadwell
	26	Rachel Dalmahoyd. Widow
	27	Jacob Damson
	29	A Female Infant found dead
	31	Mary Wife of John Tutin
	31	Mary Buckley

February 1706.

Feb.	1	Alice Daug^{r}. of Robt: White
	2	William Browne
	5	Abraham Son of John Rogerson
	9	Mary Da^{r} of William Page
	10	Mary Wife of William Pugh
	11	Thomas Son of John Patrickson
	11	Mary Wife of George Evans
	20	George Nicholas Esqr. in y^{e} Church
	21	Michael Alkey
	24	Thomas Nickson

March 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mar.	3	Daniel Son of Daniel Baisalance
	5	William Ferryman. Pensioner
	7	Mary Da^{r}. of Simon Larone
	8	Jane Read. Widdow
	8	Dorothy Wife of Walter Charleton
	8	Martha Jackson
	8	Mary Da^{r} of Benjamin Phillips
	9	William Baler Esqr. in y^{e} Church
	10	Ann Gostone
	11	Phillip Harper
	13	Mary Wife of Jacob Collivaux
	16	Ann Da^{r}. of John West
	17	Margaret Da^{r}. of Richard Waggoner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Churchwardens
Robt Hodson

Burialls.

March 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

23	Joanna Willoughby. Widdow
23	John-Frederick Grevius
23	Henry Fern. in y^{e} Church
25	Sarah Da^{r}. of Simon Godbold
26	Mary Dorcy. Widdow.
28	Letitia Appletree

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Aprill 1707.

April	1	Thomasin Wife of Jacob Pye
	4	Elizabeth Da^{r}. of John Carnes
	10	Mary Da^{r}. of Thomas Kirkland
	13	John Son of John Jones
	24	Catherine Masters
	24	Joseph Son of Joseph Soden
	25	Elizabeth Da^{r}. of John Smith
	27	Dr Walter Charleton
	30	Eliz. Wife of John Smith

May 1707.

May	1	Mary Lockley. Widdow
	4	Sarah Wife of Conrade Lill
	6	Ann Wife of James Davison
	8	Alice Binion
	13	Mary Fitzakerly. Widdow
	16	John Sanders from St Martins in ye fields
	16	William Berritt
	20	Elizabeth Edwards
	21	William Tea
	21	Mary Wife of Edward Noon
	21	Edward Son of Edwd: Smart
	23	Mary Da^{r} of Abraham Harman
	26	Mary Da^{r} of Henry Kirby
	27	Ann Meekham
	27	Mary Woster. a parish Child
	29	* wife of William West

June 1707.

June	4	Mary wife of Thomas Davis
	5	Elizabeth Ferryman. Pensioner
	5	Henry Thompson
	6	Andrew. a Blackmore
	6	Cecily wife of James Worthington
	8	John Orill
	9	Sarah Da^{r}. of John Gresham
	10	Thomas Son of John Lockett
	11	Bridgett Da^{r}: of John Bell
	11	Henry Son of Robert Inwood
	13	Mary Gibson. Widdow
	18	Richard Son of Richd Petty
	20	Judeth Cary. Pensioner
	23	William Son of William Buckerige
	24	Ann Banister. Widdow
	27	Alice wife of Thomas Ralph

July 1707.

July	3	Mary Da^{r}: of James Hayes
	9	Elizabeth Da^{r}. of Dominick Morre
	16	Anna Da^{r} of Richard Nipping
	16	Goswinus Son of Daniel Rose
	17	Mary Da^{r}. of Francis Ford
	18	Captn: Edward Pyle
	19	Helena Neale in ye Church

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

July 22 Ruth Da^{r}. of John Clare
22 Amy Garden—a parish Child
23 Edward Son of William Tayler
24 Ann Da^{r}. of Richard Fulford
26 John Garden—a parish child
28 James Son of James Foster
28 Margaret Da^{r} of Alexander Shelton

August 1707.

Aug. 1 Thomas Son of William Harrell
2 William Thetcher
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Willis
7 Anthony Browne
9 Alice Daug^{r} of Frank Mascull
12 Frances Wife of William Snowden
13 Charles Guerin
13 John Bullock
14 John Spence
14 Daniel Feltcon
17 Ralph-Benjamin-Charles Son of Ralph Russell.
17 Mary Da^{r} of John Erle
17 Elizabeth Da^{r} of Andrew Jolly
19 Samuel Son of Samuel Nichols
20 Susanna Phillips—a Parish child
21 Thomas Son of Henry Clarke
28 Sarah Da^{r} of John Mackey
28 Ann Edling—widdow
29 John Brobant
31 Mary Wife of William Wilson

September 1707.

Sep. 1 Hannah Lavater—in ye Church
2 Catherine wife of Thomas Kingsman
5 Margaret Da^{r}. of Richard Fowlke
6 Catherine Saunders. Widdow
7 John Son of Thomas Ryland
9 Ann Da^{r} of Thomas Barlow
12 Mary Da^{r} of William Hall
14 Peter Son of Joh Friend
21 Margaret Da^{r}. of Henry Carter
22 Richard Son of John Doulier
30 Eliz. Wife of James English.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison, Robt Hodson } Church Wardens

Burialls.

October 1707.

Oct. 4 Elizabeth Da^{r} of Richard Older
7 Henry Welsh
11 William Nutley Esqr in ye Church
12 Ann Da^{r} of Joseph Knight
13 Rebecca Paris
16 William Glascock
16 Mary Wife of Hugh Eccles Esqr. in ye Church
17 Richard Son of John Fitton
18 Martha Da^{r} of John Sheppard

Oct. 18 Catherine Price Pensioner
20 Elianor Da^r of Edward Underwood
21 Clemence Mohun. Widdow
22 William Turner
22 James Ship—a parish child
22 William New
27 Eliz. Da^r of Edward Underwood
29 Eliz. Da^r of Robert Amos
29 Jane Thompson—widdow
29 Charlotte Da^r of Francis Fox

November 1707.

Nov. 4 John Son of William Tayler
5 William Son of Edmond* Cobler
8 Ann Wife of Charles Blake
11 Isabel Da^r of James Kirkwood
14 Edward Son of Edmond* Holmes
14 John Son of John Taprill
18 Elizabeth Da^r. of William Spencer
18 Agnes Da^r. of Joseph Whittock
22 Hannah Da^r. of John Bralsford
27 Francis Colles
28 William Walker

December 1707.

Dec. 2^d Eliz: Wife of William Tuffts
2 John Son of Thomas Lloyd.
6 William Willis
7 Richard Coby
8 Jane Michell Wid^w:
8 Joseph Son of John Langley
8 William Son of John Rogers
11 Alexander Son of Robert Mason
15 Margaret Peters
18 Susanna Lavington
20 Margaret Da^r of John Cusack
20 Samuel Son of Samuel Dounton
20 Margaret Da^r of Humphey Macksee
20 Mary-Anna Da^r of Ann Tea Wid^w.
21 George Austen
21 Ann Gibson Wid^w.
22 Ann Da^r of John Cusack
22 Eliz: Wife of Thomas Phillips
25 Ralph King
27 Frances Wife of Walter Walton
28 Eliz: Sorrell Wid^w.

January 1707.

Jan. 2^d Elias Son of John Aston
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Shute
11 Jane Da^r of Jacob Davison
15 Catherine Cooke Wid^w.
17 William Son of William Thomas
18 John Son of John Waller
19 Mary Da^r of William Spencer

* Altered from "Edward."—Ed.

Jan.	25	Ann Da^{r} of John Tayler
	30	Anthony Marsailes
	31	Eliz : Evans

February.

Feb.	3	John Son of Richard Dawson
	4	Martha Wife of Hugh Ethersey
	8	Sarah Da^{r} of Robt Kirk
	8	Thomas Robinson
	9	Martha Jones
	11	Stephen Son of Hugh Evans
	12	Ann Da^{r} of George Hall
	17	Edward Son of William Hagley
	20	Ann Da^{r} of John Nutthall
	21	An Paris—Pensioner
	21	Winifred Levett
	23	Samuel Son of Joshua Steel
	24	Richard Askall
	24	Thomas Collins
	24	Joanna Mason

March 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mar.	4	Robert Vincent
	5	Jane Wife of Richard Steel
	6	Thomas Clever in y^{e} Church
	6	Margaret Smith
	7	Mary Da^{r} of Henry Sheppard
	10	Mary Da^{r} of Henry Harrage
	10	Justus Sedenburgh
	10	Anthony Fisher
	12	Eliz. Wife of John Clancy
	12	Susanna Da^{r} of Stephen Dumerry
	13	Richard Phillips
	16	Mary-Martha Da^{r} of Samuell Collier
	17	Mary Da^{r}. of Richard Regnard
	19	Mary Da^{r}. of Valentine Winn
	23	Joseph Son of Valentine Winn.
	31	Mary Da^{r} of Edward Biddle

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison * } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

April 1708.

April	3	George Son of George Greenwood
	4	Ann Dartiquenare
	5	Edward Son of Thomas Bowes
	5	Rebecca Da^{r} of John Temple
	8	Mary Wife of William Lukes
	11	Bartholomew Son of Nicholas Ponsar
	11	Thomas Son of Thomas Glover
	11	Ann Date Pensioner
	12	Henry Son of Jacob Pye
	16	Andrew Sell
	17	James Son of Alexander Morgan
	17	John Son of William Nutkin
	17	John Morse

* Blank in Register.—ED.

April 21 John Frazier
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Peter Metivier
27 Francis Salle

May 1708.

May 3 Peter Son of Peter Courtney
6 Mary Martin. Widow
6 Mary Wife of Geo. Shepard
9 John Jones
11 Ralph Hall
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Thomas Arne
13 Jane Daug^{r} of Archibald Pattin
16 Susanna Wife of Richard Mills
17 Edward Hewit
17 Edward Goss—a parish child
17 Ruth La-Ground. a parish child
18 Edmund Son of Edw: Woodward
19 Henry Son of Thomas Cheret
24 Elizabeth Dau^{r} of Wm Lumbard
25 Capt. George Morris
26 Simon Dubois, in ye Church
26 Henry-Francis Son of John Fletcher
26 Edmund Harrison
26 John Son of John Aston
29 Mary Blake

June 1708.

June 1st John Mason
3 George-Nicolaus Dobbert
4 Eliz: Dar. of James Warren
4 Susanna Newby—Pensioner
5 Margaret Cumplin
6 Margaret Foster
6 Sarah Da^{r}. of William Holford
7 Mary James a parish Child
8 Thomas Bedford
10 Hart a parish Child
14 Mary Da^{r} of Patrick Lynham
15 Robert Son of Robert West
16 Martha Bedford—a parish Child
20 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Robinson in ye Church
20 Robert Bartlett
22 Robert Son of Thomas Wiseman
29 Mary Da^{r} of Gideon Smith
29 Mary Da^{r} of Edward Stavely
29 Thomas Son of John Lewis
30 Thomas Son of Robert West

July 1708.

July 1 Mary Da^{r} of Nathaniel Webb
4 Sarah Clement
7 Eliz: Frith
7 Martha Da^{r}. of Lawrence Allen
19 Mary Wife of Charles Hodges
20 William Maiden—a parish Child
21 Samuell Price
21 John Son of Robert North

July 23 Susan New—a parish Child
26 Sarah Pigeon Wid^{w}.
27 Eliz: Da^{r} of Zadock Smith
27 Emmanuel Son of Peter Larkin
27 Eliz: Mathews Wid^{w}:
28 George Son of Thomas Wiseman

August 1708.

Aug. 3 Joseph Smith
9 Mary Warren
9 William Perry
10 Francis Pierron
16 Frances Wife of John Groscott
17 Henry Son of William Haddrell
19 James Albin
21 Hester Da^{r}. of Robert Presgrave
21 Mary Da^{r}. of John Wetherington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison * } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

August 1708.

24 John Son of Thomas Martyn
24 Anne May
24 Thomas Son of John Baker
27 Mary Da^{r}. of Thomas Tayler
28 Elizabeth Combers
28 Richard Bonfoy
28 Sarah Wife of William Harteslow
30 Elianor Da^{r}. of Edmund Cobner
31 Mary Wife of James Jones

September 1708.

Sep. 1 Ann Wife of William Woodson
3 Mary Stayroe Wid^{w}: from St Ann's
8 Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Horsley
11 Ann Da^{r} of Patrick Lynham
12 John Son of John Smith
12 Prudence Da^{r} of Valentine Winn
13 Mary Wife of Thomas Phillipson
13 Charles Son of William Hall
16 Winifred Hill Wid^{w}: from St Giles's
17 Mary Da^{r} of Thomas Barlow
23 Humphrey Simonds
23 Mary Da^{r}. of Edward Noon
24 Samuel Mathews
25 Mary Stroubridge Wid^{w}: in ye Church
28 John Son of John Baker

October 1708.

Oct. 1st Mary Da^{r} of James Gilbert
5 Ferdinando Robinson in ye Church
5 Thomas Coston
5 Richard Son of John Winkles
5 Elizabeth Benson

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Oct. 9 Mary Da^r of John Manwaring
10 Mary Wife of John Lock
14 * Moore
15 Ann Da^r of Henry Barradel
17 Edmond Son of James Hays
24 Mary Harding
26 John Kersseboom

November 1708.

Nov. 4th Stephen Son of Stephen Bookley
6 Francis Son of William Mann
8 George Sheppard
8 Joseph Lynwood
10 Richard Son of Richard Dicus
12 Nathaniel Hudson
14 Nicholas Goodman
20 Mary King
21 Henry Son of Henry Emmerson
23 William Lumbard
30 Unity Palmer
30 Eliz: Damson

December 1708.

Dec. 2d Mary Powell
2 Eliz: Wife of Dr Tho: Gardiner: in ye Church
4 Thomas Robarts
5 Mary Da^r. of Leonard King
6 John Son of Phillip Thomas
7 Ellenor Da^r of John Rowland
8 Mary Percy. A parish Child
10 James Son of Oliver Tuck
13 Thomas Son of John Gresham
14 James Son of James Cutts
14 Susanna Da^r of Samuel Collier
15 Mary Bignall
17 Judeth Wilkenson
19 Bartholomew Young
19 Ann Da^r. of Tho: Glover
22 Ann Walker
22 Tho: Son of Richard Dance
23 Brigett Moore
25 Mary Da^r. of Richard Wedgwood
29 Ann Wife of Thomas Cherett

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Robt: Hodson } Church-Wardens
*

Burials 1708.

Janu^y.

Jan. 1 Thomas Son of Thomas Rylance
2 Coote, Son of Charles Tyndall
4 Eliz: Bow—Par. Child
5 John Hill
6 Alice: Daug^r of Tho: Rylance
7 Mordant Cracherode in ye Chū.

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Jan.	12	George Son of Carew Reynell.
	12	Thomas Son of Carew Reynell
	13	Elizabeth Wood
	15	Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John Venn
	16	Henry Robins
	19	Martha Dar. of Benj : Lawson
	20	Mary Mitchel
	23	Eliz Low
	25	Henry Ld Herbert in y^{e} Church
	28	Wm Simms
	29	Ann Da^{r} of Michael Checquer
	30	Eliz Da^{r}. of James Cheshollum
	31	Mary Wife of Isaac Dudley

February 170$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb.	1	John Mace
	3	John Son of George Barnes
	4	Mary Da^{r} of Tho : Butler
	4	Mary Wrath a par. Child
	9	Nicholas Douglas
	11	Thomas Son of Lawrence Holiday
	11	Wm Son of James Safe
	11	Iliz. Jones Wid^{w}.
	11	Thomas Morris
	11	Thomas Son of George Tilden
	13	Nicholas Smith
	14	Ann Wife of Wm Quinton
	16	Margarett Ummins
	19	Peter Son of Thomas Gatus
	20	Judith Squire
	20	Tho : Son of Tho : Kingsman
	20	Edwd. Angell
	21	Agnes wife of John Aston

February 170$\frac{8}{9}$.

	21	James Son of James Hume
	23	Charles White
	23	Mary Hilliard Pensioner
	25	Roman Russell in y^{e} Church
	28	Wm Luke

March 170$\frac{8}{9}$.

Mar.	2	Eliz. Wife of John Hart
	6	Milborow wife of Walter Jones
	8	Charles Hudson
	9	Elizabeth Da^{r}. of Robert Read
	10	Sophia Da^{r} of John Sax
	14	Sam^{ll} Son of Godfrey Wittich
	15	Ishmael Garden a par. Child
	18	Augustus Son of Arnold Bush
	20	Susanna Higgens
	21	Robt Son of William Gardner
	21	John Ford Pensioner
	21	Diana Bancroft Wid^{w}.
	27	Jane Da^{r} of George Nichols

April 1709.

April	1	Ellianor Da^{r}. of William Lombard
	3	Mary Da^{r}. of Tristram Huddleston
	5	John Rogers
	7	Michael Johnson
	7	Henry Son of Henry Eltonhead
	10	Ann Da^{r} of David De-Roche
	11	Cornelius Lill
	12	John Sill Pensioner
	13	Robt Read from St Giles's
	14	Richd King a Parish Child
	16	Margarett Da^{r} of Robt. Read

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant.
Robt Hodson * } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

April 1709.

18	Mary Desart Wid^{w}:
20	George Angus
26	Thomas Keys
26	Eliz : Da^{r} of James Passwater
28	Thomas Smith
30	Martha Atkinson Pensioner

May 1709.

May	2^{d}	Jane Da^{r} of William Burgess
	6	Charles Son of Charles Du-main
	8	Peter Lynch
	11	John Son of Gilbert Lacy
	12	John La-Wright
	15	Henry Williams
	19	Anna Da^{r} of George Dowdeswell
	23	Mary Da^{r} of Joseph Estwick
	23	Mad^{m}: Essex Cheek
	23	Mary Da^{r} of Bryan Brady
	28	William Gambell
	29	Ann Wife of John Kinnersley
	30	Nicholas Son of Charles Lapine

June 1709.

June	5	Ann Wife of Roger North
	8	George Lewis
	8	Susan Da^{r} of Robert Inwood
	10	Ann Godby Pensioner
	11	Walter Son of Phillip Hollingsworth
	14	Giles Son of John Lewis
	16	Alice wife of Richard Stubbings
	20	Margarett Daniell
	21	Catherine Cole Wid^{w}:
	21	Henry Pope
	22	Mary Wife of Thomas Kynaston
	23	Eliz : White Pensioner
	23	Eliz : a Parish Child
	26	Mary Da^{r} of Hugh Lewis
	30	Tho : Son of Luke Dearlove

* Blank in Register.—ED.

July 1709.

July	1	Mary Wife of John Bell
	3	Peter Cartwright
	4	Eliz Da^{r}. of Isaac Wallis
	4	William Son of James Houghton
	4	Eliz. Da^{r} of Thomas Cotton
	4	Richard Son of Henry Heasman

July 1709.

	7	Edward Gibbons
	9	John Bembridge
	20	Tho. Barlow
	20	Mary Bow a parish Child
	22	Mary Sandhams
	23	Thomas Son of James Windham
	24	Allen-Thomas Son of John Lockhart
	24	Mary Da^{r} of John Sheppard
	27	Eliz: Da^{r} of John Cotton
	28	James Long a Parish Child
	29	Ann Da^{r} of Thomas Williams
	30	Margarett wife of William Brown

August 1709.

Aug.	7	Ambrose Son of Simnel Rawlet
	7	George Son of Henry Menakey
	9	Mary wife of Charles Phillips
	11	Cap^{tn}: Phillip Griffith
	12	Phillip son of Phillip Saltmarsh
	14	Frances Adams Wid^{w}.
	23	William Son of William Gardiner
	25	Eliz: Martlet a Parish Child
	27	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Thomas Smith
	29	Elianor Da^{r}. of James Hayes

September 1709.

Sep.	3	Giles Moseley
	5	*Richard Smith
	5	Richard Rockingham
	7	Thomas LLoyd
	12	John Hartlipp
	13	David Son of David Pralfe
	14	Elianor Burrell Widdow
	15	John Son of John Craig
	15	Joan Blundell Widdow
	20	Jane Wife of Thomas Hancock
	23	John Smith
	23	Margaret Wife of Robert Hogg
	24	Samuel Son of John Lock
	25	Rose Da^{r}. of George Shute in ye Church
	25	Catherine-Cuthbert Da^{r}. of Robert Wood
	26	Lucy Da^{r}. of Robert Whalley
	30	Elianor Blake
	30	George Cherett

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Jā Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

* "John Smith" erased.—ED.

Burialls.

October 1709.

Oct. 11th Catherine Wife of William Smith
12 Mary Wife of William Ordway
16 Majh: John Warr in ye Church
16 James Son of Edward Dobson
19 Ann Middleton—Pensioner
21 Nathaniel Son of James Passwater
21 George Son of Henry Smith
24 Catherine Dar. of Thomas Pope
25 Edward Son of John Hailwood
25 Peter Froud Esqr in ye Church
25 Richard Alders
28 Richard Son of John Engolton
29 Joseph Radish
31 Michael Son of Bryan Brady
31 Mary Wife of John Lewis

November 1709.

Nov. 1st John Son of William Cooper
1 John Son of Francis Rhodes
3 Ruth Dar. of William Smith
5 Ann Dar of Robert Dudley
16 Rebecca Austin
17 Samuel Son of Peter Pratt
19 Catherine Dar of Joseph Ogilby
22 Charles Son of Henry Revis
22 Mary Dar. of Bryan Brady
25 Dorothy Wife of Henry Price
27 Joseph Son of John Whitfield
29 Catherine Downes

December 1709.

Dec. 6 Eliz: De Monteral
6 Peter Son of Peter Nolliboy
11 Sarah Clare
11 Ann Barnes—Pensioner
12 John Son of John England
19 Charles Son of William Gardiner
21 Mary Tayler
21 John Son of Michael Checquer
22 Eliz: Peddar
22 William Son of Thomas Ashfield
24 Richard Willock
25 Simeon Giles
26 Martha Marshall
26 Richard Son of Richard Price

Decemr. 1709.

28 Mary House—Widow
28 Mary Carey
30 Anne Hope
30 Anne Daugr of John Savage
30 Sarah Daugr of John Eberson

January 1709.

Jan. 10 William Fountain
11 Mary Daugr of Edw: Magines

Jan.	12	Jane Daug^{r} of Wm Turing in the Church
	16	Sarah Cleverly
	19	Eliz: Daug^{r} of John Smith
	19	Prudence Burton
	20	Mary Belson
	20	Israel Wynn
	24	Moses Son of Moses Mercer
	25	Ann Rogers
	27	Mary Wife of Giles Walton
	28	John Son of John Cobcroft
	28	Ann Da^{r}. of Thomas Carver
	29	Mary Da^{r} of William Viles

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant.
Jā Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

Burialls.

February 1709.

Feb.	2	Eliz: Wife of William Bone
	2	Mary Mayo
	2	Sophia Da^{r}. of George Kinhamier
	6	Sarah Vile
	7	Eliz: Hammond Wid^{w}.
	8	Thomas Todd
	10	Adam Son of Lewis Marriott
	11	Israel Delnoes
	11	Dominick Maurine
	12	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Joseph Cook
	16	Creswell-Charles Son of Henry Kirby
	19	Ann Price Pensioner
	19	Dancy Son of Simon Kello
	21	Margarett Da^{r}. of John LLoyd
	22	William King a parish Child
	23	Catherine Da^{r}. of Peter Roukam
	23	Ann-Wortley Mountague in ye Church
	23	John Son of James Safe
	27	Jonathan Rawlins

March 1709-10.

Mar.	2	Rebecca Read a parish Child
	5	Ann Da^{r} of Peter Roukam
	6	Ann Da^{r}. of Charles West
	7	Ann Young Wid^{w}.
	8	Sarah Douglas Wid^{w}.
	8	Mary Sadler Wid^{w}.
	9	Catherine Reignier Wid^{w}.
	10	Adam Garden a parish Child
	11	Alice Warren
	17	Mary Wife of John Price
	18	Joseph Son of Zadock Smith
	20	Mary Mundy a Parish Child
	21	Paul Bow a par: Child
	21	Ann Da^{r}. of William Tayler
	23	William Hill
	25	William Son of William Jodderel
	26	Bridget Da^{r}. of William Pye
	28	Martha Da^{r}. of Henry Tyrrell

Aprill 1710.

April 1 Rebecca Da^r. of Henry Tyrrell
3 Thomas Son of John Luckitt
4 Jane Wife of Thomas Roberts
4 Michael Ball
7 Ann Da^r. of John Bliss
9 Mary Harmer. in ye Church
10 Ann Wife of John Webb
12 Christian Church a par. Child
12 Charles Son of Francis Fox

Aprill 1710.

13 Eliz. Da^r. of Thomas Roberts
14 Mary Newton
14 Eliz. Smith
15 Mary wife of Robert Marjoram
15 Charles Son of William Gibbs
16 Ann Da^r. of Richard Snead
19 Isabella Marshall Wid^w. in ye Church
20 Sarah Wife of William Long
21 Richard Son of Andrew Coll
26 Hannah Da^r. of Thomas Adams

May 1710.

May 5 Henrietta-Maria wife of Saml: Downton.
6 Edward Honner
8 Roger Sallum
8 Phillip Son of Matthew Gibbons
9 Lydia Coll
9 Humphrey Son of Humphrey Hughes
10 Mary Wallis
11 Mary Hart a par: Child
12 Thomas Roul
12 John Son of Alexander Straton
16 Eliz. Da^r. of John Haines
19 Mary Hebborne
21 Eliz. Wife of George Grinley, in ye Church
22 John Son of John Sadlier
24 Mary-Lina Da^r. of Thomas Fox
25 Mary Da^r. of John Wankling
28 William Vaughan
29 Eliz. Wife of Thomas Moody
30 Ann Wife of Mulys Lamb. in ye Church

June 1710.

June 1 Hannah Gust
2 Ann Da^r. of Arthur Rolinson
2 Mary Da^r. of William Lewis
3 Robert Son of James West
4 Ann Da^r. of Thomas Gamlyn
5 Ann Da^r. of Frances Sorrel
6 Martha Da^r. of William Sympson

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Jā Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^r Straton }

Burialls.

June 1710.

June	8	Eliz: Stockton Wid^{w}.
	9	Edwd Beddall a par: Child
	10	William Culpepper
	11	William Pulleyn
	13	John Son of Anthony Stocker
	14	Thomas Phillips
	15	Samuel Rose a par: Child.
	20	Matthew Son of Matthew Reynolds
	21	John Son of John Ingleton
	21	Andrew Barker
	22	Mary Luke a par. Child
	22	Edward Beckwith
	22	Catherine Motley a par. Child
	22	Ann Da^{r} of William Leach
	23	Eudosia Watts
	24	Ann Da^{r} of Edwd: Thorne
	25	Phillis Da^{r}. of Thomas Lucas
	25	Mary Dawes
	26	George Son of Frank Mascall
	27	Peter Son of Daniel Rose
	29	Letitia Da^{r}. of Owen Bettely
	30	Phillippa wife of Joseph Barnard

July 1710.

July	2	Henry Probert
	4	James La Roach
	9	Eliz. Piercy a par. Child
	10	Sarah Parker Widow
	10	John Keat
	11	Susan Martlett a par. Child
	14	A woman found dead in ye Street
	18	John Skeat
	19	Joseph Son of Francis Inman
	19	Eliz. Da^{r}. of Oliver Tuck
	21	Jane Bedford a par. Child
	23	George Nicholson
	24	David Son of Jonathan Whithall
	24	James Son of Simon La-Rue
	25	Robert Son of Robert Hamilton
	26	John Son of John Harrage
	26	Deborah Read Pensioner
	27	Mary Theobald Wid^{w}.
	28	John Son of John Parsons

August 1710.

Aug.	1	Richard Son of John Smith
	6	Susanna Da^{r}. of John Tashmaker
	6	Mary Da^{r} of Joshua Pauley
	8	Ann Da^{r}. of Robert Dudley
	8	Eliz: wife of William Jones
	8	Mary Phillips
	9	Ann Da^{r}. of William Cooper
	12	Abraham Son of Abraham Smith
	12	William West

Aug. 13 Ellenor wife of Edward Jansey
15 William Son of William Gardiner
20 Robert Ewen
21 Robert Ford
22 John Son of Henry Nedro
25 Richard Howe
26 William Danwell
26 Rachel Jones
27 Ann Sotrean
28 John Son of Thomas Adams
29 Hannah Henden Pensioner
31 Mary Ball a par. Child

September 1710.

Sep. 2 Catherine Da^{r}. of Tho. Mazine
4 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Joseph Estwick
4 Ursula Wilson
5 Rebecca Sandbach
8 Michael Son of Wm Ordway
10 Ann Wife of Daniel Guise
11 Ann Wife of James Passwater Senr
12 Saml. Son of Saml. Nicholls
12 Eliz: Thompson
17 Sarah Danwell
19 John Son of George Pinckney
20 John Clensey
26 Eliz. wife of Arnold Bush
26 Mary Dumaresque
30 Mary wife of John Pawson
30 Matthew Bickner

John Harris Curate-Assist
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

Burialls.

October 1710.

Oct. 2 William Bean Pensioner
3 James Son of Steven Hersant
4 Ann Da^{r} of Matthew Dequest Veale
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Harris
8 William Son of William Peak
10 William Chevers
10 Mary Da^{r}. of Henry Sistans
10 William Son of William Godfrey
11 Ann Da^{r}. of James Passwater Senr.
11 Alice Da^{r}. of Wm Quinton
12 Martha Da^{r}. of Saml. Dounton
18 John Son of John Gardiner
19 Henry Painter
19 William Hudson
20 Grace Porter
21 Joseph Son of John Crosby
22 John Prince
23 John Algar
23 Eliz. Da^{r}. of Thomas Baxter
26 Richard Sill
29 Ann wife of Sampson King

Oct.	31	Andrew Cook
	31	John Friend

November 1710.

Nov.	3	Florence Delton
	4	Hannah Reynolds
	4	Ellenor wife of Thomas Beard
	8	Eliz. Da^{r}. of James Hume
	12	Edward Anthony
	15	Sarah wife of Matthew Aylmer
	17	Lucretia Da^{r}. of Charles Le-Grand
	20	Anna-Maria wife of Benj: Pratt
	24	John Son of John Halewood
	25	Stephen Son of John West
	27	James Bullmott
	30	Thomas Son of Tho: Berners

December 1710.

Dec.	3	Rowland Mundy
	6	Mary Wife of Michael Checquer
	8	Mary Russell Widdow. in ye Church
	9	Michael Son of Francis Fox
	12	Charles Phillips
	13	Dorothy Wife of Godwin Washbourn
	19	Anthony Son of Anthony Spurret
	20	Edward Noon Parish Clerk
	22	John Son of John Locker
	23	Jane Da^{r}. of Peter Mirande
	23	Sarah Da^{r}. of Matthew Aylmer Esqr.
	27	Thom Gardner Esqr in ye Church
	29	Alexander Son of Alexander Montgomery
	31	Hesther wife of Thomas Presgrave
	31	Joseph Pagett
	31	Ann Da^{r}. of Daniel Crawley

January 1710.

Jan.	5	William Gibson
	8	Mary Wife of William Lovelace
	9	Thomas Son of Thomas Evans
	14	Andrew Bonnel in ye Church
	14	Susanna wife of David Popley
	14	Eliz. Da^{r}. of Thomas Yate
	16	Ann Da^{r}. of Walter Baylies
	18	Samuel Son of William Beaver
	18	Ann Da^{r}. of James Sudley
	21	John Crow
	21	Adrian & Ann Da^{rs}: of William Golding
	21	Thomas Son of Hugh Lewis
	22	Sarah Da^{r}. of John Bray
	24	Margaret Wife of Samuel Ironside
	25	Samuel Son of John Baker
	26	Dorothy Wife of Robert Robinson
	26	Eliz: Da^{r}. of William Mayes

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Burialls.

February 1710.

Feb.	4	Mary Wife of Humphrey Hughes
	4	Ann Maston
	6	Robert Son of Robert Read
	7	Martha Whale
	8	Eliz: Brewer
	8	Ann-Mary Da^{r}. of Isaac Cotchett
	17	Eliz: Lock—aged 106
	17	Ann Da^{r}. of Jonathan Newbury
	18	Evan Jones
	20	Catherine Hall Pensioner
	20	Eliz: Coulson in ye Church
	21	Nathaniel Edwards
	23	John Son of William Grimes
	26	Joseph Son of Francis Snape
	27	Eliz: Wife of John Adams

March 1710-11.

Mar.	1	Mary Da^{r}. of Edward Jansey
	3	David Son of Richard Nipping
	4	Letitia Da^{r}. of Richard Lutwich
	4	Thomas Pendrill
	8	Margarett Hackett
	10	Mary Wife of Richard Atkey
	11	Matthew Coleburn Pensioner
	13	Ann Harding Pensioner
	16	Eliz: Potter
	16	Phillis Da^{r}. of John Gardner
	16	Joseph Son of Thomas Blackshaw
	17	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Simnel Rawlett
	17	Robert Baldwin
	18	John Barrett
	18	John Munt
	18	George Leaver
	19	Hugh Son of John Patterson
	24	Eliz: Dar. of Joseph Guy
	25	John Son of John Hewett
	26	Mary Evans
	26	William Stone. a par: Ch:
	26	Henry Blowes
	27	Henry Son of Henry Glynn
	28	Mary Da^{r}. of Peter Metivier
	29	John Whitingham
	30	William Son of Peter Rowkam
	30	William Son of Nicholas Morgan

Aprill 1711.

April	2^{d}	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Francis Sorrel
	6	Maria Da^{r}. of Peter Rowkam
	7	Margery Barker
	7.	Francis Denmark. a par. Ch:
	7	Mary Da^{r}. of Thomas Hattor
	8	Paul Son of James Douxaine
	9	John Son of John Eason
	12	James Son of Henry Couzens

April 15 Bridget Da^r. of James Hayes
18 Eunice Newton
21 Mary Da^r. of Francis Holliday
25 Joseph Lavington
26 Isabella Mercer Pens:

May 1711.

May 2^d James Billington
3 Peter Prero—a par: Ch:
3 Margarett Da^r. of William Harrison
4 Richard Petty
4 Herietta Da^r. of John Cusack
5 Benjamin Son of Joseph Wilks
8 Sarah Da^r. of Phillip Wilkins
9 Bridgett Da^r. of William Gorden
9 Thomas Son of Richard Keys
12 Eliz: Thomlinson from St Margaret's Westminster.
13 Hannah Da^r. of Henry Clarke
14 Eliz: Wife of Carew Reynel
15 Jane Da^r. of Robert Mason
15 Valentine Son of John Eltonhead
17 Andrew Son of Carew Reynel
21 Cranfield Son of George Hall
22 Eliz: Da^r. of Edward Bayley
22 Eliz: Wife of John Brown in ye Church
24 John Closterman
25 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Williams
27 George Howard
29 Mary Lewis—Pensioner
29 Margaret Wife of Abraham Andrews
31 John Son of John Withrington
31 Henry Son of Thomas Burgess
31 Eliz: wife of George Layton—Pensioner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall, Robẽrt Glovẽr, Hen. Overton } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

June 1711.

June 2^d Marriott Son of Phillip Wilkins
2^d William Cobb
5 Catherine Da^r. of Richard Cornelius
10 John Hoddar
12 Eliz: Da^r. of Francis Humstone
17 Eliz: Grostin from Shoreditch
18 Eliz: Garden. a par. Ch:
25 Mary Da^r. of Benjamin Pursser
27 Mildred wife of Richard Cornelius
29 Mirabella Jennings from Uxbridge

July 1711.

July 6 Mary & Margarett twins of Mary Butcher base-born
6 A male Foundling
9 Edwd: Son of Jonathan Newberry
9 Sophia Da^r. of Eliz Skates base-born

July	12	John Son of Oliver Leneve
	13	Ann Da^{r}. of Joseph Hutchinson
	14	Sarah Da^{r}. of Charles Warrand
	15	Marg^{t}. Da^{r}. of John Langley
	16	George Son of Henry Smith
	16	Sarah Wife of Henry Scoggin.
	17	Eliz: Da^{r}. of William Hudson
	17	Mary Methuen
	22	Wm Cracherode in ye Church
	22	Eliz: Hinmore Pensioner
	23	Lydia Da^{r}. of Lewis Theobald
	26	John Son of John Christian
	28	George Son of George Gilbert frō St Martins
	29	Henry Son of Charles Blake
	31	Arthur Son of Alex: Montgomery from St James Westm^{r}:

August 1711.

Aug.	3	Eliz Wife of Arthur Emly from S^{t}. Martins
	5	W^{m}. Atkins
	5	James Son of Thomas Cotton
	8	Mary Wife of John Turvey
	11	Mary Alexander from S^{t}. Martins
	11	William Son of William Lecke D^{r}:
	14	Dorothy Walker
	14	Thomas Purdoe. base-born
	17	Marg^{t}: Da^{r}: of Josiah Dishernall
	17	Marg^{t}. Carter
	18	Eliz: Johnson from St James Westm̃^{r}:

August 1711.

	18	Mary Da^{r}. of William Fryer
	18	Ann Wife of William Souter
	19	Jeffery Son of John Aldrige
	25	Ann Phillips
	27	Hannah Da^{r}. of John Smith
	30	John Swan

September 1711.

Sep.	3	Sarah Da^{r}. of John Gresham
	4	Alexander Son of Alex: Douzell
	6	Mary Wife of William Fryer
	6	Edwd: Turner a Soldier
	10	Peter Son of Peter Metivier
	10	John Son of Peter Lindsey
	11	Eliz Wife of Abraham Fowles
	11	Eliz. Newland. from St Martins
	16	Thomas Smith
	16	Eliz: Nicholls. from St Giles's
	16	Eliz: Caselert
	19	Samuel Son of Amos Ferne
	20	James Son of James Downing. from St Andrews Holborn.
	22	Mary Cobb
	23	Martha Brooks. Pensioner

October 1711.

Oct.	1	Ann Da^{r}. of Richard Collick
	2	Hannah Da^{r}. of Richard Snead

Oct.	3	Gustanah Da^{r}. of John-James Gash from Deptford
	4	Wm Hutchinson
	5	Martin Son of John Lockitt
	11	Marg^{t}. Cowslade. in ye Church. from Donington in Berks
	12	Amilia Clavering. from St Andrews Holborn in ye Church
	18	Sarah Da^{r}. of John Smith
	23	Henry Son of Nicholas Schults
	23	Mary Wife of Cornelius Paxton
	30	Agnes Da^{r}. of John Van-Wake
	31	Magdalene Mintern

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall, Robẽrt Glovẽr, Hen: Overton } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

November 1711.

Nov.	2	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Alexander Sands
	3	Paul Fenhoulet from St Ann's Westminster
	3	Eliz: Da^{r}. of Rowland Walbeouf
	6	David Son of Patrick Donneau
	6	David Pringle
	8	Ebenezer Overton in ye Church
	10	Ann-Diana Da^{r}. of Isaac Lion
	14	Margaret wife of Edward Mintin
	15	William Son of William Kelsey
	17	Stephen Son of Henry Sheppard
	17	Thomas Beard
	18	Jane Wife of Rich^{d}: Kinsey from ye Savoy
	18	Mary Jones Widow
	21	Deborah Wife of Wm Smith
	21	William Son of Joseph Dewberry
	30	Joshua Field
	30	William Sandbatch

December 1711.

Dec.	3	Mary Da^{r}. of William Harrison
	5	William Son of Henry Tirrell
	9	Mary Da^{r}. of John Cope
	15	George Watkins
	16	Richard Fowkes
	17	William Son of Thomas Smith
	18	Andrew Son of John Lockhart
	20	Henry Dickenson from St Martins in ye Fields
	21	John Son of James Burges from St Martins
	24	John Cary
	25	John Kester
	31	Robert Son of John Lindsey

January.

Jan.	2	William Son of William Thompson
	2	Ann Da^{r}. of William Gardner
	4	James Jones
	6	Samuel Page
	7	Mary Wife of Duncan Mackaffee
	9	Robert Son of Nicholas Freese

Jan. 9 James Le-Count
9 Martha Thorne Pensioner
12 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Lawson
13 Francis Son of Henry Hodson
15 Grace Green
15 Barbara Da^r. of John Campbell from St Martins
16 Alexander Son of Robert Amos
16 Lucy Da^r. of Thomas Hutchins
16 Mary Withrington in ye Church

January 1711.

18 Thomas Harris
18 Eliz: Collins
20 Ann Wharton in ye Church from St Giles's
20 Mary Da^r. of Andrew Dunbarr
20 Ann Beach
21 Mark-Anthony Son of James Reynes
22 Eliz: Wife of Henry Johnson from St Andrews Holbrn
22 Jane Wife of Charles Haines
23 John Webb from St Martins
23 Henry Farmer
24 John Anderby
24 Frances Coleman
27 John Jennings from St Clements Danes
28 Alice Lawrence
28 Thomas Son of Francis Bayley
28 George Trapnell Pensioner
30 Robert Gage
31 Arthur Gray

February 1711.

Feb. 2 Phillip Son of Thomas Edwards
5 Eliz: Orill
5 James Son of James Foster from St Martins
7 Harmon Son of George Ireland
7 Grace wife of William Wey
8 Margarett Watts
8 Margaret Garden a pa: Child
8 Bazil Son of James Burges from St Martins
9 Robert Harrison
12 James Son of James Eckersall from St Martins
12 Frances Pullyn
13 Priscilla Da^r. of George Spencer
15 Margaret Casulty
15 Eliz: Clovell
15 William Son of William Middleton
16 John Son of George Dowdeswell
16 Mary Da^r. of Robert Upton
16 John Son of William Ince

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Hen: Overton }

Burialls.

February 1711.

17 William Son of Thomas Jefferson
19 Eliz: Tharpe a pa. Child

Feb. 26 Eliz: Longbone a pa: Child
27 Sarah Da^{r}. of Nathaniel Tranouth
28 Eliz: Da^{r}. of John Gardiner
28 Eliz: Wife of Richard Rycroft

March 1711-12.

Mar. 1 Edmond Skerrett
11 Alice Da^{r}. of Paul Trotter
17 George Son of George Sutton
20 Sarah Da^{r}. of Henry Hill
20 Ann Carter
24 Thomas Son of William Kelsey
24 Frances Noyes from St Ann's Westm̃^{r}: in ye Church
25 Eliz: wife of White Hollingsworth
27 Mary Da^{r}. of James Hume
28 John Gardiner
31 Susanna Driscall Pensioner

Aprill 1712.

April 3 William Sheppard
4 Eliz: Gardiner Wid^{w}:
4 Samuel Bellison
6 Sarah Jennings from St Clem^{ts} Danes
6 John Son of Saml: Downton
7 Mary Wife of John Cusack
10 Mary Da^{r}. of John Cusack
11 Mary Da^{r}. of William Lilly
12 Henry Son of James Sudley
13 James Warren
14 Susanna Da^{r}. of Thomas Ashfield
16 John Son of Nicholas Abraham
17 William Cornish
17 Richard Son of Richard Merry
17 Ann Da^{r}. of James Lavally
19 Jane Da^{r}. of Richard Gregory
19 John Son of John Rogers
19 Rose wife of Walter Hartshorne
20 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Manning
21 Jane Scoles
23 Martha Wife of Thomas Dance
25 Stephen Bradbury
28 Hannah Vaughan
29 Rebecca Da^{r}. of James Hayes
29 John Nelson

May 1712.

May 1 Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Hosley from St Martins in ye fields
3 Eliz: Kelson
4 John Cox
6 William Son of John Partrige
9 Wallter & Mercy twins of William Graham
9 John Son of Daniel Rolinson
9 Mary Wife of Thomas Cotton
12 John Son of John Smith
14 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Francis Rhodes
15 Ann Gill Pensione
17 Eliz: Jones
19 Francis Son of Thomas More

May 26 George Son of Adam Richardson
29 Jane Da^{r}. of Thomas Hayes

June 1712.

June 4 John Downes
4 Francis Son of Ambrose Dickins in ye Church
10 Edward Son of Richard Wright from Kensington
13 Eliz: Da^{r}. of John Patterson
18 John Groome
19 Joseph Son of Angell Major from St Giles's in ye Fields
23 John Son of Thomas Shute
24 Captn: John Mallart
24 John Son of William Joddrel
26 John Rice
29 Robert Son of Wm Hagley from St Martins in ye fields
30 John Son of David Jenkins

July 1712.

July 1 John Baker
4 Eliz: Dawes
7 Mary Da^{r}. of Charles Piercy
8 Richard Son of Robert Glover
10 Philip Da^{r}. of Thomas Kingsman
10 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick
12 Rose wife of Gilbert Ford from St Martins in ye fields
15 Marah Da^{r}. of Tho: Arne
16 Lucy Da^{r}. of Richard Hambleton
17 John Son of John Woddington
17 Abraham Andrews Beadle
28 Richard Son of William Clure
30 Edward Kynaston from St Giles's in ye Fields
31 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Henry Eltonhead

John Harris Curate-Assis^{t}:
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

August 1712.

Aug. 4 Mary Da^{r}. of Philip Wilkin
4 Catherine Da^{r}. of Benjamin Purser
6 Ann Dunkirk a Pa: Child
7 Ann Crow Wid^{w}:
7 Ann Morgan in ye Church North Isle
9 Mary wife of John Dawney
10 Diana Wife of George Tayler
12 George Son of Francis Burton
13 Ann Langley from St Giles's in ye fields
15 John Ashcomb
18 Mary Da^{r}. of Henry Cole
19 Dr Onias Biggs
19 Francis Kingstreet a Pa: Child
21 Ann Wicks
23 Robert Son of Thomas Hickson
23 Henry Priestman in ye Church No: Isle upper end
24 Hannah Da^{r}. of Thomas Williams
26 James Son of Peter Trugard

Aug.	27	Richard Estcourt in ye Church Sou: Isle
	27	Nicholas Hope
	31	Sarah Hilborn Pensioner

September 1712.

Sep.	1	Ephraim Son of William Cheesman
	1	James Stocker from St Martins in ye fields
	2	Eliz: Hackett
	5	Deborah Cody
	11	Mary Da^r. of Henry Stones
	14	Robert Son of John Avery
	16	James Son of James Belcher
	18	Richard Brookes
	20	Thomas Ordway
	21	Ann Willson
	21	Ann Wife of Henry Heasman
	23	Ann Dowdeswell from St Martins in ye fields
	24	Mary Da^r: of William-Thomas Bailes
	25	Ann Da^r. of Clement Surman
	25	William Gardiner

October 1712

Oct.	3	George Son of George Tayler
	5	Diana Da^r. of Joseph Munday
	9	Richard Son of Goodwin Washbourn
	12	James Son of James Macree
	12	Jane Da^r. of William Gardner
	16	Sarah Wade
	17	George Johnson from St James's Stable-yard
	19	Mary Thornton
	19	George Son of Adam Richardson
	22	William Son of Peter Roukam
	28	Ursula Da^r. of William Lilly

November 1712.

Nov.	3^d	Christopher Rockingham
	4	Richard Son of Benjamin Brand
	6	Catherine Daston* in ye Church
	8	Henry Son of Henry Gunter
	9	Walter Son of Peter Colthart
	9	Mary Da^r. of James Cheshollum
	10	Mary Hemingway Pensioner
	11	Thomas Son of George Grey
	12	Charles Bell in ye Church
	14	Ellen Wife of Anthony Holmes
	19	William Son of George Shepherd
	23	Edward Gibson
	26	John Campbell
	26	Rebecca Roberts
	28	Robert Woods
	28	Robert Son of George Hart
	29	Peter Brochart from St Martins
	30	Egbert Sanger from Kensington

December 1712.

Dec.	1	Judeth Coles
	3	Christian Da^r. of John Withrington.

* Altered from "Dawton."—Ed.

Dec. 7 George Son of William Lavalley
11 Eliz: Webb from St Martins
12 Richard Son of John Wattkins
14 Thomas Thompson from St Giles's
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Hutchins
19 Robert Son of Robert Seely
21 Frances Dar. of Richd: Wilkenson
22 Margaret Dar. of Alexander Sands
25 Philip Mist
26 William Nicholas in ye Church from St Giles
30 Robert Son of John Lyntyn
31 Eliz: Redman

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Burialls.

January 1712.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth Sidley
7 Henrietta-Maria Dar. of John Hastings
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Talmach
10 Deborah Bradford from St Andrews Holborn
13 Deborah Barnes
13 A Woman taken up Speechless in ye Church-porch
14 Sarah Langston from St Martins
26 Ellenor Dar. of Charles Greenwood
27 Thomas-Harmon Son of George Ireland
30 Frances Dar. of Gilbert Clark in ye Church.

February 1712.

Feb. 6 John Son of John Van-wake
6 Ursula Dar. of John Rogers
6 John Blackmore
10 Henry Sterne
11 Margaret wife of James Younger
12 John Son of John Dipple
13 Richard Turner from St Martins
13 Stephen & Henry twins Sons of Stephen Pike
28 Charles Son of Rowland Bateman
28 Susanna Dar. of George Wills

March 1712-13.

Mar. 1 Mary Leigh Pensioner
4 John Yarwell in ye Church from St James's
6 Esther wife of William Cooper
7 Jacob Son of Thomas Jones
12 Eliz: Wife of John Hall
12 Anna-Maria Dar. of Anthony Stocker
16 Mary Dar. of Francis Bailley
25 Elizabeth Goodwin from St Clements
25 Mary Dar. of Thomas Knott
26 Eliz: Wife of John Humphreys
26 Mary Dar. of James Douxain
27 Eliz: Wife of Robert Wilks in ye Church
29 Magdalene Webster
31 Ann Plunkett

Aprill 1713.

April	2d	John Son of Henry Hill
	3	Ann Dar. of John Mackay from St James's
	3	Salisbury Son of Robert Read
	4	Henry Barradel
	9	Frances Baron from St Martins
	9	Mary Wife of Richd Walkeden from St James's
	10	Hannah Storey
	11	George Son of Henry Minekey
	14	George Woodward Pensioner
	14	Mary Bacon Pensioner
	15	Harman Cooper
	16	John Son of Eliz: Kirkwood
	16	Eliz: Dar. of John Thomlinson
	17	Barbara Cragh
	22	Eliz: Wife of Benjamin Timberland
	24	John-Clancy Son of James Nichols
	25	Richard Son of Henry Heasman
	29	Nathaniel Dancer from St Mary Le Savoy

May 1713.

May	3	Barbara Dar. of Thomas Barlow
	4	John Ashby
	5	Francis Lane
	12	Eliz: English
	20	Ellenor Dar. of Richard LLoyd
	24	Leonard Smith
	25	Mary Hasting
	25	Dorothy Dar. of John Swift
	26	Robert Son of Richard Huls
	27	Eliz: Bruce from St Martins in ye fields
	27	Cæsar Son of Thomas Robartes
	29	Love Colburn Pensioner

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy }

Burialls.

June 1713.

June	1	Samuel Ironside
	1	John Son of William Cooper
	1	Ellenor Dar. of John Parsons
	3	Ann Wife of John Wheeler
	3	Margaret Wife of Richard Pitts
	4	Ellenor Dar. of George Jorden
	5	Arthur Robertson
	6	Russell Bride from St James's Westmr
	7	William Phipps
	9	Walter Jones
	13	Prudence Dickenson
	18	Ann Dar. of John Reynolds
	19	Peter Son of Peter Vanloüe
	22	John Son of Henry Eltonhead
	30	Teresa Dar. of James Riddell

July 1713.

July	3	William Atkinson
	13	Dorothy Bickerstaff
	21	Peter Holmes a Pa: Child
	21	Susanna Bedford a Pa: Child
	25	Mary Wife of John Cottam
	26	Henry Watson
	29	Eliz: Wife of George Rousselar from St Clemts
	30	Ann Dar. of Henry Heaseman

August 1713.

Aug.	3	Martha-Joanna-Maria Dar. of George Wooldridge
	14	John Son of John Westerbey
	16	Eliz: Wife of Chā: Martyn. from acton in ye Church
	18	Elizabeth Mountebrook
	20	Richd. Son of Richd. Gregory
	23	Mary Wife of John Hudson from St. Giless
	23	Anne Wife of Thō: Barlow
	24	Mary Calf Widw. from St. Andw. Holbourn in ye. Church
	25	Andrew Dewer
	25	Robt. Son of Robert Hambleton
	26	Gustavus Son of Jo: Jam: Gash from Lambeth
	27	Hellen Edwards Widw.

September 1713.

Sep.	1st	Anne Daugr: of John Aldridge
	3	Thomas Son of Thomas Bradbury
	7	Carey Son of Thomas Boucher from St. Botolph Aldgate
	7	Mary Daũgr: of William Joddrell
	8	Anne Daũgr: of John Hayes
	10	Ambrose Son of John Wanklin
	11	Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richd. Clark
	13	Barbara Daũgr: of Alex̃: Black
	14	Joseph-Knight Son of John Stacey
	16	William Philips in ye. Church
	16	Frances Daũgr: of Robert Webb
	18	Anne Daũgr: of John Baker
	20	Richard Glover from St. Martins in ye fields
	20	William Son of William Armstrong
	22	Richard Son of Valentine Wynn
	23	Diana Goodman
	24	Margarett Scott
	24	Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Hanshaw
	28	Henrietta a par: Child

October 1713.

Oct.	2d	William Dawkes pensr.
	3	Margarett Daũgr. of Thomas Dyer
	6	Mary Daũgr: of William Kelsey
	7	Richard Collis
	18	Edward Son of Edward How
	18	James Hunter from St: Martins in ye fields
	27	John Son of Thomas Oldfield
	27	Amey Daugr: of Esther Hubbard base Child

November 1713.

Nov. 1st Robert Masson
4 John Son of Charles Lander
6 Philip Son of Thomas Philips
8 Edward Thurslin
11 Frances Willson in ye Church
12 Henry Son of Henry Beilby
17 Anne Daugr. of Hen: Butts—bastard
22 Susanna Wife of James Horsey
22 Alice Mist Widow
25 Richard Cornelious, pensr.
26 Anne Daugr: of Jonathan Goddard
27 Anne Sparks
29 Jane Wife of Thomas Hutchinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1713.

Dec. 1st Murine Wakeham
1 Eleanor Daũgr: of Francis Sorrell from St Margaretts Westmr.
2 Frances Daũgr: of William Sheppard
2 John Carey
3 Mary Willbourn pensr:
5 Peter Son of Peter Coltheart
6 William Son of Jonathan Steers
6 Catherine Wife of John Betts from St Clements Dane
7 Mary Daũgr: of Edmund Smith
11 William Leaf from St. Martins in ye fields
11 Grace Davis pensr.
12 Edward Son of Edward Acton from St Clements Dane
13 Samuel Howard
18 Sarah Robins Widw. from St. Clements D:
19 Constant Panks
20 John Brigins from St. Martin's in ye. fields
23 Jeremy Son of Robert MaClure
23 Anne Daugr: of Peter Soubert
24 Thomas Arne from ye Marchelsea
24 Mary Wright from St. Clements Dane
26 Sarah Wife of Edmund Smith
29 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitemeal

January 1713.

Jan. 2d Daniel White
3 Elizabeth Daugr: of John Keys
8 Christian Groome
10 Eleanor Wife of Nicholas Corben
13 Anne Whittingham Widow
14 Catherine Cole
14 Elizabeth Jones
16 Samuel Son of Thomas Williams
19 Edward Jordan
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Buckeridge from Kentish Town
22 Sarah Wife of Gilbert Lacey

Jan. 23 Mary Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Parsons
23 John Son of John Murrey
24 William Son of John Baker
24 John Cusack
28 Elizabeth Kinkid
28 Anne Willson
28 Henry Son of Jane Evans Illeg

February 1713.

Feb. 1st Jane Bonner
1 Anne Goodman
2 Anne Wife of William Tuff
5 William Son of William West
5 Daniel Son of Charles Amijand
7 John Edwards from S^{t}. And^{w}. Holbourn
8 George Son of George Wooldridge
8 Giles Son of Giles Jones
9 Lewis Son of James Brisack
10 Mary Wife of John Green
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of David Gwinn
23 Emanuel Son of Francis Palmer
24 John Green
28 Step^{n} Gray

March 17$\frac{13}{14}$.

Mar. 1 Hannah Becham
2 Elizabeth Littleton
3 John Son of John Witherington
4 Mary Whittaker
6 Gilbert Son of John Temple
7 Carew Reynell
9 Edward Son of Edward Wyatt
9 Sarah Stringer
9 Francis Bow par Child
11 Mary Anne Daug^{r}: of Luke Dearlove
15 Rebecca Cooper Wid^{w}. from S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e}. fields
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Brady
17 Serena Wife of W^{m}. Thompson from S^{t}. Marg̃^{t}: Westm
20 Daniel Son of William Leach
22 John Son of John Paterson
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Hill
24 Mary Goslin
25 Anne Wife of Edmund Gunter
25 Richard Hollaway
26 John Son of Elizabeth Knight
26 Richard Son of Robert Hart
27 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert Viner
28 Anne Dewer Widow
28 Sarah Wife of Thomas Morton in y^{e}. Church
29 Richard Son of John Haines

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Burials.

April 1714.

April 2^{d} Pasquin Swift Widow from S^{t}. Martins in ye fields
2 Mary Morgan

April 2 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Charles King
5 John Son of Thomas Oldfield
5 Rebecca Axe
6 Thomas Son of Luke Dearlove
6 Matthew Smith
6 Philadelphia Daũg^{r}: of Edward Hardingman
6 John Son of Hugh Ethersey
11 Angell Son of Edward Scoles
13 Thomas Son of William Loe
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Cusack
17 Henrietta Daũg^{r}: of Harcourt Goodrick
22 Anna Maria Daũg^{r}: of John Daintry
24 Peter Son of Peter Mirande
29 Thomas Dawson
29 Gerard Lockman
29 A Male Child found Dead in ye porch

May 1714.

May 1st Jane Wife of Abraham Mesnil
4 Hugh Son of Richard Murray
5 Judith Haws
7 Esther Daũg^{r}: of John Rollos
8 John Smith
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Skelton
9 Margarett Wife of John Cassey
10 George Son of George Gillbert from S^{t}. Martins in ye fields
11 Henry Strudwick
13 Richard Stubbs
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Tewley from S^{t}: Martins in y^{e}. fields
16 Cãp^{t}: Richard Worthington
17 Henry Leigh in ye Church
17 John Lasinby
18 Sarah Ryland
22 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Straton
25 Elizabeth Partington
25 Samuel Son of Peter Cartwright from S^{t}: Clem̄^{t}: Dane
25 Margarett Stacey
25 Henry Son of William Ordway
26 Elizabeth Prichard Widow
26 Charles Masters
27 William Son of William Gardiner
28 John Crosby
31 Eliz̃ : Daug^{r}: of John Worden
31 Mary Daũg^{r}: of David Thompson

June 1714.

June 2^{d} William Mitchell from S^{t}. Martins in ye fields
3 Margarett Wife of Francis Clause
3 William Son of William Quinton
4 Benjamin Bacon
4 Frances Wife of Robert Farmer
5 Mary Charles a parish Child
11 David Richards
11 Francis Owen
11 Adam Cunditt a par̃. Child
11 William Voss
12 Edmund Son of John Balchin

June 14 Abraham Shute
15 Elizabeth Morley from Bond Street in ye Church
15 Sarah Wife of Edward Duglas
17 Dennis Stone from S^t. Martins in ye fields
17 John Son of John Temple
18 Elizabeth Wife of James Paswater Juñ^r.
20 Henry Eltonhead
21 John Son of Randall Davenport
22 Joseph James a parish Child
22 Elizabeth Wife of Walter Browne
23 Mary Bird Widow
25 Henry Couzens
26 Robert Margerum
26 John Hyson Son of Hans Mckelvey
27 Mary Wife of Thō: Johnson in y^e. Church
27 Margarett Daug^r: of Robert Hynes
29 Winefrid Daũg^r: of Humphrey Elliot
29 Mary Daũg^r: of Isaac Williams
30 Susanna Wife of John Worden
30 Francis Son of Thomas Barlow

July 1714.

July 3^d John-Pain Son of Anthony Williams
3 Anne Feager
5 Thomas Walter D^r. of Physick
6 Robert Son of Robert Field
6 Martha Daũg^r: of Benjamin Brand
6 Elizabeth Daũg^r: of Thomas Barlow
6 Frances Wife of Cap̃^t: John Price in ye Church
10 Richard Son of Richard Coleman

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

July 1714.

13th John Middleton from S^t. Giles's Cripplegate
14 William Calow from S^t. Clements Dane
18 Thomas Garner
18 George Hartman Pens^r
30 Frances Wife of Joseph Laycock
31 Catherine Daũg^r: of Simon Larooe

August 1714.

Aug. 2^d Jane Wife of Thomas Humphreys
3 Elizabeth Daũg^r: of John Call
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh
4 Jane Daũg^r: of Samuel Page
4 Joseph Son of Joseph Pratt
7 John Low a parish Child
8 William Harrage
8 David Seger
13 Elizabeth Wyer Widdow
15 Catherine Daũg^r: of Edward Gamage
16 Richard Son of Samuel Vennable

Aug. 19 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of John Higgins
20 Joseph Knight from S^{t}. Martins Ludgate
22 Anne Wife of Amos Ferne
25 Dame Doño^{r}. Picks. from Somerset house in y^{e}. Church
29 Robert Antwisle
29 Sarah-Esther Daũg^{r}: of William Long from S^{t}. Mary La-bone
30 Judith Wall peñs^{r}

September 1714.

Sep. 5th Frances Daũg^{r}: of William Smith
6 Esther* Bride, from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
8 John Son of John Stone
8 Robert Pearen. a Casual poor
8 John Son of Roger Masson
16 Joseph Butterfield
16 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Wynford
17 Charles Gostwick
18 Anne Watkins. at y^{e}. En : of y^{e}. W^{t}. doors in y^{e}. Church
19 Elizabeth Wife of William Spencer
21 Mary Wife of William Thompson
22 Margaret Wife of John Salmon
25 John Son of John Winchcum
27 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Henry Nedrow
28 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Moore

October 1714.

Oct. 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Egbert Sanger, from Islington
3 Isabella Norbourne, from Wilton in Huntington Shire in y^{e}. Church. Middle Ile E^{t}. Side N° 11 : 12 & 13 pews
7 Mary Wife of Michael Shanly
10 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Stubley
10 Anne Johnson
10 Thomas Son of Cyprian Rawlins
11 An Unknown Woman. found dead in Heñr^{ta}: Street
12 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddlestone
12 Lewis Son of John Hutchinson
13 Anne Glover. from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourne
14 Robert Swanstone
17 Diana Wife of James Ravenscroft Esqr. from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
18 Richard Son of Richard Shepard. from S^{t}. Mary La bon
18 An Unkown† Girl. taken up dead in James Street
19 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Fenney
19 George Son of John Hutchinson
22 Isaac Hart a parish-Child
23 James Son of Charles Tyndall
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Sparrow
31 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Blundeen

November 1714.

Nov. 4 John Son of George Tilden
9 Mary Polwheile a Casual poor
9 Mary Tavestock a parish Child
12 Peter Calf from Devonshire Street, in y^{e}. Church M. Ile. against N°. 16: & 17
13 Elizabeth Leaver Pens̃^{r}.
14 Mary-Teresia Daũg^{r}: of Edward Gouge

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Nov. 15 John Son of John Dawney
16 Mary Strickland Widow from Long-Acre
18 John Son of John Briggins
20 Anne Burges
20 Dorothy Hughes Widow from St. Clements Dane
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of Joseph Ladyman
22 George Son of Thomas Rigeway
24 Danger Holdaway Pens^{r}.
25 Philidelphia Daug^{r}: of Henry Hewit
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Turner
28 Elizabeth Goodall from St. Giles's in ye Fields
28 William Turner from St. Martins in y^{e}. Fields

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1714.

Dec. 1st Ralph Sherwood
3 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Cross
7 Magdalen Humes pens^{r}:
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Hall
12 Susanna De-Chair
13 Samuel Son of Robert Hogg
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward Turner
14 Mariana Kiddar Widow
14 Grace Powis Pens^{r}.
14 Price Jones from St. Thomas's Hospital
14 Joseph Alford
15 John Gunter
15 Samuel Rial
16 John Barradell
17 Anne Harrison Widow
19 Sarah Kirkland
20 Margaret Wife of John Renetta
23 Susanna Purver from St. Ann's Westm^{r}.
23 John Smith a parish Child
25 Mary Page
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Tripp
27 Anne Russell pens^{r}:
28 Mary Davis from Panton Street
28 Joanna Hollinsworth
29 Isabella Goodyer

January 1714.

Jan. 1 Thomas Son of John Vanwake
4 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Minshall
7 John Son of John Smith
9 Susanna Andrews
11 Mary Stow
12 Abraham Son of Henry Terrill
15 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Methold
16 George Son of Thomas Jefferson from St. Clem^{ts}: Dane
19 Edward Son of Edward Jansey
21 Anne Wife of Joseph Garnett from St. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
23 Isabella Chivers

Jan. 24 John Son of Giles Harding
26 James Dumoutie
27* Benjamin Stafford
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Glover
29 Thomas Kingsman
30 William Whittaker from Durham Yard

February 1714.

Feb. 2^{d} Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert MaClure
2 John Barnes
4 William Dent from Westm̃^{r}: Abbey. remov'd y^{e}. 10th: of Octo^{r}. 1715 to be buried at Langford in Essex by ye Bishops Fiat
8 Jane Daũg^{r}. of Benjamin Flahow
10 Jane Avery
11 Gertrude Daũg^{r}: of Charles Winyates
12 Cicelia Mitchell† in y^{e}. Middle Ile in y^{e}. Church N°. 17: & 18. by y^{e}. Door
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Keys
15 Thomas Son of Richard Wancklyn
16 Margarett Winkworth Peñs^{r}:
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Shepard
18 John Son of Thomas Carr
27 John Stych from S^{t}. Anns Westm̃^{r}:
27 Catherine Hughes peñs^{r}.

March 17$\frac{14}{15}$.

Mar. 2^{d} Mary Daũg^{r}: of David Bonnett
3 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of John Moulder
3 Isabella Browne
3 Zacharias & Elizabeth } Twinns of Joseph Tanner
9 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Stubbs
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Plant from S^{t}. James's
14 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Ralph Eyre
16 An Unkown‡ Woman
17 Elizabeth Anderson
22 Joseph Son of Jonathan Whishall
23 Edmond Son of Christopher Rainolds

1715.

26 An Unkown‡ Man
27 John Son of Thomas Locker
27 Sarah Wife of Samuel Kirkland
30 Mary Low
30 Walter Son of John Higgins
30 Francis Onotto

April 1715.

April 2^{d} Margarett Wife of John Knight
8 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Stapleton
9 Mary Wife of Jacob Duhaniel
10 Francis Pooll
10 Joseph Gittins
13 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of John Saunderson
13 Thomas Locker
15 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of John Paterson

* Altered from "26."—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

April 19 James Son of Philip Barnard*
21 Cyprian Son of Cyprian Rawlins*
28 Sarah Wife of Robert Martyr

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.†

May 1715.

May 6th Daniel Guise
8 Mary Daũgr: of John Leser
10 Francis Son of Francis Chevalier
10 Barbara Daũgr: of Henry Harper
16 Henry Bateman
18 John Horsefall
19 Philip Kingsman
22 Isaac Son of John Groscott from St. Giles's
26 John Son of Samuell Sparhauke
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Nicholas Morgan
29 Honor Wife of James Cutts
31 A Male Child found Dead

June 1715.

June 5 Mary Daũgr: of John Williams
9 James Arrowsmith
11 Thomas Son of John Harris
12 Thomas Lawrence
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Thorn
18 Henry Son of Henry Terrill
20 Robert Cason
21 George Son of John-Christian Jacobi
21 Catherine Daũgr: of George Gilbert from St. Martins in ye. Fields
23 Elizabeth Whitehall
28 Benjamin Baylies
30 Sarah Stych Widw. from St Ann's Westminster

July 1715.

July 3d Judith Daũgr: of Nicholas Stapleton
9 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Arne
10 Mary Clause
12 James Worthington in ye. Mid: of ye. Middle Ile in ye. Chūr: by ye. 18th & 19 pews
13 Elizabeth Long a parish Child
15 Robert Son of Robert Woodward
15 John Son of Ezekiel Berrow
21 Jane Wife of John Thomas
21 Thomas Condon
24 Mary Daũgr: of John Wilkinson
24 Mary Daũgr: of Nicholas Page
28 Richard Algar from St. Martins Ludgate
28 Mary Daũgr: of Elizabeth Moles. pār: Child
29 Sarah Daũgr: of Robert Welsted in ye. Middle Ile against ye 12 & 13 pews Wt. Side.

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

† "May 1715" erased.—ED.

August 1715.

Aug.	3d	William Baldwin
	9	John Lund from St. Martins in the Fields
	10	Martha Wife of William Ireland
	14	James White
	15	John West
	16	Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Williams
	16	Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Porter
	18	Phillip Long, Widw: from St. Mary le Bone
	21	Elizabeth Wife of John Brabin
	23	Susanna Bourgeois. from Somersett house in ye. Strand
	23	Hope Grace. Pensioner
	24	Mary Wife of Richard Grigson
	25	John Son of John Turner
	31	Thomas Hughes from St. Mary le Savoy
	31	Anne Johnson
	31	Robert Son of James Paswater Juñr:

September 1715.

Sep.	3d	Mary Green a parish Child
	6	John Canady a parish Child
	9	Samuel Son of John Oakeley
	9	Robert Son of Robert Webb
	12	Jane Wife of Robert Robinson
	14	Mary Daũgr: of Henry Boney
	15	Mary Daũgr: of Hugh Lewis
	20	Magdalen Fenoulhett, Widw. from Hampstead
	20	George Hart, pensioner
	22	Anne Page a Child
	25	Henry Pee
	29	Hannah Daũgr: of John Crompton

October 1715.

Oct.	4th	Mary Wife of John Gardner
	6	Anna-Stasia Daũgr: of Francis Short
	9	Jane Wife of William Cain
	10	Henrietta Daũgr: of William Robinson
	19	Hannah Tharp
	19	Mary Daũgr: of Henry Oldicup
	20	Henry Son of Abraham Smith
	21	George Naylor peñsr.
	21	Mrs. Duemulin
	22	Anne Daũgr: of James Carr
	29	Daniel-Philips Son of Kerl Holmes
	31	Elizabeth Daũgr: of Walter Middleton

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Burials.

November 1715.

Nov.	5th	Charles Tindall
	6	Mary Light
	8	Daniel Baxter from Kensington

Nov. 12 Hannah Daũg^{r}. of Godfrey Watson
21 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Job Williams
24 Robert Son of Mary Lun a parish Child
27 Nicholas Burnall Juñ^{r}.
27 Anne Hanbury
27 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of John Kelsey from S^{t}: Giles's
27 Charles Son of Edward Hewetson
29 Anne Walker from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
30 Anne Wiggins peñs^{r}.

December 1715.

Dec. 1st Lucey Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Harwick
2 Mary Bonnamour peñs^{r}.
3 Thomas Son of Leticia Burd par: Child
3 Robert Son of Robert Evans
3 Anne Daũg^{r}. of John Hosack from S^{t}. Clements Dane
6 Jemimah Daũg^{r}: of William Bowes
9 Margarett Freeman
11 Sarah Godbold
13 Bridgett Randall peñs^{r}:
16 Thomas Browne
17 John Son of Samuel Howle.
19 Richard Atkey from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
19 Susanna Gaule
23 Mary Bradbury Widow
23 Mary Wife of James Houghton from S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e}. Fields
24 Walter Swift from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Chapman
26 Robert Alleayn
27 Abraham Son of George Ratliff
27 Mary Godber
27 An Unknown Man found Dead
28 Arnold Bush
29 Diana Jansey
29 An Unknown Female Child found Dead
30 Michael Noles
31 Margarett Wife of William Snowden

January 1715.

Jan. 3^{d} Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Philip Wilkins
5 William Wicherley Geñ^{t}.
8 Alexander Goodall Señ^{r}:
8 Israel Hopper
9 Margaret Miller. in y^{e}. Church, Under 17: 18. pews Middle Ile. next to y^{e}. North Ile
9 Catherine Elliot
9 Anne Fesity
11 Joseph Archer
11 Martha Wife of Edward Stone
13 Anne Portlock peñs^{r}.
14 Cõll: Frederick Lepellitier
15 Susanna Wife of William Kelly from S^{t}. Clements Dane
15 Cãp^{t}: Thomas Jones
15 John Son of John Baker
16 Mary Pitman from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
16 Joanna Wife of Walter Bray
17 Harry Seymour

Jan. 20 Jane Wife of Richard Tilsley, from St. Gregorys
21 George-Alexander Son of John Cairnes
22 Lewellin Jones
22 Richard Sills from Durham Yard in ye. Strand
23 John Son of Isabella Batts. parish-Child
23 John Son of Thomas Williamson
27 John Son of Walter Bray
27 William Atkinson from St. Giles's
28 Richard Son of William Sandham
29 Mary Wife of Robert Overton. in ye. Chū: Wt: Ile agst. ye Schooles boys pew
30 James West from Kensington
30 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Seymour

February 1715.

Feb. 4th John Son of George Redgate
5 Mary Prichard
5 Mary Daūgr: of Thomas Huntbach
8 Elizabeth Daūgr: of Thomas Harwick
8 Mary Wife of James Maslin
9 Ambrose Son of William Smith
9 William Son of John-Gabriel Barbesore
10 Mary Buckley Peñsr.
11 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Sumerfield
11 Patience Wife of Philip Caron
11 Elizabeth Wife of Nathaniel Duey
11 Agnes-Teresia Wife of Peter Webb
11 Anne Daūgr: of Peter Pellon
13 Jane Brigham. in ye. Chū: Middle Ile. Under 11 & 12 pews next to ye South Ile.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

February 1715.

17th Mary Couzens
19 Rachel Daūgr: of Thomas Roberts
19 James Younger from St. Martins in ye. Fields
21 Elizabeth Daūgr: of John Smith
24 James Son of Thomas Seymour
25 Diana Daūgr: of John Rollas
25 Charles Son of Peter Webb
26 George Sharpe
26 Grace Daūgr: of Edmund Strudwick
26 Thomas Son of George Skingle
28 John* Gent
28 Mary Phenix

March 1715-16.

Mar. 1st Richard Edwards
1 William Bingley
2 Mary Chamberlaine. in ye. Wt: Ile in ye. Church agst: ye. School-Boys pew
4 Mary Wife of Cāpt: William Bull. from St. Andrews Holbourn

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Mar. 4 Cassandra Wife of Charles Egglestone
4 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert Turner
5 Frances Stevens
6 Eliphalet Murrey
7 Mary & Elizabeth } Twinns of Daniel Shepard
7 George Son of George French
10 John Son of Edmund Stevenson
13 A Female Child found Dead
16 Eleanor Curote
18 George Son of Thomas Evans
18 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Bandowin
19 Camille Daũg^{r}: of John Duchesne
19 Nicholas Dickinson
19 Sarah Erle Wid^{w}. in y^{e}. Middle Ile in y^{e}. Chũ: under y^{e}. 15. 16. pews, next to y^{e}. South Ile
20 Anne Larkin
22 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitmell
23 Thomas Morton. w^{t}. Ile in y^{e}. Church ag̃st: y^{e}. Xstning pew

1716.

28 Catherine Hansbie from Highgate, in ye Church at y^{e}. Upper End of y^{e}. S^{o}. Side of y^{e}. Middle Ile
28 Grace Lasinby Pensioner
30 Anne Wife of James Gregory
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Askew
30 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Smith

April 1716.

April 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert Woodward
2 George Son of George Smith
5 Margarett Flood
6 John Salmon Peñs^{r}.
9 William Son of Henry Minckey
11 Elizabeth & Anne } Twinns & Daũg^{rs}: of James Allen
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Ackaman
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Cyprian Rawlins
13 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Walter Swift from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Osbaldeston
26 Anne Perkins
30 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of George Plant from S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Houghton from Hamersmith.

May 1716.

May 1st John Son of Thomas Macklen
1 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Mills
4 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Charles Meel
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Giles Mosley from S^{t}. Martins in ye Fields
9 Anne Williams from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Shepard
12 John Son of James Burges from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. Fields
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Pratt
16 Joseph Montgomery

May 16 Susanna Houson from St. James's Westm̃r.
17 Frances Daũgr: of William Bowes
20 Margaret Daũgr: of John Couen
21 Lusere Lemer
23 William Son of William Wheatly
29 Catharina Daũgr: of Thomas Baxter
29 Samuel Son of Arthur Bradley
31 John Son of Richard Heeling

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

June 1716.

June 5th Anne Wife of Henry Lee from St. Bennet's Paul's wharf
5 Alexander Knapp
14 Anne Daũgr: of Edward Stockdale
16 Elizabeth Vynne
17 Sarah Southampton a Parish Child
18 Henry Tawney
21 David Son of David Audsley
23 Mary Daũgr: of Daniel Crochford
24 Able Son of Martha Dixon, parish Child
24 John Round a parish Child

July 1716.

July 2d Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Barlow
3 Edward Son of George Montgomery
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Benjamin Cracknell
7 Anne Daũgr: of John Burnett
10 Lucey Tisser
10 Martha Dixon
12 George Markett a pãr: Child
13 Daniel Frankcom
14 Anne Daũgr: of William Wheatley
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Chapman
15 John Son of John Wright
19 Catherine Daũgr: of Francis Fox from St. Martins in ye. fields
22 George Son of Ralph Eyre
24 Martha Daũgr: of Thomas Jackson
26 Susanna Daũgr: of William Armstrong
26 Thomas Gallead
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Hooper
31 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Bunting

August 1716.

Aug. 3d Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh
3 Andrew Son of James Dumon
3 Anne Wife of Griffith Pugh
3 John Son of William Edwards
7 William Holford
8 William Son of William Trowell
12 James Chaplin Esq̃r: from St. George's Southwark
12 Eleanor Jennings

August 1716.

Aug. 20th Rachel Daũgr: of Michael Cachert
22 William Son of Thomas Humphries
26 William Perry
27 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Young

September 1716.

Sep. 5 William Lowder
6 Anne Brigham Widw. from St. Dunstan's in ye. West
7 John Son of George Gilbert from St. Martins in ye. fields
12 Abigail Wife of Robert Style from St. Martins in ye. fields
15 Giles Harding
16 Samuel Son of Thomas Burgess
19 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Blundell
22 Catherine Daũgr: of Hugh Anderson
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Williamson
23 Sarah Daũgr: of David De Roach
23 Nicholas Freeze
25 Helena Bradshaw from St. Giles's in ye. fields
27 John Son of Richard Leveridge
30 James Sudley

October 1716.

Oct. 2 Rebecca Burd
3 Elizabeth Jacob
4 Anne Daũgr: of William Stacey
4 Luke Son of Luke Dearlove
4 Mary Wife of Joseph Estwick
5 Anne Daũgr: of Henry Minekey
9 Samuel Son of Francis Kirkland
11 Martha Bird
13 Peter Son of Peter Almerade
13 James Son of Richard Allend
13 Susanna James a parish Child
13 Anne Wife of John Worrall
14 George Son of Josia Norman
15 Margarett Daũgr: of Henry Pee
16 Cybele Daũgr: of James Duke
18 Alexander Murray from St. Giles's in ye. fields
19 Catherine Headingtondindett
19 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Doncaster
26 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Spendar

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

November 1716.

Nov. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Tindall
1 Charles King
3 Catherine Witherden
4 Elizabeth Leigh, Widw. in ye. Wt: Ile in ye Chũ: aĝst: ye. Xsting pew
4 Margarett Daũgr: of Tristram Huddlestone
6 Elizabeth Kelly
9 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Tayler

Nov. 11 Hannah Wife of Jonathan Flower, from St: Giles's in ye fields
12 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Griffith
13 Thomas Rawlins Esq̃r:
19 William Son of William Smith
19 Francis Son of Mary Wheeler
19 Anne-Maria Daũgr: of Benjamin Flahow
20 Mary Daũgr: of John Griffith
23 Catherine Wife of Edward Gamage
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Brice
25 Morrice Son of Robert Whitmell
25 Robert Son of John Coberoft

December 1716.

Dec. 1st Mary Daũgr: of Robert Pope
3 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Arne
3 Mary Wife of Isaac Bourgeois from Somersett house
5 Anne Daũgr: of John Key
6 Jane Daũgr: of John Shephard
7 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Phillips
10 George Son of Tristram Huddlestone
11 William Pope
13 John Son of Thomas Cooper
15 Margarett Daũgr: of John Worrall
18 Hadrianus Beverland
18 James Son of Oliver Pervil
22 John Bagett
23 Isabella Daũgr: of Jonathan Whishall
24 John Gardner an Orphan
25 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Dawson
25 Anne Daũgr: of Francis Franklyn from Islington
26 John Son of Edward Barber
27 Lawrence Guest
30 Mary Wilson
31 Sarah Daũgr: of Abraham Shute
31 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Humstone

January 1716.

Jan. 2d Mary Wife of George Jackson
2 Unus Williams
2 Jane Bridgehouse
3 Prudence Stacey. ye. late Curate Assists. Widw: in ye. Chu: porch
3 An Unkown* Male Child
4 Mary Daũgr: of Philip Hollingworth
4 Maudly Hopkins Widw.
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones
5 Stephen Son of Thomas Edwards
8 Charlott Daũgr: of William Stiles
9 Margarett Garnum from St: Giles's in the Fields
9 Anne Daũgr: of Mary Baker. a parish Child
9 James Son of Jonathan Steers
10 William Powell
10 Mary Daũgr: of William Winpenny
10 Benjamin Kerfoot peñsr:
12 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Baxter
13 Anne Daũgr: of James Godbar
14 Catherine Daũgr: of John† Wilcoxs

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—Ed.

Jan. 14 Daniel Ager
19 Mary Wife of Joseph Gamble
19 Robert Son of Jeffery Town
21 Charles Son of John Higgons
22 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Barker
22 Anne James a parish Child
25 Thomas Cheetwood, a Soldier
26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Roberts
26 Catherine Wife of James Tisser
28 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Peter Pellon
29 Benjamin Son of Sampson Cook from S^{t}: Giles's in ye fields
30 Elizabeth Wife of Arthur Erle
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Petril
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Charles Slezer
31 Sarah Leader Wid^{w}.

February 1716.

Feb. 1st Peter Lavigne Esqr: in y^{e}. Church, on the North Side of the Middle Ile Under ye pews N°. 12 & 13.
1 William Son of Thomas Pope
2 James Macdugall
8 Henry Lydall Esq̃^{r}: from S^{t}: Andrews Holbourn in the Church in y^{e}. South Ile ag̃st. ye pews N°. 13 : 14 & 15
8 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Abraham
9 Maria Beach, from S^{t}. Mary's White Chappell, in y^{e}. Church S^{o}. Side of y^{e}. Middle Ile Under ye pews N°. 4 & 5
9 Anne Hodson
9 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Thorley
10 James Son of Alexander Sands

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

February 1716.

15th Balthasar Son of Frederick-Christian Schuriht, from S^{t}. Saviours Southwark
16 Anne Robins from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}.
17 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Coleman
17 Anne Wife of Paul Margarett Esqr.
18 James Gardiner from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
19 Thomas Sharman
21 Elizabeth Wife of William Blythe
22 Gabriel Son of David Le Clerc
23 Mary Swain peñs^{r}:
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Cracherode
26 Richard Son of John Smith
26 John Cassey
27 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Thorne
27 Richard Holmes from S^{t}: Martins in the Fields
27 Jane Erle
28 Richard Son of Robert Lamb

March 1716 & 17.

Mar. 1st Mary Wife of Robert Pope
3 Eleanor Baxter Wid^{w}.

Mar. 3 Macrina Daũg^{r}. of George Petty Esqr.
4 Mary Wife of Thomas Phelps
4 Richard Davey
4 James Bartlett from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
5 Bridgett Nurse a parish Child
6 Christian Angell from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
6 Thomas Cheret
7 Mary Eaton a parish Child
7 William Tavestock a foundling
10 Jane Hoddar
10 Francis Son of Ashburnham Foll
11 Mary Bycote a parish Child
12 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of William Gardiner Esqr: from S^{t}. And^{ws}. Holbourn
13 James Son of Thomas Phelps
24 Charles Son of Nicholas Morgan

1717.

25 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Robinson
28 Edmund Son of Edmund Stagg
29 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Bryan Bradey
29 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Murrey

April 1717.

April 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Roger Wright
2 John Son of Richard Pusey
2 Samuel Lovett
2 John Sharpley, a parish-Child
2 Mary Longdon a parish-Child
4 Pierce Tempest
7 Anne Wife of George Ireland
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Jeffery Hanvill
8 James Son of James Grolleau

April 1717.

9th Elizabeth Staly from Cheshunt in Hartfordshire
9 Isabella-Frances Daũg^{r}: of Robert Cook
10 James Son of John Mackay, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
10 John Cash a parish-Child
12 Mary Wife of Francis Fox, from Harrow
13 Susanna Wife of Thomas Laplace, from S^{t}. Martins in y^{e}. fields
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Martha Nicholson a parish Child
14 Margaret Turner
15 Elizabeth Whitaker, from Lambeth
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Armelius Thomas
16 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Sowter, from Walham Green
17 Mary Russell peñs^{r}.
18 George Newton
19 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph White
23 John Shepard from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
27 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Hugh Ethersey
28 William Thomas from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
29 Helena Daũg^{r}: of Nathaniel Taylor
30 Joseph LLoyd

May 1717.

May 2^{d} Henry Warren
2 Elizabeth Wilbourn a parish Child

May 2 James York a parish-Child
4 Martha Nicholson
5 William Son of William Pentlow
5 John Pluit
9 Philip Wilson
12 Joan Wells, from St. Martins in the Fields
12 Anne Stockton, Widow.
17 Henry Nedrow
18 John Bowles
20 Mary Daũgr: of John Hill
24 Arthur Henry
26 James Son of Alexander Steuart

June 1717.

June 1st Benjamin Baylies from St. Andrews Holbourn
1 John Son of John Mackneel
2 Jane Freeman, from Somersett house
7 John Swift, from St. Martins in the Fields
7 John Hewetson, from St. Pauls Shadwell
8 Anne Daũgr: of John Griffith
15 Thomas Son of Ezekiel Johnson
18 John Mills, from St. Martins in the Fields
26 Francis Lane
26 Mary Daũgr: of William Bradenell
27 Edward Son of John Eaton
29 William Grosvenor Esqr. from Hampsted

John Harris Curate-Assist.
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

July 1717.

July 1st Henry Cool from St. Martins in the Fields
5 Mary Wife of Richard Thomlinson Esq̃r: from St. Mar̃gts: Westm̃r:
8 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Edwards
11 John Newton
11 John Son of James Chissum
12 Sarah Daũgr: of William Hall
17 John Son of John Cowen
19 Jane Daũgr: of Hugh Anderson
22 Timothy Son of Lawrence Frampton
22 Thomas Clipsham
23 Elizabeth Slade
24 Mary Bouchett
24 John Son of Benjamin Chapman
27 Abraham De Mombray
28 Anah Dean

August 1717.

Aug. 4th Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Murrey
6 Frances Dolphin, from St. Martins in the Fields
6 Francis Hart a parish-Child
7 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Lewis
8 Mary Read, Pensioner
10 Christopher Harris
10 Elizabeth Cockbourn

Aug. 10 Sarah Russell, a parish-Child
11 John Renetta
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Charles Saunders
23 Marmaduke Horsley, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
27 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Hugh Anderson
27 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Baker
29 Mary Daũg^{r}: of George Gilbert, from S^{t}. Martins in ye fields

September 1717.

Sep. 1st Sarah Daũg^{r}. of George Smith
2 John Duhamel, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
2 Jephthah Smither
3 Alexander Hill
5 John Carr
6 Anne Daũg^{r}: of George Skingle
7 Dinah Daũg^{r}: of John Haines
7 Anne Wife of William Nicholls
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Peter Rosier
12 Henry Son of Henry Ganter
14 John Son of John Burt
15 Samuel Collier
15 Mary Wife of Thomas Massey
15 Thomas Burrows

September 1717.

18th John Son of John Barker
22 Peter Raffa
23 James Son of Robert Neale
24 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Stephen Hill
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright
26 Margarett Daũg^{r}: of Peter Thomlinson
28 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Jackson
28 Susanna & Elizabeth } Twinns & Daũg^{rs}: of John Heylin
29 William Johnston.

October 1717.

Oct. 1st Eleanor Wife of Robert Glover
2 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Key
5 Edward Son of Edward Hamsted
5 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of John Clark
6 Henry Son of James Hamilton
7 Francis Son of Stephen Johnson
10 Adam Son of Adam Richardson
15 Richard Stanton
17 Penelope James
17 Elizabeth Wife of John Heylin
20 Avis Wife of William Wheatley
22 Charles King
23 Dorothy Cracherode in y^{e}. Church, wth: in y^{e}. West Doors, close to Xstning pew
24 Robert Son of Edmund Goodman
24 Thomas Son of Francis Bailley
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Clark
30 Jonquit Lapeigne, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
31 Frances Cotton Peñs^{r}:
31 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Gardner

November 1717.

Nov. 8th Esther Davids from St. Martins in the Fields
8 Joanna Catherines
8 George Son of Peter Mirande
9 James Bumper a parish-Child
10 George Row
14 Mary Miller in ye. Church, w̃t: Side of ye. middle Ile under ye pews No: 17th & 18th
14 John Barnard
19 Eleanor Hind peñsr:
20 Elizabeth Edwards
22 Dorothy Taylor
27 Isabella Wife of James Carr
30 Anne Daugr: of Isaac Spiltimber from St. Andrew's Holborn

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1717.

Dec. 1st William Son of William Kelsey
2d Anne-Jacobina Daũgr: of Richard Charles
3 John Son of James Beard
3 Anne Daũgr: of Charles Delagarde
6 An Unkown Female Child
12 Mary-Susanna Daũgr: of Alexander Mackdonnell
12 Elizabeth Cooth Widow from St. Mary's Le Savoy
14 Dame Catherine Bathurst, in the Church, South Side of ye Middle Ile, Under the pews No. 11 & 12
15 Mary Daũgr: of James Clincott
16 Jane Jackson, peñsr:
18 John Son of James Carr
18 Arthur Son of Daniel Lane
18 Mary Daũgr: of John Askew
19 Catherine Raffa
22 Marmaduke Conaway. aged 108
22 Anne Dean
23 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cracherode in the Church Just wth: in ye. West Doors, close to the Christning Pew
25 Mary Paul
26 Mary Wife of Edward Stiles
26 Walter-Gilbert Son of John Clark
28 John Jewks in ye. Church, at ye. East End of ye. Communion Table
29 Anne York a parish Child
30 Stephen Son of Ralph Burroughs
31 Elizabeth-Lawson Daũgr: of James Paswater Junr:

January 1717.

Jan. 9 Elizabeth Johnson
9 Patrick Drake from Tottenham Court
9 Thomas Stacey
9 William Rummer a parish-Child
9 Gabriel Martin from Durham Yard
10 John Knight
11 Mary Eales

Jan. 11 Anne Cutler a parish Child
12 Robert Son of William Whaley
12 Jane Pullen, Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields
14 Anne Brightall from Chelsea
14 Elizabeth Fownes
15 Anne Daũgr: of Ralph Burroughs
15 James Safe
15 James Son of Thomas Cooper
16 Hugh Hall
17 Mary Wife of Christopher Iron
20 Nicholas Davis
22 William Ballard a parish-Child
27 Francis Miller Esq̃r:
29 Anne Wife of Richard Shuckburgh
29 John Son of William Stacey
30 Anne Wife of William Knight, from St. Gregory's
30 John Smith
30 John Thompson a parish Child

February 1717.

Feb. 3d John Rogerson
3 Sarah Daũgr: of William Pantlow
4 Jane Benson Peñsr:
6 Mary Daũgr: of Casper Hundeshagen
6 George Son of Jane Edge a parish Child
6 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Causton
7 Mary Laney
7 Daniel Son of Henry Minekey
9 Edward Beard from St. Martins in the Fields
12 Ralph Burroughs
13 Dorothy Wife of Dawson Brett
13 Joseph Son of Joseph White
14 John Stevens a parish-Child
16 Robert Son of Robert Blithman
19 George Son of Samuel Venables from St. Martins in ye. Fields
23 Benjamin Slainey a parish-Child
24 Alice Turner, Widw. from St. Mary's Le Savoy
24 John Son of Gilbert Ford, from Bridewell precinct
26 Margaret Wicks
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Foster
27 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Dunkarton
27 James Son of Benjamin Perkins
27 Henry Son of Hugh Lewis
27 George Son of George Balentine
28 Mary Crofts
28 John Son of Thomas Wilks

March 1717 & 18.

Mar. 2d James Lane
4 John Son of James Burchett
4 Mary Davis
4 Hugh Son of Hugh Lewis
5 William Williams, Geñt.
6 Joseph Slainey A parish-Child
8 Amey Thomas, Widw. peñsr:
9 James Son of James Knight
10 Richard Son of Richard Grigson

Mar. 11 Sarah Wife of Owen Bettey
17 Thomas Son of Margaret Bredson, parish Child
20 Grace Wife of Robert Lawson
21 Anthony Friend, South Ile in y^e^. Church, Under y^e^. 5th: pew from ye West end of ye Church, close to y^e^. Church Wall
23 Kendall Heron, Geñ^t^.
23 Elizabeth Beata Daũg^r^: of Francis Burton

1718.

25 Margaret Cracherode, in y^e^. Church, Just w^th^: in y^e^. W^t^: doors, close to y^e^. Schoole Boy's pew.
25 Ruth Daũg^r^: of Sarah Athall, A parish-Child
26 William Son of William Oakley
27 James Gregory
27 Elizabeth Walker Widow
30 William Swells

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

April 1718.

April 1st Sarah Good. Seřv^t^: to M^r^. Burgess
1 Mary Deacon Peñs^r^:
3 Elizabeth Giles
4 John Jeps
6 Elizabeth Willouby a parish-Child
8 Robert Pope
13 Jane Pullen Widow
13 Mary Daũg^r^: of John Fisher
17 Elizabeth Wife of James Mills, from S^t^. Martins in y^e^. Fields
18 Anne Daũg^r^: of William Corbett, from S^t^. Mary's Le Savoy
18 Catherine Daũg^r^: of Thomas Lewis
19 Lydia White, from S^t^. Allhallows Lombard Street in Mr John Yarwell's Vault in the Church
21 John Son of John Wilkinson
27 Anne Benbow, Wid^w^. from S^t^. Martins in the Fields

May 1718.

May 1st Isabella Wife of James Pye
1 Susanna Wife of John Slipper, from S^t^. Clements Dane
3 John Shaw a parish Child
4 Mary Wife of Thomas Dearlove, from S^t^. Clements Dane
5 Thomas Barber
7 Philip Hanbury, from S^t^. Martins in the Fields
13 Robert Newton
13 Paul Duke
13 William Bailey
16 Thomasin Wife of John Swift
17 Anne Wilkins
28 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Williams
29 John Son of Henry Nedrow
31 John Son of John Young

June 1718.

June 2^d^ Elizabeth-Mary Guise Widow
2 Lucey Daũg^r^: of Andrew Carson

June 8 Richard Son of Richard Hale
8 Richard Shuckburgh, in y^e. Church. Just within the West Doors
13 James Son of Robert Lee
16 George Son of Gabriel Spendar
16 William Seymour, a Child
25 Catherine Daũg^r: of Joseph Turner
25 * Browne, Pensioner
27 John Wright
27 Anne King a parish-Child
29 Mary Daũg^r: of James Urine
29 Bridget Daũg^r: of John Kelsey
30 Anne Wife of John Wanklin

July 1718.

July 1st Sidney Calow, from S^t. Martins in the Fields
2 Margaret Tuck, Widow. from St James's Westm̃^r:
4 Edward Son of Thomas Sparrow
6 Edmund Masters, a parish Child
9 James Son of John Eliot
12 Thomas Son of Robert Hogg
13 Pedley Turner, from S^t. Martins in the Fields
14 Alexander Cuningham Juñ^r:
14 Mary Daũg^r: of Benjamin Chapman
18 John Son of Ezekiel Barrow
21 Jane Daũg^r: of George Cockran
21 Benjamin Jones
22 Anne Wife of Edward Stockdale
22 John Son of James Budlane
24 Christopher Son of Christopher Rainolds
27 Frances Collins peñs^r.
27 Elizabeth Daũg^r: of Charles Meel
29 Henerita Daũg^r: of John Coberoft

August 1718.

Aug. 1st Mary Kynaston, Widow
4 Jane Tavestock, A parish Child
5 Ruth Daũg^r: of William Jodrell
6 James Son of Christopher Rainolds
6 John Son of Charles Whinyates
10 Sarah Daũg^r: of William Renolds
12 James-Isaac Son of Isaac Roberts
12 John Son of Richard Baw
13 John Baber Esq̃^r: in a Vault in y^e. West Ile in y^e. Church close to the Vestry door
13 Mary Daũg^r: of George Taylor
14 Patrick Cuthbertson
20 Frances Kellegrew Peñs^r.
21 Thomas Son of James Osbaldeston
22 Anne Daũg^r: of George Porter
23 An Unknown Male Child left at ye Dial in y^e. Garden
26 Elizabeth Daũg^r: of Henry Bromwell from St Martins in the Fields
29 George Son of William Fardenham
29 Mary Squibb

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Aug. 29 Thomas Son of John Benwell
31 George Son of John Witherington

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

September 1718.

Sep. 4th Giles Son of Christopher Roberts
6 Susanna Daũgr: of Robert James. A parish-Child
7 { Mary Wife— & William. Son } of John Elsegood
9 George Son of Michael Cachert
11 John Son of John Key
11 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Doncaster
12 William Son of William Tripp
13 { David— & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son & Daũgr: of David Tipton
15 Margaret Nelson Peñsr.
15 Richard Crompton
20 Mary Fabian
22 Mary Salisbury, from St. Andrew's Holbourn
22 Thomas-Barlow Son of Francis Bailley, from St. James's Westm̃r.
23 Sarah Daũgr: of William Armstrong
24 William Son of Henry Terrill
24 Susanna Daũgr: of Henry Shepard
24 Elizabeth Fennick
25 Elizabeth Hallett peñsr:
28 Richard Pitts Jũnr:
29 Bedford Johnson, from St. Martins in the Fields
30 Mary Martyn, A Casual poor

October 1718.

Oct. 1st Philip, Son of John Pettit
4 John Son of Stephen Hill
8 Martha Daũgr: of John Curtis
10 John Stead, Dõcr. of physick, in ye. South Ile in ye. Church against ye pews, No. 17 & 18
12 Thomas Bowes
12 William Prince from St. James's Westm̃r.
15 Sarah Daũgr: of William Clure
19 Catharina Daũgr: of Jonas Humphries
19 Thomas Sparrow
19 Moses Son of Thomas Nash
21 Mary Daũgr: of Ralph Eyre
21 Lucy Wife of James Cuningham
21 Lucy Daũgr: of Edward Bayly
21 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Shefferd
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Peter Grigg
24 Joseph Son of Joseph Arthur
24 Mary Daũgr: of William Cuningham, parh: Child
24 William Nicholls

Oct. 25 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Wainwright
26 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jones
28 William Tuff
29 Benjamin Clark

November 1718.

Nov. 5th Martin Urlin, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
6 Nicholas Son of Enoch Seemon
7 James Son of Richard Morrey
9 Susanna Wife of John Aylberton, from S^{t}. Clement's Dane
10 William Son of John Brasbridge
11 Henry Son of Gabriel Buck
11 John Son of Daniel Sheppard
13 Eleanor Taylor, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
16 James Close, from S^{t}. Andrew's Holbourn at the Upper End of the North Side of ye Middle Ile in the Church
16 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Osbaldeston
18 Morris Son of Thomas Whitmell
18 Alice Walker
19 Ezekiel Barrow
20 William Salmon
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Kerl Holmes
21 William Jones peñs^{r}.
21 Elizabeth Clark, Widow, in the Church-porch
22 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Scott
26 Esther Wife of James Forbes
26 Richard Fulford
28 James Son of Jeremiah French
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Williamson
30 Basil Son of James Burges

December 1718.

Dec. 1st Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Henry Bolney
2 Amy Wife of William Maggee, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}.
4 Francis Creswell
5 Mary Long, from S^{t}. Mary's La-Bone
6 Alexander Ross, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
6 Arthur Son of Arthur Ingram Esq̃^{r}:
8 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Matthews
8 Richard Son of Robert Hart
9 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Blackman, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
10 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Abigail Jansey, parish Child
11 John Venn
11 Elizabeth Burton
13 William Son of William Darley
14 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Robert Lee
16 Elizabeth Edwards, peñs^{r}:
17 Edward Son of George Hall
18 Jane Blanford
24 John Johnson
26 William Son of William Hall
28 Artemisia Daũg^{r}: of William Spencer

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

January 1718.

Jan. 3d Mary Daũgr: of Robert Cox
4 Margaret Smith, Widow
8 William Son of Richard Burgess
8 Margaret Boyd
8 John Williams, a parish Child
9 Susanna Wall, Widow, from St. Martins in the fields—at the Upper End of the South Side of the Middle Ile in the Church. close to the pews No. 21 & 22
12 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Evans
13 Anne Wife of Clement Surman
15 Henry Wilson
16 Eliz̃ : Daũgr: of Walter Rowland
16 John Son of Robert Mathewson
16 Margaret Daũgr: of Joseph Moody
16 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Gunter
18 Richard Erle
20 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Cockle
23 Joan Howlett
23 Elizabeth Lavigne, Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields in ye Middle Ile in the Church, North Side Under the pews, No. 12 & 13.
24 Charles Son of Thomas Jefferson
25 Catherine Matthews
25 Anne Daũgr: of Anne Oliver
26 John Son of George-Eberhard Edzard
28 Parthenia Daũgr: of John Bich
29 Tomasin Wife of Charles Staples, in the Church porch
29 Charles Cutts in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Ile Under the pews No. 11 & 12
29 Henry Reeves Peñsr.

February 1718.

Feb. 1st Anne Mackdugall
2 James Cuningham
2 Martha Phillips in the North Ile in the Church under Mr. Moody's Seat close to the Church Wall
2 Mary Daũgr: of Nicholas Morgan
3 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Smith
4 George Kelly
5 John Renolds
8 Lucy Creagh from St. James's Westmr.
10 John Son of John Aylberton, from St. Andrew's Holborn
13 Thomas Clark
16 Rebecca Daũgr: of Richard Elland
17 John Williams
17 Mary Hill
17 Robert Seymour
18 John Son of John Williams
20 Anne Bowden
20 James Son of Thomas Whitmell
20 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Barlow, from St. Martins in ye Fields

February 1718.

21th Francisko Silver
21 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Symon Mayow
22 Joseph Sisson

Feb. 25 Elert Sandhorst
26 Anne Emmerson, from Chelsea
28 Samuel James a parish Child

March 1718 & 19.

Mar. 4th James Forbes
4 William Toplace
6 Mary Wife of Philip Barnard
9 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Erle
12 Susanna Daũgr: of Jonathan Belshar
14 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Phillipson
15 Anna-Maria Daũgr: of David Evans
18 William Savage a parish Child
19 Mary Daũgr: of George Chapman, from St. Martins in the Fields
19 Silvester Evans
20 Peter & John } Twinns & Sons of George Taylor
22 Henry Hilman

1719.

25th John Ma Cree
26 Elizabeth Wife of John Mountain
27 Jane Wife of Gossawinah Smith
27 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Jones
28 Edward Son of Timothy Shermon
29 William Dixon
29 Susanna Daũgr: of John Hooper
29 Robert Hamilton
30 Jane Daũgr: of Catherine Henderson, par. Child
30 Mary Morris, Widow, peñsr.

April 1719.

April 2d Elizabeth Horne
2 Sarah Evans
3 Thomas Son of Sarah Canady, parish Child
4 Lœtitia Smith
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Phips
4 Catherine Daũgr: of William Pye
4 Thomas Luffingham
5 Sarah Mason
5 Mary Daũgr: of John Silvester
8 Elizabeth Coe
8 Catherine Daũgr: of Dawson Brett Juñr:
10 Jane Couzens. Widow.
11 Joseph Sheppard.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

April 1719.

15th James Gilbert
18 Sarah Wife of John Eason
19 Elizabeth Wife of Felix-Anthony Alvarado
21 Anne Witherden
23 William Purvill

April 23 William Lauder
25 Anne Wife of Simon Le plaister, from St. Giles's in ye Fields
28 Hugh Howard

May 1719.

May 1st Anne Boet
3 Sarah Wife & Thomas, Son of Thomas Humphries
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Andrew Jurgens
10 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Cockin
12 Charles Son of Charles Gandy
13 Anne King, Widdow, from St. Martins in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Griggs
22 Jane Daũgr: of Richard Hanshaw
25 Mary Daũgr: of Terence Mackdannell
26 Richard Son of David James

June 1719.

June 1st Rebecca-Jewks Daũgr: of John Anson
1 Catherine Thomson
2 John Son of William Phipps
2 John Son of William Mardick
5 Elizabeth Wife of John Hooper
8 John Winkles, from St. Martins in the Fields
10 Edward Powell
10 Margaret Clarke
14 William Wrenn
14 Jane Wife of Robert Travillian
15 Henry Son of * Pagett
20 John Lowry, peñsr.
22 John Son of Lawrence Frampton
23 Robert Son of James Sudley
25 Joseph Gamble
28 Anne Morgan
28 Christian Schultz
28 Anne Minshull from St. Giles's† in the Fields.

July 1719.

July 2d Elizabeth Kirbey. from St. Martins in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Perigois, from St. Giles's in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Safe
4 William Son of Henry Sheppard
5 Catherine Evans, from Hampstead
5 Phebe-Hannah-Anne Daũgr: of James Clarke
5 Mary Daũgr: of John Burt
6 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Newnton
6 Patrick Son of Matthew Fox

July 1719.

7th George Son of William Smith
8 Mary Wife of Joseph Price
8 John Pitferd
9 George Abison
11 Alexander Son of Alexander Montgomery from St. James's Westm.

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed.

July 11 Bartholomew Hooker, peñr:
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Dover
16 Anne Wife of Thomas Phillipson
20 Mary Jones, Widow
20 Henry Southampton, a parish-Child
21 Lucy Baneham, peñsr:
21 Thomas Son of Benjamin Chapman
25 Eleanor Daũgr: of William Liptrot
26 William Son of Richard Causton
27 Iden-Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Sharp
27 John Son of Alexander Montgomery, from St. James's Westmr.
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Hewetson

August 1719.

Aug. 3d Elizabeth Franklyn
3 Joseph Son of Joseph Griffies
6 John Son of George Gordon, from St. Martins in the Fields
6 Thomas Kynaston
9 Dorothy Chafe
9 Anne Daũgr: of Giles Smith
10 James Pye
10 Frances Daũgr: of Thomas Glover
11 James Son of Walter Haney
11 Robert Rann Peñsr:
12 Thomas Philips, from St. Giles's in the Fields
14 Dorothy Wife of John Collins, from St. Martins in the Fields
15 Charles Warrand
16 Catherine Wife of John Higgons
17 John Son of Christopher Dolton
17 William Portlock
21 Richard Son of Hugh Nicholls
23 Francis Allen
23 Mary Bourne a parish-Child
24 Curtis Son of William Thornton
25 Elizabeth Pool
25 James Son of Peter Osseau
26 Thomas Son of Savill Roebuck
27 John Son of William Dikes
27 Elizabeth Wife of George Dowdeswell, at ye. North End of the Altar in the Church
28 Elizabeth Herbert
29 Esther Pitts
30 Jane Viles

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute }

Burials.

September 1719.

Sep. 1st Mary Savage, peñsr.
2 Mary Wife of Philip Brigham
3 George Son of Thomas Evans
5 William Son of William Hamphie
7 Catherine Hunt
8 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Barlow, from Brompton
8 Rebecca Wife of James Chishollum
10 Jane Wife of James Godbar

Sep. 10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Wrexham
11 Sarah Smith. from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
13 Richard Son of Richard Maurice
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Streatley
16 Robert Petre
16 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of John Clark
17 John Tomkins
17 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of David De Roche
27 Henry Son of William Winpenny
30 Elizabeth Smith. peñs^{r}.

October 1719.

Oct. 1st Veranick Johnston
1 Godfrey Wittich
5 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jones
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Brigland
9 Thomas Collinson
13 Jane Wife of John Baker
13 Dorothy Benning
14 Mary Wife of James Lake
26 Nevill Wetherley, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
27 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Stacey
27 Nathaniel Trenoweth
28 Christian Cook
28 William Son of William Purser
30 Thomas Horsnell, from S^{t}. Clements Dane

November 1719.

Nov. 1st William Son of William Stacey
10 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Stavely
11 Eleanor Barlow
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Leach
12 Nicholas Morgan
14 Jane Wife of John Paterson
15 John-Henry Scheidman
15 Mary Baber in a Vault in y^{e}. West Ile in y^{e}. Church by ye Vestry door
16 Elizabeth Perven, from S^{t}. Martins in ye Fields
16 William Son of Edward Stubbs
18 Edward Son of Edward Stockdale
23 Henry Johnson
25 Abraham Mesnil
27 John Mitchell Peñs^{r}.

December 1719.

Dec. 4th Mary. Martha Wife of Andrew Mayaffre
5 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Vale
5 John Lockey
6 Elizabeth Wife of James Beard
9 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Cotton
11 Catherine Thorne
14 John Barrett Juñ^{r}:
14 William Son of Charles Saunders
18 John Mountain Peñs^{r}:
18 Peter Keatesmarke
19 Jonas Noon, from S^{t}. Thomas's Hospital
23 Edward Douglas
23 Grace Daũg^{r}. of Edmund Strudwick

Dec. 24 Catherine Bourn Pens^{r}.
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Bourgon
26 Elizabeth Middleton, an Orphan
27 Sarah Hammon
28 Robert Son of John Fowles
29 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Sargent, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
29 Mary Wife of John Fitzall
30 Edward Tyler Peũs^{r}.
30 Robert Beart
30 Elizabeth Wife of Grinlin Gibbons
31 Eleanor & Elizabeth } Twinns & Daũg^{rs}: of Edward Hamsted
31 George Son of James Burgess

January 1719.

Jan. 2^{d} Jane Martin, Widow from Durham Yard
3 Elizabeth Langley
3 Margarett Baber, in a Vault in y^{e}. West Ile in y^{e}. Church by y^{e}. Vestry Door
6 Samuel Rowles
7 Richard Stubbings
7 Isaac Son of Arthur Marsh
8 John Warner from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
10 John Trepass
13 Lucy Curssell
14 Susanna Buraston
15 George Barnes
15 Triphena Wife of John West
16 John Son of John Clifford
16 John Lee
20 Emelia Hewett
22 Henry Lye
24 William Deadman
24 Rachel Wife of James Guis
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Edmund Stagg
26 Robert Son of John Hodson
28 Francis Son of David De Roche

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Burials.

February 1719.

Feb. 2^{d} John Son of William Roberts
3 Aletheia Milles, Widow, from S^{t}. Anne's Westm̃^{r}:
6 Cornelious Bennett
7 William Rook
10 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Price Kelly
12 Thomas Goodrich
13 Elias Rich
13 Edy Daũg^{r}: of Jonathan Belshar, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
16 Mary Shute Peũs^{r}.
17 Samuel Grivel
17 Richard Gregory
18 Biddy Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Barlow, from S^{t}. Martins in ye fields.
18 John West

Feb. 19 William Son of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Garton Orme, from St. Giles's in the Fields
25 Sarah Wife of Anthony Hilker
26 Frances Clark
26 Charles Son of Taranca Mackdannall

March 1719 & 20.

Mar. 1st John Son of John Browne
1 Thomas Son of Hannah Tomkins
2 Edward Hobson, in the South Ile in the Church, close to ye. Pews No. 4 & 5
4 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Stapleton
4 Cassandra Daũgr: of Henry Perrot Esq̃r: in the Middle Ile in the Church, close to ye pew before the Church: Wardens Seat
5 William Thurban, from St. James's Westm̃r.
5 Oliver Son of James Cook, from St. Giles's in the Fields
5 George Son of Adam Richardson
6 Jane Wife of William Cain
7 Stephen Son of Walter Haney
10 John Son of William Smith
10 Catherine Tafe
11 George Layton Peñsr:
11 Sarah Wife of Joseph Reason, from St. Martins in the Fields
12 Sarah Harland, from St. Giles's in the Fields
16 James Son of William Thompson
16 Susanna Addenbrook, (from St. Martins in the Fields) in the South Ile in the Church, close down by the Pews, No. 7. 8. & 9
17 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Carlton, from St. Martins in the Fields
17 Rebecca Wife of John Prince, at the Entrance of the Middle Ile in the Church, by Mr Martin's Vault
20 James Son of William Husler
21 Henry Batson
21 Benjamin Son of William Roberts
23 Amy Mane
23 James Son of James Thomas
24 John Son of Henry Crow

1720.

26 John Cheesbrough
27 Martha Shrowder
30 Harry Trovell
31 John Son of Christopher Kirnoble

April 1720.

April 2d George Marriot
4 Samuel Parr, an Orphan
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Robert Hart
6 Charles Son of Peter Floyer
6 Mary Trotter Peñsr.
7 Samuel Son of John Temple
8 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Ryder
10 Magdalen Towen, Widow.
12 Honour Daũgr: of Adam Richardson
14 Sarah Daũgr: of Philip Wilkin
14 William Son of Richard Norton
15 Mary Wife of Robert Howkins
17 Isaac Son of Isaac Lodington

April 21 Elizabeth Wife of Taranca Mackdannall
21 Joan Wife of Lewis Dowe
23 John Son of John Price, from St. Martins in the Fields
24 Richard Sowter
25 Mary Wife of Richard Collatt, from St. Martins in the Fields
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Tyndall
28 Edward White, parish-Child
29 John Son of William Oakley

May 1720.

May 2d Thomas Son of Nicholas Morgan
4 Sarah Daũgr: of Peter Coltheart
8 Walter Middleton, from St. Mary's Savoy
8 John Lance from St. Martins in the Fields
8 John Son of Theophilus-Hussy Hastings
9 Elizabeth Read, from St. Giles's in the Fields
9 Mary Wife of Thomas Martin
10 John Randall
11 Joanna Norris, paẽ: Child
14 Francis Gylion
15 William Havẽn
17 Jane Daũgr: of William Gorom, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Sarah Camble
20 Anne Holloway, from St. Martins in the Fields
25 Owen, a porter
27 Susanna Bullen
29 Anne Wife of John Rawthmell
30 Prudence Allen
31 Anne Wife of Jarman Dimont

John Harris Curate Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church-Wardens

Burials.

June 1720.

June 1st Charity Hawes. Widow. in the North Ile in the Church over against the Pews. No. 7th. & 8th.
1 Mary Wife of Cuthbert Chumley
1 Edward Bynks
2 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Dufhill
7 Anne Hart, Penẽr.
9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert Webb
10 George Moore
12 Catherine Daũgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields
12 Mary Wharton, Peñsr:
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Peter Cadogan
17 Isaac Turner, parish-Child
21 Jacob Son of Thomas Griggs
23 Anne Daũgr: of Robert Webb
24 Eleanor Todd
28 Elizabeth Broomfield, paẽ: Child
30 Catherine Ball

July 1720.

July 3d John Stanton Coll. from St. Andrew's Holborne
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Tilbary

July 4 Elizabeth Eyres, in the South Ile in the Church, close down by the Pews N°. 10 & 11
7 Jesse Son of William Monk, from St. Martins in the Fields
8 John Son of Gilbert Hill
13 Alice Wife of William Robling
25 Robert Rhoades
25 Alexander Goodall Jũnr. from Epsom
29 Catherine Wife of Richard Davis peñsr.
31 Lucy Bonell, from Richmond in Surry, in the West Ile in the Church, close down by ye. Church-Wardens pew.
31 Martha Daũgr: of William Clarke

August 1720.

Aug. 2d William Son of William James
3 George Son of Ambrose Dickins Esq̃r: in the West Ile in the Church, close to Mr Baber's Vault
4 Jane Wife of John Brooks
6 William Robling
9 Catherine Wife of Thomas Murfey, from St. Mary's le Savoy
11 Jane Gibbs, from Mitcham in Surry
11 Joanna Daũgr: of Bryan Bradey
15 Mary Daũgr: of William Hall
16 John Tonman
26 William Son of Thomas Evans
26 Stephen Son of George Gilbert, from St. Martins in ye. Fields
27 Frederick Son of Frederick Zincke
27 Mary Daũgr: of James Bier
27 John Jones, a parish Child
30 Elizabeth Sheppard

September 1720.

Sep. 8th William Son of William Petrie
11 Stephen Son of John Rollas
11 Cordelia Gentleman, Peñsr.
12 Margaret Marsh, Widow, in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Ile close to the pews N°. 12 & 13
13 Elizabeth Wife of William Dee
15 Martha Daũgr: of Arthur Marsh
16 Susanna Daũgr: of Edmond Biggs
16 Charlott Daũgr: of George Paterson
17 John Son of Thomas Whitmell
20 William Son of Elizabeth Shaw, par. Child
20 John Son of Andrew Weatherman
22 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ford
23 Thomas Son of Thomas George
25 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ward
25 Anne Daũgr: of Savile Roebuck.
26 Elizabeth Horner
28 George Son of George Spencer

October 1720.

Oct. 2d Elizabeth Geast
4 Abigail Daũgr: of Robert Hogg
6 John Son of John Curtis
6 Richard Son of James Burchett
9 Francis* Raynsford

* An erasure.—Ed.

Oct. 9 Mary Wife of Richard Lynell, from St. Martins in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hinton
9 Mary Linney
11 Elizabeth Sheelds
12 Joseph Jones
12 David Mountague
12 Richard Son of Richard Davis
16 Anne Daũgr: of Jacob West
19 Catherine Painter
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Griggs
29* Anne Daũgr: of Abraham Jenkins
29* John Son of George Porter
31 John Bow Peñsr:

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church-Wardens

Burials.

November 1720.

Nov. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Needham
1 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Griffies
1 Elizabeth Hall
2 George Tomes
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Plant, from St. James's Westm̃r:
7 Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Beaver
9 Elizabeth Wife of William Nicholls from St. Mary's Le Savoy
10 Thomas Price
12 James Son of James Ellis, from St. Martins in the Fields
17 Cornelious Price
17 Robert Clow
19 Edmond Son of John Ryley
20 Elizabeth Moren Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields
21 James Son of William Cooper
24 Robert Gilding
26 Samuel Son of John Askew
27 Anne Wife of David Floyd
27 Elizabeth Wife of John Price. from St. Martins in the Fields
27 Mary Waterman Widow
30 Benjamin Gorst

December 1720.

Dec. 1st Thomas Son of Nathaniel Taylor
2 James Tisser
5 John Bell
6 Sabon Son of Henry Allcock
7 John Parsons
7 Samuel Sambach, from St. Andrew Holborne
7 Sarah Fleming, from St. Mary Le Savoy
8 Anne Farmer, from St. Martins in the Fields, in the South Ile in the Church over against ye pews No. 8. 9. & 10 at the head of Mr. Wharton's Tombstone
11 James Swanstone
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Spence Esq̃r: at the Upper End of the Middle Ile in the Church, close to Mr. Close's Tombstone

* This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.

Dec. 12 Edward Son of Edward Hobson, from St. James's Westm̃r: at ye. Entrance of the South Ile in the Church, Close to ye. pew No. 4
13 Margaret Wife of Robert Allen
14 Robert Jesson
15 Jane Wife of Francis Kirkland
18 Hannah Jones
21 Daniel Robinson
22 Mary Hutchinson Peñsr:
22 Cãpt: John Marshall from St. Dunstan in the West in the South Ile in the Church, over against the pews No. 6 : 7 : 8.
23 George Young peñsr:
27 Eleanor Mills Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields
29 Eleanor Moore
30 Margaret Coffen from St. Bartholomew the Great London
30 John Son of Nicholas Abraham
31 Andrew Skuller

January 1720.

Jan. 1st Richard Son of William Edge
3 James Cuthbertson
4 Jane Mitchell, from St. Andrew Holbourn
7 Mary Wife of David Mesgrett, from St. Martins in the Fields in the West Ile in the Church at the End of the Schoole Boys Pew close to Mr Negus's Tombstone
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Poney
10 William Barlemayer
16 Susanna Palmer Peñsr:
17 Philip Kensey, from St. Mary's Le Savoy
18 Sarah Wife of John Murrey, from St. Martins in the Fields
20 James Son of James Vale
21 Anne Daũgr: of Francis Clark, par: Child
21 Isaac Spiltimber
22 Mary Daũgr: of William Buckeridge from St. Martins in ye Fields
23 William Son of Peter Grigg
23 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Vacrey
24 Paul Margaret Esqr.
26 Ezekiel Johnson
27 Anne Terret, from St. Giles's in the Fields
31 John Son of Hugh Jones

February 1720.

Feb. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Randall
5 Fredrick-William Son of John Southerland
6 Thomas Son of Francis Clover
6 John Son of Charles Gandy
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Lipton
10 Jane Young
11 John Son of John Ford
11 Mary Daũgr: of Jacob Colliveaulx
12 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Spilsburgh
13 Mary Plumb
14 Mary Williams
15 Mary Wife of Lewis Davis, from St. Giles's in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Fatherly
18 William Hawes
21 Fredrick Sonnius
22 Mary Thompson

Feb. 24 James Reynes
24 Julian Son of Alexander Johnson
26 John Claw
28 Horatio Son of Francis Burton

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin
Josiah Norman

Burials.

March 1720 & 21.

Mar. 1st Susanna Spencer
1 Mary Wife of Edward Hewetson
1 Sarah Daũgr: of William Edwards
1 Christopher Son of Thomas Toffell
2 Margaret Wife of John Waller
3 Barbara Howse
5 Andrew Vaughan
6 Sarah Daũgr: of Henry Crow
7 Jane Barber
8 Edward Varney
8 Mary Daũgr: of William Hall
8 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Benjamin Chapman
9 Jonathan Son of James Fawconer
14 James Clarke
15 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Murray
15 Henrietta Daũgr: of Charles Saunders
15 John James
18 Simon Le Platrier, from St. Martins in the Fields
22 Martin Ellery
23 Jane Daũgr: of Jacob Wilkinson
23 John Melon (from St. Martins in the Fields) in the Church Porch
24 Daniel Son of Daniel Gach, from St. Martins in ye Fields
24 Mary Brooks

1721.

25 George Son of Robert Murray Gent: at the upper End of the North Ile in the Church
28 Alice Ramsbury peñsr:
28 Anna Dixey
30 James Son of Bryan Brady
31 Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Keimer

April 1721.

April 1 Peter Cartwright from St. Martins in the Fields
2 Sarah Lockman, from St. Giles's in the Fields
2 Anne Daũgr: of John Marseilles
3 Margaret Stevenson
5 Susan Daũgr: of Elizabeth Travillian, pañ Child
5 Joseph Powell
6 Frances LLoyd. in the North Ile in the Church close to the pews No. 17 : 18 : & 19
6 Cæsar, a Blackmore
8 Anne Ross Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields
9 William White
10 Marmaduke Horsly
12 Mary Lane Widow.

April 13 George Son of John Rollas
13 Robert Scudamore
14 John Son of John Lockman
14 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Howard, from S^{t}. Martins in ye Fields
14 Jane Bow, a foundling
14 John Son of Thomas Wade
17 Valentine Daũg^{r}: of George Mackay
17 Sarah Blanchard peñs^{r}:

April 1721.

20th Winifred Daũg^{r}: of David Audsley, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
20 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddlestone
23 Elizabeth Wife of William Lamb
24 Sarah Humphries
24 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Robert Leach
24 Thomas Lane, parish-Child
25 Sarah Smith

May 1721.

May 2^{d} Tobias Son of Tobias March
2 Anne Daũg^{r}: of David Audsley, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
3 Rosamond Daũg^{r}: of Peter Anthony
4 Anne Warner, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
4 Margaret Wife of Edmund Slaughter
6 Anne Wife of William Leche
6 John Son of Mary Bycoate
8 Mary Wife of William Husler
10 Bedford Son of Isaac Lodington
10 Isaac Tullie, on the North Side of the Middle Ile in the Church against the pews N°. 22 & 23.
12 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Jeffreys from Stratford
12 Thomas Bedford, a parish-Child
12 Anne Middleton, a parish-Child
15 Hannah-Maria Daũg^{r}: of Richard Redman
21 Daniel Romanvill, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
21 James Son of Francis Wheatley
23 John Son of Henry Heasman
25 Marmaduke Mason
26 Eleanor Burgess
27 Frances Whitmell peñs^{r}:
29 Edward Son of John Blanchville
30 Thomas Jeffreys

June 1721.

June 1st John Son of William Smith
2 James Long from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
2 Mary Wittich Widow.
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Humphries
4 Susanna Wife of Samuel Stevens (from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields) in the Church at the East End of the Altar: remov'd by Fiat June the 12th: 1721. to be carried to Elsworth in the County of Cambridge
5 Rachael Wife of Henry Oldham
6 Christopher Son of Charles Blake
7 William Son of William Clarke

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin }

Burials.

June 1721.

June 8th William Son of David Evans
9 John Son of Robert Webb
15 Dinah Daũgr: of Thomas Corbett
20 Hugh Lewis
20 Mary Holman, a Child
22 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Hamsted
25 Henry Box. a parish Child
29 George Bray
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Carlton, from St. Martins in the Fields

July 1721.

July 1st William Son of William Glenister
2 Robert Glover
3 Robert Son of James Albin
5 Mary Daũgr: of John Cornelious
5 Jane Cooper
6 Susanna Hall
12 Frances-Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Smith, from St. Bartholomew the Great London
13 Richard Lisseman, from St. Martins in the Fields
16 Richard Son of Thomas Smith, from St. Giles's in the Fields
16 Gilbert Sheldon Esq̃r: (from Fleet in Dorsetshire) at the North End of the Altar in the Church.
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Allwood
20 Jane Daũgr: of Joseph Bertin
23 Sarah Daũgr: of Christopher Nedrow
23 James Bonnell Son of John Thornton
27 James Son of Christian Claus.
28 Henry Green from St. Giles's in the Fields
29 John Winshipp

August 1721.

Aug. 2d Dorothy Wife of Edward Cocker, from St. Martins in ye. Fields
2 John Son of Thomas Godbor
2 Catherine Jones, peñsr.
3 William Prior
6 Anne Wife of Andrew Ford
8 Margarett Wife of John Wilson
10 Grinlin Gibbons
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Shepard Lynham
13 Philip Son of John Swift
14 Bathsheba Wife of Christopher Cornelious
14 Winifred Daũgr: of Robert Gilding
15 Eleanor Daũgr: of Thomas Spilsbury
18 Sarah Wife of Nicholas Flower
25 James Son of James Gordon
28 John Mitchell. Peñsr:
28 Lawrence Dutton, from St. Dunstan at Stepney
31 Joanna Daũgr: of Francis Browne
31 Eleanor Daũgr: of John-Christopher Artzberger

September 1721.

Sep. 1st Elizabeth Bryan (from St. Andrew Holborne) in the South Ile in the Church close to the pews. No. 10 & 11.
2 Mary Daũgr: of Gerrard Stagg

Sep. 3 Frances Foster. from St. Martins in the Fields
5 Richard Chitwynd
6 Moses Williams
8 John Thompson, from St. James's Westm̃r:
9 Thomas Son of William Stacey
10 Margarett Daũgr: of James Baird
11 John Son of Samuel Vale
12 Mary Wife of William Shallum
15 Susanna Wife of Samuel Kirkland
17 Anne Wife of Robert Haffae
19 Sarah Daũgr: of Lucy Tomkins, par. Child
23 Dorothy Daũgr: of Henry Gunter
24 Victor, from Mr. Freeze's in Shandois Street
24 William Cormack.
26 George Son of Henry Bolney
27 Hannah Daũgr: of John Whitehorn

October 1721.

Oct. 3d George Son of Samuel Nickolls, from St. Martins in the Fields
3 Edward Powell
4 Henry Son of Henry Sully
5 Le Gross Son of John Spelman Esq̃r: (from St Clements Dane) on the South Side of the Middle Ile in the Church close to ye. pew No. 10
10 Jane Barrett
10 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Nathaniel Ring
11 John Son of John Ireland
12 John Son of John Woolf
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Biddle
17 Alice Marshall
17 Susanna Wife of William Cole
18 Martha Wife of William Lawler
19 John Mackenzie
22 William Son of John Higgons
24 Margaret Daũgr: of Robert Hines
24 Daniel Allen, a parish-Child
24 William Tipping, from St. James's Westm̃r:
25 Jane Wife of Doc̃r: Thomas Pellet on the North-Side of the Middle Ile in the Church close to the Pews. No. 8 & 9
26 Thomas Minchen, from St. Martins in the Fields
29 Mary Wife of John Whaley, from St. Giles's in the Fields

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin }

Burials.

November 1721.

Nov. 1st Charles Son of Charles Kelley
3 Frances Simms, Widow.
5 Charlott Wife of George Paterson
5 Mary Daũgr: of William Crachley
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Clayton
7 Alexander Son of Alexander Gatis
10 Lewis Conyers
11 Susanna Daũgr: of Matthew Kettly
11 Joseph Son of Bernard Pastacaldi
11 William Son of Thomas Thorowgood

Nov. 11 John Son of Giles Bennett, from St. Martins* in the Fields
12 Eleanor Kensey peñsr:
14 Francis Son of Francis Moxon
15 Stephen Son of Charles Hassell
16 Maria-Sophia Daũgr: of Cornelious Chgnireveuw, in ye West Ile in the Church
18 Edward Evans, from St. Mary Le Savoy
18 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Ring
19 Edward Son of Nathaniel Lane.
19 Robert Tape, from St. Martins in the Fields
19 Martha Daũgr: of William Harrison
21 Anne Daũgr: of Benjamin Flahow
22 Mary Daũgr: of George Dickson
25 John Son of Thomas Lanchley
25 An Unknown Female Child, with E. H. on ye Coffin
26 Richard Perkins
29 Lancelot Potts

December 1721.

Dec. 4th Susanna Daũgr: of William Smith
7 Mary Crompton Widow
10 Hester Cranstone Widow
12 Robert Son of Robert Brightall
15 John Price
20 Agnes Wife of Thomas Eldridge, from St. Martins in ye Fields
21 Edward Son of William Blackwin
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John-Christopher Artzberger
24 John Son of William Brockhurst
26 Anne Daũgr: of John Sherburne
27 Anne Lavender, from St. Anne Black-Fryers
27 Mary Wife of George Hall
28 John Lake, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
29 Eleanor Whitten
29 John Trottman
31 Richard Colley
31 Mary Walker
31 John-Lewis Dauphin, (from St. Giles's in the Fields) at the Entrance of the Middle Ile So. Side, close to ye pew before the Church-Wardens

January 1721.

Jan. 1st Mary Daũgr: of John Pasheler
1 Eleanor Daũgr: of Thomas Eldridge from St. Martins in ye Fields
3 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Venables, from St. Martins in ye Fields
5 Anne Wife of Humphrey Wanley
5 John Son of John Clayton
5 Elizabeth Abbison
6 An Unknown Male Child Set down at ye Belfry Door
9 John Son of John Hodson
11 Bridget Joslen
12 Constantine Wife of William Trowell
13 Richard Maskull
14 William Son of Richard Carrinton†
18 Mary White peñsr:
18 Elizabeth Hawkshead a parish-Child
19 Barbara Ray

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

† An erasure.—Ed.

Jan. 24 Joseph Palmer
24 John Rothmell
28 Samuel Phillips, in the West Ile in the Church, Just w̃th: in the Screen Doors
28 Mary Daũgr: of William Hollier
28 George Mackdowal, from St. Martins in the Fields

February 1721.

Feb. 1st Stephen Kneebone
2 Jane Cooth, from St. Mary Le Savoy
4 William Son of Edward Stavely
6 Catherine Wife of William Lewis, from St. Martins in the Fields
8 Elizabeth Barber
10 Mary Richards
11 George Son of William Lovelace
13 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Wade
14 Isabella Wife of Isaac Vanderhelm
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Drake
17 Joan Ford, peñsr:
18 Sarah Wife of John Miers, from St. James's Westm̃r:
20 Robert Scott
20 Walter Son of William Chambers
23 Mary Gately, peñr:
24 Samuel Jones
24 Peter Ward, from St. Martins in the Fields
24 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Hill
25 John Page
25 Anne Browne
27 Nicholas Corben
28 John Son of George Unwin

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin }

Burials.

March 1721 & 22.

Mar. 2d George Son of George-Henry Hightman
6 Reginald William Son of William Robinson
6 Robert Son of Samuel Instant
7 Charles Jones
9 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Elland
10 Anne Daũgr: of John Miers, from St. Martins in ye fields
10 James Hooper
11 Mary Baxter, a parish Child
15 Annabella Burrows
16 Robert Son of William Stacey
18 Hugh Roberts
19 Elizabeth-Maria Daũgr: of William Sharp
20 Joan Redington peñsr:
22 John Son of Joseph Arter
23 William Son of William Thorp

1722.

25 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Nickolls from St James's Westm̃r:
27 William Henrietta, a parish-Child
28 Mary Wife of Thomas Smith
31 William Andrews

April 1722.

April 1st Hannah Jennings
1 George Son of John Commings
2 Simon-Thomas Son of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Brides.
8 Thomas Son of Arthur Marsh
10 William Palmer
10 Richard Son of John Hastings
11 Anne Daũgr: of William Morgan
12 Elizabeth Wife of James Hume, from St. Clements Dane
16 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Arter
16 George Nickson
17 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Browne, from St. Martins in ye. Fields
18 Anne Wife of Robert Evans
21 Joseph Son of James Alexander
21 Elizabeth Cooper, an Orphan
22 John Shepard
22 Apelona Wife of John Messenger
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hickman
24 Mary Colley, a parish Child
26 Thomas Davis, from St. Martins in the Fields
30 Susanna-Anne Daũgr: of Jonathan Steers

May 1722.

May 5th Sarah Lauder Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields
6 John Son of Edward Mallan
7 James Son of William Oakeley
8 Robert Son of Wright Burdett
9 Sarah Wife of Richard Morrey
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Clavering
13 Thomas Phillipson
13 John Moore
16 Margaret Daũgr: of Richard Barthar
17 Anne Wife of James Albin
21 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Hall
23 Dorothy Wife of Samuel Ansell
26 Charles Son of Charles Laverick
27 Edward Son of Edward Cartwright
28 Alice Bow, an Orphan
29 Edward Son of Thomas Watkins
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of David Audsley, from St. Martins in ye Fields

June 1722.

June 2d Simon Morgan (from St. Martins in the Fields) on the North Side of the North Ile in the Church under the Second pew from the Girls Pew, close to the Wall.
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Charles Saunders
5 Lewis Son of Richard Hill
5 William Abison an orphan
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Elizabeth Yates a parish Child
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John-William Leaser
8 Anne Daũgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martins in the Fields
10 Luke Dearlove
11 Marmaduke Son of John Hodson
12 John Son of Benjamin Workman
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Morrey
14 Frances Gough
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Ashfield

June 18 Samuel Kettleby
18 Henry Son of Samuel Terrill
21 Glode Browne
24 John Son of Joseph Estwick
27 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman
27 Elizabeth Smith peñs^{r}:
28 Mary Thomas
28 John Cartwright from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
29 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Rawlins
29 George Robinson

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho : Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Burials.

July 1722.

July 1st Judith Pickup, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
9 James Son of John Harding
10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Griffith Freeman
10 Sarah Gunnell
18 Richard Price
22 Margaret Wife of William Physick
29 Frances Woodward Pens^{r}:
29 William Son of Henry Harrage

August 1722.

Aug. 1st Susanna Daũg^{r}: of George Draper
1 David Edwards Peñs^{r}:
3 William Son of Thomas Quinsey
3 Francis Noakes, from Chelsea
10 Christopher Jon
12 Anna-Sophia Wigg
12 William Johnson
14 Mary Wife of John Browne
21 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Webb
23 Mary Astell Widow.
24 Sarah Wife of Thomas Southwood
27 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove
27 Paul Covent a parish-Child
29 John Son of Humphrey Jones
30 Thomas-Giles King a parish-Child

September 1722.

Sep. 2^{d} Paul S^{t}. Laurance a parish Child
4 Frances Rawlinson a parish Child
5 Christopher Son of Christopher Cole, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
7 John Son of Arthur Quin
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Griffies
14 Mary Drake
17 Edward Son of Francis Pembridge
18 William Nicholson
20 Redmond Son of John Condon
20 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Taylor
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Neale
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick

Sep. 20 Peter Son of David Petitt
20 Anne Berjoun Widow from St. Martins in the Fields
24 Catherine Daũgr: of John Gough
25 Isabella Wife of Samuel Lambert
27 Jane Wife of Peter Vavasore
27 Elizabeth Clarke Peñsr:
30 Mary Cormack, Widow.

October 1722.

Oct. 2d William Curtis
4 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Allen
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Charles Fullwood
6 Anne Wife of Daniel Braye, from St. Martins in the Fields
10 Daniel Andrews, from St. Giles's in the Fields
13 Sarah Wife of John Mills, from St. Martins in the Fields
13 Catherine Daũgr: of Grey Sambach, from St. Martins in the Fields
14 Anne Daũgr: of John Thorowgood
14 Anne Daũgr: of James Beard
17 Elizabeth Read Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields
18 John Son of Grey Sambach
19 Edward Son of Eleanor Bell
19 An Unknown Female Child, set down in the Church-Yard
21 Robert Brightall
22 Anne Daũgr: of Jacob Mestivier
25 Anne Daũgr: of Christian Clous
25 Richard Son of Thomas Earl
29 Sarah Cook Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
30 Gerard Stockton

November 1722.

Nov. 2d Jane Richards
3 William Son of William Pencote
3 Samuel Son of Samuel Denton
4 William Strangeways
5 Thomas Son of Edmund Day
8 William Snowden
8 Lewis Micant
9 Elizabeth Turbett Widow, from St. Martins in the Fields
12 John Son of John Gee
14 Sarah Wife of Thomas Thompson
14 Mary Daũgr: of William Sharp
15 Elizabeth Lake Widow, from Low Layton in Essex
17 Tuffain Daũgr: of Samuel Denton
18 Catherine Daũgr: of Hugh Barker Esq̃r: in the West Ile in the Church Close to the Vestry Door.
19 Mary Baylies Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourn
19 Anne Daũgr: of Edward Hamsted
21 James Son of James Needham
22 Rebecca Wife of John-James Gachy, from St. Andrew Holbourn
22 Peter Darden
23 Sarah Taylor
23 Martha Daũgr: of Thomas Higgs
23 Samuel Kirkland, Beadle.
23 Elizabeth Smith, Peñsr:

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin } Church-Wardens
Tho Gamlyn }
Tho Edmunds }

Burials.

November 1722.

Nov. 24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Davis
25 Susanna Lee
25 William Thompson, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
25 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Powell, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
28 John West
29 Elizabeth Wife of Andrew Jurgen
30 Magdalen Powell
30 Joan Craner Peñs^{r}:
30 James Son of Joshua Horton

December 1722.

Dec. 2^{d} William Bull
2 John Boucher
2 Hugh Son of Hugh Wallworth
4 Elizabeth Travillian
5 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of James Needham
5 Catherine Sturdy
7 John Fealsted
7 An Unknown Male Child set down in the Church-Yard
8 John Son of James Needham
8 John Thomas
8 Charlott Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Beaver
10 John Son of Anthony Clear
10 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Walter Hanway
11 Mary Wife of Charles Tankard
11 John Son of William Hall
12 Sarah Downer
12 Mary Cook } burnt at the fire in Maiden Lane
12 Sarah }
13 Catherine-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Winter
16 Rebecca Wife of John Wilkinson, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
16 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Andrew Slann, from S^{t}. Olave Hart Street London
18 John Son of John Chocolate
20 Mary Long
21 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of William Bishop
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Edward Allen
24 William Son of William Williams
24 Sarah Willis
25 Sarah Kennedy
26 Robert Railton
26 John Son of Arthur Hornshoe
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Henry Batson, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields

January 1722.

Jan. 1st Dorothy Wife of William Pope
1 Mary Enfield
2 William Son of Evan Thomas
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Salmon
5 James Cavvine from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
6 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Pollin
8 Elizabeth Small
9 Peter Son of Evan Thomas
9 Elizabeth Wife of John Kirby, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
9 Richard Taylor, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields

Jan. 11 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of John Sheperd
11 Eleanor Wife of Henry Cooley
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Jones
11 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Edwards
11 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of James Foster, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
16 Priscilla Reynolds Widow.
17 Anne Wife of Charles Conner
17 Lucy Kingsman
18 Francis-Erdman Fox from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields
22 Isabella Wife of Henry Middleton
22 Christopher Potter, in the West Ile in ye Church at ye End of the Schoole-Boys Pew.
22 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Mary Ganthony
23 Mary Wife of William Chambers
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Jones
25 John Son of John Blackman, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
25 Margaret Wife of Charles Blakenburgh, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Hester Daũg^{r}: of Christopher Cole, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
27 Anne Wife of Alexander Blare
29 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Empson
30 Augustin Wright
31 Mary Ward, from S^{t}. Martins in the Fields

February 1722.

Feb. 2^{d} Mary Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Hickman
3 James Son of James Prichard
5 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Proverbs
10 John Coe
10 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Annell
11 Mary Grove Widow
11 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of George Sympson
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Parnell
17 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Johnstone
17 Thomas Son of William Marshall

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho. Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Burials.

February 1722.

18th Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Reason
20 Elizabeth Hodson
22 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Gideon Smith
22 Peter Son of William Burley
24 Anne Brisac
24 Paul Son of William Burley
25 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Gach, from S^{t}. Martins in ye Fields
26 Margaret Baber Widow, in a Vault in the West Ile in the Church close to the Vestry Stairs.
26 Fredrick-Capel Son of John Southerland

March 1722 & 23.

Mar. 1st Elizabeth Leigh
2 William Son of Matthias Kloppinbroe
3 William Beery

Mar. 3 Hannah Wife of Thomas Fowler
4 Martha Holmden
4 Jane Hudson Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields
4 John Ballard
4 Thomas Trever
6 James Lake
6 Mary Wife of Augustine Armstrong in ye Church at the upper End of the South Side of the Middle Ile
9 Jane Daũgr: of John Brabin
9 Jane Wife of John Holman
11 Jane Daũgr: of William Lucas
12 Mary Swift Widow
19 Henrietta Wife of Robert Whalley
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Cartwright
21 William-James Son of William Singleton
21 Cap̃t: William Maydman, from St. Martins in the Fields
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Palmer

1723.

26 John Holman
27 Edmund Day
28 John Clarke a Child
30 William Barwick, from St. Martins in the Fields
31 John Taprill, from St. Martins in the Fields

April 1723.

April 2d George Field an Orphan
4 Balthazar Hamblock from St. Martin's in the Fields
8 John Son of Jacob Mestivier
8 William Son of Henry Clumphe
15 Frances Gamble
15 Sibylla Westwood Widow
16 Richard Son of Cornelious Clarke
16 Joseph Son of Evan Thomas
16 Richard Chapman
21 William Rackstrow Juñr:
22 John Key
25 John Son of George Burch
27 Thomas Eyres
28 Mary Wife of Edward Stanton
28 Elizabeth Sherley

May 1723.

May 1st Mary Wife of Samuel Venables from St. Martin's in the Fields
2 William Buckeridge, from St. Martin's in the Fields
2 William Son of Christopher Cole, from St. Martin's in the Fields
3 Jane Daũgr: of James Godbar
3 Mary Baker Widow.
4 Thomas Son of Charles Blake
4 John Son of Heming Lockton
5 Onesiphorus Bernard from Chiswick
5 Francis Emas, from St. Martin's in the Fields
5 David Tipton
6 William-Reynolds Son of William Rackstrow
6 William Son of Jacob Wilkinson
8 Thomas Son of Richard Pearks
10 Edward Stevenson

May	10	Thomas Son of Jacob Wilkinson
	10	Sarah Wife of Thomas Hemingway, from S^{t}. Martin's in ye Fields
	14	William Jones from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
	14	Thomas Hemingway, from S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields
	14	Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Pearks
	16	Richard Uington
	16	Ruth Wife of John Baptist
	16	John Son of Charles Glass
	18	John Son of John Cartwright
	18	Margaret Daũg^{r}: of William Stacey
	23	Richard Barry
	24	Christopher Layer Esq̃^{r}:
	26	Richard Dew
	27	Mary Durham
	27	Margaret Bicknell Widow, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
	29	John Son of John Brice
	29	John Waller
	29	Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Ramsey

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely } Church-Wardens
Jno. Temple
Jno. Cobcroft

Burials.

June 1723.

June	3^{d}	William Nayler Peñs^{r}:
	4	Martha Wife of Samuel Dunstan
	6	Joseph Son of Luke Hardin
	6	Richard Son of Edmund Stevenson
	9	Maine Son of William Clure
	10	Samuel Dunstan.
	12	John Studd
	14	Justis Dungleburgh
	15	Thomas Clopton, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
	19	Hannah Daũg^{r}: of William Smith
	19	Mary Daũg^{r}: of Edward Mallan
	25	Mary Wife of Samuel Browne
	26	John Son of Robert Dunkarton
	30	John Son of John Collop

July 1723.

July	4	Margaret Swift
	6	Henry Son of Henry Clifft
	7	Thomas Cordwell
	7	James Furrow
	10	William Son of Robert Whalley
	10	Thomas Potts
	11	Mary Wife of Edward Stone
	15	George Son of Gilbert Ford
	16	Edward Cocker, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
	16	Sarah Wife of William Cordwell
	16	Richard Son of Timothy Sherman
	17	Elizabeth Wife of John Randall
	17	Elizabeth Seymour peñs^{r}:
	22	Anne Daũg^{r}: of George Parnell
	24	Elizabeth Lawrence Widow

July 24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Litchfield
24 John Rogerson
24 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Higgons
25 Philip Son of William Bladon
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Townsend
27 Elizabeth Guy from S^{t}. Clements Dane
28 Philip Norbury
28 Sarah Wife of John Lewin
30 Anne Wife of James Cragg

August 1723.

Aug. 2^{d} George Son of Edward Hamsted
5 Mary Ball Widow
5 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Remy
10 John Son of Richard Griffin
11 Josiah Norman
12 Richard Son of Richard Stone
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Hamilton
15 John Eves from S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Brockhurst

August 1723.

16th Robert Son of Robert Downing
16 Mary Goss Peñs^{r}:
20 Samuel Thompson
21 Anne Stanly
26 Peter Kelly from S^{t}. Mary Le Savoy
26 Mary Wife of Egbert Miran
29 Hannah Thorp

September 1723.

Sep. 1st James Son of Henry Haycroft, from White Fryers
2 Thomas Son of Thomas Miles
3 Elizabeth Sasnett
4 Edward Son of Thomas Wheeler
6 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Fawconer
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Bernard Pastacaldi
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Hollier
10 Mary Gilbert Widow
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Rouse
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Charles Blake
14 Arthur Erle
15 John Son of John Whitehorne from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Catherine Batson Peñs^{r}:
17 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Guis
17 James Son of John Oakeley
17 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Timothy Sherman
20 Robert Hodson
20 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman
22 John Son of Christopher Rainolds
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler
24 Andrew Scrap
26 Elizabeth Wife of John Williams in the South Ile in the Church close to the Wall under the 4th. pew from the West Entrance of the said Ile
26 Rebecca Travillian
27 Jane Cobb Widow

Sep. 27 Jane Thompson
28 Catherine Walker Widow.
28 Philip-Jacob Son of Christopher Rainolds
29 Martha Simpson
30 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Stephen Denston

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely } Church-Wardens
Jno Temple
Jno: Cobcroft

Burials.

October 1723.

Oct. 1st Lucretia Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Blanch.
3 William Son of John Elliot
4 Jane Hanmere Widow
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Askew
6 Anne Daũg^{r}: of George Burch
7 Mary Watson Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Rebecca Wife of John Ferron
11 Robert Goodall
11 Thomas-William Son of Thomas Cartwright, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 John Dolignon from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Kitchin
18 Frances Bartlett Widow.
19 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Philip Moreau, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 William Son of William Jordan
26 Thomas Moody Esq̃^{r}: from Hitchin in Hertfordshire
26 John Son of John Gosfright
27 Richard Bealing Esq̃^{r}:
27 Hester Webling
27 John Turner from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Daniel Campbell

November 1723.

Nov. 2^{d} Eleanor Browne Peñs^{r}:
5 Elizabeth Wife of Dennis Morgue
6 Andrew Alleon, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Kyrle Holmes
9 Hannah Wife of John Turner
13 Anne Wife of John Mackay, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}.
15 Elizabeth Wife of William Brewer
17 Isabella Wife of George Prince from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}:
17 Edward Stevenson, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
17 John Son of Philip Norbury
22 John Son of John Lewis
25 Catherine Bywater

December 1723.

Dec. 1st Matthew Clark
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Prichard
4 Susanna Wife of Joseph Centlivre, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Margaret Wife of George Mackay
7 John Son of John Carter
7 Joan Collins Peñs^{r}:
8 Thomas Thompson
9 James Burchett

Dec. 10 Vanghan Powell, from St. Giles's in the Fields
10 Catherine Evans
10 Mary Broad Peñsr:
10 Thomas Ashfield
11 Anne Wife of John Kedham from St. Martin in the Fields
12 John Norcott
12 Anne Fatt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Jeremiah Son of William Curtis
15 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Firbank
15 Richard Browne
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Gattley
16 Robert Son of William Ward
17 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Carrinton
17 Thomas Shadford, from St. Giles's in the Fields
17 Mary Wife of Joseph Barnaby
18 Elizabeth Wife of Edmund Strudwick in the Church at the East End of the Altar
19 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Anthony Kinton
19 Thomas Jay
19 Edward Thorne
20 Clementina Daũgr: of Christopher Layer Esq̃r: from St. Giles's in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Rutt
26 Anne Wife of John Dunton
28 Mary Mackenzie Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Susanna-Maria Daũgr: of John Winn*

January 1723.

Jan. 4th Jane Daũgr: of John Paterson
5 Philip-Jacob Son of Maximillian Woolbeck
9 Stephen Son of John Bernard
10 John Brabin
11 Susanna Daũgr: of Thomas Drake
20 Elizabeth Wife of Cyprian Rawlins
22 Joseph Son of John Shearburn
22 John Son of John LLoyd

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Burials.

January 1723.

23d Grey Son of Grey Sanbach, from St. Mary La bone
23 Charles Hassell
25 Hannah Wife of John-William Merckel
27 Edward Son of Edward Bibb
28 William Son of John Bull
28 John Son of Joseph Arter

February 1723.

Feb. 2d Catherine Daũgr: of Thomas Wainwright
2 Thomas Roberts
6 Robert Ker, from St. Martin in the Fields

* Altered from "Wynn."—Ed.

Feb. 7 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Baird
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Clayton
8 Anne Bailey Peñs^{r}:
10 John Son of John Brabin
10 John Son of Valentine Rudgard
11 Rebecca Wife of William Curtis
13 James Son of Thomas Shingler
13 Joseph Kellam
14 Launcelot Bryan
18 Anne Daũg^{r}: of George Langhorne
19 Anne Wife of Robert Hatton, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
19 Hester Royall
22 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Dance
22 Anne Ballard
22 Catherine Wife of Thomas Gill
22 Eleanor Wright Widow, from S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London
23 Dorothy Wife of John Lewis
27 John Son of John Elliot

March 1723 & 24.

Mar. 1st Sarah Hughes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Raynor Son of Hannah Mills parish Child
1 Mary Harris, Widow. peñs^{r}.
3 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Thickbroom
3 Mary Caudle
4 Martha Broome
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Bolton, from S^{t}. George y^{e}. Martyr
11 George Son of Robert Carey
11 Colonel George Stewart
13 Catherine Wife of James Le Count, from S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e}. Fields
15 Alexander Blare
15 Sarah Wife of Francis Ebell
15 William Dufkin
18 Philippa Daũg^{r}: of Onesiphorus Bernard, from S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}.
18 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Philip Norbury

March 1723 & 24.

20th George Son of George Unwin
22 Samuel Son of Thomas Spilsbury
23 Mary Wife of George Clavering
24 William Lisat

1724.

25 Matthias Kloppinbroe
26 { Frances & Sarah } Twinns & Daũg^{rs}: of Elizabeth Stevenson
26 James Baird
26 Joseph Son of Thomas Quinsa
27 Mary Wife of James Cooper
28 Mary Wife of Elias Ladrie, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Anne a foundling
29 Christian Knight Widow, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
30 Anne Stone, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Dorothy Pickford

April 1724.

April 3d Mary Pendril Widow
4 Sarah Barbara Daũgr: of Mary Harvey
5 Anne Edwards Widow
6 Elizabeth Dearlove Widow.
7 George Son of Samuel Love
7 Zachariah Bourgois, from St. Mary Le Strand
7 John Denson
8 John Son of Thomas Baxter
12 Richard Son of Richard Mills
13 Mary Wharton Widow
16 George Son of Thomas Petty
16 Anne Shelton a parish Child
16 Elizabeth Wife of Jeremiah Dawson, from St. Martin in ye fields
17 Anne Daũgr: of James Dicks
19 William Haight
21 Anne Daũgr: of John Thornton
22 Martha Wife of William Pentherin
22 William Haddon
23 John Son of Anne Cowley
24 Mills Son of John Denson
24 Mary Tooth from St. Mar̃gt. Westmr: in the South Ile in the Church, close down by the 4th. pew on the Wall Side, from the West Entrance of the Said Ile.
26 Mary Priestman Widow, at the upper End of the North Ile in the Church close to ye. North Wall under ye. Seat by ye North Door
26 Matthew Son of Matthew Ketley
28 Eleanor Allen
28 Elizabeth Belgrave

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Burials.

May 1724.

May 1st Francis Son of Francis Malliet
2 Anne Daũgr: of Edward LLoyd
3 James Nicholls
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Paulin
6 Susanna Daũgr: of William James
8 Francis Clauss
9 Robert Son of John Caldwell
10 Charity Wife of John Chaworth
12 James Son of William Ash
13 Edward Stockdale from Kentish Town
14 Thomasin Wife of Charles Browne
15 William Son of William Evans
17 Alexander Straton
17 John Son of James Browne
17 Margaret Daũgr: of Samuel Underwood
18 Peter Son of John Francis
19 Joseph Ladyman
23 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Hewetson
23 James Son of Charles Carter

June 1724.

June 1st Elizabeth Gregory Peñsr:
2 Richard Pusey
2 Charles Vaughan
3 Rebecca Daũgr: of William Wise
3 John Son of Benjamin Oldfield
4 Mary Daũgr: of Francis Navell
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Tindall from St. Martin in the Fields
5 John Pattenden
6 Anne Hewitt, from St. Dunstan in the West
8 Anne Wife of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Giles's in ye Fields
9 John Son of William Hall
17 Margaret Leigh Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand
18 Mary Reeves
19 Sarah Rann Widow
30 An Unknown Woman, taken up drunk in York Street

July 1724.

July 3d John Son of Thomas Caplin
13 Mary Morgan, Widow.
14 Elizabeth Gace
16 John Mason
17 David Mesgret (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the West Ile in the Church at the End of the Charity Boys pew, close to Mr. Negus's Tombstone.
17 Sarah Wife of Philip Wilkins
17 Thomas Son of Robert Webb, from Brumpton
19 Elizabeth Ratcliffe Widow
19 Jane Daũgr: of Edward Hamsted
20 Mary Straton Widow
23 Edward Davis, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Sarah Phillips, from St. Giles's in the Fields
27 Mary Wife of Robert Nolson
27 Diana-Maria Daũgr: of Benjamin Flahow
28 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Walter Haney
29 Anne Daũgr: of Benjamin Flahow
31 James & John } Twinns, Sons of James Needham

August 1724.

Aug. 3d Sarah Daũgr: of James Needham
5 Richard Barrett
5 Robert Ashby
7 Mary Wife of William Griffis
11 Sarah Daũgr: of John-Henry Minekey
11 James Son of James Hamilton
14 Easter Daũgr: of Thomas Hardwick
14 Jane Daũgr: of Edmund Bigg
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Steward
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Hamilton
20 John Patrickson
24 Anne Daũgr: of Joseph Briggins
24 Margaret Griffith Widow.
26 Anne Daũgr: of Arthur Bradley
28 Judith Dumoutier Widow.

Aug. 29 William Son of John Williams, from St. James Westm̃r:
29 Jane Wife of John Shaw, from St. Clements Dane
30 Isabella Eales Widow.
31 Eleanor Crosby

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Burials.

September 1724.

Sep. 2d James-Jockton Son of Samuel Vale
4 Anne Daũgr: of Jeffery Henvill
6 Esther Rogerson Widow.
13 Sarah Price Widow
18 George Grey
18 John Son of William Smith
21 John Stockton
22 Catherine Daũgr: of John Clarke
24 Anne Gilbertson Peñsr:
25 Henry Robins, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert White, from White Fryers
27 Sarah Wife of John Rose, from St. Giles's in the Fields
28 Sarah Daũgr: of William Jordan
30 Anne Daũgr: of John Seargant
30 William Son of Thomas Dixon

October 1724.

Oct. 1st Margaret Vanbuyl
4 John Dunton
4 Edward Watts, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 John Son of William Claus
5 Eleanor Wife of Samuel Fisher, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Helena Williams, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Mary Harris
15 William Annison
17 Esther Johnson Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
18 William Son of William Edwards
21 John Lock Peñsr:
21 Margaret Wife of Joseph Bernard Señr: from St. Martin in ye Fields
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward LLoyd
25 William Tothill
26 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Bibb, from St. James's Westm̃r:
28 Maria-Tereza Daũgr: of Alberto Croce
29 John Son of Joseph Burgess

November 1724.

Nov. 1st Anne Wife of Valentine Winn
1 Margaret Daũgr: of Bryan Brady
2 James Son of John Paterson
3 Anne Wife of John Bomar
8 James Armstead
11 John Son of Nicholas Tempest
12 William Gibb
13 Mary Daũgr: of George Delver

November 1724.

Nov. 14th Elizabeth Fuller Peñsr:
15 Philip Wilkin
22 Francis Brewer
22 Samuel Son of Samuel Showell
23 James Son of Peter Leitch
25 Walter Stevenson
29 Anne Daũgr: of William Shepard

December 1724.

Dec. 1st John Son of John Short
1 Mary Marshall
3 Thomas Allen a Parish Child
4 Martha Smith Widow. from St. James's Westm̃r:
6 Ellen LLoyd
6 Frances Picket Widow
8 Catherine Wife of William Stacey
9 Anne Daũgr: of Francis Smyth
13 Alice Wife of James Stears
14 John Pringle
15 Catherine LLoyd
15 Robert Cope
16 Peter Tomlinson
16 William Rowland
16 John Son of Susanna Bannister
17 Henry Terrill
17 Anne Shepard Peñsr:
19 Jane Davis Peñsr:
20 Mary Wife of Richard Vokins
22 Catherine Webb, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 James Charles Son of Jeffery Henvill
25 Alexander Son of Alexander Craghton
29 Moses Cartwright, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Anne Hughes Widow, from St. Giles's in the Fields
30 Thomas Cockin
30 Thomas Son of William Painter

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Burials.

January 1724.

Jan. 1st Catherine Floyd
3 Hester Wife of Andrew Vallin, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Frances Wife of Thomas Baxter in the Church, on the North side of the South Ile under the Seats No. 17 & 18
3 Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Margas
5 Jane Wife of John Brady
7 Elizabeth Alwright Widow
10 Richard Terrill
10 Anne Wife of Charles Drew
12 Ruth LLoyd
12 Francis Son of Francis Shepard
12 Henry Son of Samuel Gilbert
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Nelson

Jan. 21 John Son of John Cartwright
23 Thomas Son of Joseph White
26 Henry Pike
28 Christian Street a parish Child
29 John Son of Elias Goadby
30 Anthony Son of Jonathan Tristram
30 Alice Butler
31 Elizabeth Wife of John Lawson, from Kentish Town
31 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of William Ash

February 1724.

Feb. 8th Elizabeth Wife of Patrick Crookshanks
8 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Moor
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Moor
12 Philip Son of William May
14 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of William Brockhurst
14 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Young
14 Frances Rousser from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 William Son of William Busbay, from S^{t}. Martin in ye Fields
16 Charles Son of John Kennedy
18 Thomas Son of William Robinson
20 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Love

February 1724.

21th Margaret Wife of William Phipps
21 Anne Arnold
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Reynolds
23 John Allibone
24 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton
24 Joseph Son of Luke Harding
26 Judith Durham Widow. from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
26 Charlot Rotheram an Orphan
28 Elizabeth Boucher Widow.

March 1724 & 25.

Mar. 2 Anna-Maria Bowden Widow.
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Hesketh Esq̃^{r}: in the Church at the North End of the Altar, close to Mad^{m}. Cheek's Grave Stone
6 Alexander Son of Benjamin Love
7 John Brand
8 Sarah Mercer
8 Elizabeth Harris
8 Edmund Bigg
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Shaw
11 Elizabeth Gamage an Orphan
11 Benjamin Son of John Bucknell
14 Peter Webb
14 Richard Hadden
14 Jane Thorne Widow
16 Frances Eason Widow, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourne
16 John Son of Samuel-Godliff Guttman
17 Henry Son of Henry Pratt
17 Ruth Holmes Widow
18 Elizabeth Lee
18 Mary Dewsbury
19 Mary Draper Peñs^{r}:

Mar. 21 George Pinnell
23 James Son of Charles Carter
23 Elizabeth Spencer
24 Margaret Brook

1725.

25 Martin Russell
27 John Son of Edward Mallan
27 Paul Street a Parish Child
30 John Ferron

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely } Church-Wardens
Jn° Temple
Jn°: Coberoft

Burials.

April 1725.

April 2d Robert Son of William Norris
3 Maria Daũgr: of Richard Kingston
4 Elizabeth Wife of Jonathan Gumbleton, from St. Clem̃ts: Dane
4 Patrick Son of Thomas Mouling
4 Anne Denson Widow.
6 Susanna Stych
8 Thomas Son of Richard Harrison
11 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Bermingham
13 Jane Daũgr: of Jacob Wilkinson
13 Charles Drew
16 William-Rufus Son of John Short
17 Mary Wife of Dennis Boursin
17 Anne Goodall Widow
18 William Cordwell, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Thomas Cooper
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Cooper
22 Celina an Indian Girl
22 William Smith
22 Thomas Horton a Child
27 Henry Son of Henry Gunter
28 William Brewer
28 Charles Son of Charles Carlton, from St. Martin in ye Fields
28 Thomas Son of Charles Blake

May 1725.

May 6th Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Prichard Peñr:
8 Anne Daũgr: of Edward Hewetson
9 Mary Cidder Peñsr:
9 Anne Gerrard Widow
10 William Prior
12 Anne Wife of Joseph Riggott
14 Anna-Maria Daũgr: of William Chetward
20 William Broughton
20 Sarah Daũgr: of John Brockhurst
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Godbor
23 Martha Daũgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Mary Le bone
23 William Son of William Nelson
23 John Bellmain
24 Jarvis Rhodes, from St. Giles's in the Fields
25 Magdalen Daũgr: of George Cole

May 25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Cornelious Clarke
29 Lovis Cheron, in the Church Porch
30 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Matthias Smith

June 1725.

June 1st Adam Allen
4 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Pink
4 Jane Pike from S^{t}. Clements Dane
4 Elizabeth Marsh
6 Frances Wife of Francis Cabane, from S^{t}. Martin in ye fields
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Sweeting
10 Thomas Taylor, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
10 Mary Wife of Thomas Rawlinson
14 Richard Son of Richard Barber
14 Jane Daũg^{r}: of George Matthyson
14 Anne Wife of Michael Paxton
15 Anne Wife of George Kennier
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of George Kennier
15 Anne Archer peñs^{r}:
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Dõc^{r}: Thomas Pellett in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Ile Close to the pews N°. 8 & 9
19 Frances Daũg^{r}: of John Burrell, from S^{t}. George the Martyr
20 Mary Wife of Thomas Worsey from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Susanna Wife of Jacob Bernard
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Charles Killigrew
22 James Roberts a Child
23 Sarah Wife of John Davis
26 Michael Lagarene

July 1725.

July 2^{d} William Thompson
2 Richard Sparrow
7 Mary Wife of John Aldworth
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Charles Lawrence
9 Eleanor Smith from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Robert West Peñs^{r}:
11 Martin Son of Martin Russell
13 Peter-Godfrey Son of William Spencer
13 Richard Son of Richard Jones
20 William Son of Thomas Spencer
21 Matthias Rose
22 Mary Rylee
23 John Peirson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Wife of James Gordon
24 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Pearce
29 Anne Dobson Peñs^{r}:

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker, John Salt, Edw: Hewetson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

August 1725.

Aug. 1st Lucy-Sophia Daũg^{r}: of John Woolf
3 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Dwarfe
6 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of David Smith
6 Nicholas Son of Edmund Stevenson
8 William Son of John Humphries

Aug. 9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Edmund Stevenson
10 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Watkin
13 Elizabeth Warington
13 Jane Wordler peñs^{r}:
16 Esther Mayott Widow.
18 John Bult
18 John Son of Thomas Pead
18 Frances Dupuis Widow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
20 An Unknown Woman, that died in James Street
22 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Hughes
22 Evan Jones
23 Mary Wife of John Whitehorn, from S^{t}. Martin in ye Fields
24 Lucy Wallis
25 John Son of Abel North

September 1725.

Sep. 3^{d} Thomson Son of Benjamin Love
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William May
11 Philip Gamage
12 Magdalen Russell from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Tofield
15 Austin Son of Thomas Barnes
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Hosier
22 Constance Williams
23 Thomas Clayton
23 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Browne
28 Solomon Gautier

October 1725.

Oct. 3^{d} Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Barber
3 John Martyn Es̃q^{r}: in his Vault in the Church on the North side of the Middle Ile close to ye pews N°. 5. 6. & 7.
4 Catherine Wife of Frederick-Henry Waters
4 Joanna Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Seehusen, from S^{t}. Giles's in ye Fields
5 Ruth Holmes
9 Thomas Son of William Thompson

October 1725.

10th Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Witherington
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens
13 Richard Son of Richard Carinton
13 A Negro from Nurse Hodgson's
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Vale
18 Honour Wife of Joseph Jackson, from S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}:
18 William Son of John Kitchin
20 Elizabeth Ebert, a Child
21 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Fullmore
23 William son of William Bird
23 Edward Arne, from the Fleet prison
24 Dorothy Sambach
25 Nicholas son of Nicholas Abraham
26 John son of John Broadstreet
27 Anne Day Peñs^{r}:
31 James son of Isaac Lodington

November 1725.

Nov. 1st Humphry Pratt
1 Charlot Maiden an Orphan
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Sarah Fellows

Nov. 4 Jane Wife of John Darnell
5 Joan Tyler peñs^{r}:
5 James Fleming a Child
7 James Stears
9 Mary Wife of William Ayres
9 Mary Forfact peñs^{r}:
12 Francis Son of William Claus
14 Elizabeth Smart Widow
14 Mary Holdaway peñs^{r}:
15 An Unknown Man
16 Henry Walker
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Whitehorn from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Burk
18 John Witherington
18 Jeminah Starling
19 Margaret Wife of Mark Rossier, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Christopher Pool
23 Jane Wife of William Ibbes
23 Sarah Wife of Jonas Clifton
25 Adam Walker

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker
John Salt } Church-Wardens.
Edw: Hewetson

Burials.

December 1725.

Dec. 2^{d} Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Bignall
7 Joan Kingdom Peñs^{r}:
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Wood
9 Rachel Wife of Joshua Bladon, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
9 Mary Wife of Richard Morris
11 Mary Warren
11 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of William Raven
12 Mary Wife of William Sandham
14 Grace Read peñs^{r}:
15 John Shaw in the Church, North Ile close to the Wall Under Mr Hamsted & M^{rs}. Patrickson's pews.
16 Thomas Petty
19 Judith Watkins
19 Gosswinus Smith
19 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Peers
19 Charles Christian Reisen
19 John Son of John Martyn
20 Philip Son of Stephen Clark
21 David son of Richard Randall
23 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of George Allestree
23 John Lewen peñs^{r}:
23 Thomas son of Thomas Pears
27 Elizabeth Bubb
27 Anne Trapp
27 Frances Ball
29 John Griffith from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

January 1725.

Jan. 1st Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Blackman, from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
1 An Unknown Woman

Jan. 2 John Jonquet, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 John Jones
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Salmon
4 Daniel son of Peter Cannel
4 Martha Wife of John Williamson
5 William Emery, from St. Martin in ye Fields
7 Jemimah Daũgr: of John Short
8 Henry King, an Orphan
8 Henry Son of John Castle
9 Robert Gill
9 Anne Daũgr: of William Carmalt

January 1725.

10th Thomas son of William Hosier
11 Elizabeth Pratt
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Abraham Leach
14 Henrietta-Mary Wright
18 Henry-William son of John William Leaser
18 Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Greenly from St. Giles's in the Fields
18 Catherine Wife of John Sechwell
19 Elizabeth Brent Widow from St. Margt: Westmr.
20 Maximillian Woolbeck
20 Frances Wife of Edward Dobson in ye Church-Porch
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Veel
24 Thomas son of William Bladon
25 Mary Easter from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson
29 Robert Philpot
30 Mary Mortmore, from St. Martin in ye Fields
31 Christopher Whalley
31 Francis Carter
31 Alice Wife of Joseph Wilson

February 1725.

Feb. 2d Anne Daũgr: of Anthony Clear
2 Thomas Morgan
3 John Millward
4 William son of John Carmalt
4 Arthur Rawthmell, from St. Martin in ye Fields
6 Jane Daũgr: of John Brockhurst
6 Andrew Richards
8 William Camock
8 Henrietta Daũgr: of Kyrle Holmes
9 Anne Hornbey
11 John Sumerfield, from St. Martin in ye Fields
15 Amy Burgeois from St. Mary Le Strand
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Nathaniel Courtney
15 Hannah Daũgr: of John Griffith
16 Hannah Wife of John Swinnerton, from St. Andrew Holborne
16 Anne Lane
17 Bithia Daũgr: of Samuel Burnett
18 John son of Abraham Edwards

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos Baker
John Salt } Church-Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Burials.

February 1725.

Feb. 19th James son of Charles Carter
19 Frances Crosby
20 Anne Wife of William Seel
20 Edward son of John Waight, in ye West Ile in ye. Church close to ye Over Seers pew.
24 Henry-John son of John Collop
27 Matthias son of Matthias Smith
27 Hannah Wife of John James
27 Anne Middleton Widow
27 William son of Richard Redman
28 Rosamond Prichard

March 1725 & 26.

Mar. 1st Martha Fuller
3 Mary West Widow, from St. George the Martyr
5 Mary Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 John Niblet
8 James son of Charles Hulit
9 Alice Daũgr: of Ferdinand Goodflechs, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Elianor Godard
15 Thomas son of Thomas Foster
17 Hannah Daũgr: of Thomas Burgess
18 Charles Walker
19 Mary Saunders
20 Daniel son of Daniel Mills
20 Alice Wife of Nicholas Bateman
21 Anne Wife of James Cavalier from St. Mary Le Strand

1726.

27 Charles Torkington
28 George Hall
28 George Son of Robert Scott
30 Susanna Daũgr: of William Alexander
30 Allida Vancittart

April 1726.

April 3d Mary Wife of John Knight
3 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Estwick
4 Christian Wife of Francis Kitte, from St. Giles's in ye. Fields
5 Mary Wife of Joseph Griffith, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
6 Joan Wife of Peter Cadogan
6 Anne Daũgr: of * Williams an Orphan

April 1726.

7th Isaac Colliveaulx
9 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Marshal from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Charles Son of the Rt. Hoñoble: Henry Lord Aylmer: in the Church at ye. upper end, at the North Door.
14 Martha Wife of William Green, from St. Giles's in ye Fields
15 Mary Cowley
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Daniel Hellachar
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Bryan
17 John Nowlan
17 Charles Savery

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

April 17 Robert Whaley
19 Robert Kirk
20 Croose Son of James Bridges
22 Isabell Wife of Leonard Webb
23 John Burt
24 Sarah Wife of Edward Mallan
24 Hugh Son of Hugh Ethersey
25 Bridgett Wife of Richard Emmett
25 Thomas Fleet
25 William Son of William Wilson
29 William son of John Farrall

May 1726.

May 1st Henry Holt
1 Easter Jemett Widow
4 Sarah Wife of Louis Deriffier, in ye West Ile in ye Church
7 Lawrence Edlingar
7 John son of Thomas Leigh
9 William Sharp
9 Joanna Atkinson from Tottenham Court
12 Henry Rayney D.P.
13 William son of Thomas Wainwright
13 Thomas son of John Freman
17 Richard son of Thomas Croshaw
18 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Cavanagh
19 Teresia Wife of George Tilden
20 James Son of James Dix
20 Mary Feathers an Orphan
20 Elizabeth Ashby Widow
21 Thomas Maston
22 Esther Haddon Widow. from St. Mary Aldermary London

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker, John James, John Salt } Church-Wardens

Burials.

May 1726.

24th Esther Daũgr: of Jacob Rollas
24 Elizabeth Tuckey Peñsr:
26 Elianor Wife of William Bourgon
26 Isabell Harrison Widow from St. James Westm̃r.
26 Catherine Atkins a parish Child
27 Matthew son of Matthew Gilbart

June 1726.

June 3d William Gilpin
6 Elizabeth Wife of William Wilson
8 Barbara Hunt Widow
14 Mary Wife of Adam Hogg from St. Mary Le Strand
15 Ralph Bayley
18 John Son of John Beaumont
19 Margaret Jeffreys, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Samuel Son of Samuel Gilbert
24 John Higgins
24 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Olive

June 25 Catherine Pratt
27 John Son of John Stacey
28 Sarah Hargast from St. Giles's in the Fields

July 1726.

July 2d Christopher Crosland from White Fryers London
3 Henry Clarke
3 Edward Stone, Beadle.
4 Joanna* Lasinby a Parish Child
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Rogers
8 Anne Mercer
12 George Son of Benjamin Oldfield
13 Germaine-Dorothee Wife of Jean-Antoine Jary
13 Phillis Daũgr: of John Humphries
13 Susanna Daũgr: of John Boyes
14 John Dubois
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Francis Smyth
17 William Hodgson
18 John Son of John Humphries
20 Christopher Dobson
26 William Son of William Raven
27 George Son of George Lawson
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Barber
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Macknaughton
30 Francis Harris, from St. Martin Ludgate London

August 1726.

Aug. 3d Elizabeth Wife of John Creswell from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Matthew Varney from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Edward Son of Richard Hill
5 Mary Daũgr: of John Wood
5 Jane Eyles
6 George Kennier
6 Anne Sheppard Widow
7 John Son of John Howard
7 Susanna Bignell from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Sarah Wife of Peter Rossiere
9 Rebecca Ellis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Traford
10 Anne Daũgr: of William Bateman
11 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Biggs
11 Bridgett Herne
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Thompson
15 Robert Son of Robert Beasley
16 Anne Daũgr: of John Higgons
16 Catherine Wakefield
16 John Son of George Lawson
17 Richard Gage a Parish Child
20 Arabella Wife of Christian Clous
22 Cornelious Acton
23 Dianna Daũgr: of James Dicks
24 Anne Daũgr: of John Lacy
24 Sarah Phill Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Fredrick Feltman
25 Frances Montgomery Widow

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Aug. 27 Mark Chauvet, at the Eñtce. of ye. Middle Isle in ye. Church
29 Anne Daũgr: of Philip LLoyd
30 Elizabeth Pease Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1726.

Sep. 2d Samuel Son of Samuel Hellachar
4 Mary Daũgr: of John Christian
4 John Askew
5 Elizabeth Wilford Peñsr:
6 Bridget James Widow, in the North Isle in the Church against ye. Pews No. 7 & 8
7 Patrick Crookshanks
8 John Son of Anthony Witherington
8 William-Sympson Son of William Godard
9 Thomas Son of Alexander Crighton
10 Sarah Berriman from Tilbury in Essex
10 William Son of William Ware

Robt Lumley LLoyd, Rector
Thos. Baker, John Salt, John James } Church-Wardens

Burials.

September 1726.

10th Susanna Langford, in the South Isle in the Church against the Pews, No. 19 & 20
11 Jane Wright
11 Thomas Smith
13 Thomas Son of Francis Moxon
13 Walter Son of Thomas Jones
14 Cecilia Branford
17 Abraham Son of Thomas Burgess
18 Elizabeth Wife of Barnett Waters
19 Arthur Son of Joseph Riggot
20 Peter Gilbart from St. Martin in the Fields
21 John Son of John Kemp
22 Sarah Daũgr: of Hugh Wallworth from St. James Westm̃r:
22 Somerset-Hamilton Son of John Phillips
22 Jane Daũgr: of David Price
28 Anne Daũgr: of William Lucas, from ye. Precinct in the Savoy
29 Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Boyce
30 Sarah Wife of Jacob Hier from St. Giles's in the Fields

October 1726.

Oct. 4th Mary Atwater Peñsr:
6 Rose Redhead
7 Michael Son of John Goodman
10 Mary Wife of Simon Calderwood
12 Peter Boyer, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Mary Wife of Bladwel Peyton at ye. West Entrance of the South Isle in the Church close to the Wall.
17 Anne Daũgr: of Charles Mayle
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Thorogood
21 Jonathan Whishall in the Middle Isle in the Church over against the Pews No. 7. 8 & 9
22 Anne Wife of Godfrey Hohlfeld
22 Anne Wife of Richard Ellen

Oct. 23 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of William Norris
26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Dennett
27 Benjamin Tennant
27 John Son of John Fitsall from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
27 Olive Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Price
27 Elizabeth Wife of Leonard Sherington
28 Mary Perkins
29 Robert Son of John Aldworth
29 Miles Allen

November 1726.

Nov. 1st Sarah Chippet
2 Mary Hooper
6 Thomas Caldecott
6 Daniel Son of Daniel Hopkins
6 Tabitha Wife of Thomas Vaughan from S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e}. Fields
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Christopher Pulsford
9 George King
10 Susanna Robinson
14 John Andrews on the North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church close to the Pews N°. 16 & 17.
14 John Blundell from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Lucy Cormick Peñs^{r}:
15 Susanna Hart an Orphan
17 Hannah Wife of Thomas Murray from S^{t}. Andrew Holborne
19 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Julian Thorogood
20 Sarah Bembridge Widow, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
20 Mary Thomas from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Pownall
20 Thomas-Savile Son of Savile Roebuck
22 John Son of John Hind
24 Joseph Joyce a Parish Child
27 Susanna Wife of Thomas Davie from Allhallows Barkin
28 Robert-Francis Son of Edward Naylor
29 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Paulin
29 James Son of James Smith

December 1726.

Dec. 3^{d} William Son of Thomas Pearce
3 Martha Ryall Peñs^{r}:
3 A Male Child taken up in the Square
4 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton
5 Frances Daũg^{r}: of James Cook from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 John Son of Anne White
13 Mary Wife of George Dickins in the West Isle in the Church close to M^{r}. Baber's Vault
13 Jane Butler Widow
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Bartram
17 Rose Daũg^{r}: of Robert Constantine on the South Side of the Middle Isle in the Church close to the Pews N°. 10 & 11
19 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Jean* Antoine* Jary
20 Mary Ward
20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Coleman
20 An Unknown Male Child left in the Square

* An erasure.—Ed.

Dec. 22 John Ireland
23 Frances Cutler Widow, on the North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church close to the Pews N°. 18 & 19
26 Jane Athy
26 Isabella Beedham

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker, John Salt, John James } Church-Wardens

Burials.

December 1726.

27th George Washington in the East Isle in the Church at ye. East End of ye. Communion Table
27 Robert Son of Humphry LLoyd
27 Richard Jones
28 Jane Wife of Henry Williams
28 John Pasheler
30 Joseph Bernard from St. Martin in the Fields
30 John Jones
30 Elizabeth Shellton
31 An Unknown Woman

January 1726.

Jan. 2d Charles Dobson in the Church Porch
2 Thomas Son of John Hodson from Highgate
4 Sarah Daũgr: of John Carmalt
5 Jane Wife of Robert Chilam from St. Martin in ye: Fields
5 Elizabeth Barnes
5 Rebecca Daũgr: of Thomas Bateman
12 John Phillips from St. Giles's in the Fields
13 Anna Daũgr: of James Savage
15 William Son of Bridgett Eatwell
19 Mary Jones
27 Edward Mates
30 William Son of Thomas Moore
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler

February 1726.

Feb. 1st William Smith
3 Joanna Anthony
6 Elizabeth Mackey from St. James Westm̃r:
11 Josiah Son of William Morgan
12 Susanna Chamberline
13 Catherine Daũgr: of Thomas Stonestreet
16 Margaret Daũgr: of John-Christopher Artzberger
16 Elizabeth Lake
18 Richard Thomas Esqr. from St. George Hanover Square
19 Daniel Russell
23 William Lilly
23 Anne Daũgr: of Roger Ledger
24 Anne Daũgr: of John Christianson
26 Jacob-Andrew Son of George Haitman
26 Elizabeth-Mary Daũgr: of George Haitman

Feb. 26 Mary Hooper Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Joseph Son of Joseph Bourn
28 John Son of John Kitchiner

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker, John Salt, John James } Church-Wardens

March 1726 & 1727.

Mar. 1st Ralph Son of Jeffery Henvill
3 John Son of John Christianson
14 Valentine Winn
15 Elizabeth Robins from St. Anne Westm̃r:
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Anthony Young
17 Jane Wife of Francis Rhodes
17 James Son of Richard Aldfield
19 Elizabeth Pitts
19 Thomas Son of Jonas Parker
19 John Son of Joseph Arter
24 Mary Wife of Thomas Spilsbury
24 Richard son of Nicholas Bright

1727.

26 Frances Wife of Richard Hollihank
26 Mary Johnson
26 Elizabeth Law.
28 Elizabeth Alexander
28 Thomas Baker Señr:
30 John Vander-Vaart in ye. South Isle in ye. Church under the Pews No. 17 & 18

April 1727.

April 6th Anthony Benoist
7 James Son of Thomas Taylor
8 Simon Earl a parish Child
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Adams
9 Sarah Daũgr: of William Webber
9 Anne Daũgr: of William Webber
9 Anne Wilkinson
9 Charles Morgan
10 Mary Wife of John Porter
11 Henry James
12 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Moor
13 Thomas-Griffin Son of David Smith
16 Thomas Son of Samuel Terrill
17 James Turner a foundling
20 Richard son of William Hall
20 William Son of William Booth
20 Lydia Travers Widow
21 Theodocia Money
23 Anne Daũgr: of John Carmalt
24 John Son of Joseph Bruit
25 Frances Williams Widow from Knights Bridge
26 Christopher Cornelious
26 John West

April 27 John Son of Peter Leach
28 Hester Turbutt from St. Martin in the Fields

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Burials.

May 1727.

May 2d Thomas Son of Charles Blake
3 John Son of James Gordon
6 Bridget Daũgr: of Walter Haney
8 William Dorrell Peñsr:
8 Mary Wife of Thomas Wilkie from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Jonas Son of Jonas Parker
10 Agnes Daũgr: of James Smith
11 Susanna Ireland a Child
12 Abraham Son of Richard Barber
13 Walter Peirce
14 David Bell
16 Sarah Wife of John Ryley
16 Edward Short
19 Jane Daũgr: of John Thornton
19 Thomas Hughes
21 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Milles from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Wife of John-William Leaser
23 Henry Son of Henry Young from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Mary Church a parish Child
27 Jonathan Son of Roger Williams from St. Jam̃s. Westmr.
28 Mary Wife of William Kirke from Kentish Town, in the Middle Isle in the Church under Mr Whishall's Tomb-stone, over against ye pews, No. 7th, 8th, 9th.
29 John Bird
29 John Johnson

June 1727.

June 4th Elizabeth Wife of James St. Amand Esq̃r: at the Entrance of ye North Door, in the East Isle in the Church
5 Mary Daũgr: of Isaac Onins
8 Anne Daũgr: of Jacob Bovet
8 Thomas Son of John West
10 Anne Ketto
10 Mary Wife of Robert Shaw
14 Elizabeth Wife of Nicholas Bright
16 John Son of John Baptist
25 Christopher Pool Juñr:
25 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Bateman
26 Jane Wife of William Wallis
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Stephen Pratt

July 1727.

July 2d Mary Roberts Pensr:
5 Anne Wife of Tristram Huddlestone at ye. East End of the Communion Table
5 Innocent Daũgr: of John Shepard

July 5 Francis Kirkland
5 Elizabeth Mitchell Peñs^{r}:
6 John Son of Humphry LLoyd, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
7 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Lieũ^{t} Coll: William Elrington
9 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jones
11 John Son of Ferdinand Goodflechs, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}: Fields
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of George Whitehead
13 James Son of John Norwood
14 Anne-Catherine Smith
16 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Jacob Bates
18 Sarah Arnold in the South Isle in the Church under ye Pew N°. 17th, 18th.
19 John Son of William Jones
19 Michael Son of Thomas Scatchard
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Jenkins
21 Sarah Cooper
24 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Jones
25 John Son of John Winn
27 Mary Gregory from Graves End.
30 Thomas Ward

August 1727.

Aug. 1st Mary Wife of Thomas Crudington
2 Elizabeth Wife of William Jodrell
4 Elizabeth Wife of William Hall
5 Eleanor Wife of Charles Renton
7 Jane Dukes Widow
9 George S^{t}. Amand Esq̃^{r}: from West-End, by Hampsted in the Portico; by the North Door of the Church
10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Russett
12 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Catherine Croker a Parish Child
14 Elizabeth West Widow
16 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Edward Hamsted
17 Jane Wife of Marmaduke Elsworth
18 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Wood
19 Catherine Barradel, Spinster
19 John Son of Thomas Weston
20 Mary Warwick, Widow
22 Simon Hoskins
22 Charles Son of James Smith
22 John Waight, in y^{e}. West Isle in y^{e}. Church, close to y^{e}. Overseers Pew.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^{m}: Jephson, Thomas Johnson, Edwd Hamsted } Church-Wardens

Burials.

August 1727.

23th Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Margas
25 John Son of John Stone
29 John Son of John Pittam
29 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Bourne
30 George Son of Alexander Crighton
31 Anne Baker Peñs^{r}:

September 1727.

Sep. 1st John Son of Edward LLoyd. from St. Clements Dane
5 Thomas Son of John Veel
5 Walter Son of Walter Grigson
5 Anne Daũgr: of William Newman
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Ellson
7 Mary Wife of John Paterson
8 George Son of Edward Cowper
9 Mary Wife of John Faber
9 John Thurmond
9 Thomas Edmunds Beadle
10 John Cantwell
10 Hannah Newton
10 Michael Cachert
11 William Carpenter Peñsr:
12 Mary Daũgr: of James Cook from St. Martin in ye. Fields
12 Thomas-Francis Son of John Short
13 Richard Son of William Jodrell
14 Matthias Son of George Lynham
14 William Bedford a Parish Child
16 Henry Ayme, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Dorothy King Peñsr:
18 John Son of Richard Hargreaves
19 Jane Daũgr: of Anthony Kinton
21 John Edwards
21 William Davy
23 Francis Fennell
26 Susanna Travillian
30 Anne Allderton Widow, from St. Helen's London

October 1727.

Oct. 4th Jane Daũgr: of John Wood
6 Elizabeth Palmer
8 Catherine Wife of John Beaver Esq̃r:
8 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Goldhock
12 Richard Chalkright
14 Henrietta Cato Peñsr:
14 Sophia Daũgr: of James Poulter
15 Matthew Cotton
19 Jane Wife of Corban Lygon Esq̃r: on ye North Side of ye. middle Isle in ye Church against ye. 22d & 23d Pews
24 Catherine Tulley, from St. Andrew Holbourne on ye. North Side of the middle Isle in ye. Church ag̃st: ye. 22d & 23d Pews
24 John Freeman. Señr:
29 Anne Pool

November 1727.

Nov. 1st Anne Gulien Spinster from St. Giles's in ye Fields
1 Francis Son of Francis Smyth
2 Richard Murray
2 Lucy Wife of John White
2 Sarah Wife of John Wilson
4 Lester Son of Anne Evans
6 Anne Daũgr: of William Carter
7 Elizabeth Parsons, Spinster from St. Martin in ye. Fields

Nov. 9 Joseph Pagett from St. Dionis Back-Church London
9 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Tilley
15 John Cooper
16 Anne Wife of Fredrick Richards
19 Elizabeth Blewick
19 Elizabeth Smith Widow
20 Charles Campbell from Acton
20 John Haiden, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove
23 Elizabeth Wife of John Godfrey Hankwitts
26 James Godbar
27 Peter Son of Peter Leach

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Burials.

December 1727.

Dec. 3d Henry Son of Henry Harrage
5 Anne Barnes Peñsr:
6 Rachel Wife of Charles Hilly
6 Robert Son of Samuel Cornish
8 Joseph Stanborough
9 Anne Daũgr: of William May
10 Robert Squire
10 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick
12 Justinian Son of John Maurer
12 Elizabeth Bridges
13 Florentia Wife of Richard Wallis from St. Martin in ye Fields
13 Penelope Cleve
13 Anna-Maria Daũgr: of Thomas Howse
14 Jane Daũgr: of John Creswell from St. Martin in ye. Fields
14 Charles Pringle from St. Clement's Dane
17 Priscilla Daũgr: of Thomas Reynolds
21 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddlestone at the East End of the Communion Table in the Church
21 Margaret Turner Peñsr:
22 William Son of Charles Rake
22 Jane Baker Widow
24 Joseph Onion
24 Henry Walsh
24 Jane Daũgr: of Samuel Terrill
26 Mary Daũgr: of John Waight in the West Isle in the Church, at ye End of the Charity Boys Seat
27 John Graham
27 Margaret Dawkes Peñsr:
27 John Son of John Cross
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Wheeler

January 1727.

Jan. 3d George Unwin
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Baker
3 Margaret Stavely
11 Mary Marchant

Jan. 12 Mary Carr
12 Henry Son of Alexander Barham
13 Stephen Son of Robert Croswell
14 Mary Daũgr: of Andrew Weatherman
14 Frances Rook, Widow
14 Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Pulsford

January 1727.

16th William Son of John Beavis
18 Richard Roycroft
21 James Son of Hugh Gronous
23 William Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand
23 Anne Wife of William Bourgin
23 Robert Shaw
23 Peter Son of John Francis
25 Henry Southampton, a parish Child
27 Francis Mailler Peñsr:
28 John Helliker from St. Martin in the Fields

February 1727.

Feb. 1st Stephen Son of Stephen Clarke
2 Mary Biddleston Peñsr:
2 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Burnett
3 George Son of Nicholas Knapp
4 William Son of Mary Hide a parish Child
4 William Cole
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Sedgwick
9 Daniel Son of Laurence Ryen
11 Francis Oakely
13 James Blanchard Peñsr:
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Collins
14 Jane Wife of John Shepard
15 Elizabeth Bradgate
16 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Compton
17 Elizabeth Farmer (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the South Isle in the Church close to the Wall under the 4th Pew from the West Entrance of the Said Isle
18 Thomas Coward
18 Anne Pusey
20 Dorothy Jennings in the West Isle in the Church by ye Christning pew
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Guis
20 Edward Gocher
20 Joseph Son of Edward Feline
21 John Jones
21 Anne Castor
22 John Exon
22 John Son of John Kemp
22 John Smith
23 Eleanor Wife of Joseph Knight from St. Clements Dane
25 Catherine Smith Peñsr:
25 David Phillips, from St. Giles's in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Gibson
27 Samuel & John } Twinns, Sons of George Robinson

Feb. 28 Sarah Wife of William Taylor in the Church Porch on the North Side of ye North Door
28 Mary Daũg^r: of Bryan Brady

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^m: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Burials.

March 1727 & 1728.

Mar. 1st John Richards
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Bateman
2 Mary Daũg^r: of David Finly
5 Catherine Daũg^r: of William Wilder
5 Frances Christian Peñs^r:
7 Thomas Son of Cornelious Clarke
8 Mary Daũg^r: of Simon Compton
9 Anne Moor, Widow, (from S^t. Martin in the Fields) in the West Ile in the Church by ye Church Wardens Pew
9 Rebecca Daũg^r: of William Price
15 Elizabeth Daũg^r: of John Hurst
15 Agnes Russell from S^t. Giles's in the Fields
16 Rachel Newman
20 Anne Daũg^r: of John Cornelious

1728.

25 Anne Wallington Widow from Hampstead
29 Mary Daũg^r: of Thomas Owen

April 1728.

April 2^d John Son of John Thornton
2 Francis Son of Anne Bulmer
3 James Son of James Burton
3 Thomas Manshall
3 Martha Yarwell Widow, in y^e. West Isle in ye Church by ye Belfrey Door in M^r. Yarwell's Vault
4 John Low Juñ^r:
4 Mary Daũg^r: of William Claus
5 Shepheard Son of Shepheard Lynham
7 Jonathan Steers
8 John Son of John Shepard
13 Joseph Son of Joseph Chandler
15 John Todd
16 Thomas-Smith Son of Edmund Stevenson
16 William Son of William Jordan
17 Peirce Williams
17 Mary Wife of Richard Hill
19 Margaret Tawney Peñs^r:
19 Jane Armstrong Peñs^r:
21 George Sympson
23 Thomas Son of William Burley
23 Susanna Wife of Charles Phillips from S^t. Giles's in ye Fields
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen
27 Frances Daũg^r: of John Farrall
29 Leonard Webb

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^m: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens
Edwd Hamsted

May 1728.

May 2d Eleanor Wife of William Jordan
2 John Son of John Humphries
4 Amy Daũgr: of John Lambert
6 Philip Son of Thomas Norris
6 An Unknown Woman
6 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Best, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Wife of Christian-Fredrick Zincke
13 Mary Daũgr: of John Hind
13 The Revd. Barsilla Jones
13 Thomas Son of Robert Webb. from Brompton
14 Anne Wife of Henry Brumwell, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Francis Evans Peñsr:
20 Patrick Tracey, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Capt: William Campbell, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 William Son of Roger Williams, from St. James, Westmr:
27 John Doelittle

June 1728.

June 1st Joseph Sparling
2 Mary Wife of Joseph Powell, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Davis
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Morgan
9 Benjamin Lawson
9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert White, from White-Fryers
11 Dulcibella Pilkington Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Daũgr: of Isaac Milbourne
15 Thomas Bedford a Parish Child
16 Lucy Wife of Thomas Burgess
18 Frances Neale a Girl
23 Francis Rhodes
24 Jane Shandois a parish Child
26 James Bissell from St. Pancras parish
27 Job Atkinson
27 Elizabeth Garret

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted } Church Wardens
Danl: Austin }
Jno. Hodson }

Burials.

July 1728.

July 2d Robert Tuff
3 Samuel Son of Thomas Dunch, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 William Claus
7 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Whinyates Esq̃r:
8 The Hoñoble: William Moore Esq̃r: (from Epsom in Surry) in the Church at the Upper End, of the South Side of ye. Middle Isle, close to the Rails of the Communion Table
12 Anne Wife of William Stevens
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Rawlinson
17 Boles Nash, from St. Sepulchres
18 Mary Wife of Benjamin Chapman
20 James Son of James Daniel
21 John Bomer from the Precinct of the Savoy
28 Mary Parr

July 30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Midgley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 William Harrison, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
31 Mary-Grace Daũg^{r}: of Charles Williams

August 1728.

Aug. 2^{d} John Woodcock
3 Mary Sciers
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Lymes
6 Rebecca Wife of James Ware
7 Mary Wife of James Saviour
8 William Son of William Lucas
9 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Hirst
11 Jane Wife of William Price
12 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Griffith Pugh
14 Sophia Wife of John Baumbrough, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Joyce Daũg^{r}: of John Payne
20 Susan Stote
21 Catherine Dartiquenave from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
22 John Young
22 Thomas Smith
24 Mary Demares
26 Jane Cook, Widow.
26 Frances Wife of Henry Shephard peñs^{r}:
27 Anne Bourn
30 William Son of Matthew Preist
31 Richard Miller, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:

September 1728.

Sep. 3^{d} Godfrey Hohlfeld
5 Maximilian Son of Maximilian Woolbeck
6 John Son of Thomas Deer
6 William Son of Richard Hargraves
6 Charles Son of John Higgons
10 Matthew Son of Matthew Gale
11 Susanna Wife of Michael Phillips, from S^{t}. Giles's in ỹ^{e}. Fields
11 John Son of John Edwards
14 Cap̃^{t}: Matthew Beckwith
14 Isaac Son of George Sympson
16 John England
21 John Son of Emanuel Guy, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 An Unknown Boy, who died in the Street
24 John-William Merchel
25 Nathaniel Son of Henry Bostock
27 Mary Burrell
28 Richard Hargraves
29 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Sympson
29 Jane Wife of Richard Causton, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
29 Elizabeth Sutton
30 Laurence Camm

October 1728.

Oct. 3^{d} Elizabeth Hill Widow
6 Mary Wife of Lancelot Olivantt
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Lipton
7 John Son of John Pasheler, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
7 Richard Comyns
7 Jane Jones

Oct. 9 Dominick Barbose
13 Samuel Son of Thomas Hutchins
13 Thomas Fenell
13 Edward Parker, in the Church Porch
14 James Son of George Taylor
15 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Hughes
15 Elizabeth Rice
15 Aaron Southampton, a foundling
15 Sarah Wife of Edward Hollinshead
15 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of John Phillips, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Robert Son of William Norris

Rob^{T} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd. Hamsted } Church-Wardens
Danl: Austin
Jno Hodson

Burials.

October 1728.

16th James S^{t}. Amand Esq̃^{r}: at the Entrance of the North Door in the East Isle in the Church
16 Thomas Brigham from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
17 Robert Hogg, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
18 Susanna Clarke a Casual poor Woman
22 John Son of Thomas Miles
22 John Son of John Ryan
23 Mary Ward
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Onion
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Barham
26 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Miles
26 Culbert Son of William Freeman
27 Richard Son of John Cornelious
27 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Chesshire
27 Robert Robinson
28 George Son of Peter Jolly
30 William Son of Jane Kinlieside
30 Jane Jones
30 William Perry

November 1728.

Nov. 2^{d} Thomas Coward
2 A Female Infant found Dead
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Turner
7 Philip Brent peñs^{r}:
9 Mary Wife of Richard Yates
12 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William Atkinson
13 James Rhodes
15 Richard Son of William Rogers
17 Anne Wife of Samuel Boyce
17 Sarah Wife of Robert Lipton
17 Richard Polton
20 Margaret Wife of John Harris from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert Wilmer
20 Hester Clarke
21 James Small
22 Mary Wife of William Brooks
22 Corban Lygon Esq̃^{r}: on ye North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church against ye pews N°. 22^{d}. & 23^{d}.

Nov. 24 Robert Birmingham
24 Hannah West Widow. from Kensington
24 Elizabeth Kinbar
25 Elizabeth Cookes
25 Richard Son of Richard Peers
26 Mary Wife of Bedingfield Johnson, from St. Dunstan in the West

December 1728.

Dec. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Beavis
2 Robert Son of John Roberts
3 Elizabeth Wife of Daniel Sheppard
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Nicholas Fryes
4 Charles Lewis, from St. Giles's in the Fields
4 John Son of John Taylor
5 Rebecca Wife of John Temple
5 Cornelia Wife of Bernard Thatcher
5 Robert Son of Robert Wilmer
7 Frances Daũgr: of Anthony Young
10 Catherine Daũgr: of Edward Cookes
11 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Deane, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Anne Wife of Aaron Moore
11 Mary Wife of William Cheesman
13 Thomas Best, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Daũgr: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Henry Carmalt
17 Susanna Daũgr: of Joseph Burgess
18 Anne Contry Peñsr:
20 Jane Daũgr: of Philip Hollingworth
21 William Son of Thomas Hodgson
22 Lydia Stockton
23 Richard Son of Bartholomew Berisford
23 Elizabeth Nicholls peñsr:
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Cox from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
24 Sarah Prince Widow
24 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Evans
25 William Son of Thomas Pearce
26 Mary Daũgr: of Abraham Potts
26 Margaret London
26 Elizabeth—an Unknown Woman
27 Cap̃t: Peter Coulbourne
27 Mary Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Judith Daũgr: of James Dicks
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Slaughter
31 William Lucas, from ye. Savoy Precinct

Robt. Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd. Hamsted, Danl: Austin, Jno. Hodson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

January 1728.

Jan. 1st Alice Keighley
3 Thomas Godbor
3 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Wells
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Speed
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Wauton

Jan. 9 John Bishop
12 Richard Poole
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Walter Luxford
13 Anne Moss
18 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Paxton
18 Elizabeth Broomhall Wid^{w}. from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
19 Joseph Son of Joseph Austin
19 Thomas Southam Peñs^{r}:
20 Elizabeth Bell Widow
23 Elizabeth Wife of James Prior
25 Rachel Bow, a parish Child
26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Walter Owens

February 1728.

Feb. 2^{d} Richard Shuckburgh
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Terrill
4 Hannah Woolbeck
6 Elizabeth Wife of James Hamilton
6 Susanna Wife of John Baker: from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Holmes, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
8 William Hill
9 Richard Gerard
11 Jane Ellis Widow
12 Richard Son of Richard Dodd
13 Elizabeth Matthews
13 Renee Daũg^{r}: of Edward Feline
16 Jane Daũg^{r}: of James Midgley, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
18 Thomas Winter
19 Rachel Daũg^{r}: of John Wilkinson
20 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of William Spencer
20 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of William Clincott
20 Anne Fowkes
20 An Unknown Male Child
21 Thomas Ralph
21 Philip Son of Philip Raelley
23 Anne Wife of John Rose, from Chelsea
26 Elizabeth Lane, Spinster

March 1728 & 1729.

Mar. 2^{d} Mary Phillips Widow, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
4 Valentine Son of John Winn
4 Rebecca Wife of John Thornton, on the North Side of the Middle Isle in the Church, close to ye pews N°. 12 & 13.
10 Elizabeth Seaton
11 John Vernet from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 James Allen, a Youth
12 Mary Brooking from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Randall, Widow, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
15 Anne Wife of Stephen Neal
16 Hannah Hale, Widow, from Stratford
17 William Son of John Peagrum, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 William Cook
20 Michael Son of John Clayton
20 Isabel Wife of Abraham Potts
20 John & Sarah } Twinns Son & Daũg^{r}: of William Partridge

Mar. 20 Adam Hogg from St. Mary Le Strand
23 William Smith
23 Anne Daũgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
24 Henry Johnson

1729.

25 Griffin Son of Nicholas Fryes
26 Susanna Cooper
27 Sarah Daũgr: of Luke Harding
27 Frances Fry Peñsr:
27 Elizabeth Thurston
28 John Son of John Meller
28 Anne Appleford
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Benedict Blagden

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector.
Edwd: Hamsted } Church-Wardens
Danl. Austin
Jno. Hodson

Burials.

April 1729.

April 1st Catherine Wife of John Moore
9 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Fryes
10 John Read
12 Anne Gaskin Peñsr:
14 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Darcey
14 Francis Son of Stephen Alleon, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Thomas Glass
17 Margaret Daũgr: of Thomas Winter
19 Samuel Son of John Brabin
20 Hannah Daũgr: of William Wittmel
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Leonard Sherington
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Hind
21 Elizabeth Robins Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
22 Charles Son of Peter Jolly
27 Mary Wife of James Miles
29 John Satchel
29 John Tinsley Peñsr:
30 Wm. Peirson

May 1729.

May 1st John Cornfield
1 William Son of John Robinson
2 Thomas Son of Thomas Spilsbury
5 Nathaniel Courtney
8 Susanna Humphries
8 William Son of Edward Bridgman
9 Abraham Christian
10 Elizabeth Taylor
11 Johnson Son of John Parker
13 James Son of James Dicks
14 John Son of Henry Burnett, from white Fryers
15 Anne Daũgr: of Daniel Mills
16 Robert Son of John Booth
17 Elizabeth Parker
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Bell
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Christopher Strong

May 19 Anne Wilks
19 Francis Son of John Kennedy
19 Mary Wife of John Low
20 William Son of William Carmalt
22 John Farr in the West Isle in the Church, close to Mr. *
22 Richard Yates
22 Julia Barrow, Widow. Peñsr:
23 Sarah Daũgr: of George Coldham
24 John Lett Peñsr:
25 James Son of John Andry
25 William Jones
25 Isabella Daũgr: of Adam Richardson
26 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Davis
26 Sarah Smith Widow.

June 1729.

June 1st Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Showell
1 Joanna Daũgr: of William Carmalt
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry Powell
2 John Randall
3 Mary Daũgr: of James† Dogan
3 Mary Jones Widow
3 Anne Daũgr: of William Jones
3 John Son of James Savage
11 Susanna Naylor Peñsr:
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Joseph Darcey
12 John Son of Simon Pike from St. James Westm̃r:
12 John Newton
13 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Inols
15 Elizabeth Chese
17 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Cross
19 James Son of Edward Elliot
19 Sarah Daũgr: of William Bourgin
21 Isaac Coleman
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Dixon
23 Henrietta-Maria Wright Widow. from St. Clements Dane
24 Thomas Phipps, a Soldier
26 Margaret Daũgr: of Hugh Snodgrass
27 Mary Daũgr: of William Cheshire
29 Christopher Son of John-Christopher Artzberger
29 Henry Cooke

July 1729.

July 3d Sarah Daũgr: of William Moore
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Bennett
6 Stephen Pike
6 Sarah Daũgr: of Abraham Matthews
7 Richard Bourne
7 John Son of Thomas Mordy
12 John James, a parish Child
16 John Buscarlet
16 Mary Snowden Peñsr:
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Bickley Morris
17 Sarah Daũgr: of Nicholas Knapp
18 Judith Fryes Widow

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—Ed.

July 19 William Son of Richard Stanton
19 William Son of Thomas Taylor
20 Lucy-Maria Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Marlow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Andrew Son of Philip Wilkin, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
21 Peter Son of Peter Newton
21 William Son of William Taylor
22 Robert Hogg
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Keate
23 Abigail Kennier Widow.
23 Emy Daũg^{r}: of John Windham
25 Thomas Son of Robert Pulsford, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Chappell
27 Richard Son of Nathaniel Tucker
30 Jacob Son of Jacob Bates
30 John Son of John Stone
31 Robert Son of Robert Pulsford

Rob^{T} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin, Sam Downton, Peter Pellon } Church-Wardens

Burials.

August 1729.

Aug. 2^{d} Martha Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Stephens
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Weston
3 Elizabeth Arrowsmith Widow Pens^{r}:
6 Elizabeth Holt from the Savoy Precinct
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Goodin
8 James Hampshire from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Anne Wife of Timothy Emeley
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Jeffries, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
19 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Duncomb
21 Mary Hockett Spinster, from Fulham
21 John Son of Anthony Witherington
22 Peter Son of Peter La Croy
24 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Rutledge
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Evans
27 John Son of James Guis
29 John Son of William Hall
30 Cãp^{t}: James Hayman

September 1729.

Sep. 2^{d} Barbara Daũg^{r}: of John Miller
6 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Martin
7 Elizabeth Sheriff Widow.
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Timothy Robinson
13 James Son of Richard Pearks
15 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Richardson
15 Winifrid Church a parish Child
15 Richard Son of Thomas Taylor
16 William Son of William Atkinson, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
16 John Son of John Wells
18 James Son of Arthur Honeyman
19 Shaw Son of George Coldham
19 James Browne
20 Robert Son of Robert Beal

Sep. 20 Amelia Daũg^{r}: of William Ward
21 Charity Hart a parish Child
22 Abraham Harrison in the Portico, at the East Door
22 James Thomas
23 William-Serjeant Son of Francis Smyth
24 Robert Son of Luke Harding
24 Thomas Kitching
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Wood
25 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of William Jodrell
28 Anne Pearcy
30 Patrick Dowling

October 1729.

Oct. 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Barham
1 Harriott Daũg^{r}: of John Smith, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Pearce
7 James Paswater
7 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Christopher Cole
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Charles Carter, from Lambeth
8 Amuell Son of William Newton
10 Andrew Money
10 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Richard Gains
12 Elizabeth Suttle, Widow.
16 George Daũg^{r}: of Penelope Alstone
17 Mary Osbourne
19 Abraham & Isaac — Twinns, Sons of Jacob Bates
23 Paul Milkin
24 Christopher Son of John Nobbes
25 Henry Son of Thomas Smith
27 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William George
27 Charles Phillips, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
28 Thomas Son of Abel North
31 Jane Wife of Edward Kay, from Islington

November 1729.

Nov. 1st Martin Son of John Miller
1 Richard Weever
3 Charles Fairbank, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
6 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Serjeant Reeve
6 William Son of Thomas Busher
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Armstrong
7 Simon Calderwood
8 Jane Sheppard
8 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Fitzwater
9 Ferdinand Son of John Maurer
10 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Burton
12 Anne Ferns, Widow, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
12 Elizabeth Drake, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
12 Martha Knott, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John George
13 Francis Reade
14 Dorothy Risdon
14 Anne Wife of William Pope
15 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Francis Reade
15 John Brooks

Nov. 16 Richard Hawker
17 Joseph Son of William Raven
18 Jane Read Peñs^{r}:
19 Benjamin Son of George White
22 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Beaumont
23 Henry Son of Joseph Raper
23 Mary Brownsole
23 Charles Son of William Wilson
24 William Son of William Pain
26 Elizabeth Farr
27 Henry Wells, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
30 Ralph Atherly
30 Margaret Crosby

Rob^{T} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin
Sam^{ll}: Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

Burials.

December 1729.

Dec. 2^{d} Jane Daũg^{r}: of Robert Gibbons
3 Mary Hicham, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Timothy Ameny
3 Peregrina Daũg^{r}: of Henry Bostock
9 William Marsh
10 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Evans
10 Thomas Son of Humphrey Jones
12 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Phelps
12 Hannah Thompson
14 Edward Son of Richard Barber
16 Mary Gamage
16 Hector Mackenzie
17 Philip Son of William Rymell
17 James Son of James Cook, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Diana Daũg^{r}: of Edward Stavely
22 Archibald Browne
22 John Wilson Peñs^{r}:
23 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Humphries
24 Elizabeth Wife of John Thomas
29 Hugh Son of Hugh Copeland

January 1729.

Jan. 3^{d} Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Owen
6 Mary Stockdale, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Thomas Wootton Peñs^{r}:
11 Peter Gally
12 Bethia Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Burnett
12 Peter Paul Son of William Burley
14 Dorcas Wife of Samuel Young
14 James Jephson
15 Anne Abernathy Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Thomas Wivell
20 Anne Oake
21 James Lacey
21 Thomas Barlow, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
22 Alice Ford

Jan. 23 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Miles
24 Margaret Anderson Peñs^{r}:
25 Mary Cole
25 Mary, Wife of James Harold, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
29 Mary Wife of Peter Leitch
29 John Freeman from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 John Son of John Oakeley

February 1729.

Feb. 1st Sarah Wife of John Kelshall
1 Catherine Hutchinson
1 Joseph Dodd
2 Charles Son of Thomas Jones
2 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Charles Reake
4 Mary Wife of William Gratwick
5 Elizabeth Wife of John Rossum from S^{t}. Martin in ye Fields
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Trippit
13 Bryan Murphy Peñs^{r}:
13 An Unknown Female Child
14 Thomas Bird
14 John Son of Christian Frederick Zincke
17 Anne Wife of Samuel Bever in the North Isle in the Church Against the Pews N°. 16 & 17.
19 Elizabeth Sears
19 Elizabeth Wife of John Winn
19 Joan Money Peñs^{r}:
20 Thomas Dean
21 Sarah Wife of Matthew Priest
23 Jane Aveline Spinster
24 S^{r}. George Browne Baĩ^{t}: in the Church-Porch
24 Solomon Son of Heming Lockton
24 William Reeves, a Soldier
25 Mary Wife of Francis Guy, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 John Son of John Hudson, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields.
26 Margaret Wife of John Harrison
28 Sarah Clayfield Peñs^{r}:
28 An Unknown Female Child

March 1729 & 1730.

Mar. 1st Mary Wife of William Elston
3 Mary Wife of John Stourton, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
5 Millicent Daũg^{r}: of John Thomson
8 William Son of Christopher Cole
9 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William Woodward
12 Alice Wife of Matthew Sutton
15 Mary Wife of John Palmer
15 John Farrall
16 Richard Son of Richard Yates
16 John Son of John Beaumont
18 John Tipler Peñs^{r}:
18 Barbara Wife of Theophilus Thomas
19 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Hamilton
21 George Adams

1730.

26 Mary Mason
29 Jane Houlton

Mar. 29 William Smart
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Essington

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl. Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

Burials.

April 1730.

April 4th Isabella Kelly
4 Bathsheba Entry a foundling
6 Elizabeth Wife of James Daniel
6 Joseph Berryman, from S^{t}. Martin Iron-Monger Lane London
8 Barbara Wife of John Rose
8 Thomas Hutchins
9 Uriah Shandois, a foundling
14 Richard Glynn
15 Richard Nipping Juñ^{r}:
15 Joseph Son of George Clutterbuck
18 Elizabeth Wife of Gilbert Lacey from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
22 William Lear
23 William Son of William Gamage
25 John Paterson
26 James Son of Sarah Davenport
28 Andrew Cook, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
30 Bithia Wife of Samuel Burnett
30 Thomas Wright

May 1730.

May 4th William Emmery from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
4 Deborah Evans.
6 Henry Spike a parish Child
8 Catherine Stacey, Widow. Sexton
9 John Round, a parish Child
10 Isabella Dunstun from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
11 Anne Cornfield Widow.
14 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Carmalt
14 James Son of Thomas Brandrick
15 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Phelps
15 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Grainger
17 James Son of Francis Smyth
18 Charles Son of Charles Churchill
19 Mary Wootton
19 John Brooks
21 Carolina-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Robert Chace
22 John Son of John Lockman
23 Lucy Cranston
26 William Son of William Cartwright
30 Elianor Daũg^{r}: of William Stevens

June 1730.

June 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Leisegang
1 Elizabeth Morgan
4 William Son of Thomas Peers
6 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Edward Stavely
6 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Seaton

June 7 Thomas Roberts
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Seth Miller
8 Hannah Mickling Widow, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
14 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas King, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Widdrington Widow from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourne in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Isle close to the Pews N°. 10 & 11.
21 Thomas Prichard
22 William Son of William Wilder
23 Samuel Son of William Nattall
23 John Ford
24 Thomas Dixon from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Richard Tomlinson Esq̃^{r}: from S^{t}. John the Evangelist Westm̃^{r}:
27 Anne Wife of Thomas Davis Peñs^{r}:

July 1730.

July 4th Willis Son of Catherine Mitchell
4 Samuel Son of Benjamin Love
5 Heath Son of John Merydale from S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney
7 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Francis from Chelsea
8 Rachel Wife of Thomas Hodgson from S^{t}. Brides London
14 John Eckford
15 Edward Prigmore
15 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Mears
17 Elianor Wife of Robert Preston from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
18 George Horner Peñs^{r}:
22 Elizabeth Wife of Anthony Parnham
22 James Warner
26 Joseph Son of Edward Holmes
26 Alice Cachert Widow
30 Margaret Singleton Widow

August 1730.

Aug. 2^{d} Magdalen Alleon Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 James Son of Thomas Rutledge
3 Gerrard Fitzgerald
9 John Son of John Phillips of Cumgwielly in y^{e}. County of Carmarthen Esq̃^{r}:
9 Dorothy Clemson Peñs^{r}:
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Maria Plater
10 John Son of Abraham Matthews

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm Taylor
E^{d} Jancey } Church-Wardens
Tho Humphreys

Burials.

August 1730.

14th Edward Son of Robert Batson
17 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Plafor
17 William Booth
17 Charles Son of John Harvey
19 Anne Wife of James Alder from S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e}. Fields
21 Mary Wills Widow
25 William Son of John Thornton
26 James Son of John Tracy a parish Child

Aug. 27 Robert Son of Archer Hodgson from St. Andrew Holborn
31 Patience Daũgr: of Thomas Owen

September 1730.

Sep. 2d Martha Wife of Bernard Parker from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Edward Goodman
6 John Matthews from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Anne Daũgr: of Lancelot Olivant
9 Martha Wife of Richard Edwards
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Smith
12 Mary Daũgr: of Nicholas Knapp
13 Mary Daũgr: of John Hurst
15 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Prior
15 William Son of Walter Ovens, from St. John ye. Evangelist Westm̃r:
16 Theodosia Wife of Ralph Briscoe
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Willcox from St. Martin in ye. Fields
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Walter Plant
19 Michael Phillips from St. Giles's in the Fields
21 Anne Daũgr: of Samuel Terrill
24 Susanna Roberts, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Sarah Hartshorn Widow
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner
26 Margaret Daũgr: of Nathaniel Taylor, from St. Martin in ye Fields
27 John Cutler Geñt in ye Middle Isle in the Church over against the Pews No. 18 & 19.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm. Taylor
Ed Jancey
Tho Humphreys
} Church-Wardens

October 1730.

Oct. 1st Nelly Wife of Roger Manley, from St. Clements Dane
6 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Hodgson, from St. Bridgett London
7 Mary Haight Widow.
9 Thomas Son of William Taylor
11 Joseph Riggott
16 Charles William Son of William Keake
17 Dorothy Groves Peñsr:
18 Sarah Nedham Widow
19 Richard Son of Henry Gunter, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 George Son of Henry Jarnagan
19 Thomasin Nanfan Widow
20 Thomas Son of Peter Hansell
23 John Creswell from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright
26 James Son of Patrick Crosby
26 Thomas Son of William Booth
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Harborne
29 James Son of Grace Foster
30 Elizabeth Norman
31 John Wilkinson
31 Catherine Daũgr: of Nicholas Fryes

November 1730.

Nov. 3d Anne Daũgr: of David Griffith
4 James Son of John Raven from St. Martin in the Fields

Nov. 5 Margaret Bolney Widow
6 Mary Wife of John Rice
6 Samuel Showell Juñr:
8 Freeman Cutler Geñt: in the Middle Isle in the Church over against the pews N°. 18 & 19.
8 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Dodd
10 John Son of John Waters
10 Jane Daũgr: of Elizabeth Powell
11 Elizabeth Sill, Widow, from St. Clements Dane
12 Anne Taylor
12 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Browne
14 Anne Wife of Samuel Showell Señr:
19 Rebecca Ross, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
22 Edmund Phillips from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Anne Walker, Widow, from St. Clements Dane
26 Eleanor Wife of Thomas Hall
27 Henry Son of Thomas Maggison
29 John Woolf, from St. James Westm̃r:
30 Thomas Barker, from St. James Westm̃r:
30 Mary Daũgr: of Simon Pyke, from St. Clements Dane

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Wm. Taylor
Ed Jancey } Church-Wardens
Tho Humphreys

Burials.

December 1730.

Dec. 1st Aletta Daũgr: of Daniel Ellenberger
2 Mary Burton Widow
2 Edward Hughes
3 Rebecca Wife of Richard Pugh
4 James Parmentier
4 George Son of Simon Willson
4 Mary Daũgr: of Margaret Royalton
5 Elizabeth Thomas Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Esther Daũgr: of Thomas King
8 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Brabin
9 Charles Son of Oakes Bickford from St. Giles's in the Fields
9 John Seton
10 Elizabeth Wife of William Buckless from St. Giles's in ye Fields
12 William Son of William Plummer
14 Jane Jones Widow.
19 Jerome Constantine in the Church, on the North Side of the Middle Isle close to the Pews N°. 8 & 9.
22 Susanna Wife of Stephen Brice Esq̃r:
23 Richard Son of Robert Kingston
27 Susanna Wife of John Carter
27 John Griffith
29 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Mazine, from St. Giles's in the Fields
30 Isaac Colas
31 Edward Elliot
31 Isaac Son of Isaac Millbourn.

January 1730.

Jan. 8th Charles Son of John Hartway
10 Mary Knight Widow

Jan. 13 Alice Thorpe
16 Margaret Wife of * Lancaster from St. James Westm̃r:
18 Elizabeth Wife of James Allen
18 Sarah Daũgr: of Seth Miller
21 Elizabeth Thorne
22 Richard White
26 Thomas & Mary Twinns, Son & Daũgr: of Thomas Brock
27 Nathaniel Cook from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Mary Wife of Thomas Orgar
27 James Son of Richard Hiscock
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Martin

February 1730.

Feb. 3d John Curtis
4 Susanna Daũgr: of Stephen Alleon, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Martha Daũgr: of John Evans
10 Margaret Daũgr: of George Whalley
11 Renee Wife of Edward Feline
14 Sophia Maccarton, from St. Giles in the Fields
14 Sarah Wife of Stephen Denston, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Williams
21 Sarah Steevens Widow, from St. Mary Le Bone
27 Richard Denison
28 John Evans
28 Richard Nipping

March 1730 & 1731.

Mar. 6th Sarah Shallard Spinster
7 Winefred Windsor Spinster (from St. George the Martyr) in the Church at the West Entrance of the Middle Isle, over against the pews No. 3 & 4.
7 Susanna Daũgr: of George Lynam
8 Mary Cuthbertson peñsr:
9 Rebecca Daũgr: of George Coldham
13 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Spilsbury
16 Gabriel Harwood
17 George Mackay, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 James Robinson, a Serjeant
19 John Son of William Morgan
20 Elizabeth Birdwhistle Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
21 William Son of William Wilder
23 Robert Son of Robert Carlton

1731.

28 Sarah Daũgr: of John Woodcock
29 Anne Wife of Walter Clanfield
31 Lucy Wife of John Ford

April 1731.

April 2d Samuel Son of Daniel Mills
3 An Unknown Male Child, found Dead by the Stocks
3 John Pritchard
4 Hannah Daũgr: of John Edwards

* Blank in Register.—Ed,

April 4 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Young, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 William Son of Joseph Gould
5 Dickson Son of Samuel Baldwin
7 George Porter
7 Edward Son of Matthew Priest

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
W^{m}. Taylor
Ed Jancey } Church-Wardens
Tho Humphreys

Burials.

April 1731.

11th Signor Filippo Caneuaro, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
16 John Haight
22 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Bilson
27 Thomas Son of Peter Leitch
28 William Son of Enoch Markham

May 1731.

May 5th William Nuttell
5 Alice Scott
10 Sarah Amey Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Hugh Dickie
10 Henry Son of William Gordon
11 John Trigiddio
13 Lydia Wife of Joseph Humphries, from S^{t}. Bridget (alias S^{t}. Brides) London
18 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of John Sheppard
19 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Lewis
20 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Horin
21 Anne Woodcock
22 Elizabeth Harvey Widow
26 Mary Addis Spinster
28 Michael Paxton
29 William Son of John Sargeant, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Richard Son of Obed Parsons
30 John Son of Harwin Noorthouck, from S^{t}. John Wapping
31 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Phelps, from S^{t}. Mary Le bone

June 1731.

June 1st John-Werden Son of Thomas Wilkinson
2 John Son of Humphrey Jones
3 Mark Lalham
4 Hugh Ethersey
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Wilson
5 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Roxborough, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 John Son of John Halstead
12 Thomas Orgar
12 Sarah Woolhouse Widow
19 Margaret Cook Widow, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
20 Sarah Wife of Richard Hanchett

June 1731.

22^{d} George Wilmer Esq̃^{r}: in the West Isle in the Church close to the folding Doors
23 Stephen Son of Gabriel Fouace

June 25 Jane Blakiston Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 John Parker
29 Mary Wife of Thomas Jenkins

July 1731.

July 3d John Son of Richard Bale
4 James Aldham
5 Elizabeth-Charlott Daũgr: of Samuel Hazard
7 Jane Newman Spinster
8 Sarah Cook Widow
12 John Son of James Crofts
13 John Wood
13 Isaac Son of Dominick Barbose
13 Jane Daũgr: of Jonathan Heskins, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
18 John Son of John Hunt
19 Agnes Horsenell Spinster, from Hampstead
20 Elizabeth Nedro, Widow, peñsr:
21 Mary Daũgr: of John Lambert
22 John Smith
23 Sarah Peacock, Widow.
24 Sarah Wife of William Walker, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Peter Rossiere
26 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Wardell from St. Clements Dane
26 Thomas Tavestock, a parish Child
27 Frances Daũgr: of Edward Bell
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee
30 Bethia Daũgr: of John Hackett, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Charlott Daũgr: of James Savage
31 Sarah Ellis Spinster from Knightsbridge

August 1731.

Aug. 2d Jane Daũgr: of William Vicary, from St. Clements Dane
4 Japheth Son of Anne Turner
6 Anne Daũgr: of John Bladwell
6 William Son of Joseph Raper, from St. Brides London
7 Richard Son of John Vickers
7 James Son of James Hayward
8 Jane Daũgr: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
8 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Young, from St. Andrew Holbourne

Charles Tough Rectr.
Willim Glenister
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

August 1731.

9th Thomas Son of Nicholas Armstrong
9 Mary Daũgr: of John Short
12 Catherine Compton Widow, (from St. Martin in the Fields) at the Entrance of the South Isle in the Church at the End of Mr Yarwell's Vault
12 Catherine Wife of Edward Cookes in the Church Porch over against the great Doors
13 Hellen Daũgr: of John Hackett
13 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Townsend
14 Rose Wife of John-David Welch, from St. Dunstan in the West
14 Richard Pitt

Aug. 15 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Broom
19 Rachel Whitehead Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Wheeler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of John Hurst
21 William Son of James Burton
22 Peter Davall
23 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Carmalt
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Tyrer
24 John Son of John Vickers
26 Charles Son of Richard Giness
29 William Yates
30 Francis Cockin, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Showell Juñ^{r}:
31 Anne Wife of William Smith, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
31 Catherine Martin Spinster, from S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields
31 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Terrill

September 1731.

Sep. 1st Mary Daũg^{r}: of Edward Horne
4 Frances Daũg^{r}: of William Rich
8 Henry Heasman from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
10 Mary Holford Spinster
13 Hellen Daũg^{r}: of Robert Elphinston
15 Leonard Clow
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Burnley
22 Edward Barttells
22 Joseph Son of Hugh Copeland
23 Hester Daũg^{r}: of John Shepard
25 Elizabeth Pain Peñs^{r}:
26 James Cragg Peñs^{r}:
27 Betty Wife of James Hayward

October 1731.

Oct. 1st Charles Maybury
1 David Bowen
2 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Rhodes
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William John
6 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Knight, from S^{t}. Giles in y^{e}: fields
7 Mary Bainbridge, Spinster
8 Jane Wife of Dayrell Hawley (from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn) in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole roome.
11 John Son of John Addison, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Holland.
12 Sarah Duglass Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 James Son of Joseph Shove
17 William Son of William Bourgin
17 Frances Sells Widow, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
20 Owers Daũg^{r}: of Elizabeth Owers
23 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of George Middleton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Thomas Davis peñs^{r}:
26 William Son of William May, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
26 Anne Daũg^{r} of John Maurer
26 Sarah Wright, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
28 Barnaby Son of George Lynam
28 Sarah Stevenson Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Peter Wood
31 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Freemantle, from S^{t}. Giles in y^{e}: Fields

November 1731.

Nov. 1st Anne Linton, Widow
6 Anne Daũgr: of Martin Kankel
7 Robert Streeter Esq̃r: (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Roome
13 Edward Sparrow
15 Anne Daũgr: of Charles Trumble
16 William Son of William White
17 Anne Wife of Peter Groscort, from St. George Bloomsbury
19 Edward Bostock, Seṽvt: to Mr Leverland
21 Anne Raye Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Anne Wife of Henry Humphries
21 Joshua Lumbee, from St. James Westm̃r:
26 Charles Son of Balthasar Nebot
28 Mary-Amelia Daũgr: of John Wright

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Willim Genister* } Church-Wardens
S Bever
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

December 1731.

Dec. 4th William Edgerton
5 Margaret Wife of Abraham Gascoigne
8 John Vedeau from St. James Westm̃r:
10 Anne Daũgr: of John Hyde
14 John Pembrook
15 Margaret Reynolds
17 John Son of Thomas Burch
18 An Unknown Male Child
19 Hannah Daũgr: of Robert Lewis
23 Susanna Daũgr: of Thomas Reynolds
24 William Son of Robert Dickinson
25 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Francklin
28 Richard Davis Peñsr:
28 William Son of John Lancaster
29 Jane Wife of Jacob Otway, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 John Palmer
29 Anne Daũgr: of William Durrant Esq̃r: in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Roome.
30 Thomas Son of William Houlton

January 1731.

Jan. 1st An Unknown Female Child
2 Alexander Meinzies Son of William Murray
3 Daniel Ellwell
5 Lewis Alexander
6 Richard Hill
7 Anne Wife of the Reṽd: Henry Topping, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Amos Ferne
10 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Yapp, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 William Ellson
16 Charles Son of John Beaumont
16 Samuel Vale
16 Sarah Browne
18 Elizabeth Ellen Spinster, from St. Giles in the Fields

* *Sic.*

Jan. 19 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Reynolds
20 Rebecca Wife of Robert King
26 Lucy Daũg^{r}: of James Savage
27 John James
27 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Knapp

February 1731.

Feb. 2^{d} Charlott Daũg^{r}: of William Stanhope
3 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Sarah Grant
5 Mary Wife of John Baker
6 Edward Powell
8 Dorothy Ford, Widow.
10 Sarah Wife of John Raven, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Perigrina Landers, Widow. from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Wife of Robert Coxed, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of William Powell
13 Elizabeth Mickleton Spinster
13 Elizabeth Wife of George Smith
15 Margaret Oxnard
16 Cornelius Heath, from S^{t}. Leonard Shoreditch
20 Mary Wife of William Pepper
22 Jane Wife of John Hodson, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
24 Macrina Wife of George Petty Esqr: from Eshaw in Surry
25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of David Finley
25 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Richard Pearks
27 Lucy Daũg^{r}: of John Salter

March 1731 & 1732.

Mar. 2^{d} George Son of George Hill, from S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London
2 Anne White
3 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Mary Brooks
5 Alice Daũg^{r}: of William Gardiner, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
6 Hannah Robinson, Widow.
7 Thomas Allen Peñs^{r}:
9 Edmund Stevenson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Lucy Wife of Peter Girardon
16 Martha Wife of Christopher Springthorp, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
17 David Parry
18 Catherine Wife of Edward Gouge
19 Eleanor Wife of Thomas Jones
19 Anne Wife of Thomas Lees, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
19 Richard Thompson
20 George Sturmey
21 Avis Wife of Goodwin Washbourne
23 Catherine Vaughan Widow, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
23 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Edward Clarke, from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
23 Edward Son of Thomas Williamson

1732.

26 John Son of William Gresham
28 Mary Rayner
29 William Buckless, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
30 Sarah Wife of Edward Somes

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Willi^{m} Glenister
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

April 1732.

April 5th John Son of William Bourgin
6 John Fowles
8 Elizabeth Porter Widow
9 Phillis Wife of Richard Leveridge
9 Alice Daũgr: of John Buckley, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel
13 Leonard Son of Thomas Green, from St. Giles in the Fields
14 Hannah Daũgr: of William Philpot
15 Eleanor Daũgr: of Thomas Frasier
17 Mary Clarke Spinster
17 Aaron Son of Moses Monger
17 George Son of William Woodward
19 Catherine Daũgr: of Nicholas Fryes
26 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Combes
28 Sarah Courtman Widow

May 1732.

May 1st John Erly a Boy Kill'd by a Dray
3 Sarah* Daũgr: of Dennis Franklin
4 Thomas Palmer
4 John Son of Thomas Taylor
6 Mary Wife of John Thorpe, from St. Mãrgt: Westmr:
6 Barbara Butler Peñsr:
7 William Morehead, from St. Anne Westmr:
12 John Stokes
12 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Goodwin
14 William Son of Christopher Cole
15 John Son of George Foster, from Barnes in Surry
16 Edward Son of Edward French, from St. Clements Dane
16 George Rogers
17 Susanna Wife of Thomas Towan
17 James Rogers
18 Charles Son of John Norwood
20 Robert Son of Samuel Trafford
21 Martha Daũgr: of Richard Rylance, from St. Giles in the Fields
22 Rebecca Wife of Ellms Walter
22 Richard Son of John Oakeley
23 Elizabeth Daunburgh, a Girl
27 Dorothy Wife of Harmen Kottman
29 Mary Skinner Widow, from St. Sepulchre's London
29 Hester Daũgr: of Israel Atwell
29 Mary Jessup Peñsr:
30 John Nobbes
30 Elizabeth Wife of John Jones, from St. Clements Dane

June 1732.

June 1st Jane Wife of Richard Pateman, from St. Giles in the Fields
4 Margaret Wife of Robert Story
6 John Son of Richard Piers
8 George Son of Andrew Turner
9 Thomas Brookes
13 Judith Wife of Daniel Gordon, from St. Martin in the Fields

* An erasure.—Ed.

June 13 James Son of Ursula Gilbey
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Wardell
15* Richard †
17 Margaret Wife of John Pepper, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
18 Eleanor Wife of William Bairde
21 Arnold Corneilous, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Philip Wilkin, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Henry Bostock
28 John-George Klene, from S^{t}. John Clerkenwell

July 1732.

July 1st John Blackman from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
2 William-Erdman Fox, from Somersett House
6 John Cabane, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Henry Smith, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
13 Sarah Wife of John Orson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Francis Son of John Price
19 Jane Wife of Nicholas Marissal (from Edmonton) in the Church Porch under M^{rs}. Staple's Monument
21 Anne Wife of Thomas Thorpe
22 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Arabella James
24 John Son of John Hubbard, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
27 Isaac Light, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Nathaniel Higgs
28 John Son of William Dunton
28 John Son of Israel Atwell
30 Thomas Son of John Baker
31 Thomas Livesy
31 Charles Son of William Kluck

August 1732.

Aug. 3^{d} Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Douthwate
6 Anne Wood Widow
7 Anne Wife of William Seeton
15 James Oliver Peñs^{r}:
17 Martin Son of James MacMullin
18 Thomas Massey from S^{t}. Clements Dane
18 John Son of Samuel Burton
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Norcott, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen : Gunter } Church-Wardens

Burials.

August 1732.

21th Susanna Wife of Edward Bell
21 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Sturgis
24 Eleanor Wife of Edward Hamsted
24 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Woolove Boobury
24 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Richardson
26 Phillip Martyn Widow,† in the Church, on the North Side of the Middle Isle in ye Family Vault close to the Pews N°. 5. 6 & 7.

* Altered from "13."—ED. † *Sic.*

Aug. 26 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Hanchett
26 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Kennedy
27 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Gage

September 1732.

Sep. 3^{d} Anne Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Gage
4 Jane Tooly Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Woodward
5 Beni Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Steinbok
6 Abigail Sherriff Spinster
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Clarke
10 Patrick Carney
10 John Son of Enoch Markham
11 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Goodwin
13 William Gardiner Esqr. from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Freemantle
14 John Haywood from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Sarah Fountain Spinster
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Laurence Ryan
18 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Smith, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
18 Thomas Son of William Burley
19 Charlott Wife of John Savage, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Alice Daũg^{r}: of Charles Dunbar
20 Elizabeth Austin Peñs^{r}:
22 James Son of Robert Smith
23 Sarah Wife of James Fletcher, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Hind
24 William Son of William Keake
24 William Bell
26 Sarah Wife of Nathaniel Dutton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 William Sixmith
27 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Adam Keith
28 Mary Thomas Widow, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London

October 1732.

Oct. 1st Bernard Parker, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Henry Son of Francis Burton Esq̃^{r}:
2 Richard Cleaver from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Robert Wilks in the Church on the North Side of the North Isle Under the Pews N°. 9 & 10.
5 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Dennis Francklin
9 Jane Hunt, alias Goodyer
9 Richard Warner
9 Jonathan Son of Jane Shellard
10 Mary Wife of Arthur Lenney
15 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Hall, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
15 Francis Son of John Evans
16 Charles Blake Junr. from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
21 George Shute Juñ: in the Church, in the West Isle by the Screen Doors.
21 Richard Son of Thomas Owen
22 Elizabeth Wife of John Bayton, from St Mary Le Strand
24 Elizabeth Lester
27 Samuel Son of Matthew Rissoan
27 Eleanor Wife of John Westifer
27 Timothy Larkin
27 Thomas Rich, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard How

Oct. 29 Sarah Wife of John Collyer, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Thomas Togood
29 Susanna Stavely

November 1732.

Nov. 2d John-Paterson, from St. James Westm̃r:
3 John Ellis
3 Sarah Daũgr: of James Dicks
6 Joseph Wilcks
7 William Henry Lilly
7 Constant Newcomin Peñsr:
8 John Rose, from St. Martin in the Fields.
8 Mary Jephs Widow
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Railton
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Davis, from St. Giles in ye. Fields
15 Affable Son of Affable Battell, from St. Clements Dane
16 Susanna Wife of John Lightning, from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand
16 Mary Daũgr: of James Burges Juñr:
16 Mary Wife of John Leigh, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 An Unknown Female Child, Set down in the Porch
19 Thomas Son of Charles Callagher
22 William Lomus
22 Michael Son of George Leisegang
25 Nicholas Daniel
26 Anne Daũgr: of John Hawkins, from St. James Westm̃r:
30 Eleanor Daũgr: of James Martyr
30 Matthew Wharton
30 William Griffits

Charles Tough Rectr.
S. Bever
Willim Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

December 1732.

Dec. 1st Thomas Son of Samuel Baldwin
3 Anne Wife of Thomas Tracey, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Robert Wills, from St. Clements Dane
4 Charles Blake Señr: from St. George Hanover Square
5 Anne Green
5 Anne Godbor Widow
7 Anne Daũgr: of John Short, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Charles Son of Thomas Holton
10 Peter Son of Hugh Copeland
11 William Pope
11 Anne Daũgr: of John MacDonnel, from St. Clements Dane
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen
13 John Son of Charles Villeneuf, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Peter Son of John Crafts
13 Emanuel Son of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
15 John Tracey Peñsr:
18 David Son of Matthew Gale
19 John Hasscock, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 John Goodall from St. Giles in the Fields

Dec. 22 Charles Son of John Lockman, from St. Giles in the Fields
22 Alletta Wife of Daniel Ellenberger
23 Catherine Daũgr: of Francis Slate, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Elizabeth Tapley Peñsr:
28 Anne Daũgr: of Patrick Grogan, from St. Andw. Holbourn

January 1732.

Jan. 2d Anne Daũgr: of John Settle
3 Edward Talbot
3 Frances Nipping Widow
3 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Giness
4 David Jones
4 Sawina Daũgr: of John Maurer
5 Susanna Daũgr: of William Taylor
5 George Son of John Wood
7 James Son of Thomas Fraser
7 Samuel Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Edward Son of Edward Emily
8 Jane Daũgr: of Evan Evans
9 John Coomer
11 Rebecca Wife of John Ballard
11 Allen Browne
17 Thomas Son of William Gresham
18 Aaron Clark
19 James Campbell M.D. in the West Isle in the Church Close to Mr Morris's tombstone, by the poor's Box
20 John Son of Edward Stavely
20 Mary Jenings
20 Rachel Daũgr: of Mary Jenings

January 1732.

21th Elizabeth Rockett Widow
21 Thomas Gibson, from St. Giles in the Fields
21 Mary Daũgr: of Philip Wood
22 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Sturgis
23 William Son of Robert Crisp
23 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Miles
24 Eleanor Wife of John Lole
24 Anne Daũgr: of James Norton in the Church Porch on the North Side of the North Door.
25 Sarah Daũgr: of Edward Horne
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry Dench
25 Caleb Pye, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Susanna Mold
26 Mary Paswater Widow from St. James Westm̃r:
26 Jane Sewell
26 Anne Mullex
26 John Alderne
26 Elizabeth Sleorgan
26 Mary Lisence Widow
26 Sarah Collins Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand.
26 Samuel Son of Samuel Paddock
27 Paul Son of Robert Miller
28 Jane Wife of Theophilus Cibber
28 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Gazett
29 Elizabeth Nuttall Widow, from the Vintners Alms House at Mile End

Jan. 30 Jane Deering Widow
30 Seth Smith, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Mary Wife of Thomas Wright, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 John Maurer

February 1732.

Feb. 1st Triphena Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Thorogood in the North Isle in the Church over against the Pews N°. 7 & 8.
1 Elizabeth Trafford
1 Phillis Daũg^{r}: of Balthasar Nebott, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
2 Catherine Heather Spinster
4 Lucretia Daũg^{r}: of Ellis Taylor
4 Anne Page Widow, from Kentish Town
4 Anne-Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Joyner, from S^{t}. Giles in ye fields
5 William Wickham Esq̃^{r}: in the West Isle in the Church on the North Side of Mr Negus's Tombstone
5 Rebecca Winpeny Widow
6 William Wise
6 John & Triphorsa } Twinns, Son & Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes
6 Lucy Sanbach, Spinster
6 Elizabeth Jones
7 Thomas Son of Robert Kingston
8 Sarah Wife of Robert Hughes from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
8 John Son of Thomas Inols
8 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Kizer

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Sam^{ll}: Bever
Willi^{m}: Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

February 1732.

9th Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Pearce
9 Peter Barker
9 James Son of John Girard
13 Samuel Bolton from Chelsea
13 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Reylance, from S^{t}. Giles in y^{e}. Fields
14 Francis Slade, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Elizabeth Demay
15 Robert Howkins
16 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Walker
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Corneilous Ryan
23 John Son of Robert Gillibrand
25 Elizabeth Aldern Widow
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Eggers
26 Rosamond Davis
28 Sarah Lawson, Peñs^{r}:

March 1732 & 33.

Mar. 3^{d} Zachariah Son of William Stanhope
5 George Son of Henry Worthington
7 Frances Daũg^{r}: of John Farrall
9 Elizabeth Wife of William S^{t}. John
11 Eleanor Emery Widow

Mar. 12 Nicholas Ockleford
13 Thomas Son of John Hilman
16 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Boyce Juñ^{r}:
16 Anne Wife of Henry Smith Peñs^{r}:
17 Posthumus Bishop, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Edward Stavely
24 Elizabeth Le Count peñs^{r}:

1733.

28 Charles Haines, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
29 John Robertson
30 Johanna Wife of William Carmalt
31 Edward Nicholls, a Soldier

April 1733.

April 1st Anne Wife of John Maynard in the Portico, at the Entrance of the South Door
1 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Pearce
3 Mary Wife of Henry Cork
5 Elizabeth Wife of Richard James
5 Johanna Daũg^{r}: of Peter Barker, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
7 James Son of John Humphreys
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Cordwell
10 John Lole
11 Rebecca Lott Widow
12 Arabella Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Fry

April 1733.

13th Jane Bason Widow, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
13 Mary Wife of John Randall
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Bartholomew Burdsell
14 John Mullenex a Child
15 Nicholas Stroubridge
17 Anne Rainolds Spinster
17 John Son of Richard Wright from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 George Spearing
18 Mary Parris Widow, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
18 Rachel Wife of Austin Goodwin
19 Laurence Minshull
25 Anne Dutton Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Martha Daũg^{r}: of William Woodward
26 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Blakiston
28 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Chrichley
29 James Son of Henry Harrage
29 Mary Burbidge Spinster in the West Isle in the Church at the entrance of the Skreen Doors
30 Anne Watson Widow

May 1733.

May 2nd Thomas Son of Thomas Williams
3 Anne Wife of Thomas Wright, from S^{t}. Dunstan in the West
4 Martha Browne Peñs^{r}:
5 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of George Colins
6 Robert Rawlinson
6 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Jacob Keenast
8 Thomas Matthews
10 Elizabeth Johnson

May 10 William Son of William Murray
16 John Son of John Townly
17 Anne Oliver Peñs^{r}:
18 Musgrave James, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 James Son of Edmund Wallis, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
19 Frances Daũg^{r}: of William Coleman
23 Anne Wife of William Mead, from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
24 John Lock
25 Harriott Daũg^{r}: of Richard Palmer, from Wandsworth in Surry
25 Penelope Daũg^{r}: of John Hudson
27 Edward Hurst, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
27 Evan Griffith, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
27 Samuel Son of Francis Smyth
28 Henry Son of James Bartholomew Burdsell

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Jos : Thorpe }
S. Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen : Gunter }

Burials.

June 1733.

June 1st Lucretia Daũg^{r}: of Obed Parsons.
3 Mary Fowkes Spinster
5 James Son of David Cox
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Allen
20 Joseph Hopper
24 Charlott Daũg^{r}: of Jacob Duhamel
28 Alice Hebbourn Spinster, from S^{t}. George the Martyr
29 Richard Son of Richard Rylance, from S^{t}. James Clerkenwell
29 Theodosia Daũg^{r}: of Theodore Davenport

July 1733.

July 3^{d} Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Peter Leitch
7 Mary Burtnell
9 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Smith
12 John Son of John Henry Ranspach
12 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Paulin
13 John Son of James Stowe
14 Judith Murrillian, Spinster, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
14 John Son of James Sudley, from S^{t}. Pancras
14 Eleanor Robins Spinster, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
26 Bridget Barlow Widow, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
27 Mary Ward Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Catherine Porter Widow, from Edmonton, in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Isle close to the Pews N°. 18 & 19.

August 1733.

Aug. 1st James Whitehead from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
2 Ashton Son of Charles Dunbar, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
2 Sarah Wife of Thomas West, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
3 Anne Wife of John Ford
4 Robert Hughes, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
7 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Way
12 Jacob Keenast
17 Thomas Son of Thomas West, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
17 Thomas Son of Lionel Lee

Aug. 18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Benion
19 Elizabeth White Widow
21 Isaac Vanderhelm, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
23 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Bateman, from Chelsea
26 Mary Wife of John Stacey
26 Susanna Bowyer, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Catherine Wife of John Harris
29 John George
29 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Carmalt
29 An Unknown Female Child

September 1733.

Sep. 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Tuffin, from S^{t}. Clem^{ts}: Dane
2 Mary Wife of Daniel Hopkins, from S^{t}. Bridget, alias S^{t}. Brides London
2 Elizabeth Wife of Adam Keith
2 Thomas Bourne, an Infant
6 George Son of William Tresillian
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Powell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 John Son of John Gossart, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Weston
17 Catherine Sheldon Widow
18 Hannah Edwards Spinster, from Kensington
18 Sibella Wife of Matthew Nicholls
18 Anne Wife of John Nash
18 Nicholas Vantrott
18 Jane Wife of Francis Dalagufaude
21 Hannah Wife of William Cary
23 Francis Berthet
28 Uriah Buckmaster* Widow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
28 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William Keake, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
30 Susanna Richardson Spinster

October 1733.

Oct. 3^{d} Isaac Knight
5 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Grascome
7 Mabel Row Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Joseph Devenish from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
7 Charles Allwright from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Loveday Widow
9 Jane Daũg^{r}: of James Midgley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Peter Marley, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Simon Pike, from S^{t}. Clements Dane
11 Joseph Son of Thomas Stephenson
14 Abraham Gascoigne, from the Fleet Prison
14 James Son of Thomas Hales
16 Septimus-Saville Son of John Temple
21 William Son of William Willcox, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Francis Wooding
29 Anne Guttery
30 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Wheeler

Charles Tough Rect^{r}:
Jos : Thorpe
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen : Gunter

* An erasure.—Ed.

Burials.

November 1733.

Nov. 2d Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry Miller from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Nathaniel Son of Peter Pons
5 John Son of John Hall
7 James Cook, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Stephenson
12 Frances Daũgr: of Francis Shear
15 Peter Knox
19 Susanna Claus from the Tower of London
19 Rebecca Dyer Peñsr:
22 Mary Watson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Charles Tanckred
24 Mary-Anne Wife of William Stevens
25 Henrietta Daũgr: of John Claus
25 Susanna Wife of William Bernard, from St. Andrew Holborn
26 Sarah Cooper
28 Anne Daũgr: of Adam Richardson
28 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Besouth
30 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Pearce Peñsr:

December 1733.

Dec. 1st Margaret Goldsmith Widow
2 Sarah Daũgr: of John Salter
3 Samuel Son of Samuel Bernard, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Joseph Son of William Bissell
11 James-Marlow, Son of James Timberleake, from St. Giles in the Fields
14 John Feacks
15 Sarah Pool, Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Robert Stone, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Mary Wife of Andrew Munroe, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Charles Son of Charles Gallaway.
20 Margaret Daũgr: of John Halstead, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 John Beavis
22 Esther Daũgr: of Henry Burgess, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 Anne Cox Spinster
25 William Watson, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Mary Beck
29 Edward Son of Jane Pine
31 Mary Daũgr: of Bickley Morris

January 1733.

Jan. 2d Daniel Son of William Dobins
3 Anne Smith Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Esther Parker Widow
9 Charles Son of Thomas Arne, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Richard Ashley Peñsr:
13 John Darwent
15 Catherine Daũgr: of Thomas Miles
16 Edward Son of William Morgan
16 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Stephens
18 Mary Dale Widow
18 John Webb
18 Robert Shaw
22 Daniel Bray, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Anne Spiltimber Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:

Jan. 25 Thomas Robinson
27 Michael Marshall
28 Elizabeth Jenkins Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

February 1733.

Feb. 2d Sophia Daũgr: of Simon Stiller
4 Anne Wife of John Kettland
5 Joseph Estwick
10 Richard Yapp, from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Martha Daũgr: of George Garman
16 Susanna Wife of Henry Vanmoss
17 John Son of William Tyler
19 Thomas Son of John Hilman
19 Jane Collier
20 John Son of John Barnes
23 Catherine Barradel, Widow.
24 Benjamin Flahow, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London
24 Sarah Wife of Thomas Dennison, from St. Mary Le Strand
24 Margaret Wife of William Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields.
24 George Pitman, from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Robert Blythman
28 Mary-Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Hewson from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
Jos: Thorpe } Church-Wardens
S Bever
Hen: Gunter

Burials.

March 1733 & 34.

Mar. 3d Thomas Pugh in the Portico, at ye. entrance of ye South Door
3 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Walker
4 William Son of Anthony Gosse
7 Jane Daũgr: of Samuel Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Henry Dalton
12 James Son of James Burges, the Younger
13 Sidney Daũgr: of John Phillips, from Fulham
16 Christopher Son of Christopher Eggers
16 Elizabeth Jales Widow
17 Sarah Evritt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Susanna Wife of The Rẽvd: Thomas Kynaston (taken out of the Family Vault June ye 2d 1741 to be carried to Panfield in Essex)
24 Mary White, from St. James Westm̃r:
24 Mary Carr Spinster, from St. Clement Dane

1734.

26 Edward Son of Edward Bembow, from St. Luke in Middx:
28 Mary Wife of John Forbes
28 Benjamin Son of Rachel Hudson

April 1734.

April 4th Judith Amyot, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Mary Wife of Marmaduke Chapman, from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Judith Daũgr: of Hannah Cream
9 George Jackson, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Hannah Daũgr: of William Hickman
12 Elizabeth Wife of Edmund Stagg

April 13 Lucy Daũg^{r}: of William Rymell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Jane Collier
15 John Son of Henry Love
17 Mary Wife of John Vickers
17 Bethy & Esther Twinns & Daũg^{rs}: of John Vickers
18 Mary Wife of Thomas Haley
19 Jane Veal Peñs^{r}:
20 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Charles Callagher
22 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Lancelott Oliphant
24 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of John Browne, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 John Nash, from S^{t}. Alphage London
25 Edward Son of Edward Nash, from S^{t}. George y^{e}. Martyr
25 Elizabeth Burt, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Elizabeth Cavannah

May 1734.

May 2^{d} Catherine Wife of Thomas Earle, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 Fleury Son of Joseph Setree
3 Catherine Price Peñs^{r}:
5 William Son of John Bray from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Margaret Sinclear
7 John Sheppard Pens^{r}:
7 Francis Son of Thomas Owen
8 Joan Pawley Widow, from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone
8 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Porter
8 Edward Hollawell Peñs^{r}:
9 Daniel Son of John Bray, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Sarah Wife of John-Christopher Artsberger, from Kensington
13 John Son of Thomas Jenkins, from St Andrew Holborne
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Keake, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
18 Richard Son of Thomas Wheeler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Plummer.
21 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Wilmer
22 Amy Demerry Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Atkinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Richard Peeres Peñs^{r}:
26 Mary Denson Widow
27 Thomas Son of Peter Howard
29 Alexander Son of Nicholas Sinnott
29 Mary Spellett Widow, Peñs^{r}:
31 George Son of James Hymers, from S^{t}. Mary Islington

June 1734.

June 1st Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Rymell
6 Thomas Son of John Jones, in the South Isle in the Church Close to the Pews N°. 2 & 3. on y^{e}. S^{o}. Side of ye Said Isle
6 William Harvey
8 Sarah Wife of John Oakes
8 Richard Son of Richard Hanchett
8 Sarah Biddulph
9 Bartholomew Armstrong
10 Thomas Carpenter
12 Elizabeth Wife of William Winder, from Winfield Parish in Berkshire.
13 John Son of Thomas Pearce
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Le Roux, from S^{t}. Clements Dane

June 21 Andrew Munroe, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Dennis Son of Dennis Francklin
23 Samuel Collins
25 Sarah Daũgr: of Abraham Cooper
29 Rebecca Wife of William Capon
30 Henry Sheppard

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Burials.

July 1734.

July 4th David Gwinn
7 Anne Wife of William Morgan
7 Mary Wife of John Fitsall
9 James Asque a Child
10 Mary Daũgr: of George White
11 Jane Wife of Laurence Farlow
13 Henry Atkinson
13 Thomas Smith a Child
13 Mary Harrison Widow, (from St. Anne Westm̃r:) in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Room
14 John Booth, from St. Giles in the Fields
14 John Ryall, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Susanna Marlton
14 Jacob Colliveaux, from Acton
15 Mary Daũgr: of William Curtis, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary Daũgr: of Lancelott Oliphant
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Grindon
17 Edward Maund Son of Charles Betts
18 Samuel Son of Samuel Terrill
18 Samuel Son of Joseph Shove
20 Joseph Hobbs
22 Jane Wife of John Wood
22 Jane Daũgr: of John Ryall
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Davis
27 Jane Gimbart Widow, in the Portico
28 William Son of Peter Andry, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Esther Wife of Elms Walter
31 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Pratt, from St. George Southwark
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Hudson

August 1734.

Aug. 1st Sarah Daũgr: of George White
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson
5 Justinian Son of Richard Hanchett
8 William Son of William Palmer
9 Joseph Son of John Hopper
11 Jacob Son of Joseph Way
11 Esther Daũgr: of Israel Atwell
11 Sarah Daũgr: of Francis Booth
14 John Gold
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward French, from St. Clement Dane
19 Anne Trott
21 Richard James

Aug. 21 Joseph Mundy
25 William Gamlyn
27 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Giness

September 1734.

Sep. 3^{d} Elizabeth Nanfan Spinster
4 John Chatham, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Richard Son of Andrew Halck
7 Barbara Wife of Thomas Grimes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Gresham
12 Thomas Son of Christopher Evans
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Rose, from S^{t}. Clement Dane
17 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Jaspar-Arris Borradale, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
19 Margaret Aldern Spinster
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Francis Booth
22 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Gilbert Ford, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Anne Wife of John Bamfield, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Wife of Thomas Higgons, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
25 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Ruth White
26 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Moses Monger
26 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Watson

October 1734.

Oct. 1st Elizabeth Stevens Widow
2 Thomas Walker
4 Peter Son of Balthasar Nebott, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
4 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Brailsford from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
7 Anthony Son of Anthony Hilker
8 Mary Johnson Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Thomas Grayson
13 Anne Shaw
13 Gray Sambach, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Walter Blount
16 Martha Wife of William Woodward
23 Arthur Beard from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of George Colins
24 Peter Andry from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Jane Wife of John Burnley
25 Grissil Daũg^{r}: of John Shaw
26 Joseph Son of John Chatham from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Baldwin
29 Thomas King an Orphan
29 Peter Son of Peter Aeiringhous

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Burials.

November 1734.

Nov. 2^{d} Elizabeth-Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Robinson
2 Martha Lockhart Peñs^{r}:
5 Susanna Rich Widow, from S^{t}: Giles in the Fields
5 Sarah Kitchin Spinster from S^{t}. Mary White Chappel
5 Mary Baldwin Peñs^{r}:
10 Mary Delecour from S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney

Nov. 17 Sarah Norman Widow
17 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hudson
18 Mary Daũg^{r}. of John Ryall
19 George Lynch, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
20 Anne Smith Widow, from Hammersmith
20 Martha Moore
20 Jane Wife of Thomas Bailey
22 Mark Rosseire from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
24 Martha Wife of Dennis Morgue
25 William Wood
26 Eleanor Creswell Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Frances-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Robinson

December 1734.

Dec. 2^{d} John Son of Joseph Rice, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Jolly
6 Robert Sutan, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Thomas Son of William Anderson
6 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of John Oldham.
7 Joseph Gold
11 Christopher Son of Robert Bartin, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
12 Bernard Son of Anthony Van Amelonsen from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Richard Thompson
13 Elizabeth Wright Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy
15 Elizabeth Wife of Hewett Ram.
16 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of John Edwards, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Anne Chadock
18 Robert Son of Robert Reak
18 Anne Banes Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Margaret Wife of Simon Bryer
22 Elizabeth Southwood Peñs^{r}:
23 Anne Goodall Spinster, from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
23 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Gresham (the Younger)
25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Dekins, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
25 Frances Wife of Gabriel Spendar
25 William Son of William Vicary from S^{t}. Clements Dane

December 1734.

26th Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Budd, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
27 John Worden from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 Edward Stavely Peñs^{r}:
29 Joseph Dicker
30 Margaret Wife of John Knight, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Elizabeth Hesketh, Widow.

January 1734.

Jan. 5th Robert Wilks, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
5 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Dunton
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull
5 Anne Wife of Robert Simpkinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Robert Spier
10 Norman Son of William Lawson
10 John Brooks
12 Mary Wife of John Hide
12 Anne Wife of Nicholas Garling
14 Constantine Pugh Peñs^{r}:

Jan. 14 Joseph Son of Joseph Burgess from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Mary Staggins Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
15 Anne Wife of Thomas Allen, from St. Andrew Holbourne
15 Alexander Son of Andrew Rodolph
15 Jane Boucher Widow
16 Edward Hughes, from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Letitia Wife of Bryan Brady
17 Dorothy Elberry
18 John Son of Thomas Higgons
19 Peter Newton in the Portico
23 John Emes from Blue Green in the County of Middx:
24 Samuel Clarke from St. Clements Dane
25 George Son of John Hudson, from St. George Bloomsbury
27 Christopher-Thamer & John — — } Twinns, Sons of Christopher Crofts
27 Henry Son of Thomas Bateman from St. Martin in the Fields
27 An Unknown Male Child, Set down in the Church-Yard
29 Anne Wife of George White Peñsr:
30 Martha Williams Spinster
30 Cuthbert Vanwake

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Burials.

February 1734.

Feb. 1st Sarah Wife of Job Williams
2 David Son of Evan Jenkins
6 An Unknown male Child Set down in the Church
9 William Herbert
10 Frances Devereaux Widow
11 William Jones from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Lancelott Son of Lancelott Oliphant
12 Richard Pearks
14 Mary Daũgr: of Elizabeth Spendar
14 Susanna Daũgr: of Theophilus Cibber
15 Dorothy Daũgr: of William Wear
18 John Pratt
20 Elizabeth Bedford a parish Child
20 Eleanor-Anne Daũgr: of John Hide
21 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Wardell from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Elizabeth Langley Spinster
25 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Scatchard

March 1734 & 35.

Mar. 2d Mossum Wancklin
4 Samuel Fripp
5 John Bellin, from St. Andrew Holbourne
6 Paul Son of Powell Bemont
6 James Son of Thomas Owen
8 Sarah Daũgr: of John Beaumont
10 John Son of William Mullart
11 Amy Wife of George Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Hart, a Parish Child

Mar. 18 Martha King, a foundling
18 Mary Lewis, a parish Child
20 Christian Daũg^{r}: of Barack Longmate
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Robert Deer

1735.

25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Martyr
26 Hendrick Hartman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Mary Wright
27 Richard Son of Richard Longland
28 Margaret Wright Widow, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourne*
28 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Hind
29 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Burges (the Younger)

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

April 1735.

April 1st Edith Wife of John Ellison from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Sarah Leveridge Daũg^{r}: of William Parratt
1 Robert Adcock from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Susanna-Leigh Daũg^{r}: of William Taylor
3 Joshua Gibson
7 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Norwood
7 John Johnson
8 James Williams
8 William Son of William Hickman
8 Elizabeth Wife of William Lovelace
10 Elizabeth Kibble
12 Elizabeth Wife of William Beetenson
13 Anne Wife of Anthony Cross
13 Mary Wife of Nicholas Freemantle
14 Elizabeth-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Peter Pons.
15 Philip Hooker
15 Edward Son of Edward Benbow, from S^{t}. Luke in the County of Middx.
16 Mary Soblet Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Emanuel Guy, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
19 Anne Mountague
20 Samuel Downton
20 Hannah Wife of William Bristow
21 Thomas Son of William Newman, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
22 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of John Coxon
27 Daniel Lewis from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Lewis Delbar
29 Thomas Goall
30 Sarah Wife of Edward Dobb, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

May 1735.

May 1st Mary Turbutt Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Thomas Hearn, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Joseph Son of Joseph Oliver
2 Samuel Son of Charles Sheppard

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

May 4 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Edward Fanner, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
4 Thomas Castle, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Margaret Thurbin Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Robert Travillian
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Floughter, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Hawley
11 James Alexander, from Kensington
16 Martha Young Pens^{r}:
21 Mary Selby
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Acton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Ger: Leverland
Hen: Kirby

Burials.

May 1735.

24th Thomas-William Son of William Gamlyn, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Robert Son of Benjamin Brett
25 Henry Son of John Hopper
26 Martha Daũg^{r}: of John Salter
26 William Son of Henry Gunter from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 William Burley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Midgley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

June 1735.

June 1st Francis Atkinson, from Kentish Town
1 Alice Daũg^{r}: of Potter Kicket from S^{t}. Brides London
1 Anne Hooker Widow
2 Thomas Owen
3 Timothy Son of Francis Harris
3 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Taylor
3 Sarah Wife of Thomas Wood
8 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of John Wheeler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Thomas Murray Esq̃^{r}: from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
10 John Short from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Oluff Bobery
10 Sarah-Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Gardiner
12 Joseph Son of Ralph Hilditch
13 Margaret Mackdugal Spinster
18 Susanna Wife of William Henshall
20 William Lovelace
23 John Harvey
24 William Whitmell
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Hall
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Cooper
30 Catherine Bradley

July 1735.

July 1st Thomas Son of Nicholas Freemantle
6 Joan Wife of Henry Arpwood, from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
8 John Son of John Halstead
10 Samuel Moore
15 Elizabeth Downton, Spinster
16 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Knollekins from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Anderson

July 1735.

July 22th James Son of William Gresham
23 Sophia-Mary Daũgr: of James Stowe from St. Mary Lambeth
23 Michael Ash, an Orphan
28 James Corbett peñsr:
28 An Unknown Male Child, Set down at the Gallery Steps
31 John Son of Abraham Boyer, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Samuel Son of Samuel Ashby, from St. Clement Dane

August 1735.

Aug. 1st Allen Son of William Langley
3 Barbara Daũgr: of George Bayly
3 Jane Daũgr: of Emanuel Guy, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
6 John Powell
6 Gabriel Spendar
8 Thomas Coleman
12 Thomas Son of Oliver Colins
12 Anne Daũgr: of Mary Longdon
14 William Son of Thomas Scatchard
17 Sarah Ellis Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
17 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand
18 Mary Daũgr: of William Sly
19 Edward Son of John Bracebridge, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Matthew Fitzgerald, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 John Son of John West
25 John Son of Peter Howard
25 Peter Almerade, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Edward Gouge
28 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Davis
30 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Arter
31 Anna-Dorothea Daũgr: of Oluff Bobery
31 Alice Aird Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1735.

Sep. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Temple
1 Christiana Daũgr: of William Mullart
2 Mary Wife of Benjamin Thomson
2 John Son of Elizabeth Whiteman
5 Thomas-Wetherill Son of Thomas Nicholace Esq̃r: in the West Ile in the Church at the End of the Charity Boys pew next the Door
6 Vincent Crowair, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Buckley, from St. James Westm̃r:
12 Sarah Daũgr: of John Ward

Charles Tough Rectr.
James Gordon
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
Hen: Kirby

Burials.

September 1735.

16 Joseph Son of Joseph Way from St. Martin in the Fields
19 William Seaton
19 Mary Daũgr: of Simon Pyke, from St. Clement Danes
21 Eleanor Wife of William Stanworth from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Philip Brigham from Leicester
21 Martha Daũgr: of Daniel Tring, from St. Martin in the Fields

Sep. 23 Joseph Gamlyn
23 John Son of Andrew Schran from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Martha Wife of John Sargeant, from St. John ye. Evangelist Westm̃r:
25 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Warrinton
26 William Son of William Peirce
29 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Henry Jernegan

October 1735.

Oct. 1st Walter Son of Walter Rowland, from St. James Westm̃r:
4 Martha Daũgr: of Matthew Gilbart
5 Samuel Tong
8 John Blakemore from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Beal
10 John Palmer
12 Mary Denenbrook Widow, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
13 Sarah Daũgr: of Joseph Vandernan
14 Joshua Son of Joshua Palmer
14 John Williams a youth 14 years of age
16 John Wheeler, from St. George Hanover Square
17 Margaret Hamilton a Girl 14 years of age
18 Margaret Daũgr: of Harwin Noorthouck, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Samuel Showell
19 Anne Wife of Sebastian Le Sac, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Bartholomew Sweet
24 Wigfal Caldecot in the Church Vault, under ye. Charity Boys Schoole
29 John Son of John Trickett, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Charles Son of Edmond Goore

November 1735.

Nov. 2d Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Baldwin
2 Christopher Son of John Strong
4 Richard Hughes
5 Joseph Bissell, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Daniel Sheppard
8 Thomas Son of Maria Plater
12 Margaret Daũgr: of John Lester

November 1735.

13th Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Barber, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
16 Charles Greenwood, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Leonora Mansell, Spinster, from St. Clements Dane
21 Mary Wife of John Keene, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Hannah Wife of Edward French, from St. Clements Dane
26 John Church a parish Child
30 Mary Freeman Widow
30 Margaret Franklin

December 1735.

Dec. 2d Emanuel Son of Balthasar Nebot, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
3 Anne-Mary Daũgr: of John Oldham
5 Richard Son of Richard Lovett
7 Anne Churchill, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
8 Margaret Wife of Alexander Gordon, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Thomas Carr
10 Rebecca Wife of * Lowther Peñsr:

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hall
12 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Bryant, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
12 John Barradel, from S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London.
15 Susanna Wife of George Petty Esq̃^{r}: from Eshaw in Surry
16 Thomas Napper, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Keene, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
16 Hugh Son of John Samuell
17 James Warren
17 Elizabeth Cope
17 Anne Wife of Thomas Colverd, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Mary Price Widow
20 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Robert Windley
21 Margaret Colpitts Peñs^{r}:
22 Elizabeth Barton Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 John Son of Thomas Weston
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Goldhoulk
23 Jane Wife of William Evans
28 Christian Clarke Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Henry Walker—Warder
31 Anne White Peñs^{r}:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Ger Leverland }

Burials.

January 1735.

Jan. 4th Henry Kirby
6 Sarah Wife of Joseph Wheatley from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 James Son of Adam Richardson
7 Frances Wife of Edward Cooper, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
7 William Barton
8 Jane Eldridge Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Parker Widow.
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Lewis Granom
9 John Salt, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Roome
11 George Carpenter
11 James Lavally
11 Robert-George Son of John Jones, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner
16 Lucy Daũg^{r}: of Jonathan Poole
19 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of James Cobb
20 Martha Daũg^{r}: of John Denet
20 John Son of Isaac Wheeler from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Eleanor Wife of William Spaggs, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
23 Francis Son of Cuthbert Burton
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Joanna Lovell
26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Tabor
26 Elizabeth Wife of George Oliver from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Davis, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 Richard Son of Rich^{d}. Pugh, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
31 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Nathanael Clark

February 1735.

Feb. 1st John Clow
2 Thomas Hill
4 Bell-Anna-Alinda Wife of Alexander Birnie

Feb. 7 Anne Dumbrell Widow
7 John Britt
10 Victoria Whalley Widow, from Allhallow's London Wall.
10 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Francis Limans from S^{t}. Clement Danes
13 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Gascoigne
13 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Raven
15 Anne Warren Widow
16 Robert Son of Henry Walker

February 1735.

17th Francis Britton
20 Charles Son of George Mills
21 Anne Carr Widow
21 Henry-Thomson Son of Anthony Cracherode from S^{t}. George the Martyr
22 John Gambell
22 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Hilker
23 Ismah Daũg^{r}: of Francis Smith
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Crofts
24 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Knight, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
24 Joseph Son of William Grindal from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Sands
24 John Son of John Edwards from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Gertrude Higgons Peñs^{r}:
28 William Howell
28 Kenneth Bayne

March 1735.

Mar. 1st Anne Shemeld Spinster, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
7 Nicholas Son of John Trim, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
7 Humphrey Hughes Peñs^{r}:
7 John Son of Richard Townsend
8 Jane Colliveaux Widow
8 Jane-Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Whitehead
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Adcock from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Wife of John Niblett
16 Henry Bassett
16 Daniel Gordon
18 Rachel Ditton, Spinster
18 George Maslett

1736.

25th Catherine Skelton, Spinster
26 Margaret Priolo, Widow
26 Francis Son of Francis Harding
26 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hudspe, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Rebecca Wife of Jacob Furnell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Mary Caldecot, Spinster, in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole
29 Sarah Hutchins, Widow.
30 Anne Martin, Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 John Rawthmell

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Ger: Leverland }

Burials.

April 1736.

April 1st Thomas Son of Thomas Munday from St. Martin in the Fields
2 William Son of Anthony Hilker
2 John Southampton a foundling
5 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Payne
8 Christable Ainell Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Henry Oldham
9 Mary Daũgr: of Mary Connoll
10 Margaret Daũgr: of James Parker
11 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel
12 John Son of John Gardiner
13 Eunice Daũgr: of Evan Edwards
15 William Smith, a Casual poor Man
15 James Son of Richard Longland
15 William Son of Susanna Spencer
16 Richard Ridgley, from St. Sepulchre's London
17 Caius-Gabriel Son of Theophilus Cibber, from St. Giles in the Fields
18 William Matthas
18 Mary Kennedy
19 Anne Viner Widow, from St. George Hanover Square at the North End of the East Isle at the upper End of the Church facing the North Door, close down by the Pew No. 15. Adjoyning to ye. Wall
19 John Son of Richard Kimmitt
20 Elizabeth Wife of John Brice
20 Sarah Margaret Daũgr: of John Hopper
21 Nathaniel Rance from St. Sepulchre's London
22 Catherine Daũgr: of Samuel Baldwin, from St. Andrew Holborne
23 Henrietta Daũgr: of Christopher Cross
25 Frances Daũgr: of Michael Danell, from St. Clement Danes
25 Priscilla Davall Widow.
27 Thomas Son of John Banks
27 John Son of John Banks
27 Samuel Son of John Gardiner
30 John Son of Edward Man
30 Ruth Daũgr: of Thomas Lipton, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1736.

May 1st Elizabeth Wife of William Vicary, from St. James Clerkenwell
1 David Son of John Davies
3 Isabella Daũgr: of William Spurrett
5 Mary Daũgr: of Mary Kingston
7 William Swinnoe
9 John Son of William Collins, from St. Giles in the Fields
9 Henry Kirby (the Younger) from Bethlem Hospital
9 Samuel Son of William Gresham
11 John Weldon, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
11 William Son of William Taylor

May 1736.

12th John Wilkin from Ealing in the County of Middx:
12 Mary Wife of Jonathan Poole
14 Susanna Wife of Henry Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Frederick Son of John Hyde, from St. Clement Danes
21 Thomas Wilkinson
21 Frances-Ciceley Wife of Robert Frost, from St. George by Queen Square

May 21 Mary Wife of Robert Jaffrays, from St. Mary Le Strand
22 Capel Jones Esq̃r: from St. Martin in the Fields
23 William Hughes from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Henry Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Nicholas Freemantle
24 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Hudspe, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Susanna Daũgr: of William Wood, from St. Martin in the Fields in the South Isle in the Church close down by the Pews No. 4 & 5 adjoyning to the Wall, at the Head of Mr. Wharton's Tombstone
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Pratt.
26 Anne Daũgr: of Harmen Noorthouck, from St. Martin in the fields
26 Elizabeth Wife of Peter Williamson
27 Mary Wife of George Whitehead
30 Joseph Son of John Baker, from St. Giles in the Fields
31 John Kelsey

June 1736.

June 4th Tryphena Daũgr: of Samuel Baldwin
5 Anne Daũgr: of John Boreham
6 Mary Wife of William Spurrett
6 Denis Wife of Anthony Van-Amelonsen, from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Charles Son of the Reṽd: Henry O Neal
8 Edward Son of Edward Peele
8 William Son of Christopher Cole
8 Mary Matthews, Widow
8 Charles Son of John Stagall, from St. Clement Danes
9 Robert Son of Edward Morris
13 Samuel Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 William Lyford
14 John Son of John Trim, from St. Clement Danes
14 John Son of Richard Rivers, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Richard Son of Richard Ridgley
16 Jonathan Son of John Lockman, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Sarah Dupre peñsr:
17 James Welch, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Thomas Arne, from St. Giles in the Fields
18 Bethia Daũgr: of Edmond Battersby, from St. Clement Danes
19 William Reader
20 Elizabeth Aston Spinster, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
29 George Son of George Colins
30 Frances Daũgr: of Anthony Van-Amelonsen, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Peter Burnett
30 Mary Daũgr: of John Whitby

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
James Gordon
Jno: Fitsall

Burials.

July 1736.

July 1st Anne Wife of Henry Tourville
4 Mary Daũgr: of John Clayton, from St. George Hanover Square
5 Thomas Son of John Williamson
8 Daniel Son of Daniel Thring, from St. Brides London
9 Ezekiel-Joseph Son of John Bristed

July 11 John Johnson
19 Anne Daũgr: of Luke Bagshaw, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
23 Matthew Son of Joseph Flowter, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Charles Son of Charles Wright
28 Hugh Dutton from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Eleanor Wife of Nicholas Mountain from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Benjamin-Arris Son of Jaspar-Arris Borradale from Kensington
31 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Mansfield from the Hospital at Hyde Park Corner

August 1736.

Aug. 2d Gabriel Desaussure, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Ambrose Hodson, from St. Mary Le Strand
3 Peter Triquet, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Anne Powell Widow.
5 Peter Son of Benjamin Eakett
6 Christiana Wife of William Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Sarah Daũgr: of John Maskall, from St. Andrew Holbourne
6 Richard-Isaac Son of John Morris
9 Charlotte Wife of Christopher Inman
9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Henyohrs
10 Jane Daũgr: of Richard Townsend
12 Obed Son of Obed Parsons
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Shewrin
14 Thomas Cousins (Dropt down dead in Maiden Lane)
17 Anne England, Spinster.
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Mary Biram
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Hawkes
19 Lydia Daũgr: of Mary Hills
19 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Bassett
20 Richard Son of James Cecill, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
21 Betty Daũgr: of William Collice

August 1736.

23d Henry Hill from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Wife of Richard Edwards, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 John Son of Andrew Halck
25 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Hawkes
29 Anne Wife of William Price, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Joseph Son of Joseph Ash
31 Isaac Son of Isaac Blanchard, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Charles Son of John Gresham (the Younger)
31 Walter Son of Henry Bamber

September 1736.

Sep. 2d Mary Daũgr: of John Eyles, from St. George by Queen's Square
5 John Son of Francis Limans, from St. Clement Danes
6 John Son of Morgan Thomas
6 Jacob Rollas, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 William-Daniel Son of John Webb
9 Martha Daũgr: of John Higgons, the Baker
12 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Parsons
12 Mary Daũgr: of John Hind
14 Elizabeth-Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Thorogood
16 Thomas-Hadwen Son of Thomas Bowness
17 Sarah Reeves Spinster in the Portico on the North of ye East Door
17 James Son of Edward Horne

Sep. 19 Andrew Son of John Sheppard
19 John-Andrew Son of Gustavus Brinck
20 Oliver Tuck from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Charles Son of Margaret Wilson, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 James Son of Charles Nedrow
21 Richard Rylance, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 John Son of John Saunders
24 Thomas Barber, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
26 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Goodker, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Charles Son of Mary White
30 John Sargeant, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
30 John Goodker, from St. Martin in the Fields

October 1736.

Oct. 4th Anne Daũgr: of John Roberts, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 William Son of Francis Shear
5 Winifred Thurmond Widow
7 John Chetwynd
9 Thomas Son of Harry Pearce
9 Carolina-Padginton Daũgr: of Michael Foy, from St. Clement Danes
11 John-Rodolphus Son of Patrick Crosby, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Jno: Fitsall

Burials.

October 1736.

13th Frances Daũgr: of John Norwood
15 Thomas Smith, from Woburn in Bedfordshire
15 Joseph Son of Samuel Terrill
17 Humphry LLoyd
17 John Blunden
18 Susanna Wife of Harry Pearce
19 Robert Hopkins, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Thomas Allen
23 Mary Daũgr: of Mary White
24 Anne Reynolds Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Mary Wife of Robert Northall, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Robert Son of Edward Horne
26 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Northcoat, from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Ranspach
28 Edmond Griffis
29 William Stone
31 William Keake, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Mary Baker Peñsr:

November 1736.

Nov. 1st David Son of David Harvey, from St. Martin in the Fields
1 Margaret Hudson Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury
10 Daniel Son of John Eyles, from St. Leonard Shoreditch
10 Elizabeth James
10 Thomas Son of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes
14 Thomas-Henry Son of Henry Herold
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Poole

Nov. 17 Isaac Onion
18 Mary Wife of Edward Hickson, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Pearce
22 William Prewett
25 Erasmus Steel
26 William Son of Thomas Plant, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 James Son of William Murray
28 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Green, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Elizabeth Wife of Timothy Hall
28 Samuel Hughes
29 Mary Thomas Peñsr:
29 William Kelsey

December 1736.

Dec. 2d Anne De Chair Widow, from St. George the Martyr by Queen's Square
5 Elianor Wife of Christopher Rainolds
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of George Mason, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 William Son of William Pearce
7 John Son of John Buckley, from St. George Hanover Square
7 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Jones
8 James Son of Charles Carter, from St. Mary Lambeth
10 Jane Groom Peñsr:
12 Jannett Eckford Widow
12 William Mears
12 Thomas Topping
12 Charlott Daũgr: of Edmond Goore
12 Joseph Till
12 Sarah Low Widow
14 Elizabeth Wife of John Seaton
16 Anna Bellfield Widow
17 James Golston
19 Mary Daũgr: of Anthony Kinton
20 William Terrill
26 Francis Son of Francis Woodin from St. Giles in the Fields
31 John Son of William Smith
31 Mary Wife of William Reynolds

January 1736.

Jan. 1st Mary Daũgr: of John Stephens
2 Mary Wife of Thomas Adams, from St. Clement Danes
3 Mary King peñsr:
4 John Brisau, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
5 Abraham Lewis peñsr:
7 Mary Dunce peñsr:
8 Anne Shirburn Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Amy James Widow
12 Mary Wife of Richard Creswell, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Farrington
12 Alice Wife of John Black, from St. Mary Le Strand
13 Anne Andrews Widow, on the North Side of the middle Isle in the Church; close to ye. pews No. 16 & 17.
16 Mary-Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Burgess (the Younger)
17 Mary Smith Widow
19 Joan Hogg, Spinster.
30 Henry Son of John Seaman, from St. Martin in the Fields

Jan. 31 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Oluff Bobery
31 John Goodman a Soldier

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
James Gordon
Jno. Fitsall

Burials.

February 1736.

Feb. 1st Peter Son of Peter Mallandain
4 Samuel Son of Thomas Munday, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 Anne Evans
11 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Timberlake from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
11 Alexander Son of James Taite, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Church a foundling
13 Sarah Merrett
15 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Vandernan
16 John Seaton
17 Mary Wife of Jacob Bates, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Charles Edwards
19 Francis Son of Rebecca Lee, a parish Child
21 Jane Tipton Widow.
22 Sarah Wife of Matthew Hall
24 An Unknown Man, who fell down Dead in Bow Street
26 Henry Son of Henry Fynmore
28 Richard Son of Richard Sheppard

March 1736.

Mar. 1st Job Williams, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
2 Elizabeth James Widow, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
4 John Son of Michael Read
5 Ralph Son of John Rice, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 James Son of Anthony Goss
7 Robert Son of Robert Kingston
7 Mary York a foundling
8 Susanna Wife of John French, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William West
10 Elizabeth Holford Widow
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Griffin
12 Anne Daũg^{r}: of George Birch, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
12 Thomas Son of John Jackson
15 Edward Son of Francis Booth
15 Mary Peirson Widow
15 Elizabeth Ellis Spinster, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
15 Elizabeth Stanton Widow.
16 Joshua Potts
16 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Thring from S^{t}. Bridget (vulgarly S^{t}. Bride) London
16 Mary Westley Spinster
18 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hoskins
23 Mary Wife of Thomas Walker
24 Thomas Iremonger

1737.

29 Mary Reason, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Mar. 31 John Rogers, from St. Mary Le Bone
31 Anne Daũgr: of Michael Foy, from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
James Gordon
Jno: Fitsall

April 1737.

April 2d George Tavestock a foundling
4 Henry Son of Daniel Reynolds
5 Rebecca Wife of Alexander Corless, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 John Son of John Higgons (Baker)
6 Anne Daũgr: of William Keake, from St. Giles n the Fields
8 Sibylla Kerseboom Spinster
12 Thomas Tanckred
13 Anne Daũgr: of James Wallington, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Athaliah Daũgr: of Simon Parry from St. Clement Danes
13 Thomas Robinson
14 Mary Evans
15 John Son of William Tuff, (from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Frances Daũgr: of William Keake, from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Jane Daũgr: of Patrick Crawford, from St. Martin in the Fields in Mr Campbell's Vault
18 John Tavestock a foundling
23 Sarah Bonnell
24 Rachel Wife of James Rossiere, from St. Mary Le Strand
24 Anne Wife of Roger Stovell
24 Mary Wife of Robert Pearce
24 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Beale
25 Sarah Wife of Timothy Grindall
26 Bickley Morris
28 Milner Daũgr: of Thomas Nersell
28 Mary Wife of Edward Jancey
29 Robert Son of Benjamin Brett

May 1737.

May 1st John Son of John Reid, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Francis Franklyn, from St. Dunstan Stepney
5 Thomas Son of James Timberlake from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Frances Wife of Dominick Warren, from St. James Westm̃r:
11 Sarah Simmons Spinster
15 Bryan Mahan
15 John Wardas
16 Thomas Chest, a Blackmoor
19 Edward Hollinshead
22 Mary Barnes Widow
24 Elizabeth Wife of William Wisdom, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Pick
28 James Gibbon, from St. James Westm̃r:
31 Susanna Daũgr: of George Brock
31 Margaret Daũgr: of Thomas Stephenson
31 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Taylor, from St. Mary Le Strand
31 Thomas Davis
31 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Tresilian

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
James Gordon
Thos. Paulin

Burials.

June 1737.

June 4th John Son of George Colins
5 James Gibb
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Wright
8 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Arter
9 William Rawlins
9 Letitia Daũgr: of Richard Beale
10 Daniel Son of Thomas Colverd, from St. Giles in the Fields
11 William Son of Henry Jernegan
14 Thomas & William } Twinns, Sons of John Henyohres
16 Mary-Bellin Daũgr: of Michael Saunders
17 Elizabeth Clavering Spinster from St. James Westm̃r: in the South Isle in the Church close to the Pews No. 14, 15, 16.
17 Jane LLoyd
17 James Son of James Houghton
18 Catherine Wife of Samuel Newman
19 Charles Heyes, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Peter Krim
24 Elizabeth Boheam Widow
24 Judith Leplass
24 Anne Eldridge Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 John Halstead
27 John Andry
29 Susanna Brisau Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Sarah Daũgr: of William Gresham

July 1737.

July 1st William Son of Francis Smyth
2 Mary Hewet Spinster
2 John Son of John Denet, from St. Clement Danes
3 Sarah Daũgr: of John Seaman, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 John Son of John Mills
4 Elizabeth Jones
4 John Bedford a foundling
9 Sarah Daũgr: of Isaac Wheeler from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Samuel Son of John Temple
10 Elizabeth Hopkins Spinster from St. Anne Westm̃r:
10 Sackfield Son of William Hammond
11 Anne Wife of John Samuel
11 Elizabeth Walmsley Peñsr:
14 Mary Higdon Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourne
16 Judith Daũgr: of William Allison, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Armitstead, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Susanna Webster Spinster.
24 Charles Son of Veit Dössel
27 James Son of James Christmas, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Walter Son of Rebecca Cottney Illeg̃t:
28 Joanna Budd, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Lesslie.

August 1737.

Aug. 2d William Son of Samuel Baldwin
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Jonathan Kitt

Aug. 4 John Houghton
5 Elizabeth Johnson Widow
8 Edward Hickson, from St. James Clerkenwell
9 Sarah Wife of John Stratton
10 Philip Cadogan
16 William Son of William West
16 Sarah-Anne Daũgr: of John Buckley, from St. George Hanover Square
21 Anne Godbor, Spinster from Kensington
21 Thomas Chester in the Church-Vault, under ye. Charity Schoole
24 Elizabeth Lucas Spinster, from St. Mary Islington
30 John Son of Susanna Axton
31 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Bailey

September 1737.

Sep. 1st Gabriel Son of Gabriel Mars, from St. James Westm̃r:
1 Mary Young, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Francis Laun, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Judith Wife of Thomas Hooke, from St. George Bloomsbury
5 Anne Daũgr: of John Pridmore
7 William Son of Richard Longland
10 Robert Sanders
10 Charles Son of John Morris
11 Henry Son of Henry Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand
12 John-Aston Son of William Collins from St. Giles in the Fields.
14 Margaret Smith Spinster
15 Mary Wife of Samuel Leech
16 Sarah Daũgr: of Robert Sanders
16 Martha Bartook
17 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Knight, from St. Clement Danes
18 William Son of Richard Ridgley
19 William Son of William Anderson
20 Mary Daũgr. of William Reason, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Charles Blake (the Younger)
22 John Son of William Porter
22 William Son of William Orton, from St. Mary Le Strand
23 Sarah Daũgr: of Robert Pulsford
24 Henry-James Son of Joseph Nollekens, from Brumpton
26 Peter Groscort from St. Clement Danes
27 Richard Son of Richard Nethaway, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Thomas Son of James Hayward
30 John Adams, from St. Mary Le Strand.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Thos Paulin

Burials.

October 1737.

Oct. 1st Thomas Son of Alexander Allen, from St. Clement Danes
2 Jane Smith from St. Anne Westm̃r:
3 William Son of William Pinlowe
7 Anne Daũgr: of James Cobb
9 Mary Wife of Thomas Moore, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Sarah Wife of John Douthwate
9 George Smith
9 Thomas Son of Thomas Weston

Oct. 11 Thomas King, from Hampstead
11 Peter Son of Joseph Burnett
14 Roger Parker, a Boy who died in the Markett
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Leroux
17 James Son of Robert Goodfellow
17 John Son of Nathanael Woan
18 Jane Earle Widow
19 Mary Marsh, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 James Son of Thomas Bateman from S^{t}. Clement Danes
20 Thomas Son of Joseph Brett, from S^{t}. And^{w}: Holbourn
21 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Terrill
23 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Hackett
28 Thomas Son of John Daniel, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
28 John Son of John Daniel, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
30 James Haley, from S^{t}. Sepulchre London
30 Catherine Cook Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Ellison, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Henry Millington, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of John Feen.

November 1737.

Nov. 1st John Son of William Hickman
2 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Peter Hansel
5 Robert Son of John Newton
6 James Son of Philip Cadogan
6 Nathanael Taylor, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
8 Anthony Warner, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
8 Richard Thorpe, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Edmond Goore
12 Elizabeth Doiley Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
13 Thomas Sehlighin
13 William Marshal, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 James Son of John Halstead, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 Rachel Daũg^{r}: of Bickley Morris
15 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of John Pridham, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand.
15 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of George Stagg.

November 1737.

17th Judith Sampson, Widow.
18 Elizabeth Russell, Widow.
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Christopher Evans
20 Margaret Wife of Samuel Russell
22 Henry Green, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Robert Salt, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Walter Hartshorn
22 Jane Barrow
22 Martha Jarom
25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Whitehorn, from S^{t}. Martin in y^{e}. Fields
25 Susanna Sherard
27 Seth Son of Seth Miller, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
27 Richard Son of Richard Beal
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones

December 1737.

Dec. 1st Dorothy Wife of Thomas Young, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
5 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Mary Beach
7 Mary Wife of Daniel Lee, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields

Dec. 8 Margaret Hamson Spinster
8 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Moore
8 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Christian England
12 Sarah Wife of Benjamin Brailsford, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 John Ryan
13 Peter Aldridge
13 William Son of James Haymers
13 Diana Wife of Thomas Wood
14 Sarah Wright, Spinster, from S^{t}. Mary Islington
16 Elizabeth Wife of John Wheeler, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
16 William Moore, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
17 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Biggs
18 Jane Hartlibb, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
18 Sarah Wife of Colin-Aaron Hill
18 Phebe-Letitia Ludington, Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Charles Son of William Musgrave, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
20 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Williams.
20 Alexander Purvis
23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Brailsford, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
23 William Son of William Wood.
24 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Philip Singleton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 William Foxall from S^{t}. Clement Danes
27 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of George Carpenter, from S^{t}. Vedast, alias S^{t}. Foster London
30 William Pinlowe

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Thos Paulin

Burials.

January 1737.

Jan. 2^{d} Ruth Hitchcock
2 Elizabeth Wife of William Wood
5 Alexander Son of Alexander Allen, from S^{t}. Clement Danes.
6 Martha Nichols Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
6 Edmond Stagg
6 Barbara Cole Widow
8 Richard Pickering
10 Mary Bowler Widow. from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Mary Shippy Peñs^{r}:
12 Thomas Son of Ralph Crompton
13 Jane Wife of William Wilson
13 Mary Low, Widow
16 Joseph Son of Joseph Leadman
16 Ursula-Jane Daũg^{r}: of Robert Dent
16 Margaret Wife of James Walker
17 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Rye, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
17 George Son of Joseph Oliver
18 Elizabeth Chester, Widow, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole
21 Thomas Carr
21 John Son of John Sherrard
21 Anne Hand-Baskett a foundling
22 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Brett, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
22 Elizabeth Pickering
23 Robert Barton, from S^{t}. Sepulchre London

Jan. 24 Martha Holford Spinster
25 John Son of Richard Bassett
26 William Danvers Son of Moses Reynolds
27 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Harmen Northouck from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
27 Mary Wife of Thomas Hand
27 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Isles from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Wife of Josiah Salter
29 Elizabeth Wife of Andrew Thompson
30 Rose Cosins, Widow.
30 George Son of Moses Moody
31 Martin Kankell, from S^{t}. Clement Danes

February 1737.

Feb. 1st Mary Fitzgerald Widow
1 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Della-Poole Corbett
1 Henry & Hannah } Twinns, Son & Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jenney
2 Mary Easterling
5 Elizabeth Elliot Spinster
7 John Baker, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Horam
8 Mary Wife of John Kizar, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.

February 1737.

9th Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Oliver
9 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes
10 Mary Wife of John Macklaine
12 Michael Ramsey
13 Mary Wife of Peter Taylor
15 Daniel Jones, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Sarah Shippy
17 Frances-Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Fynmore
19 John Son of John Halstead
19 Sarah Welles Widow.
20 Thomas Son of Sarah Bond
20 Michael Fisher
20 Elizabeth Wife of Michael Fisher
20 Elizabeth Elmwood
22 Conrade-Henry Martin
26 James Albin
26 Samuel Hobson

March 1737.

Mar. 1st Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Keith, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
2 An unknown Female Infant, set down in ye Church-Yard
4 Richard Rogers
5 James Beck, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Grace Davice Spinster
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Plunkett
9 Matthew Son of Matthew Wheeler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Thomas Son of Thomas West from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
12 Thomas Jory, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 John Baker, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
15 Edward Son of Edward Pars, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
15 Elizabeth Betts Widow
17 John Son of Thomas Wood

Mar. 18 Elizabeth Lee Peñs^{r}:
19 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Read
21 John Benet
22 Charles Maidman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Francis Cull, Clerk.
23 Sibyllæ Webb Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.

1738.

25 Edmond Son of Raphael Rainolde
26 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Jeffry Edwards from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 William Wilson, Clerk.
26 Mary Wise Widow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
26 Thomas Young Widower, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
27 Isabella Bridges a foundling

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger Leverland, James Gordon, Thos Paulin } Church-Wardens

Burials.

April 1738.

April 1st Joseph Son of Homer Farley
1 Julian Hasscock Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 Catherine Wife of Joseph Oliver
2 Mary Wife of William Butler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Richard Plunkett
8 Richard Son of Richard Plunkett
9 James Son of Moses Monger
11 Elizabeth Battle Spinster from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
11 Edward Son of Charles Johnson
12 Thomas Hinton, from Mount Pleasant in the Parish of Hornsey
12 Richard Pell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John LLoyd, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
14 James Norton in the Portico at the North Door
16 Theophilus Son of Jonas Bishop
17 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Stephens, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Anne Wife of Henry Haines
17 John Son of Benjamin Brett
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Perram
20 Laurence Son of Alexander Allen, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
21 Mary Wife of John Gollonach
24 Julian Ray, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Thomas Harlewin Esq̃^{r}: in the Church-Vault under the Charity-Boys Schoole
28 Thomas Trickett, from St Martin in the Fields
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Tabor
29 Elizabeth Belson Peñs^{r}:
30 William Son of William Reason, from Hodsdon.

May 1738.

May 1st Simon Hitchcock
3 Mary Wife of Samuel Spencer
10 Mary Grigg Spinster, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Peter Son of Thomas Bowness
13 William Son of Francis Lymans from S^{t}. Clement Danes.
13 Richard Lambsley
14 James Fletcher, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.

May 15 John Neal, from St. Martin in the Fields.
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Elizabeth Clowes
19 Ralph Ashton
19 Margaret Wife of John Loveday, from St. George Bloomsbury
19 Walter Mitchel, from St. Mary Le Strand
20 George Son of Nathaniel Lake.
21 Sarah Wife of Edward Levings, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Catherine Daũgr: of John Clowes, from St. Clement Danes
26 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields.
26 George White Peñsr:
26 William Son of John Beale
27 Thomas-John Christmas a Blackmoor
30 Thomas Peers Peñsr:

June 1738.

June 1st Susanna Belchier Widow
2 Gabriel Hunt
6 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Rice
7 Henry Son of James Wallington, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Melliscent Longland Spinster, from St. Mary Le Bone
10 John Son of Anthony Thomas Baxter
11 Edward Hodges, from St. James Westm̃r:
13 Mary Morrison Spinster, from St. Mary Le Strand
17 Robert Son of John Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Esther Wife of John Cockle
20 Edward Knight
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Lopsey
21 Roley Son of John Holmes
22 Anne Wife of George Clarke
22 Barnaby Bartlet
24 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Beale
24 John Son of Joseph Lopsey
26 Dorothy Wife of Thomas Newton, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 John Son of John Evans
29 Palmes Streatfield, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
30 William Son of William Laurence, from St. Clement Danes

July 1738.

July 2d James Son of Samuel Trafford
2 John Son of John Edge
3 George Coldham
4 John Son of Edward Feline
5 Barnes Son of Barnes Bayley
5 Robert-Daniel Son of Peter Pons
5 An Unknown Woman
9 Hannah Daũgr: of William Hickman
11 James Son of James Parker
12 Mary Chaffin Widow, from St. George Hanover Square, in the Church at the North End of the East Isle close to the Pew No. 15 adjoyning to the Wall
12 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry Love
13 Matthew Son of John* Tousey
16 Nicholas Brady
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Stanley
17 Anne Wife of John Evans
19 Walter Son of Walter Rowland, from St. Mary Le Bone

* An erasure.—Ed.

July 19 Thomas Son of Thomas Godeby from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Mary Daũgr: of Perkins-Richard Acton
21 Henry-Thomas Son of Richard Haines
21 Thomas Son of John Mills, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 Robert Son of Gervas Smith

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Theo: Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Burials.

August 1738.

Aug. 2d Mary Barrett Peñsr:
3 Sarah Daũgr: of William Patrick, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Margaret Daũgr: of James Timberlake, from St. Giles in the Fields
5 John Son of William Robinson
8 Margaret Presgrave Spinster
8 William Son of Joshua Rea, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Sarah Daũgr: of Mary Kingston
14 Benjamin Foster, from St. James Westm̃r:
15 John Davis
20 Anne Gondsa Spinster
20 John Moore
22 Sarah Wife of Thomas Williamson
23 Edward Hamsted
23 Margaret Lee
24 Barbara Low
26 Rachel Daũgr: of Edmond Lee
27 Artemisia Stagg, Spinster
28 Mary Bolton, Widow, from St. Clement Danes
29 Josiah Norman, from St. Botolph Bishopsgate London
29 William Son of John Higgons (Baker)
29 Elizabeth Blechynden Widow, from Somerset House
31 Henrietta Holmes, Widow, from Hammersmith in the County of Middx

September 1738.

Sep. 3d Sophia-Amelia Wife of John-Godfrey Strong from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Tresilian
5 John Son of John-Frederick Clough, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Joan Wife of Richard Morland, from St. Sepulchre's London
10 Susanna Daũgr: of Josiah Dewell
13 Mary Jory Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields.
14 Jane Earle, Spinster
21 Rachel Daũgr: of Timothy Bambridge
21 Thomas Son of John Gresham (the Younger)
22 Charles Burd, from St. Dunstan in the West London
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Norwood
24 Dennis Son of Dennis Franklin
25 Mary Wife of James Burges (the Elder)

October 1738.

Oct. 2d Mary Daũgr: of Richard Townsend
3 Sarah Pagett
4 Daniel-Richard Son of Thomas Bull
6 John Son of John Lock, from St. Giles in the Fields

Oct. 6 Mary Wife of the Reẽd: Doẽr: William Leigh of Dorchester in Dorsetshire in the Church on the North side of the Middle Isle under the Pews No. 8 & 9.

October 1738.

7th Elizabeth Legg
8 Mary Wife of Michael Ware
11 Margaret Wife of Richard White
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Purcell
15 Samuel Goodwin
16 Catherine Daũgr: of William Lannon
17 Henrietta Daũgr: of Thomas West from St. James Westm̃r:
20 Hannah Daũgr: of Thomas Moore
21 Ralph Box
22 Elizabeth Wife of John Keene, St. Sepulchre's London
23 Elizabeth Wills Widow
23 Sarah Daũgr: of Edmond Lee
24 Isabella Browne Widow. 104. from St. Mary White-Chapel
24 Sarah Daũgr: of Israel Atwell, from St. Clement Danes
24 Sarah Daũgr: of John Shower
27 Sarah Amas Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
27 Benjamin Son of George Tilden the Younger
27 John Son of Richard How
28 Francis Voglezanck, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Eleanor Davenport Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Christopher Son of John Miller, from St. Giles in the Fields
31 Robert Son of James Martyr

November 1738.

Nov. 2d Mary Daũgr: of John Rigg
2 Joanna Daũgr: of Isaac Wheeler, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Powell, from St. Clement Danes
2 Anna-Maria Daũgr: of William Gernon, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Thomas Son of Edward Benbow, from St. Luke in Middlesex
6 Eleanor Daũgr: of William Atkinson
7 Rebecca Daũgr: of Charles Luck
7 John Son of John Hubbard, from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Margaret Wife of Thomas Rigby, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
8 Isabella Daũgr: of Joseph Flowter, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Pearce Forrister
10 Anne Wife of William Clemson, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Robert Son of Moses Monger
12 Gelfried Glescher, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũgr: of Abraham Matthews, from St. Andrew Holbourn
14 Maria Joborn Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Henry Son of Henry Hastens
14 Richard Son of Samuel Hodson
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert Wright
15 Anne Daũgr: of John Browne
16 Anne Wife of William Hipwell, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
John Bladwell, John Oakeley, Theo. Ward } Church-Wardens

Burials.

November 1738.

21th Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Norwood
22 Anne Daũgr: of John Stagoll, from St. Clement Danes

Nov. 22 Susanna Wife of Samuel Harford
23 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Read
23 Dawson Brett
25 Elizabeth Berriman Spinster, from St. Mary Le Strand
26 Mary Daũgr: of Joshua Ray, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Patrick Son of William Murray
28 William Son of John Straton

December 1738.

Dec. 1st Mary Albin, Spinster: from Christ Church in Surry
10 Frances Gibbs Spinster, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
11 Grace Daũgr: of Susanna Sparrow.
11 Sarah Chetwynd Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
12 John Shepard
13 Esther Daũgr: of Charles Cockle
14 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Stone
14 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Williamson
15 Margaret Wife of Edward Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Thomas Hart a foundling
16 Mary Daũgr: of William Murray in the Church, in the West Isle close to the Christning Pew Door
17 Henrietta-Maria Wife of Charles Betts, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Anne Edlingar Widow
19 Catherine Voglezanck Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Judith Wife of John Arnold in the Church, in the South Isle under the Pews No. 17 & 18.
21 Peter Son of Thomas Simpson
24 John Son of Hector Jenkins
24 Edmond Dey
27 Hannah Daũgr: of John Hawkins, from St. James Westm̃r:
27 Margaret Daũgr: of Joseph Setree
30 Mary Stiles
31 Diana Wife of Isaac Marbotim, from St. Martin in the Fields

January 1738.

Jan. 2d Anne Elborrow Widow.
3 Richard Reading from St. Martin in the Fields.
4 Anne Norton Widow, in the Portico, on the North Side of the North Door
4 Elizabeth Save Widow.
5 Margaret Hickes Peñsr:
7 Anne Dumirail Widow
7 Martha Wife of Corneilous Clarke, from St. Martin in the Fields

January 1738.

9th Elizabeth Crofts peñsr:
10 Sarah Wife of Thomas Lane M.D. in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Room
10 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Townsend
11 Isabella Howard Widow, from St. Clement Danes
11 Utisia Blake Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Jane Mason Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields.
13 Sarah Hart a foundling
14 Anne Hemmings Widow
14 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Pfahler
16 William Son of William Grindall, from St. Martin in ye. Fields

Jan. 16 William Son of William Preston, from St. Giles in the Fields
22 Richard Longland from Tottenham Court.
22 Margaret Holland Widow.
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Atkinson, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
24 Letitia Wife of William Handley
26 John Son of George Pickstock
27 Lettithea Daũgr: of Thomas Archer Esq̃r:
28 Isabella Wife of William Moore
28 Joseph Son of William Clemson, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Martha Wife of Thomas Turner
31 Philip Son of Philip Singleton from St. Andrew Holborn
31 Catherine Daũgr: of David Hopkins

February 1738.

Feb. 1st Frances Holford, Spinster
1 John Northall from St. Anne Westm̃r:
1 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Philip Railey
2 James Son of Richard Holliday
4 Joseph Palmer
5 John Son of Thomas Adams
8 Elizabeth Ayres
13 An unknown Male Child, set down in the Church Yard
14 Sarah Daũgr: of John Lightning
15 Margaret Wife of William Jones
17 Robert Pearce
18 Tho: Grimes, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Henry Curry
21 Mary Cooper
21 Anne Hughes Peñsr:
21 Joseph Son of Joseph Ash
23 Anne Daũgr: of Moses Monger, from St. Martin in ye Fields
23 Edward Marriott

Charles Tough Rectr.
Theo. Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Burials.

February 1738.

26th Anne Daũgr: of Daniel Davis, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
26 Frances Wife of Joshua Hawley
27 James Son of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Joseph Son of Dorothy Potter Illeg̃t:
28 Hannah Daũgr: of Zachariah-Marshal Browning from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1738.

Mar. 2d Andrew Son of Charles Mayaffre
4 Robert Hewett, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Sarah Daũgr: of Isaac Blanchard, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Christian Wife of John Reith
10 Anne Lock
12 Richard Son of Richard How
14 Henrietta-Maria Herold Widow
15 John Scrimsour
15 Mary Wife of Edward Hewetson
16 Joseph Brown, from Christ Church in Middx:

Mar. 17 William Newton
18 Anne Lawrence Spinster
19 Mary Wife of Oakes Bickford, from St. Giles in the Fields
20 Ursley Newberry
20 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Maxfield
21 Timothy Son of George Birch, from White Fryars
21 Jane Golden Widow
21 George Son of William Taylor
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Hoskins
22 Mary Mitchell Peñsr:
23 John Son of John Mills, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Ursula Jones Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1739.

25 Mary Wife of John Richardson, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 Lewis Fury, from St. Mary Le Strand.
25 Elizabeth Herron Spinster
25 Anne Daũgr: of William Anderson
25 Jane Daũgr: of William Atkinson
25 Mary Daũgr: of William Atkinson
25 Margaret Daũgr: of William Atkinson
29 John Son of John Trim from St. Clement Danes
30 Hannah Daũgr: of Thomas Milles
31 Frances Merritt Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Mary Bull Widow.

April 1739.

April 1st William Son of Thomas Taylor, from St. Clement Danes
3 John Brittlebank
3 Amy Verdon Widow
3 Elizabeth Strickson Peñsr:
4 Elizabeth Jumper Spinster, from St. James Westm̃r:
4 Peter Webbe
6 Adam Son of William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Mary Daũgr: of William Rymell
7 John Claus, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London
7 John Son of Henry Burgess, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Mary Wife of Simon Pyke, from St. Clement Danes
10 John Gollonach Peñsr:
11 Frances Bell Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury
11 Hugh Wallworth, from St. James Westm̃r:
13 Priscilla-Sophia Daũgr: of Humphrey Jones
16 Richard Hartrop
18 Lucy Daũgr: of John Sacheverell, from St. Gregory London
19 Aaron Hill
19 Philip Wiseman, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Gray
21 Richard Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 John Battin
21 Penelope Daũgr: of Richard Freeman, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Daũgr: of Owen Catherell
22 Frances Daũgr: of William Schaller from St. Clement Danes
24 Anne Hill Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 Jane Hornsby Widow
26 Sarah Parker
26 George Son of John Smallman from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Mary Daũgr: of William Ruebottom

April 29 Merry Prouting, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Bridget Wife of Francis Burton Esq̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr.
Theo. Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Burials.

May 1739.

May 2d William Son of William West
5 An Unknown Man found Dead at the Steps of the portico
11 Martha Wife of Henry Rogers, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Philip Tewtin from ye. Precinct of ye Savoy
14 Anne Daũgr: of William Childs, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
16 Deborah Daũgr: of Henry Burnett, from St. Martin in ye. fields
17 Arthur Son of Arthur Ashton
17 Mary Wife of John Hubbard, from St. Giles in the Fields
19 William Son of William Sly, from St. Sepulchre's London
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Sherwin, from St. Martin in ye. Fields
21 Henry Son of Henry Heasman
22 Elizabeth Segrave Peñsr:
23 Elizabeth Sheldon, Widow (from St. George Hanover Square) in the Church at the North End of the Altar.
23 Gabriel Guis, from St. Bartholomew the Less London
23 John Son of Abraham Husey
24 Anne Daũgr: of Christian Frederick Zincke
24 Margaret Daũgr: of James Browne
24 William Son of James Browne
25 John Osbourn
26 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Northcote, from St. Giles in the Fields
27 Sarah Daũgr: of Jonathan Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand
28 Mary Daũgr: of Martin Tomkins, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Eleanor Bailey
30 Archibald Hamilton (Capt. from St. George Hanover Square) in the Church in the South Isle, on ye North Side, by the Pews No. 8. 9. 10

June 1739.

June 2d Anne Nicholson Widow
3 John Brinan
3 William Son of William Short
5 Elizabeth Webb Widow
5 Alice Dearing Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Anne Temperance Daũgr: of Anthony Cracherode from St. James Clerkenwell
13 Samuel Gamble, from Hampstead in the County of Middx:
13 Anne Wife of John Austin
15 Frances Daũgr: of William Kluck
19 Martha Daũgr: of John Hughes
22 Edward Son of James Cobb
27 William Son of Henry Richardson, from St. Martin in the Fields

Burials in July 1739. begin in a new Book.

Charles Tough Rectr.
John Bladwell
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

July 1739.

July 2d William Son of William Ayres
3 John Son of John Robinson
8 William Son of John Pridmore
8 John Son of Thomas Dyer
10 Joseph Son of Samuel Dorrill
10 Elizabeth Buck, Spinster
10 Anne Edwards Widow
15 John Son of Thomas Sherwin
20 Sarah Daũgr: of Robert Holmes
20 George-Augustus Son of George Arey from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Susanna Wife of Charles Oaker from St Martin in the Fields
21 Patience Wife of John Collyer
24 Anne Daũgr: of Joseph Cook, from St John the Evangelist
25 Samuel Young
26 James Hill
27 Martha Petty Spinster
29 Paul Heusch Esq̃r: from Christ-Church in Middlesex
30 Sarah Daũgr: of William Gresham
31 Henry & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daũgr: of Roger Kagan

August 1739.

Aug. 3d Elizabeth Ferne, Spinster
5 Alexander Son of Thomas Oliver from St. George the Martyr
6 Frances Daũgr: of John Pritchard, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Catherine Lagarain, Spinster, from St Martin in the Fields
9 Michael Margaretts Esq̃r: from St. James Westmr:
10 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Dean
12 Mary Daũgr: of John-Frederick Crouse, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Benjamin Lewis
18 Samuel Son of Joseph Vandernau
20 Samuel Son of John Higgons (Baker)
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner
22 Joseph Son of Joseph Dawson, from St. Mary Le Strand
23 Frances Wood, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Sophia-Dornant Daũgr: of Francis Gramkau from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Anne Daũgr: of James Gazette
28 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Parrum
29 John Nachills, from St. Botolph Bishopsgate London
29 Thomas Scatchard
31 Mary Daũgr: of William Purcell

Charles Tough Rectr
John Bladwell, Nicho. Fryes, Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens

Burials.

September 1739.

Sep. 1st John Son of William Wellfare
2 Mary Robins Widow
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Catherine Castillow
5 Francis Burton Esq̃r:
6 John Chauvin

Sep. 9 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of George Allen from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields.
11 Robert Lewis from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Annett
11 Jenny Daũg^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Salt
12 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Gines
12 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Mary King
14 Thomas Son of Thomas Munday, from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn
14 Grace Peterson
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Hilker
17 William Mitchell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Mary Wife of Samuel Trafford
19 James Needham
19 William Son of William Roubothom
22 Henry Son of Isaac Wheeler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
23 Thomas Browne, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
24 Alice Dunn Widow, from S^{t}. George the Martyr
25 George Son of George Monk
27 Jacob Otway from S^{t}. Clement Danes
28 William Son of William Mackandrew
30 Mary Wife of Samuel Trenoweth

October 1739.

Oct. 3^{d} Elizabeth Wife of John Jones
3 Robert Winter from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 John Thomas Peñs^{r}:
7 Thomas Thorogood
9 Anne Browne Spinster, from Kensington on the South Side of the middle Isle in the Church under the Pews N° 15. & 16.
10 Mary Harley Peñs^{r}:
10 Simon Son of Patrick Halley
12 Edmund Goodere from S^{t}. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd̃x.
12 John Son of Philip Prince
13 Mary Friend Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Bladwell, Nich^{o}. Fryes, Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens

Burials.

October 1739.

16th Bridget Smith Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Richard Son of Richard Poole, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
18 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Roger Hassall
21 James Hamilton
22 Francis Son of Francis Scelarand
23 Charles Sinnott
25 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Beaumont
26 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Hannah Smith
28 Ermin Wife of John Lambert

November 1739.

Nov. 1st Deborah White Spinster
2 Joshua Leard, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Pike from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
3 James Son of John Eyles from S^{t}. Mary Lambeth

Nov. 4 Peter Son of John Austin
9 Margaretta Wife of William Smith
9 Mary Parker Spinster
10 William Hamsted
13 John Winn, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 William Son of Robert Witten
14 Richard Son of Richard Reading
15 Jane Fulcher Peñsr:
16 James Son of Christopher Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 James Son of Gardiner Wright
18 John Haines
18 Daniel Smith from St. Mary Le Strand
19 Elizabeth Wife of William Bourgin
19 Francis-Samuel Son of Francis Gramkau, from Chelsea
19 Adam Son of William Rymall
19 Hannah Daũgr: of William Rymall
21 John Pridmore
21 Anne Daũgr: of Simon Cumberledge
22 James-Albin Son of Thomas Bean
23 An Unknown Female Child set down in a Coffin marked A. S. at ye Sun Dial in ye. Church-Yard
24 Eleanor Tyrell
25 Margaret Edwards

Charles Tough Rectr
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
Nicho: Fryes
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

November 1739.

26th Mary Friend Widow
26 James Son of James Lotom
28 Theodore-Christopher Fabridge, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Thomas Son of William Rymall

December 1739.

Dec. 2 William Blackmore Esq̃r:
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Hart
3 Mary Daũgr: of Sarah Crosby
5 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Brett, from St. Andrew Holborn
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Sarah Matthews
7 James Gray
11 William Norris
12 John Son of William Hickman
14 Henry Son of William Briggs
14 William Son of Richard Burman
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Margaret Walker
22 Anne Hewet Widow
22 Magdalen Bruce Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Oelle Quest
23 Margaret Gayton Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
24 Thomas Son of Joseph Tipping
24 Samuel Son of Samuel Burchett
24 John Son of John Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Rogers Spinster in the West Isle in the Church by ye Charity-Boys Pew

Dec. 30 Samuel Son of Samuel Trenoweth
30 Thomas Son of Perkins-Richard Acton
31 John Dalton

January 1739.

Jan. 1st Sophia Alice Daũgr: of Andrew Shroam
2 Mansfield Son of * Jones
3 Thomas Taylor
3 William Son of Alexander Bell
5 Henry Son of Henry Rutlidge
5 William Pardo Son of Samuel Spencer
6 Thomas Davage
6 Mary Ingley Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 John Son of John Beal

Charles Tough Rectr
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
Nicho: Fryes
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

January 1739.

7th Sarah Burkhead Widow
7 Martha Nicolas Widow
8 Susanna Eagers Widow
8 Giles Cowley from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Robert Gillibrand, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Wife of James Guis, from St. Bartholomew the Less London
10 William Taylor in the Portico at ye. North Door of the Church
10 Sarah Wife of Richard Eyres, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Joan Wife of Richard Allen, from St. James Westm̃r:
10 James Edwards
10 Mary Daũgr: of William Briggs
11 Francis Coston, from St. James Westm̃r:
13 Thomas Williamson
15 Anne Wife of Humphrey Perry
16 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Ogle
16 An unknown Male Child set down in the Church Yard
17 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Woolfall
17 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Reading
18 Alice Coleman Peñsr:
18 Walter Thachery
18 Catherine Atharly
18 John Son of Thomas Thorogood
20 Charles Downing
20 Simon Leroux
20 Mary Cope, Widow
20 Mary Townsend Spinster
20 Timothy Chappell
20 William Son of Francis Woodin, from St. Giles in the Fields
21 Anne-Mary Daũgr: of John Miller from St. Giles in the Fields
21 Elizabeth Meads Peñsr:
25 Charles Son of Charles Miller
25 Alexander Son of Francis Cheeke
25 Elizabeth Sallway Widow
26 John Low Peñsr:

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Jan. 26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Rorke
27 Jacob Lambert, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of John Woan
29 Thomas Nersell
29 Susanna Norris Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

January 1739.

29th Patrick Scott
29 William Wilson
30 Roger Stouel
30 Mary Wright Spinster
30 Charles Wall
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Jaspar-Arris Borradale from Putney in Surry.
31 Anne-Henrietta Street a foundling
31 John Son of Joseph Day
31 William Son of Charles Mitchell
31 George Son of Thomas Crow

February 1739.

Feb. 1st Susanna Wife of Edmond Lee
2 Humphrey Price
3 Elizabeth Pugolas from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Jane Wife of John Low
5 Parkinson Pace
6 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Bigg
6 Martha Smith Widow
8 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Brett from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn London
9 William Son of John Fridenberg
9 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Martyr
10 Susanna Wife of John Carpenter
10 Edward Wootton from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Judith Lyon Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Alexander Crighton from Brumpton in Middlesex
13 Daniel Son of Daniel West
13 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of John Harfall
14 Elizabeth Cartwright Widow, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
14 John Hoff from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
14 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Ralph Crompton
15 William Son of James Savage
17 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Daniel Thring from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Dorothy Gradwell Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Samuel Young
18 Elizabeth Rose-Street a foundling
19 Mary Wife of William Huddleston
19 Daniel Duperoy, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
19 John Son of Rowland Cartwright, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Francis Gwyn
21 Peter Christaien, from Knightsbridge

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

February 1739.

Feb. 22d Francis Son of Francis Smyth
22 Anne Daũgr: of Balthazer Nebot, from St. James Westm̃r:
23 Martha Daũgr: of Olive Payne
24 Anne Daũgr: of John Wright from St. Martin in the Fields
25 James Son of Eleanor Gillett
26 Richard Son of Richard Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Thomas Taylor Esq̃r:

March 1739.

Mar. 2d Richard Wenken from St. Clement Danes
2 Isaac Pope from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Anne Daũgr: of Christopher Taylor from St: Martin in the Fields
2 Richard Son of Richard Townsend
3 John Merydale from St. Andrew Holbourne
3 James Walker
6 John Owen, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Joseph Knight from St. Clement Danes
7 Sarah Daũgr: of James Martyr
9 Hannah Daũgr: of William Adams from St. Giles in the Fields
9 Anne Woodis—Spinster.
11 William Son of John Breads
11 Mary Williams a foundling
11 Matthew Son of George Masson
11 Rebecca Wife of Timothy Conner
11 Frances Daũgr: of Thomas Bateman, from St. Clement Danés
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Davis from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Cassandra Caldecot Spinster.
13 William Wood
14 Jane Daũgr: of Israel Atwell
14 John Bogie, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Elizabeth Wife of Ralph Crumpton
14 John Bassett
16 William Son of Christopher Taylor
16 Elizabeth Vanwake Widow
16 Elizabeth Wife of John Jarvis from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Edward Ronett from the Precinct of the Savoy
17 Mary Hudson Widow
18 Ralph Harrison
19 Mary Gillett Widow, from St. Clement Danes
19 Anne Wife of John Walker
20 Dorothy Wife of William Bell from St. Clement Danes
22 William Son of John Wilkin
22 Jane Moore Widow from St. James Westm̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr.
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens

Burials.

March 1739.

23d William Hickman
24 Francis Shear
24 Elizabeth Cruse, Widow, Pensr.

March 1740.

Mar. 25 Mary Edwards
26 Constant Tate Pens^{r}.
26 Margaret Millerd
28 Margaret Nelson
28 Mary Wife of Gervase Leverland, in the Church Porch
30 Anne Wife of Thomas Spurrier from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 William Son of William Plummer from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
31 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Charles Gallaway

April 1740.

April 3^{d} Sarah Daũg^{r}: of James Smith from S^{t}. George in Middx
4 Thomas Son of Michael Lewis
4 Philip Son of John-William Leaser
5 John Son of John Cockle
6 Francis-Samuel Son of John Trickett, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Frances Payne Widow, in the Church at the East End of the Communion Table
7 Anna-Maria Daũg^{r}: of William Murray, in the West Isle in the Church, by the Christning pew
7 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Weston
7 Mary Bramwell
8 Bridget Wife of William Boyce
11 William Boen
11 William Murray
11 Margaret Durey Widow
11 Mary-Anne Couder Widow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
11 Augusta Daũg^{r}: of William Mullart, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 William Son of William Grindall, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 William Wilkins
13 Dorothy Armistad Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Sarah Wife of Henry Brumwell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
13 Sarah Wife of John-Rowles Parish, from S^{t}. Brides London
14 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hudspy from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Cameron
15 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Bristow, from S^{t}. Brides London
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull
17 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Hopper
18 John Barker

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes, Denis Mourgue, And^{r}: Thomson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

April 1740.

19th Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Gresham
20 Sarah Nix Spinster
21 James Son of James Burges (the Younger)
22 John Higgons from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Thomas Smith
22 Humphry-Eaton Son of John Ince
25 Isabella Wife of James Rorke
27 Nicholas Tempest, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Elizabeth Wife of John Townshend
29 John Son of Benjamin Harper

April 30 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Dodd
30 Mary Mertlet a foundling

May 1740.

May 1st Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Barny Bailey from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Benjamin Son of William Tresilian
2 James Son of James Richie
2 John Simms from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of Roger Johnson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Elizabeth Fuller Peñs^{r}:
7 Richard Lofts from S^{t}. Andrew Holbourne
8 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Wise from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Frances Daũg^{r}: of William Lea
10 James Son of William Dawe
11 Thurston Pinkaney, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Tanckred
13 John Lake
13 Stephen Son of John Daniel from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
13 Simon Cumberlidge
15 Mary Wife of James Cobb
16 John Son of Mark Evans from St Giles in the Fields
18 John Low
18 Rowland Wilson
19 Mary Kelley
19 Harriot Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Setree
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Hopper
20 John Son of John Harfall
21 Edward-Tomlinson Son of Edward Grolman
22 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Hutchins
22 Phillis Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jones

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens
And^{r}: Thomson

Burials.

May 1740.

22th Anne Watson Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Simon Parry from S^{t}. Clement Danes
24 Barnet Son of Thomas Godfrey from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 John Cook
25 Anne Johnson
26 John Son of James Lyell from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Middleton Spinster, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 John Vickers.
29 Frazier Patrickson Widow
30 George Son of Moses Monger from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Anne Bedford a foundling

June 1740.

June 1st William Chinnick
2 William Charlton
6 Edward Peel
8 Abia Wife of Daniel Stubinfull from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 John Rutledge

June 13 Jane Hamilton Widow, from St. George Hanover Square in the Church on the North Side of the South Isle against the Pews No. 8, 9, & 10
14 William Son of Thomas Ellis from St. Clement Danes
15 Catherine Coward Widow
15 William Adams from St. George Hanover Square
15 Cicely-Mary Daũgr: of Robert Rickard
16 Elizabeth Barrett Widow
19 John Son of John Wilkin
19 Mary Daũgr: of John Curtis
23 John Mackay, from St. James Westm̃r:
27 Mary Wife of Ernest Barnard from Lisum Green in the County of Middx: in the Church at the West entrance of the Middle Isle
30 Francis Son of Francis Arnold, from St. Martin in the Fields

July 1740.

July 1st Elizabeth Wife of Isaac Wheeler from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
1 Bridget Kelsey Widow
1 Mary Spencer Widow
2 William Bourgin
3 Sarah Moulder Widow from St Martin in the Fields
4 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Lamburn, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 John Hamilton
4 Sarah Laverick Spinster

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens
Andr Thomson

Burials.

July 1740.

6th Catherine Brewer Widow
9 Andrew Kirk-patrick from St. Martin in the Fields
9 John Knight from St. Clement Danes
9 Charles Mosely from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Anne Deer Spinster, from St. Clement Danes
12 Mary Wife of James Papavoine from St. James Westmr:
13 Catharina-Isabella Daũgr: of Oluff Bobery
14 Mary Daũgr: of William Porter from St. George the Martyr in Southwark
17 William Son of Benjamin Vernon
20 John Son of John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes
25 Jane Daũgr: of William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Anne Jones Widow
30 Anne Daũgr: of Benjamin Glegg

August 1740.

Aug. 1st Barbara Daũgr: of John Stell
1 Anne Wife of John Cross
6 Elizabeth Wife of John Maccullough
9 Sarah Wife of John Jones
10 Mary Devenish Widow, from St. George Hanover Square
11 Sarah Gardiner Spinster
11 Philip Son of Philip Bryden
13 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Smith
13 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Sugg
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Christopher Moore

Aug. 15 Anne Wife of John Gwilliams
15 John Lotton
15 Elizabeth Caldecot Spinster
16 Elizabeth Cook
23 Samuel Son of Thomas Lucas
24 Penelope Daũg^{r}: of John Pryce
24 James Son of Henry Love
24 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Gorse
27 Anthony Son of Anthony Gorse
28 Martha Daũg^{r}: of John Mangaar
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Birdseye

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens
And^{r}: Thomson

Burials.

September 1740.

Sep. 1st John Boulton from S^{t}. Bennett Fink London
1 Francis Bayley from Padington in the County of Middx
4 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Purcell
6 Barney Brady
6 William Son of Joseph Wood from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
7 John Telly Son of Richard Holiday from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 Mary Wilks Widow from Hampton in the County of Middx: in the Church on the North side of the North Isle under the Pews N°. 9 & 10
8 William Son of Conrade Golding, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
10 Joseph Son of Samuel Roberts.
12 Susanna Wife of John Wood a Soldier
16 Elizabeth Wife of John Chester in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole
16 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William House
16 Elizabeth Wife of Anthony Hilker
17 Samuel Shute
17 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Simpson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 John Son of Robert Harridge from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
22 Drury Wife of Thomas Bednal
23 Mary Bowman Peñs^{r}:
23 Eleanor Rydon Peñs^{r}:
25 Thomasin Wife of John Rigg
27 Joseph Wise from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Gavin Hamilton
29 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Timothy Delly
30 Anne Edmunds Widow

October 1740.

Oct. 2^{d} Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Gold
4 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Tresilian
8 Edward Son of Edward Holmes
9 William Son of John Danbrel
14 Sarah Friend
14 Mary King a foundling
16 Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Elizabeth Pownell Spinster
20 William Pitts

Oct. 23 Francis Cannon
23 Alice Wheatley
25 John Son of Thomas Northcote from St. Sepulchre's London
26 John Edmunds from St. Andrew Holborn
31 Richard Hollioak

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue
Andr: Thomson

Burials.

November 1740.

Nov. 2d Mary Roulistone Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Margaret Hind Widow
4 John Townshend
4 Anne Daũgr: of Edward Manby
5 Howell Evans from St. Clement Danes
9 Thomas Gamlyn
9 Thomasin Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Sarah Gross Widow
12 Anne Wife of Arlander Dobson
15 John Nero a Blackmoor
16 Dorothy Wife of John Collier
16 Margaret Bissett Spinster
19 William Son of John Wilmott
19 Joshua Shaw
19 James Son of James Cassie
20 Frances Connell Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
20 John Son of John Black from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Adney Peñsr:
22 Mary Daũgr: of William Collins from St. Giles in the Fields
23 John Settle
26 William Son of William Hudson from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Henry Reeves Peñsr:
29 William Son of Patrick Johnson
30 Enoch Williams from St. Martin in the Fields
30 John Peploe from St. Martin in the Fields

December 1740.

Dec. 2d Ellis Son of Ellis Thomas
2 Joseph Son of Benjamin Groom
4 William Son of William Pryce from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Jane Wife of William Keene, from St. Faith the Virgin London
9 Daniel Son of Daniel Higgins, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Joseph Banfield
16 Bernardus Son of Anthony Van Amelonson, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Henry-Peter Son of Thomas Arne from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Henry Ordway
18 John Son of Richard Archer from St. Mary Le Strand
20 Mary Daũgr: of George Banks, from St. Clement Danes
23 Jane White Spinster
24 Jonathan Miles Peñsr:
24 Robert Rowbatch

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue
Andr Thomson

December 1740.

Dec. 25th Elizabeth Daũgr. of Alexander Reed
26 Rebecca Ayres Spinster
27 Margaret Wife of Adrian Barnes, from St. Leonard Shoreditch
27 James Midgley from St. Giles in the Fields
28 Mary Wife of Robert Waterfall from St. Martin in the Fields
30 William Horabin from St. Bartholomew's Hospital
31 Henry Son of Henry Miller from St. Mary Le Strand
31 Edward Son of Edward Manby

January 1740.

Jan. 3d Mary-Savil Taylor
5 Mary Nowland Widow, Peñsr:
6 Alexander Barham, from St. Clement Danes
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Barber from St. Giles in the Fields
7 Richard Dance from Allhallows London Wall
9 Mary Bickerstaff
9 Anne Washington Spinster
9 Jeremiah-Michael Son of William Barrey
10 George Son of George Godfrey
13 William Son of Obed Parsons
13 Thomas Jones from St. Anne Westm̃r:
15 Samuel Dawson
15 James Martin from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Joseph Rask from St. Martin in the Fields
17 John Son of John Hall
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Wallis
20 Anne Wife of Joshua Brogden from St. Giles in the Fields
21 Hannah Daũgr: of Mary Dale Illeg̃t.
22 Ambrose-Godfrey Hanckwitz in the Church-Vault under the Charity-Boys Schoole Room
23 John Son of Thomas Stone from St. Clement Danes
26 Mary Brothers Peñsr:
28 Dorothy Blake Spinster from St. James Westm̃r:
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Eleanor Daũgr: of Eleanor Jones

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

February 1740.

Feb. 1st Elizabeth Daũgr: of the Reṽd: Doctor John Scott
2 John Gresham (the Elder)
4 Hannah Dutton Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
5 Anne Daũgr: of George Fuller
5 Hannah Cowley Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Jane Terrill Widow
8 William Stanhope from St. Martin in the Fields
10 James Papavoine from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Samuel Harris
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Bean, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Thomas Braine
20 Arabella Minion
20 Margaret Detwaine
21 Hannah Bailey a foundling Child

Feb. 25 Thomas-Revel Son of William Wood
25 Susanna Draper Peñs^{r}:
26 Anne Wife of Hezekiah Leber from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:

March 1740.

Mar. 1st Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William Lannon
1 Emm Millner Widow
2 Frances Daũg^{r}: of John Bissell from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
4 George Son of Richard Weaver from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 William Marshal from Hampsted
8 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Francis Moren
8 Sarah Gresham Widow
12 Roger Manley, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
12 Thomas Smith.
16 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Lyell from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Edward Son of Peter Pons
18 Mary Wife of Samuel Spencer
18 Joseph Son of Anthony Young, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Paulin
21 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Stow
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Bolton
22 Elizabeth Hawley Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 John Son of John Gowdey
24 Susanna Wife of Thomas Wix

March 1741.

27 Martha Howkins Widow from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
30 Thomas Cope
31 George Son of Gardiner Wright
31 An Unknown Woman
31 Margaret Wife of James Browne

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes
And^{r}: Thomson } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Burials.

April 1741.

April 2^{d} Frances Daũg^{r}: of William Potts from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Patrick Son of Patrick Cane
4 Charles Son of Charles Angier
7 Judith-Mary Daũg^{r}: of Peter Amyot
7 Mary Crouch a Parish Child
8 Sarah Wife of William Webb
8 William Son of William Webb
9 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Henry Pfahler
12 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Trickett from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Alithea Haines Widow
15 James Son of Peter Amyot
15 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Henry Martin from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Burton
16 Joseph Son of Henry Burges from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
17 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of George Winstone
18 Robert Son of James Burton
19 William Son of William Orton from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
19 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Field
21 William Burton Peñs^{r}:

April 22 Francis Margetts
25 Allan Son of Allan Ramsay
26 Catherine Binyon Widow from St. Anne Westm̃r:
27 Anne Wife of William Hales
27 An unknown Woman
27 Samuel Tavestock a foundling
27 George Son of John Humphries
30 Richard White
30 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Ollis from St. Giles in the Fields

May 1741.

May 4th Joseph Son of Robert Lambourn from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Charles Pluckennett from St. George Bloomsbury
6 William Read
7 Hannah Booth Widow
8 John Davison from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Susanna Foley Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r: in the West Isle in the Church by Mr Leigh's grave Stone
10 Jonathan Richardson from St. Mary Le Strand
10 James-Bartholomew Burdsell from St. Clement Danes
10 Susanna Rask Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Robinson, from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

May 1741.

13th Luke Wyatt
14 Judith Hawes Peñsr:
15 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Davis
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Stephens
18 Peter Lyon from St. George the Martyr
18 Mary Browne
20 Abraham Boyer from St. Botolph Aldgate London
20 Thomas Son of John Osborne
21 John Kirk-Patrick
21 Archibald Son of Henry Guthrie
22 Frances Arast
22 Thomas Ward
24 Humphry Perry
24 Benjamin Goodman
28 Charles Groves, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 James Guise from St. Bartholomew the less London
30 Sarah Daũgr: of Henry Godwin
30 Elizabeth Charwell
31 Richard Son of Richard Kennedy

June 1741.

June 2d Charles Son of Thomas Macculla
5 Thomas Stone from St. Clement Danes
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Anthony Gorse
7 Martha Patten Spinster
7 Mary Wife of James Ceirns from St. Andrew Holborne
9 Mary Daũgr: of James Christmas from St. Martin in the Fields
9 William Son of William West

June 10 Joseph Bernard from the Fleet Prison
11 Margaret Wife of Thomas Hoskins from St. George Bloomsbury
12 Susanna Sparrow Widow
13 Jane Wife of George Pigott
16 Henry Davis
16 John Evans from St. Giles in the Fields
18 Sarah Daũgr: of John Mangaar
18 William Hammond
19 William Son of David-Lewis from St. Clement Danes
19 Margaret Wife of Charles Thorne, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Alice Wife of Thomas Macculla
21 Dorothea Daũgr: of John Jones
21 Dennis Tutelaire

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

June 1741.

24th Elizabeth Daũgr: of Daniel West
25 Peter Son of John Hackett
25 Anne Lidall Widow, from St. George the Martyr in the County of Midđx: in the South Isle, in the Church against the Pews No. 14th, 15th & 16th
25 Sabina Wife of George Blakiston
25 Elizabeth Lamb Widow
26 John Clayton
28 Sarah Coster Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Grace Wills
30 James Myatt

July 1741.

July 1st John Carping from St. Martin in the Fields
1 Sarah Wife of Thomas Bowness
5 Anne Daũgr: of John Nobbes, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 William Basing
7 Richard-Charles Son of Richard-Charles Yarnell from St. George Hanover Square
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Williams, from St. Dunstan in the West London
8 Jane Wife of Samuel Cooper
13 Elizabeth Wife of Paul Bourdo, from St. Giles in the Fields
15 William Cooper from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Thomas Chauvin, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 John Son of Richard Beach
18 Anne Wife of Edward Manby
19 Jane Griffis Spinster, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
21 Elizabeth Gorham Widow
21 Anne Wife of Richard Carinton
21 Martha Wife of William Carmalt
21 Amy-Mary Daũgr: of John Corras
25 Edward Wootton (the Younger) from St. Martin in the Fields
25 John Son of John Porter, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 William Son of Henry Ranspach, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Rose Walker Spinster, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
28 Lydia Wife of Daniel Young

July 29 Thomas Son of James Sudley
29 Roger Parry from St. James Westm̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

August 1741.

Aug. 3d Mary Miller
3 Philip Son of Philip Ballinger
4 Robert Morison, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Charles Norris
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Oliver from St. George the Martyr
6 Mary Wife of Peter Amyot
6 William-Walden Son of William Vild
11 Hugh Dickie
12 Francis Rhodes from St. George the Martyr in Southwark
13 Elizabeth Wolleboy
13 Richard Son of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Anne Daũgr: of William Canady
18 William Son of Thomas Lock
19 Thomas Son of John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes
19 Jonathan Son of Thomas Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Anne Daũgr: of Arlander Dobson
20 Jane Brawne Spinster
20 Mary Warner Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Day Smith
21 James Son of James Kennedy
21 William Eldridge from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Daniel Son of Thomas Munday from St. Andrew Holborne
25 James Tyler
25 Anne Colvert Widow, Peñsr:
27 George Smith
28 William-Richard Son of William Clemson from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Thomas-Saunders Son of Benjamin Vernon

September 1741.

Sep. 1 James Son of James Radbourne
1 George Church a foundling
2 Richard Son of Richard Gines
2 Susanna Daũgr: of Richard Haines
5 Eleanor Wife of William Hough from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson
8 Richard Gines
8 Abraham Potts from St. Anne Westm̃r:
9 James Smith Esq̃r: from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr. Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

September 1741.

9th Rebecca Wife of Henry Hill
9 Philip Son of Roger Downes

Sep. 10 John Mitchener
10 Mary Lodge
11 John Son of Anne Colthurst
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Barnes
11 An unknown Female Child a foundling
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Moses Monger, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Wife of Lewis Castanet from S^{t}. James Wesm̃^{r}:
14 James Parkerson
14 Jeremiah Bryan
15 John-Frederick Son of John Warren Esq̃^{r}:
15 Francis Son of John Williams
18 Hudson Wife of Thomas Neal
18 Charles Son of William Fennell, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
19 William Price
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Wood
21 Joan Delane Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Hogg Spinster
22 Mary Carless Spinster
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Knight, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
23 Elizabeth Bennet Widow, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
25 Thomas Son of John Sheinton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 John Son of John Hopper
25 Letitia Daũg^{r}: of Richard Beal
25 Mary Gamble Widow
26 Andrew White

October 1741.

Oct. 1st John Krafft
1 John Son of John Krafft remov'd from the Dutch Church in the Savoy
2 Margaret Cooper
4 Joseph Little from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Edward Son of Samuel Bailey from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Mary Wife of Isaac Milbourn
8 Masterson Nicholls from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 Hannah Wife of George Davis
10 Anne Wife of John Morris
10 William Son of William Price
11 William Tinswood from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes
And^{r}: Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

October 1741.

13th Mary Barron Spinster
13 Joshua Fide a Child
14 Mary Kite Widow
14 George Burch
15 Elizabeth Shean Widow
15 Elizabeth Johnson
16 Margaretta Daũg^{r}: of John Sheinton from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Anne Milkey Widow
18 Anne Wife of Daniel Loosemore from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Burch from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 John-Joseph Son of John Tinkler
19 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Cartwright from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Oct. 21 Edward Browne
22 Richard Son of Richard Seymour
22 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Freeman from St. Clement Danes
26 Matthias Otto
26 Anne Daũgr: of William Gresham
26 Hannah Wife of Edward Barber
26 Elizabeth Hollioak Widow
27 Edward Cooper from St. Pancras in the County of Midđx
27 Sarah Daũgr: of William Price
28 William Bath
28 Sarah Myatt Widow
29 Mary Liddell a Child
31 Anne Daũgr: of John Annett

November 1741.

Nov. 1st John Pattison
1 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Christopher Taylor from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Margaret Wife of John Smith
4 George Grinley (from Putney in the County of Surry) in the Church Porch
4 William Farr Son of Charles Gresham
6 Anne Merry Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Henry Bolney (the Elder) from St. Giles in the Fields
6 John Porter, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Anne Daũgr: of William West
7 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Pratt, from St. Giles in the Fields
8 William Watson
12 Frances Daũgr. of James Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Murray a Casual
14 Martha Denet from St. George Bloomsbury
16 Edward Denton from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

November 1741.

17th Joseph Brett from St. Andrew Holborne
17 Hannah Ryley Widow
19 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Lyddall from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Jane Ashmale Widow
26 Mary Bailley Widow from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Midđx:
26 Elizabeth Wife of John Mackay from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Frazier from St. Martin in the Fields
30 An Unknown Woman
30 Abraham Grascomb

December 1741.

Dec. 1st Sarah Daũgr: of Joseph Vandernan
1 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Williams
2 Mary Wife of Robert Brocklesby from St. Giles in the Fields
3 George Hodges from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Anne Wife of Jacob Bates from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Sarah Trenoweth Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
6 John Williams from St. Giles in the Fields

Dec. 8 Frederick Son of John Frederick Crowse from St. George Hanover Square
9 Abigail Paget Widow from St. Mary Le Strand
10 John Son of Thomas Smith
11 Stephen Chestmore
12 Winifrid Daũgr: of Patrick Kelly
13 Anne Crowder Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Capt: Thomas Ross from St. Martin in the Fields
14 John-Augustus Son of Henry Lindeman
15 Diana Wife of John King
15 Mary Wife of Joseph Tipping
18 Anne Daũgr: of John White
18 Lucy Ward Widow
18 Frances Pitts Widow
18 Capt: Christopher Phillips
18 Catherine Robinson Widow
19 Mary Cumberland, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Richard Vokins from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Jane Wife of George Whitehead, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Robert Son of Robert Physick
21 James Dix
21 Elizabeth Hitchcock
22 Francis Baber Esq̃r: (from St. Giles in the Fields) in the Family Vault in the West Isle in the Church by the Vestry Door

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde

Burials.

December 1741.

23d Alice Gardiner Widow from St. Andrew Holborne
23 Richard Penny
23 Mary Welldon Widow, from St. Clement Danes
24 Joseph Son of George Allen
24 Mary Wife of John Prignan from St. Martin in the Fields
25 James Norris
25 Jane Gregory Widow
26 Mary Daũgr: of Anne Hinkes
26 John Son of John Grimshaw, from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Midd̃x
29 Mary Davis a Girl of 14 Years of Age
30 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Rickards
31 Grace Daũgr: of James Ross

January 1741.

Jan. 2d Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Brett from St. John in Southwark
3 Robert Son of Robert Woodifield
4 Mary Wheeler Widow from St. Martin* in the Fields
4 William Harris
5 Anthony Sayer from St. Giles in the Fields
6 John Mead from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Joanna Daũgr: of Robert Mirfield
7 John Groscort from St. Clement Danes
7 Eleanor Daũgr: of John Clayton

* An erasure.—ED.

Jan. 7 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Morris
10 John Cooper from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Alice Daũg^{r}: of Owen Price
12 John Patterson
13 Joan Wife of John New
13 Peter Son of Harmen Noorthouck from the Precinct of the Savoy
14 Anne King Widow
14 John Son of Thomas Griffithes
14 Edward Son of Thomas Jones
15 Thomas Sturges
17 Elizabeth Streatfield Widow from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
19 William Henderson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of William Williams
20 Isabella Wife of Thomas Pervil
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Cooper from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 George Hally from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes } Church-Wardens
And^{r}: Thomson
Robt Hyde

Burials.

January 1741.

22^{d} William Son of William Prowse
22 Benjamin Son of Richard Berry
24 William Morgan
24 Mary Brochart Widow from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
24 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Austin
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Lockman from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Thomas Son of Richard Leister
26 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Hindle
28 William Hicks
29 John Harper
30 Thomas Son of John Keene from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Anne Wife of Edward Allison from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Reason from S^{t}. Mary Islington
31 Anne Daũg^{r}: of James Russet, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

February 1741.

Feb. 1st William Son of —— King a parish Child
2 James Cracknell
3 John Son of James Pye
5 Paul Bourdo from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
5 Anne Wife of Thomas Austin
5 Mary Wife of Gardiner Wright.
6 Ruth Wife of William Prowse
10 John Mottershead from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Margaret Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Davison Esq̃^{r}:
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Pearce from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 John Settle
16 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Michael Foy from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Salisbury Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary Wife of Thomas Jones from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Sarah Watson Peñs^{r}:
19 Richard Platt from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Thomas Son of Richard Stephens from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Feb. 19 Jane Ford Widow from St. Clement Danes
19 Robert Son of John Hunt
19 Frances Daũgr: of Edward Horne
21 John Strutton
21 John Strong
21 Jane Daũgr: of Richard King from St. Clement Danes

Charles Tough Rectr
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Andr: Thomson
Robt Hyde

Burials.

February 1741.

22th Augusta Daũgr: of John Krafft
22 John-William Son of Daniel Vandervoren
23 Martha Bradbury Spinster
23 John Son of Thomas Stocks
25 Henry Love
25 James Son of James Scrubey
27 Sarah Wife of William Dunton
28 Elizabeth Hooton Widow

March 1741.

Mar. 1st Anne Wright Widow
1 Elizabeth Askue
2 Mary Mansell Spinster
5 John Son of John Krafft
6 Mary Daũgr: of James Martindell
8 Anne Wankly Widow
8 Jane Morgan Widow
8 Edmund Son of John Richardson
10 Thomas Son of John Stiller
12 Elianor Wife of John Jones
14 Richard Mills
14 Joseph Son of George Airey from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Richard Mascull from St. Dunstan in the West London
16 Michael Son of Michael Foy from St. Giles in the Fields
18 Mary Wife of Daniel Vandervoren
19 Elizabeth Osborne Spinster
19 Thomas Son of —— Lewis, a foundling
19 James Herault Esq̃r: from St. James Westm̃r:
21 John Gittins from St. Mary Le Strand
21 Anne Gregg Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Jonathan Jones* from St. Giles in the Fields
23 Mary Daũgr: of Mary Hansworth
23 William Ogilvie, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Philip Son of Philip Singleton from St. George the Martyr

March 1742.

25 Charles Son of Charles Keate, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 John Petty from St. Mary-Magdalen Old Fish Street London
28 Elizabeth Stratford Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
28 John Mccall from St. Martin in the Fields

* An erasure.—Ed.

Mar. 29 George Son of William Hobley
30 Jane Smith Widow from St. George Bloomsbury
30 Elizabeth Ridley Spinster
30 Christobell Wife of Richard Jones in the Church, on the South Side of ye. So. Isle close to ye. Pews No. 2 & 3. from ye. West Entrance

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Andr: Thomson
Robt Hyde

Burials.

April 1742.

April 1st Christopher Jacobs.
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Evans, from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Jane Daũgr: of Richard Evans from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Anne Johnson, Widow Peñsr:
4 Edward Rock
4 William Son of Abed-Nego Pimm
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert Mansfield, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 John Cocker
6 Lucy Daũgr: of Lewis Morran
7 Anne Wife of Lewis Commins from St. Martin in the Fields
11 William Kluck, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Mary Wife of Thomas Inols, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 John Son of Joshua Ray from St. Clement Danes
12 Martin Son of John Miller from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Mary Bailey, Peñsr:
13 Elizabeth Sparrow, Peñsr:
15 *Thomas Son of Thomas Holland.
17th *James Hastings
18 Richard Newington, from St. Clement Danes
18 Peter Griffiths
18 Hannah Black Spinster
20 Richard Duxbury from St. Mary Le Bon in the County of Middx:
21 John Tomlinson
21 Elizabeth Wife of George Balladine
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry Dawkins Esq̃r: in the North Isle in the Church against the pews No. 9 : 10 : 11 on ye. So. Side
24 Esther Wife of George Devney
24 Mary Wade Widow, Pens̃r:
25 Frances Blake Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Michael DelaRoch from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Anne Daũgr: of James Burges (the Younger)
27 Abigail Daũgr: of William Pursell
29 Elizabeth Wife of Henry Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand
29 James Thomson, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Sarah Wife of William Plummer, from St. Mary Lambeth
30 Elizabeth Wife of William White, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1742.

May 1st Dorothy Phillips Spinster from St. James Westm̃r:
2 Elizabeth Chauvin Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Peter Rose, from St. Clement Danes

* These entries have been omitted and inserted afterwards.—ED.

May 2 William Carr, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Owen

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

Burials.

May 1742.

5th Edward Grolman
5 Eleanor Wife of Edward Wildgoose from St. James Westm̃r:
9 Sarah Lockman, Widow. from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Ruth Daũgr: of Francis Gwyn
11 Robert Son of Hannah Franks
11 Elizabeth Seymour Spinster
12 Thomlin Daũgr: of * Richardson
12 Daniel Mackarty
12 Edward Son of Joseph Monington
13 Mary Wife of Michael Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Thomas Stubley
15 Sarah Wife of John Robinson, from St. Giles in the Fields
18 James Everett
18 Mary Pike, Widow
18 Jemima Wife of James Scott
18 Anne Wife of James Gordon
19 Henry Son of Mary Yarrow
20 Mary-Mitchell Daũgr: of Daniel West
20 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Bourgin
20 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Pearse
21 John Sharpts
23 Jane Wife of William Bell, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Matthew Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand
25 Thomas Son of James Morley, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Anne Daũgr: of William Potts, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 William Son of Richard Wynn, from Kensington in the County of Midd̃x:
28 Thorogood-Edward Son of William Black
28 Elizabeth Bridall, Widow, from St. Andrew Holbourn

June 1742.

June 4th Anne Daũgr: of Margaret Smith
6 Elizabeth Wife of John Purss, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Priscilla Dickens, Widow, from St. Leonard Shoreditch
7 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Man
7 John Son of George Colins
10 Walter Son of Richard Rivers
10 Elizabeth Harris Widow
10 Susanna Cockrill, a Girl
12 Anne Daũgr: of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes
12 Mary Wife of Thomas Gorham

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

Burials.

June 1742.

June 16th Mary Williams, Widow
16 James Son of James Timberlake, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 George Butler
19 George Son of Anthony Weltden, from St. Clement Danes
20 Thomas Son of Burton Weston
20 Martha LLoyd, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Poole, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Mary Wife of Michael Malcom, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Elizabeth Wife of William Fitz-John from the Infirmary at Westm̃r:
26 Richard-Harvey Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 John Son of William Porter, from St. Giles in the Fields
28 Thomas Son of William Gresham
29 Mary Remnant, Spinster.
30 Mary Hodgson, Spinster.

July 1742.

July 1st Anne Daũgr: of Robert Woodifield
1 Elizabeth Wife of John Shower
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Pike from St. James Westmr:
2 Martha Daũgr: of Robert Duckworth
3 Hannah Wife of Joseph Maleham from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Sarah Daũgr: of William Hillier
6 Joseph Tippin Peñsr:
7 John Radborn
7 Letitia Daũgr: of John Hallows, from St. Giles in the Fields
7 John Stagoll from St. Clement Danes
9 Mary Erick a Child
10 Emm Pembrooke Widow
11 William Hales
12 Mary Daũgr: of John Leicester, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 William Son of William Barrett
13 Joseph Barnes
16 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Maleham, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Susanna Daũgr: of Thomas Gilberthorpe
16 An unknown Woman
17 Mary Gorham Spinster
18 Jane Daũgr: of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 John Savage
21 Elizabeth Burt Widow
23 Jane Trueman Spinster
28 Peter-Voyer De Richausse Esq̃r: from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Elizabeth Justice Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd Hodges } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde
John Swift

Burials.

August 1742.

Aug. 1st Catherine Wife of John Willmott, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Crosby Widow Peñsr:
8 Charles Morrison from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Elizabeth Smither Widow

Aug. 13 Thomas Gardiner from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Peter Norman from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Hannah Wife of James Smedley from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Catherine Wife of John Beckhoe
17 Richard Son of Nicholas Cullins
18 John Johnson from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Joseph Son of Joseph Dawson from St. Clement Danes
20 Robert Ford from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Susanna Gibbs Widow
22 Joshua Hill
25 Ruth Townsend Widow
26 Martha Rose Widow from St. Clement Danes
26 Dorothea Hort Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
26 John Son of John-Godfrey Strong
28 Jane Osler Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Robert Brocklesby from Watford in Hertfordshire
31 Thomas Watkins
31 Frances Daũgr: of Henry Pfhaller
31 Sarah Daũgr: of Nicholas Gray from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1742.

Sep. 2d Alexander Ainslie
2 Mary Rogers Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Isabella Morewood
5 John-Henry Son of Henry Pfhaller
6 Melena Daũgr: of Thomas Nersell
6 Thomas Son of John Snow from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Sarah Daũgr: of Henry Lea from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Martha Peirce
12 Deborah Reeves Widow from St. James Westm̃r:
13 Jacob Hudson
13 Elizabeth Mottershead from St. Mary Islington
14 Bartholomew Williams
15 Phillipa Daws
17 John Son of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of Thomas Nersell
19 Catherine Daũgr: of Robert Harridge from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd Hodges } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde
John Swift

Burials.

September 1742.

20th Elizabeth Field
22 Anne Bernard Widow from St. Clement Danes
27 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Nersell
28 Thomas Reeveley, from St. Martin in the Fields

October 1742.

Oct. 1st Anne Wife of Robert Physick
3 Frances Lasinby Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Christian Wife of Richard Turner, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Robert Son of Richard Beal
6 Samuel Hall, from St. Giles in the Fields
6 John Son of John Pellon
7 Henry Moythen

Oct. 7 Francis Barkwith
11 Anne Knight a Girl of 13 Years of Age
12 Thomas Griggs from St. Clement Danes
15 Alice Rickkorts Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Martha Wilson, a Casual poor Woman
17 Eleanor Daũgr: of John Conworthman from St. Martin in the Fields
17 George Hewson from St. Giles in the Fields
18 Catherine Wife of Timothy O Conner Peñsr:
20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Stapleton from St. Clement Danes
24 Peter Guerin Esq̃r:
24 James Taylor from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Mary Banks Widow
25 Mary Wife of John Lewis
25 Honour Parnell Widow, Peñsr:
26 Evan Davis
31 William Bernard from Kentish-Town in the County of Middlesex

November 1742.

Nov. 2d Mary Sherman Widow
3 Susanna Smith Spinster
5 Robert Pulsford
6 Elizabeth Wife of William Flemming from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Samuel Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Joan Sare Spinster
14 Catherine Wife of George Draper
14 Thomas Naylor from St. Martin in the Fields.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde
John Swift

Burials.

November 1742.

16th Michael O Connor
17 William Roberts
19 Mary Wife of Balthazar Nebot from St. Giles in the Fields
19 Rebecca-Anne Hodges Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
19 Ralph Son of John Ford from St. Saviour in Southwark
26 Thomas Yates Peñsr:
27 Anne Daũgr: of Abraham Boon

December 1742.

Dec. 2d John-Matthias Son of John Sams from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Elizabeth Jackson Spinster
2 Elizabeth-Peggy Daũgr: of William Chetwood from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Bourne Widdow a Casual poor Woman
6 Laurence Ryan
6 Benjamin Son of Isaac Hodges
6 William Dally
9 Elizabeth Presshow Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Anne Wife of Richard Gilbert
11 Mary Wife of Matthew Cholmley
11 Anne Daũgr: of Susanna Clebourne
15 Margaret Montgomery Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
17 John-George Habicht
17 John Son of Jeremiah Creber from St. Anne within Aldersgate London

Dec. 17 Mary Troppett Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
19 William Son of William Adams from St. Giles in the Fields
19 John Son of Laurence Natter from St. James Westm̃r:
20 Samuel Tavistock a foundling
21 Thomas Wilkins from St. Clement Danes
21 William Lewis
23 Gervase Bell
24 Anne Daũgr: of Sarah Davies
26 George Bance from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Lawson Widow
26 Sarah Daũgr: of John Woan
27 Elizabeth Wife of John Thistleton from St. Giles in the Fields
28 Sophia Daũgr: of Francis Cheek from St. Martin in the Fields
28 John Daws from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Jane Holland Peñsr:
30 Jeremiah Surman Peñsr:
31 Andrew Thompson in Bow Street.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Robt Hyde
John Swift

January 1742.

Jan. 2d Susanna Ridgley Widow
3 John Son of John Carshore
5 Mary Wife of John Fox from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Hannah Wife of Isaac Jarvis
7 An unknown Man
8 Francis Squire from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Frederick-Robert Son of Joseph Setree
9 George Son of Walter Wakeham from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Daũgr: of William Pitcairne from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Mary Adson Widow
12 Anne Pett Spinster
12 Edward Son of Edward Loftes
13 Sarah Wife of Thomas Pike from St. James Westm̃r:
14 Mary Daũgr: of Bartholomew Cholmdley
15 Thomas Son of John Pegg from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Andrew Fernehough from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Fish, Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand
17 Mary Wife of Samuel Terrill
18 John Son of Thomas Woolhead
18 Judith Bryerly Widow
20 Jonathan Ripley
21 Elizabeth Wife of Peter-George Wyon. from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Anne Wife of Samuel Denton in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole
28 Alice Seymoore Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Mary Wife of William Innes
30 Elizabeth Ward Spinster from St. Giles in the Fields

February 1742.

Feb. 1st Martha Daũgr: of Robert Thomas
2 John Knight from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Anne Wife of Alland Ramsay
5 Anne Daũgr: of John Fryer from St. Martin in the Fields.
6 Hannah Rochchick Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields

Feb. 6 John Chapman
7 John Fiddes
7 Edward Son of Robert Pretty
10 Walter Son of Walter Rowland from St. Giles in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Young from St. Martin in the Fields
11 John Son of Thomas Nevett, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Henrie

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

Burials.

February 1742.

12th William Son of John Corress
12 Christian-Sarah Daũgr: of William Gernon from St. Giles in the Fields
13 John Burt
13 Lydia Bristow Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Anne Wife of Samuel Slater
13 Arrabella Kelly Spinster
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Ellis from St. Clement Danes
20 Thomas Belchier
22 William Son of John Campbell
23 William Son of George Stagg
24 Martha Tyler Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
27 John New from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1742.

Mar. 1st Mary James Spinster from St. Anne Westm̃r:
3 Amy Daũgr: of Isaac Jarvis
3 Mary Taylor
3 Anne Daũgr: of Philip Prince
4 John Son of Charles Gresham
4 William Son of William Rymell from St. Giles in the Fields
6 Mary James Spinster
6 Mary Wife of Joshua Woffindin
15 Catherine-Anne Daũgr: of John Keene from St. Anne Black Fryers
16 James King
16 Mary Wife of Edward Markham
17 Sarah Daũgr: of Charles Nedro
20 Anne Howard Spinster from St. Clement Danes
21 John Lewis
21 Sarah Isaacson Spinster
22 Margaret Daũgr: of John Shaw
22 Peter Rhodes from St. Anne Westm̃r:
24 Capt. Isaiah Domont from St. Martin in the Fields
24 William Reynolds

March 1743.

27 Mary Wife of Thomas Barnes from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Frederick Schwab
27 William Pristly
27 Sarah Daũgr: of Francis Bundy from Kingston in Surry

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Robt Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

Burials.

March 1743.

Mar. 28th Christian Clous
28 Joan Nicholas Widow
28 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Harris from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Robert Son of Robert Walmsley
30 Capt. Thomas Baker
30 John Son of Edward Man

April 1743.

April 1st Mary Rogers Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
1 William Son of William Williams
1 Anne Wife of Pears Clay from St. Martin in the Fields
1 Elizabeth Mullineux Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
2 John Son of John Glanister
3 William Innes
3 William Salt
3 Edward Shute
3 Barbara Wife of Thomas Hall from St. Martin in the Fields
3 William Townshend from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Anthony Struton, from St. George Bloomsbury
3 Thomas Towers from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Elizabeth Winter Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Elizabeth Wife of John Turner
6 John Son of John Hopper
6 Margaret Wife of Edward Oldfield from St. Dunstan in the West London
6 Mary Daũgr: of Andrew Fernehough, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Andrew Fouquet, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Richard Budd, from St. Giles in the Fields
7 Daniel Kennedy a foundling Child
7 Mary Wife of Robert Holliday
8 Martha Daũgr: of Thomas Wheeler
8 Frances Wife of Jacob Bouett, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Mary Collingwood Spinster
9 Richard Cook
9 Alexander Davison, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Margaret Wife of Henry West from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Lydia Daũgr: of Adolph Johnson
11 Mary Mottershead Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
11 James Son of James Lyell from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Thomas Higgins
12 Catherine Wife of James Loton

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

April 1743.

12th Mary Burgun Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Grindall from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Robert Jones from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Margaret Close Widow, from Kensington in the County of Middlesex
13 Eleanor Edwards Spinster, from Kensington in the County of Middlesex.

April 13 Mary Johnson Widow
13 Thomas Foster
13 Marcy Son of Marcy Stagg
14 Sarah Whishall, Widow, (from St. Lawrence Jewry London) in the middle Isle in the Church, over-against the Pews No. 8 & 9.
17 Sarah Copps Widow, from St. Clement Danes
17 Martha Wife of William Wharton from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Sarah Wife of Henry Gunter in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Room
17 Elizabeth Brawne Spinster
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Tash
21 Howell Vaughan
21 William Black
22 Charles Nedro
29 Jane Merchant Spinster from St. Giles in the Fields

May 1743.

May 1st Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Carter from St. Martin in the Fields
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Winter
2 Stephen Son of Thomas Lane M.D. in the Church Vault under the Charity Schoole Room
2 William-Mark-Anthony Son of Anthony Cracherode from St. Andrew Holborn
3 Mary Wife of William Brounllie
3 Mary Daũgr: of Benjamin Jeynson
6 Margery Andry Widow
6 Anne Wife of William Beard from St. Martin in the Fields
7 David Green, from St. Clement Danes
10 William Morris, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Esther Dance Spinster
15 Joseph Son of William Pemberton, from St. Giles in the Fields
15 James Son of George Airey from St. Dunstan in the East London
17 Benjamin Rawlinson
20 Anne Wife of James Martyr
22 William Feathers, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Catherine Daũgr: of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Perram
25 John Son of John White
25 Jane Daũgr: of Francis Wooding, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 Margaret Wood, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

June 1743.

June 1st Adolphus Gadson, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Robert Walmsley
8 Anne Walsh Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Samuel Son of Samuel Brooke from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
17 Anne-Sophia Daũgr: of Cyrus Bever
17 George Lachman
18 Robert Son of Robert Harrison
18 Jane Ducksbury Widow from St. Giles in the Fields
19 John Son of Edward Rovett, from the Precinct of the Savoy

June 19 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Lymans from S^{t}. Clement Danes
20 Esther Daũg^{r}: of Richard Evans, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
22 Jane Horman Widow, Peñs^{r}:
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Seaman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Francis Lymans from S^{t}. Clement Danes
26 Samuel Burnett
27 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of William Roberts
27 Robert Rose a foundling Child
28 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jones

July 1743.

July 3^{d} Alexander Ma^{c}: Carty from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 John Son of Bentley French from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Henry Miller from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
5 John Halden
6 Anne Oram Widow from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
7 Edward Gale
8 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of James Platt
9 Henry Son of Henry Jay from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Parmelia Daũg^{r}: of Mary James from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
11 William Son of Thomas Setree from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Mary Wife of Thomas Oliver from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
13 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Stephen Shepard from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Anne Gaines Widow
14 William Markwick from S^{t}. Clement Danes
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Tresilian
18 Catherine Holford Spinster from S^{t}. Martin Ludgate London
19 Joseph Hodspeth
22 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Markland from S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney
22 George Son of George Arnold from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Anne Lawrence Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Webb Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

July 1743.

26th Anne Buckland Widow
26 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Freeman from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Ebourn Spinster
27 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Jonas Bishop
29 Samuel Son of Isabella Chabond

August 1743.

Aug. 2^{d} Thomas Son of William Wotton
2 Rebecca Greenly Widow
3 William Son of Thomas Wheeler
3 Jane Wife of Thomas Price
5 William Son of Thomas Lambeth from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Richard Son of Richard Poole
12 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Richard Davis
17 Christian Daũg^{r}: of George Arnold from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Bernard-Edward Son of Dederick Lantware from Hammersmith in the County of Midđx;

Aug. 20 Edithir Wife of Thomas Price from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Mary Coppin Spinster in the West Isle in the Church between the Charity Boys Pew Door & the Poor's Box
22 Richard Carrinton
22 Mary Hill
24 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Brydges from St. Clement Danes
25 William Turner from Lisson Green in the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midđx:
28 Anne Daũgr: of Henry Sams from St. Martin in the Fields
29 John Turner from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Deborah Wife of Jacob Bates from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1743.

Sep. 1st John Son of Henry Peirse from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Daũgr: of Nicholas Cullin
3 James Son of Samuel Hallport
4 Francis Travers
4 Henry Hill
4 Charles Son of Edward Denton from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Mary Street Widow
7 Mary Daũgr: of Daniel Thring, from St. George Bloomsbury
9 Mary Travers Widow
10 Mary Carpenter, a foundling Child
11 Hannah Wife of Samuel Hoggins
12 Henry James

Charles Tough Rectr.
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

September 1743.

13th John Son of John Shower
14 Dinah Wife of James Wattson from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Mary Wife of John Rawlins
19 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Sacheverel from Christ-Church London
19 Lewis Son of Lewis Morran
20 Daniel Soyer from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Anne Tey Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
24 Cornelius Rahn
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Thomas Attwood from St. Clement Danes
30 Daniel Son of Daniel Higgins from St. Anne Westm̃r:

October 1743.

Oct. 2d Pamelia Daũgr: of Richard Hanchett from St. Anne Westm̃r:
2 Samuel Son of John Ince
2 Nathanael Son of Francis Cheeke
3 Hammond Bemont a foundling
4 Thomas Son of William Reason from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Theophilus Son of John Giles from Chelsea in the County of Midđx
6 Rebecca Daũgr: of Obed Parsons
10 Richard Burges
12 Judith Hawes Spinster
13 Easter Wife of Richard Norris
14 John Taylor
16 Maria Wife of John Allatt from St. Martin in the Fields

Oct. 16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Farrall from S^{t}. George the Martyr in Southwark
17 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Richard Freeman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 John Son of Richard Freeman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Charles Son of Edward Horne
18 Mary Wife of Daniel Thring from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
25 Thomas Davis
26 Margaret Wife of Samuel Osborne from Hartford in the Church, on the North side of the Middle Isle Close to the Pews N°. 18 & 19.
28 Thomas Taylor from S^{t}. Clement Danes
29 Richard Cockbourn from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace
Jno: Humphrys

Burials.

November 1743.

Nov. 1st Jane Wife of John Bradley in the Church in the middle Isle over against the Pews N°. 21 & 22.
2 James Son of James Sudley
4 John Son of John Patterson
6 Catherine Atkinson Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 Anne Engley Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Reak
11 William Son of Thomas Oliver from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
13 Charles Frowde Esq̃^{r}:
13 Daniel Swashbuck from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Sarah Strutton Widow
13 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Taylor from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
14 Theodocia Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Fear from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
14 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Bird from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
15 Elizabeth Payn Widow
16 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Garet, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Arnold Spinster
17 Susanna Wife of James Timberlock from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
17 Charles Edwards from S^{t}. Pancras in the County of Midđx
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Morrell from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Jane Wife of John Law
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Francis Whalley
21 Eleanor Tomlinson Widow
21 Elizabeth Swanson Widow
26 John Ashton
27 William Carpenter from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Gottlab Willhalm
28 Robert Bentley
28 Elizabeth Golding
29 William Lennon
29 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Lambert from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Jane Wife of Joseph Way
29 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Pevril

December 1743.

Dec. 1st Mary Wife of James Miles
2 Thurstan Son of Edward Grolman

Dec. 2 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Robert* Seymour
4 Agnes Wife of Peter Watkins from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Henry Wharton
8 Sarah Wife of Edward Holmes
9 Shunamite Clark Spinster

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jno: Humphrys

Burials.

December 1743.

13th Mary Ramsey
13 James Son of James Shaw
14 An Unknown Woman
14 John Son of John Tinkler
15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Halden
18 Susanna Ward Widow
19 James Hart a foundling
20 Isabella Compton Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Mackenzie from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Mary Burdsell Widow from White Fryers
21 John Freshwater
22 William Bartlett
22 Sarah Wife of Richard Dodd
25 Edmond Goore
26 Martha Wootton Widow
26 Betsey Daũg^{r}: of George Allen
28 Elizabeth Stannett Widow from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 John — & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son & Daũg^{r}: of John Corras
30 Deborah Patridge
30 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Deborah Patridge
30 Jacob Son of Joseph Cawthorne
31 James Son of James Christmas, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

January 1743.

Jan. 1st Alice Shore Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
1 Elizabeth Wife of Jeremiah Gorden, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
1 John Foulon from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
2 Hannah Wife of Anthony Gorse
4 Sarah Laverick Widow
5 Garrett Lennon
6 John Son of Robert Griffith
8 Mary Wife of John Scott
8 James Son of James Mackenzie, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 Diana Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Carter, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Wife of Lewis James
10 John Farrall
11 Lydia Cooper
11 James Grassineau
12 George Son of John Ince

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jno: Humphrys

* Apparently partly erased.—ED.

Burials.

January 1743.

Jan. 14th William Tyler
16 Elizabeth Dawson
16 Anne Daũgr: of William Parkin
17 Frances Daũgr: of John Thomson
19 Frances Daũgr: of John Beck
25 Philip James, from St. Giles in the Fields
27 George-Atkinson Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Robert Sweedland from St. Mary Le Strand
27 Mary Daũgr: of James Cook
28 James Smith
29 Martha Margetts Widow
29 Mary Wife of Patrick Kealy from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Esther Sutton Spinster

February 1743.

Feb. 1st Anne Herbert Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
1 George Davis Peñsr:
2 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Pitcher, from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Elizabeth Davis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Jane Daũgr: of James Parker
3 Anne Wife of Thomas Martyn
5 Sarah Walker Spinster
6 Elizabeth Toplace Widow, Peñsr:
7 Isaac Blanchard from St. Martin in the Fields
7 John Earle
8 Susanna Cabane Spinster from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Sarah Wife of George Nix
12 Henry Son of William Popple
12 Diana Daũgr: of Adolphus Gatzen from St. Martin in the Fields
12 William Son of Noble Tobit from St. Clement Danes
13 John Browning from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Richard Rivers
16 Charles Brumpsted Esq̃r: from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
19 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Browne
19 Henry Dewald
20 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Roberts from St. Mary Le Strand
20 Mary Fry Spinster
20 John Bray from St. James Westm̃r:
21 Elizabeth May, Widow
22 Jeremiah Son of William John
27 Timothy Welch
29 John Bryly

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

March 1743.

Mar. 1st Luke Son of Luke Hepworth from St. Martin in the Fields
1 William Son of Alexander King, from St. James Westm̃r:
2 Margaret Witrong
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Pellon

Mar. 3 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of William Stevens
8 William Brydges from Knightsbridge
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Francis Young, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 William Leach
11 James LLoyd, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Spoonly, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Deverell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 An Unknown Man
12 Mary Humphrys Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 William Mead, from Brompton in the County of Midd̃x
15 Thomas Harris a Casual Child
17 Richard Gilbert from S^{t}. George the Martyr
17 William Jeffs from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Letitia Daũg^{r}: of Lewis Morran
19 Hannah Heney Spinster
19 Anne Lister a foundling Child
19 James Kenton
23 William Fryer
23 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Robert Hyde
23 Catherine Bolney Widow from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields

March 1744.

25 Rebecca Wife of William Kirk
25 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Briggs
26 James Son of James Morley from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 James Son of Dudley Winkle from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
27 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Laurence Andrews from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
29 John Son of John Barnes
29 Anne Wife of William Pritchard from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Card
31 Essex Bellisle

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Burials.

April 1744.

April 2^{d} Mary Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Brooke from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
2 Sarah Wife of Page Hockett
4 John Son of John Young, an orphan
4 Michael Granger from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
4 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Smith
5 Hubarta Vandeist Widow from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
6 Anne Baylis Spinster, from S^{t}. George the Martyr
11 Isaac Oliphant
12 John Son of John Oakes
13 Henry Williams, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
15 Edward Son of Jonathan Jones, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
15 Henry Plowman
15 Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, from Christ-Church in Midd̃x:
15 Frances Aldern Widow
15 Alexander Son of Rowland Robinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Charles Son of Charles Gresham
17 John Wilks
17 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Charles Duggan

April 19 Thomas Pitcher
21 Jane Miller Widow from St. Mary Le Strand
22 John Oakes
22 Alice Jones Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Gorden Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn
22 Thomas Son of John Ellison, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Margaret Daũgr: of Rice James
27 Thomas Croce
27 George Son of Elizabeth Russell

May 1744.

May 3d Thomas Son of William Reason from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Catherine Daũgr: of Isaac Hodges
4 Peter Son of Peter Wanina
6 Anna-Maria Wife of William Raven, from St. Giles in the Fields
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Elizabeth Clements Widow
12 Michael Son of Gabriel Fouace
16 Joanna Feline Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Samuel Denton in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole
20 Fanny Daũgr: of Abraham Leared from St. Clement Danes
21 Christian Graham Spinster, from St. Botolph Aldersgate London

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace
Willm: Harris

Burials.

May 1744.

22th Anne Daũgr: of Perkins Richard Acton
23 Maria Daũgr: of Thomas Warrington, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 James Son of Thomas Wheeler
24 Hannah Daũgr: of William Charter
26 Mary Cane
26 Christian Son of Richard Oliver
27 Richard Lattymore from St. Giles in the Fields
27 Christian Windler (a man) from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Eleanor Daũgr: of Andrew Knirsh from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Jefferson
30 Mary Bradshaw Spinster

June 1744.

June 2d William Son of William Gresham
2 John Son of John Bird, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Mary Wife of Rans Low from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Thomas Son of John Veal
7 Sarah Cole Widow
10 Catherine Green Widow
11 Mary Atkins Spinster
13 Elizabeth Wife of John Toms from St. Dunstan in the West London
14 Anne Taylor Widow from Chelsea
14 Rebecca Wife of Abraham Shute
14 Elizabeth Wilkinson Spinster
15 William Son of Daniel Dumbleton, from St Clement Danes
19 Frances Daũgr: of Francis Johnston, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Rachel Wife of Bartholomew Danderidge

June 22 Christopher Son of William Charter
26 Allured Son of William Popple
28 Thomas Baylis a foundling Child
29 Mary McCarty Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields

July 1744.

July 4th Mary Wife of John Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Joshua Woffindin
4 Mary Gardner a foundling
9 Rebecca Wife of Francis Betts, from St. Giles in the Fields
11 Thomas Pellet M.D. in the Church, on the North Side of the Middle Isle, close to the Pews No. 11, 12, and 13.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Willm: Harris

Burials.

July 1744.

11th John Son of Abraham Bowyer from St. Botolph Aldgate London
11 Mary Daũgr: of John Ives
13 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Francis Betts from St. Giles in the Fields
14 Sarah Glover Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Anne Daũgr: of John Sams from St. Martin in the Fields
17 William Barrett
18 Samuel Kitchen, from St. James Westm̃r:
18 John Beswicke
19 Leonard Charles
20 Elizabeth Lewis, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Wife of James Lanch, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Andulf-Bendish Son of Andulf-Bendish Brimer, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Henry Young, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Mayaffre Spinster
24 George Son of Benjamin Glegg
24 Ruth Wife of Richard Wyatt from Battersea in the County of Surry
24 John Son of William Barker
26 Mary Forster, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
30 Rachel Wife of William Murray in the West Isle in the Church, close to the Xstning Pew Door.

August 1744.

Aug. 1st Mary Daũgr: of William Smith
7 John Barber, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Anne Stratford Spinster
13 John Son of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queen-hithe London
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Hambleton, from Highgate
15 James Degrave from St. Giles in the Fields
20 James King a foundling Child
24 Mary Wife of Philip Bariager, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 John Oliver
27 Heath Cross
28 Robert Kennedy

Aug. 29 Philidelphia Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Cross from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
30 Mary Naylor Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

September 1744.

Sep. 2^{d} Thomas-Stephen Son of Benjamin Brailsford from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
3 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Bourgin
5 Samuel Merrick from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Clark, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace
Willm: Harris

Burials.

September 1744.

9th Margaret Sherman, Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Daniel Hawkins, from S^{t}. George in Southwark
12 Deliverance Wife of Jacob Bates, from the Infirmary at Hyde Park
12 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Richard Burnham
16 John Bayley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Catherine Armitstead Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Dinah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Woolhead
19 Maria Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Creyghton
21 Elizabeth Gamlyn Widow from East-Sheen in the County of Surry
23 Mary Wife of John Christian from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
23 Richard Son of Richard Freeman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Bladwell-Peyton at the Entrance of the South Isle in the Church (at ye West End) under the first Pew close to ye Wall.
30 Samuel Barnes

October 1744.

Oct. 1st Cave Son of Cave Wilkinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 John-Hendrick Hemblock, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Jonathan Parsons
5 William Shelley, watchman,
9 Thomas Son of Arthur Devis
11 Alexander Lamont, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Jones
12 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Mary Brooks
14 William Son of William Menner
15 Margaret Hamilton a Child
15 Elizabeth York a foundling
16 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Harper, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
16 John Son of George Maxfield, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
17 Dorothy Tuck Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Elizabeth Gore Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Elizabeth Carter Spinster
23 Francis Pugh
24 Robert Son of William Vile from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Charles King a foundling
25 William Son of Sarah Turner Illeg^{t}.
30 William Son of William Weekes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 John-Baldwin Son of John Ogle, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace
Willm: Harris

Burials.

November 1744.

Nov. 1st John Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Evan Edwards from St. Andrew Holborn
9 Joanna Daũgr: of Richard Carrey from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Mary Wife of William Kelly
14 Eleanor Gardiner, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Lydia Daũgr: of Thomas Parram
16 Catherine Johnson Widow
18 Jane Onion Widow, from St. Sepulchres London
18 John Son of Matthew West, from St. James Westm̃r:
18 Catherine Hipp, Widow,
20 Elizabeth-Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Card
20 James Son of James Howard
21 Richard Hodges, from St. Giles in the Fields
23 Stephen Son of Stephen Bigg, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 William Son of Alexander Thompson
26 Mary Daũgr: of John Veal
28 William Wood (from St. Martin in the Fields) in the South Isle in the Church on the South-Side close down by the Pews N° 4 & 5. adjoyning to the Wall at the Head of Mr Wharton's Tomb Stone.

December 1744.

Dec. 2d Jane Collier Widow
2 Mary Wife of John Batcheler, from St. Giles in the Fields
4 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Poole
5 Sarah Wife of William Day, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Robert Sanders, from St. George Hanover Square
7 Thomas Owen, from St. James Westm̃r:
8 Joseph Son of Lewis Morran
9 Sarah How Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
10 John Allen from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Sarah Daũgr: of William Ravenhill
13 Daniel Lee from St. George in Southwark
13 George Son of Thomas Tupman, from St. Clement Danes
13 Christiana Daũgr: of Thomas Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Garnett
18 Christopher Hall
18 John Turner, from St. Andrew Holborn
20 Susanna Wife of Ralph Harrison, from St. James Westm̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Willm: Harris }

Burials.

December 1744.

25th Elizabeth Daũgr: of Arthur Robinson
26 Alice Parker Widow from St. Clement Danes
27 Sarah Wife of John Card
28 Anne Daũgr: of James Lyell, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Patrick Black, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Charles Denton, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Joseph Humphrys
31 Samuel Son of Samuel Blackbourn

January 1744.

Jan. 2d John Son of James Teat from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Manning, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Edward* Berwell
8 Thomas Son of William Hickman
9 John Jackson from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Thomas Son of John Armitstead from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Gabriel Baldwin
13 Patrick Jackson
13 Sarah Wife of John Carmalt
13 Hannah Wife of Thomas Manning, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 William Capon, Bedle
14 Catherine Daũgr: of George Graves
15 Catherine Daũgr: of Alexander Allan, from St. Clement Danes
18 John Lees
24 John Price
27 Susanna Wife of Adolph Brummer, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Anne Gray, Widow.

February 1744.

Feb. 3d Rebecca Daũgr: of John Bayley from St. Andrew Holborn
4 Mary Sharp, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Mary Seule, Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand
6 Elizabeth Wife of John Hunt, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Gilbert Son of Nicholas Fryes
8 Mary Austin
10 John Smart
10 William Vinner, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Colley-Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Chetwood, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Susanna Daũgr: of John Dogood
12 John Son of John Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Willm: Harris }

Burials.

February 1744.

14th James Stubbs, from St. Mary Islington in the County of Middlesex
14 Catherine Daũgr: of William Downing
15 Mary Pell Widow, from St. Andrew Holborne
16 Elizabeth Gibbs Widow
16 Thomas King from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Sidney Wife of William Charter
16 An Unknown Man, who died Suddenly in the Markett
17 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Anthony Smith
19 Susanna Morris Spinster
19 Henry Devoe
19 Catherine Daũgr: of William Gustain
21 Margaret Robinson Widow
21 Charlotte Daũgr: of John Eyles, from Esher in the County of Surry
23 John Son of Randal Banks
23 Jane Wife of John Pridmore, from St. Mary Le Strand

* An erasure.—Ed.

Feb. 24 Adolph Brummer from St. Martin in the Fields
24 William Son of Edward Hill, from White Fryers London
27 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Joseph Allway

March 1744.

Mar. 1st John Son of John Sympson
4 Mary Daũgr: of Edmund Killick, from St. George Bloomsbury
4 Eleanor Wife of Robert Hall
4 Henry Turner
5 David Son of William Dougherty
5 Mary Naylor Widow
8 Samuel Son of William John, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 John-Rodolph Son of John-Rodolph Saler
11 Christian England Spinster
12 Anne Wife of William Porter, from St. James Clerkenwell
12 Terry Son of Terry Turner
14 Thomas Humphrys
17 Peter Walton, from Somerset-House in the Strand
18 James Beard, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Mary Stubbs Widow, from St. Dunstan in the West London
22 Israel Son of Patrick Missett

March 1745.

26 William Hinks
26 Mary Coomer Widow
27 Joyce Daũgr: of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queenhithe London
28 Anne Wife of Luke Birch, from St. Mary Islington

Charles Tough Rectr
Richd: Hodges } Church-Wardens
Gabriel Fouace }
Willm: Harris }

Burials.

March 1745.

29th George Pippet, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Deborah Smith Widow, from St. Clement Danes
30 Thomas Hudgson, from St. Bridget London
30 John Son of William Webb, from St. Giles in the Fields
31 Anne Lewis Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 William Son of John Glass, from St. Clement Danes

April 1745.

April 5th Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Bass
5 Walter Son of Walter Rowland from St. Giles in the Fields
6 Daniel Son of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Mary Daũgr: of Patrick Missett
7 John Son of John Grainger, from St. Giles in the Fields
7 Mary Patty Widow, from St. Magnus the Martyr
9 Evan Hughes, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 John Son of Edward Harris
10 Benjamin Warwick
10 Isaac Son of John Mangaar
11 Elizabeth Green Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn
12 James Shute from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Lewin Millishamp from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Edward Gregory
16 Anne Daũgr: of James Querk
16 Elizabeth Wife of John Couzens, from St. George Hanover Square

April 17 Margaret Baker, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Abraham Hussey
24 Francis Son of Asbell Buntin, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Elizabeth Jodrell, Spinster, from Green Street by Kentish Town in the County of Midd̃x
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Cozens
27 Mary Daũgr: of John Worster
29 George Alexander from St. Bridget London
30 William Polson, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1745.

May 1st Mary Daũgr: of Richard Cutley
2 Anne Daũgr: of Isaac Mangaar
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Blake
4 Sarah Taylor Spiñsr:
7 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Blake
9 Margaret Daũgr: of John Ives

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jñ°: Humphrys
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

May 1745.

11th Thomas Son of Moses Davis
11 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Henry Smith
14 Joseph Panting from the Infirmary by Hyde Park
16 Samuel Son of Kemp Brydges
16 William Son of Edmund Lee
17 Richard Son of William Parkin, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Christian Daũgr: of Martin Hippoff
18 Anne Griffis Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
19 Richard Banister, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Charles Tanckred
26 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Dyer
27 James Son of John Oliver
30 Francis Son of Francis Blissett from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Creyghton
31 Margaret Clarke Spiñsr:

June 1745.

June 2d Francis-Thomas Son of Edmund Brydges, from Harrow on the Hill, & removed to the Parish of St. Mary-Le Bone in the County of Middlesex February the 12th, 1750.
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Henry York
4 William Patience
4 Daniel Loosemore, from St. Dunstan in the West London
9 Jacob Margas, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Anne Wilkinson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Jane Booby Spiñsr:
13 Anne Daũgr: of John Margas, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Joseph Lefebure, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 John Carmalt
22 Margaret Palmer Peñsr:
23 John Taylor, from St. George Hanover Square
29 James Reading

June 29 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Lawrence Rudyerd from Mill Hill in the County of Midd^{x}:
30 Jane White, Widow, Peñs^{r}:

July 1745.

July 4th Mary Jones Spiñs^{r}: in the South Isle in the Church on ye S^{o}. Side close to the Pews N°. 2 & 3.
4 Jane Edwards Peñs^{r}:
5 Anne Pippet Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 John Dell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Thomas South, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Thomas Hoggins
11 Anne Wife of Peter Hansell

Charles Tough Rect^{r}
Gabriel Fouace
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Fra^{s}: Smyth

Burials.

July 1745.

12th Anne Bentley Widow, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
12 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Creed
14 Emanuel Newman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
14 Mary Wife of James Douglas
14 George Son of Denis Delayne, from Richmond in Surry
18 Mary Smith Peñs^{r}:
24 Daniel Hahn, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
30 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Malcham, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

August 1745.

Aug. 4th William Raven from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
4 Elizabeth Witherington, Widow, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
4 Nathanael Davison
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John York
9 Mary Harrison Widow
9 Elizabeth Wife of James Masters, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Wife of James Thompson
10 Thomas Son of John Morris
10 William Son of William Jones
12 Mary Wife of Samuel Horder
12 Jaspar Fisher, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
12 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Farrell Lynum, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Rogers Spiñs^{r}:
15 Thomas Dungworth
20 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Edward Man
22 Mary Wife of Peter Houghton
23 Sarah-Arrabella Daũg^{r}: of Andrew Loch, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
23 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Richard Poole
27 James Son of James Huzzy
28 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Timothy Twyner
28 Mary Wife of Abraham Newcomb, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury

September 1745.

Sep. 2^{d} Harris Son of Robert Harridge, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Spratly, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
4 John Son of Mary Musgrave
4 David Son of Robert Physick

Sep. 6 William Forrester
7 John Son of Elizabeth Bennett
8 Sarah Slann Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jño: Humphrys
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

September 1745.

8th Samuel Son of Edward Presswell, from St. Sepulchre's London
10 Peter Son of Mary Musgrave
10 Susanna Marsh
10 Thomas Ashfield, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Margaret-Mary Daũgr: of Henry Green
12 Jane Daũgr: of Samuel Roberts
12 Elizabeth Wife of John Cobcroft
13 Mary Daũgr: of John Annet
15 Mary Wife of Robert Longbottom
17 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Axford, from St. Alban Woodstreet London
18 Ellis Son of Ellis Jones, from St. James Clerkenwell
19 Frances LLoyd Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 James Son of Susanna Harrison
24 Mary Wife of Seth Miller, from St. Mary Le Strand.
24 Elizabeth Kinsman, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
25 James Son of James Sexton
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John White, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Abraham Shute
26 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Phillips
26 Margaret Wife of Patrick Hinds, from St. Martin in the Fields.
27 Henry Son of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Wife of John Eyemaker

October 1745.

Oct. 1st George Son of Thomas Welsted
1 Richard Walker, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Dorothy Wife of Marmaduke Chapman, from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Smith
2 Sebastin LeSack, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Margaret Wife of Cave Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Mary Wife of Richard Hiscocks
6 Mary Daũgr: of John Sprigmore
6 Mary Daũgr: of John Molloy
8 Isabella Glan Widow
10 Elizabeth Elderton Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Susanna Hooper
13 Sarah Daũgr: of Jonathan Jones from St. Mary Le Strand
13 John Son of John Glanister
13 Mary Wife of John Becuda, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Henrietta Daũgr: of Joseph Setree

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jño: Humphrys
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

October 1745.

Oct. 15th Edward Wotton
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John West, from St. George Hanover Square
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edmund Brydges, from Hammersmith in the County of Middx: & removed to the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx: February ye 12th: 1750.
17 William Son of Thomas Wheeler
18 Mary Wife of William Briggs
18 Alice Daũgr: of Matthew Pearce, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Mary Wife of Thomas Jones
20 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Reed, from St. Giles in the Fields
20 John Smith from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Robert Son of Thomas Appreece, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
23 Mary Daũgr: of William Warwick, from St. James Westm̃r:
23 Anne Noone Spinster, from St. Clement Danes
24 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 William Son of William Stevenson, from St. Clement Danes
25 Frances Daũgr: of John Legauree
28 John Toms, from St. Dunstan in the West London
28 Christian England Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Richard Mitchel
30 Elizabeth Barwick Spinster, from St. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middx:

November 1745.

Nov. 3d Mary Poole Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Wife of Thomas Twallin
4 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Pervil
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Richard Coomer
6 Catherine Wife of Charles Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Joseph Clarke from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Harriot Daũgr: of James Morgan
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Roger Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Jane Wife of Thomas Hodges, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
22 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas West, from St. James Westm̃r:
22 Margaret Daũgr: of Robert Woodifield
24 John Evans from St. Martin in the Fields
24 John-Peter Son of John Anderson

December 1745.

Dec. 1st Richard How
2 Richard Grigson
5 Edward Cobb
6 An Unknown Woman, from ye Parish Nurse

Charles Tough Rectr
Gabriel Fouace
Jño: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

December 1745.

9th William Young
10 Jane Wife of John Barker, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Anne Daũgr: of Christopher Renolds
11 Esther Fanjoux Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
11 Alice Swinton Widow, from St. Clement Danes

Dec. 12 Thomas West, from St. James Westm̃r:
13 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Nevitt, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Elizabeth Sparks Spinster
19 William Son of William Mills
20 Peter Vardin, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Nicholas Gray, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Martha Barradell Widow
22 Elizabeth Wife of James Savage
22 Hannah Adams Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Wife of Josiah Bassan
22 George Tilden the Elder, from Weybridge in the County of Surry
23 William Finkley from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Mackoy
26 Edward Son of Luke Birch from White Fryers London
27 David Richardson a Boy
28 John Son of John Gabell
29 William Son of William Overton, from St. George Bloomsbury
30 Elizabeth Wife of John Judge
31 Lucy Johnson

January 1745.

Jan. 1st Susanna Silvey
1 Anne Lyon Spiñsr:
2 Sarah Wife of William Seed, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 John-Smith Son of Richard Lister
2 William Shirley
3 John Johnson, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 William Son of Savage Barrell, from St. George Hanover Square
4 Blanch Allen, Widow, Peñsr:
4 John Bartlet
8 William Bartley, from the Precinct of the Savoy
12 Anne Goodall Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Shepard
13 Sarah Wife of John Robiquet

Charles Tough Rectr
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jño: Humphrys
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

January 1745.

14th George Son of John Pegg, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Margaret Daũgr: of Thomas Knevit from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Henry Son of Henry Mayn from St. Giles in the Fields
18 Celia Daũgr: of Lewis Morran
18 Constantia Nulin Spiñsr:
19 Thomas Burton, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
19 James Son of James Campbell, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 William Davis
19 Catherine Holmes Widow
20 An unknown Man
21 Catherine Broughton
21 Patrick Caley, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Croom Son of Croom Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 William Munyard
22 John Son of George Haines, from St. Giles Cripplegate London
23 John-Harman Curtis
24 Isabella Parsley Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields

Jan. 24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hinchliff
24 John Coward, from St. Mary Le Strand
27 Anne Daũgr: of Call Annyson, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Sarah Murford Spiñsr:
29 Mary Wife of James Smith from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Brinin
30 Daniel Higgins, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Henry Son of Henry Woodafl from St. Clement Danes

February 1745.

Feb. 2d Thomas Son of John Deer, from St. James Westm̃r:
2 John Coxon
3 Anne Daũgr: of Walter Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Francis Son of Peter Dean, from St. Clement Danes
4 Joseph Son of Joseph Jordan
5 Winifrid Proctor Spiñsr:
6 Mary Wife of Thomas Richardson
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Shelton, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 James Lyons, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Anne Wife of Thomas Baker
11 Richard Son of George Malm
11 Sophia-Anne Daũgr: of William Power
11 John Mackever, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Frances-Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Anthony Bond, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Robert Son of Henry Peirse, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:

Charles Tough Rectr
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jño: Humphrys
Fras: Smyth

Burials.

February 1745.

13th Call Annison, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Eleanor Wright Widow
13 Mary Corbet Spiñsr:
14 Mary Nayland
15 Matthew Son of Matthew Gall
18 Henry Jernegan
18 Catherine Wife of James Parker
19 Nathan Son of Isaac Fear, from St. Giles in the Fields
20 Robert Marshton
20 Elizabeth Bates
21 Jane Ferguson Widow
21 Anne Wife of Henry Anderson, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Groves Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
23 Jane Watson Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy
23 Frances Scovey
23 William Benson
24 Frances Daũgr: of William Woodward, from St. Clement Danes
24 William Son of Thomas Holland
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Stevens
25 John Son of John Chapman, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 William Son of Robert Physick
28 Thomas-Dover Son of William Soley, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Anne Spivee Spiñsr:

March 1745.

Mar. 2d Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Jancey from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Anne Pearcevil Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Anne Wife of David Stuart, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Thomas Coleman Esqr. from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Frances Wife of Cornelius Clarke
6 Caspar Hundeshagen (the Younger)
6 Sarah Wife of Philip Burne
7 Constance Wife of Jacob Gosset (from St. James Westm̃r:) in the Church on the South Side of the Middle Isle close to the Church-Wardens Pew & the Pews No. 4 & 5. at the West End entrance of the Isle
9 Anne Williamson Widow
9 Anne Wife of John Baker, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Rans Low from St. Giles in the Fields
9 Joseph Stephens
9 Grace Atkins Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jñ°: Humphrys }
Fras: Smyth }

Burials.

March 1745.

10th Peter Gregg
10 Edward Bullmore an Infant
10 Sarah Cobb Widow
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Watkins, from St. George Bloomsbury
11 William Rymers
12 Sarah Daũgr: of William Daw
14 Elizabeth Wells Widow, from St. George Hanover Square
15 James Son of Joseph Molard
16 Thomas Baxter in the Church, in the South Isle under the Pews No. 17 & 18.
16 Nicholas Hammond from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Thomas Footman from St. Clement Danes
17 Henry Peirce Peñsr:
18 Elizabeth Gardiner
21 Mary Daũgr: of William Menier from St. Martin in the Fields
22 John Son of John Sanders
23 John Annet from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Hackett
24 William Son of Richard Wells

March 1746.

25 Mary Daũgr: of Francis Cheek
26 Mary Daũgr: of John Aldridge
29 Anne Carpenter Spinsr:
30 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Knight
31 Judith Wife of John Aldridge

April 1746.

April 1st Anne Daũgr: of John Upton
2 William Binkes from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Christopher Son of Thomas Lister from St. Clement Danes
2 Francis Son of John Holworth

April 3 Joseph Drake
4 Sarah Nutkins Spinster
4 Sarah Rokeby Spinster
5 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Smith from S^{t}. Bridget London
6 William Son of Thomas Parram
7 Jane Joyner Widow
8 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Isaac Day
8 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Samuel Allport
8 Samuel Chapman
9 Weaver Abley, from Exeter Change
9 Charles Wright from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

April 1746.

9th William Son of Walter Hamson
10 James Son of Farrell Lynum from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Patrick Hynes from the Precinct of the Savoy
13 John Oldham
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Andrew Fouquet from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Ferley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 John Moult
15 Hannah Wife of Isaac Clench
16 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Barnaby Dennison
17 Mary Morgan Spinster
20 Anne Carpenter Spinster
21 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Jones
21 Anne Wife of Jeremiah Ramsey
23 Francis-Walter Son of Richard Weaver, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Elizabeth Nailour Spinster from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

May 1746.

May 1st Eleanor Jacobs Widow
3 Anne Pusey Widow
4 Joyce Wife of Francis Tringham, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Twallin
5 Mary Wife of Thomas Miles, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Jeremiah Ramsey
5 Robert Beecham
5 Frances Wife of Henry Collop
8 Mary Wife of John Hardy
8 Barbara Daũg^{r}: of Richard Willis
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Walter Taylor, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 James Son of James Janson
11 John Son of John Randall
11 Anne Le Valley Spins^{r}. from S^{t}. John Zackary London
11 Samuel Son of Thomas Watkins
12 Sophia Daũg^{r}: of Francis Dudley
12 Esther Wife of Anthony Jourdan, from Brumpton in Midđx
14 Anne-Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Cook, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Mary Wife of Richard Weaver, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

May 15 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Weaver, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Humphry Baskervil
17 William Burt
18 Jacob Robson
19 John Vanderplank

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys
Thos: Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

May 1746.

20th Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Brabin Spinster
20 Sarah Wife of William Love
21 Margaretta Daũg^{r}: of James McEoy
22 Thomas King from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Margaret Wife of Edward Bright, from S^{t}. Catherine below the Tower, London
28 William Son of William Appleby

June 1746.

June 1st Benjamin Hodson, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
2 Robert Son of Edward Bright, from S^{t}. Catherine below the Tower, London
5 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Brice from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
6 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Andrew Halck
10 Thomas Goodhand
10 Arthur Wheeler
10 William Cooper
11 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John-Baldwin Ogle, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Thomas Son of James Hill, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Elizabeth Wife of George Bonn
15 John Son of John Canter, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
15 George Haines, from S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London
15 Rachel Briggins Widow, from the Precinct of the Savoy
17 Joyce Scholey Spinster
19 Anne Wife of John Reding
22 John Swift
22 Jane Daũg^{r}: of James Clinch
24 Margaret Baker, Widow.
24 Robert Eltonhead from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
25 Mary Wife of John Evans, from S^{t}. Michael Le Quern London
25 Charles Son of Anthony Young, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Mary Hipps Spinster
26 Lucy Wife of Bartholomew Browne, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Hussey, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Henry Son of John Dodd, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields.
29 Samuel Barker
30 George Duke, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Houghton

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys
Thos: Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

July 1746.

July 1st John Woodhouse
6 Margaret Grigson Widow.
6 Diana Wife of Hugh Hamilton, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Frances Farrall Widow
9 Cato Lee
10 Hugh Son of John Shales
11 Susanna Daũgr: of Denis Delane, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Richard Son of Richard Cutcliffe
14 William-Coleman Son of William Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Thomas Barwell
17 Frances Daũgr: of Thomas Jones
17 Thomas Carnie, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 George Son of Patrick Crawford, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
18 Emanuel-Guy Son of Matthew West, from St. George Hanover Square
18 George Son of George Charlton, from St. Clement Danes
21 John Son of Peter Andry, from the Infirmary at Hyde-Park
21 John Son of John Greenhouse, from St. Bridget London
22 Mary Wife of Benjamin Burgis, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 George Son of Obed Parsons
24 Elizabeth Wife of Patrick Crawford Esqr. from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Thomas Place, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Percival Son of Edward Man
26 Mary Daũgr: of John Sharplin, from St. Mary Le Strand
30 Mary Daũgr: of William Fennell, from St. Clement Danes
31 Sarah Capstock Spiñsr:

August 1746.

Aug. 1st John Son of John Jones, from Somerset House in the Strand
4 William Murray
6 Mary Wife of Samuel Hoggins
6 John Dee
7 Catherine Daũgr: of John Shelton, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Hezekiah Leber, from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Mary Daũgr: of Mary Dodson
11 Mary Daũgr: of Joseph Warren
11 Thomas Newton from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Frances-Lucas Daũgr: of Edmund Strudwick, from St. Mary Islington
13 Mary Daũgr: of Alexander Gage
14 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Pulsford from Knightsbridge
15 Susanna Dix Spiñsr: from Hyde Park Infirmary

Charles Tough Rectr.
Jño: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos Stephens }
Henry Minekye }

Burials.

August 1746.

16th Charles Alexander from Hammersmith in Middlesex
16 Joseph Pratt
18 Harry Son of John Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of John Rowe
21 Barnaby Son of Anthony Amalonson
22 Jacob Bouet from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Henry Son of Henry Pfahler

Aug. 24 Anne Wife of James Tapper, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Edward Bailey, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Frances Bathe Spiñsr:
30 Joseph Son of Benjamin Ferley, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1746.

Sep. 2d Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Watson
5 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Clayton
8 Elizabeth Pamplin Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Timothy Grindall
8 Anne Daũgr: of John Meadows
8 Margaret Gardiner, a foundling
9 John Son of James Burton
12 Lydia Daũgr: of Matthew Pearce, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 John Mackee, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 John Son of Ernest Barnard, from St. Mary Lebon, in the Church at the West Entrance of the Middle Isle
14 Eleanor Wife of Joseph Peirson, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Richard Son of Anthony Wright
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane London
15 Mary Daũgr: of John Mac-Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Wife of Isaac Day
17 Petronilla Daũgr: of Aaron Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Michael Son of Daniel Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary Wife of Isaac Mackfall, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Alexander Leslie
19 Susanna Daũgr: of Gardiner Wright
19 Alexander Abernethy, from the new Goal in the Borough of Southwark
20 Mary Durman Spiñsr:
21 Elizabeth Nicolau Widow
21 James Cousens, from the Inner Temple
23 Mary Newman Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Joseph Son of Joseph Malcham, from St. Martin in the Fields.
24 John Hart Peñsr:

Charles Tough Rectr
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

September 1746.

26th John Son of Robert Rickard
27 Martha Wife of James Long
28 Anne Smith Spinster, from St. Clement Danes
29 Jane Flahou Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
29 William Hancock Peñsr:
30 Catherine Coomer, Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
30 John Kelly

October 1746.

Oct. 1st Mary Daũgr: of Richard Freckelstone from St. Martin in the Fields
1 William Marshall
5 Jane Wife of Anthony Kinton, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Jonathan Butters, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
7 Charles Son of Charles Edwards
9 William Loft from St. Martin in the Fields

Oct. 13 John Son of John Vaughan
13 Thomas Borthright from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Elizabeth Wife of William Broughton, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Anne Hall, Widow. from St. Giles in the Fields
15 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Richard Clarke
17 Catherine Dubois Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Jane Evans Spiñsr:
21 Anne Bromfield Spiñsr:
22 John Pryce
24 Henry Son of Anthony Amalonson
26 Joseph Son of Joseph Fullmore
27 Thomas Evans, from the Hospital at Hyde Park
27 John Morton, from St. Mary Le Strand
27 James Son of William Johnson
28 Edmund Kellick, from St. George Bloomsbury
29 Isabella Gibson Spiñsr:

November 1746.

Nov. 4th Mary Daũgr: of Adolph Johnson
4 Samuel Edwards, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Millis Keemer
7 Mary Daũgr: of Elizabeth Newland
9 John Scheman, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Mark Rickaby

Charles Tough Rectr
Jño: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens }
Henry Minekye }

Burials.

November 1746.

11th Dorothy Griggs Widow, from the London Infirmary
11 Henry West
13 Mary-Jane Daũgr: of Miles-man Bagnal
13 Thomas Harbottle
16 William Son of Francis Lymans, from St. Clement Danes
17 Mary Carus Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Robert Son of Edward Brown
22 Alexander Altier, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
22 Anne Daũgr: of William Spenley, from St. Giles in the Fields
22 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Cousins
23 John Williams
23 Philip Padman
25 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Fennell, from St. Clement Danes
26 Joseph Son of Joseph Walker, from St. Mary Le Strand
28 Mary Daũgr: of Dederick Lantware

December 1746.

Dec. 2d Samuel Son of John Manley from St. James Westm̃r:
3 Mary Surman Widow
5 Daniel Son of Denner Worner from St. Bridget London
5 John Son of Patrick Caley, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Joseph Son of Joseph Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 James Watson
15 James Son of Alexr:* Bell, from St. James Westm̃r:

* An erasure.—Ed.

Dec. 16 Joseph Son of John Sams, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary Wife of Thomas Bentley, from St. Andrew Holborn
18 Elizabeth Sheppard Widow Peñsr:
21 Mary Norris Widow
21 Joshua Callcoate
23 An Unknown Woman
24 Henry Son of Henry Wallis, from St. Clement Danes
26 William Houghton
26 George Son of Matthew Jones
27 George Mailhet, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Mary Daũgr: of William Spoonly, from St. Giles in the Fields
30 John Burnley, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Michael Son of Jane Seymour

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

January 1746.

Jan. 2d Alice Simpson Widow
2 James Mack-Adams from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Edward Son of Edward Hill, from St. Clement Danes
3 Mary Wilson Widow.
4 Grace Williams Widow
4 Alexander Corless, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Jarvis-Kouli-Kan Son of Jonathan Farnell
5 Thomas Hudspey from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Sarah Blake Widow
6 Mary Wife of Henry Morris
7 Betsy Daũgr: of John Pellon
7 John Freeman from St. Clement Dane
8 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Stone
8 Henry Son of Richard Beal
9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Williams
10 Mary Mitchell Widow
11 Anne Ramsay Spinster
11 Michael Hamon from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Farnell
14 Bryan Oates from St. Mary Le Strand
14 Elizabeth Wife of John Milles, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Michael Cachart, from Hinden in Middlesex
18 Thomas Pullman, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Anne Wife of Thomas Scott
24 James De Grave, the Elder from St. Giles in the Fields
26 —— Burton a poor Man
27 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Griffithes
29 Mary Daũgr: of William Fenner, from St. Sepulchre's London
29 Anne Daũgr: of Alexander Bell, from St. James Westm̃r:

February 1746.

Feb. 2d Elizabeth Wife of James George
2 Richard Narraway from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Swaby, Widow, Peñsr:
3 William Son of Thomas Cary
3 Biscoe Webster

Feb. 3 Mary Williams
3 Margaret Wife of Rice James
5 Margaret Wife of Thomas Smith, from St. Bridget London
5 Michael Son of Patrick Mullin

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

February 1746.

6th Jane Daũgr: of John Clarke
7 John Son of Thomas Morrell, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Susanna Turner
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Joanna Daũgr: of John Mansfield, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Martha Vickers Spiñsr:
13 Elizabeth Wife of John Seymour
19 Daniel Son of John Macphaell from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Edward Holmes
22 John Cakebread
23 Lawrence-Godlip Son of John Henyohres, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Thomas Son of Robert Berrisford
24 John Lane from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Isaac Coustos
27 Mary Howard Spiñsr:
28 Elizabeth Vernett Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:

March 1746.

Mar. 1st Margaret Wife of William Farnell
1 Jane Daũgr: of Edmund Brydges from Chelsea in Middlesex and removed to the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, February the 12th, 1750.
2 Robert Son of Richard Ayres
3 John Hurst, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Joshua Son of Oliver Collins
5 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Wade from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Sarah Daũgr: of John Molloy
7 Anne Wife of Alexander Shand
8 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Mitchell
9 Amy Chiney Spiñsr:
10 Peregrina Wife of Henry Bostock
11 John Son of John Inwood, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Elizabeth Dalton Widow
11 Sarah Daũgr: of Joshua Ray, from St. Clement Danes
12 Mary Wife of James Wright, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Francis Read
13 Margaret Daũgr: of John Lane, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Jane Wife of George Sanderson
15 Robert Son of John Swift
16 John Son of Abednego Pimm
18 Mary Wife of James Sharpin

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Burials.

March 1746.

Mar. 19th Siro Croce
19 Thomas Son of William Bethell
20 Thomas Wheatley
21 Elizabeth Carr Widow, from St. George Bloomsbury
22 Easter Revley, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 David Son of David Hough
24 Charles Son of John Jones from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1747.

25 William Son of William Hepworth, from St. Clement Danes
25 Roger Son of Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Thomas Gretwick, from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Walter Hamson
26 Sarah Daũgr: of Walter Hamson

April 1747.

April 1st Mary Daũgr: of John Batchelor
2 Edward Son of Deborah Crosby
2 John Son of Diana Clayton
3 Elizabeth Banks Spiñsr: from St. Giles in the Fields
4 Jane Daũgr: of John Ford
7 Catherine Bowerin Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Edward Man
9 George Terris from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Richard Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Thomas Taylor from Peckham in Surry
9 Mabell Wife of Thomas Bell, from St. Clement Danes
9 Richard Son of Richard Ayres, from St. Andrew Holborn
9 Margaret Lord Spiñsr: from St. Antholin London
10 Penelope Daũgr: of Robert Storey, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Thomas Chavin, from St. James Clerkenwell
11 John Son of Patrick Magin, from St. Martin in the Field
12 Anne Wife of Thomas Hubbard from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Margaret Welch Widow
14 Robert Knight from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Sarah Daũgr: of James Guis, from Croydon in Surry
15 John Murphy
16 Elizabeth Wife of James Butcher, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Richard Sheppard
16 Mary Daũgr: of Samuel Terrill
18 Lawrence Allen from St. Anne Westm̃r:
19 Margaret Wife of Thomas Ouldham, from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
Jn̄o: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

April 1747.

23d Martha Daũgr: of Daniel Vandervoren, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Ward
25 Anne Tyndall Widow from St. George Hanover Square
26 Anne Suttle Widow
28 Richard Son of Roger Burgess from St. Bridgett London
29 Thomas Jones

May 1747.

May 4th Nicholas-Philip-Christopher Son of John Henyohrs from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Peter Roukham
12 Jane Daũgr: of John Trickatt from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Wife of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Catherine Daũgr: of William Warwick, from St. James Westm̃r:
15 Richard Mytton
15 Elizabeth Wife of Nathanael Neale, from St. Pancras in Middx
17 John Francklin, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Thomas Nevet, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Margaret Wife of Charles Jones
21 James Son of John Gascoigne
23 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Margaret Gravell Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
23 John Sultridge
26 Mary Daũgr: of William Ewing, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Wife of John Conolly
26 Elizabeth Pack Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Grace Eccles Spiñsr:
30 Jane Daũgr: of Thomas Harbottle

June 1747.

June 3d James Son of Dominique Sarsfield, from St. James Westm̃r:
4 Mary Atkins Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Wife of Thomas Hudson
12 Mary Ashton Widow
14 John Temple
16 Mary Wife of William Saw, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Isabella Wife of William Newman, from Alhallows Barkin London
18 John Son of James Quirk
20 Mary Daũgr: of George Henshaw
21 Elizabeth Sutton Widow from St. Giles in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Jño: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

June 1747.

22d Mary Dun Widow
23 Mary Smith a foundling
24 John Son of Henry Peirse
28 Samuel Son of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields

July 1747.

July 2d Margaret Daũgr: of Thomas Nevett from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Jane Horrard Spiñsr:
3 Samuel Cooper
4 Judith-Honour Daũgr: of William Jones, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
4 Priscilla Daũgr: of William Bence
10 Mary Reynolds
12 Jane Wife of George Warmington, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Robert Storey, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Anne Litton Widow

July 16 Carolina Daũg^{r}: of George Dent, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
21 Joyce Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Axford, from S^{t}. John Hackney in Middlesex
22 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Patrick Branin
23 Catherine Farrall Spiñs^{r}:
23 Mary Daũg^{r}: of William Shattock
24 Mary Wife of Thomas Garrett
24 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Moses Davis.
24 Nathanael Hogan, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 John Wood, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Spratly, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
29 Anne Wife of Harman Kottman
30 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Christian, from S^{t}. Luke at Chelsea in Mid̃d̃x
30 Jacob Son of James Mack-Adams, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
31 James Jones from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

August 1747.

Aug. 4th Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Reed
4 Peter West, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
6 Bridget Rhodes Widow, from Somerset House in the Strand
7 Thomas Son of Benjamin Glegg
8 George Son of Samuel Hutchinson
9 Elizabeth Earbery, Spinster
11 Eleanor Wife of Peter Chabane from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Christopher Rufcorn

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

August 1747.

12th Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Lawrence Rudyerd from Hammersmith in Mid̃d̃x
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Stevens
15 Mary Allwood Spinster
16 Charles Jones
18 Samuel Bridger
18 Eleanor Daũg^{r}: of Felix Coyle
18 Dorothy Thompson Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 John-Richard Son of George Crew, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Wife of John Clark
23 Andrew Thomson
28 Agnes Wife of Alexander Elder from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Robert Harrison
29 Martha Daũg^{r}: of William Radish
29 William Son of Patrick Feller
30 John Dover
31 Pleydell Son of Charles Courteen
31 Anna-Maria Daũg^{r}: of Anthony Bond from S^{t}. Bridget London

September 1747.

Sep. 1st John Son of John Pellon
1 Thomas Winham
2 William Stevens
4 Joseph Son of John Clark, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
6 Catherine Wife of Roger Williams, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
6 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Charles Dudley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Sep. 8 Christian Elenburg Spiñs^{r}:
9 John Coward
10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Mihell from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
10 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Duncan Watson, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
11 Jane Daũg^{r}: of John Pitcher, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
12 Edward Son of Edward Harris
13 Rowland Robinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Isabella Wife of James Burton
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Dover, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Joyce Daũg^{r}: of Thomas King, from S^{t}. James Garlick Hithe London
15 Anne Saunders Widow, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
16 John Son of George Charge
16 Belinda Daũg^{r}: of Michael Stretch
17 George Son of Edward Hill, from S^{t}. Clement Danes

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

September 1747.

20th Sarah Griffith Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Elizabeth Errington
25 Sarah Williams
27 Henry Harrage
27 Mary Hoff Widow, from Hampstead in Miđđx
28 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Parker, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Farrell Lynum, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

October 1747.

Oct. 1st John Pridham, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
1 William Johnson
2 Mary Murray Widow
2 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Eleanor Jones
4 Frances Wife of James Smith, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
6 George Cockburn, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
6 Jane Wife of Joseph Burgess
7 Sarah Wife of Daniel Collins
7 James Son of Joshua Lumley
9 Joseph Son of Benjamin Harper, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
10 John Marshal, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Brackstone
12 Cassandra Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Setree
14 Samuel Son of William Reason, from S^{t}. James Clerkenwell
16 Thomas Turner
16 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Robert Toope, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 John Son of John Case, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
19 Mary Wife of * Ridgway, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
20 Sarah Wife of Humphry-Mainwaring Howorth Esq̃^{r}:
21 Scriven Roberts
21 Alexander Son of William Rowland
24 Mary Wife of Richard-Charles Yarnel, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Burman

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Oct. 25 Anne Wife of Thomas Wheeler
26 Douglas Hollier
26 Grishil Wife of William Potts
28 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of James Wilson
30 John Hill, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
30 Robert Son of William Bowyer

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will : Dunton

Burials.

November 1747.

Nov. 3^{d} Charlotta Wife of James Franciss, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
4 William Potts
7 Mary Etherington
8 Thomas Patton
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Wade, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
8 William Son of William Davis, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Catherine Wife of Richard Townsend
10 Joshua Son of Benjamin Hallett, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
11 Sarah Wife of Thomas Robinson, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
11 Mary Wife of Francis Ward
11 John Son of John Mills, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
12 James Crichton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Thomas Doughty, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
13 Sarah Wife of John Audley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Anne Burbeck Widow
14 Hester Wife of Charles Sandys, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 An Unknown Man
17 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hutchins, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Edward Son of Thomas Webb
19 Dorothy Daũg^{r}: of Richard Beale
20 Thomas Son of Cutler Wainwright
22 Lucy Wife of Peter Keightley from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Henry Burgess, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
25 Judith Wife of John Crocker, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
26 Robert Manson, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
26 Francis Holloway, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
26 James Wright, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Christopher Son of George Bode
30 Susanna Shellum, Widow.

December 1747.

Dec. 3^{d} William Lucas
4 Elizabeth Cooper Widow
6 Abednego, Son of Abednego Pimm
9 An unknown Woman
9 Thomas Son of James Constantine, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
10 William Son of Martin Hippoff
10 Anne Wife of Alexander Dawes
13 Edmund Curl
13 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Edward Thompson, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jñ^{o}: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

December 1747.

Dec. 15th John Phillips
15 George Witherington, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Dinah Daũgr: of Thomas Carter, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 Jane Bickedick Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Thomas Son of John Holdsworth
18 John Lawley
18 Anne Wife of Henry Wellbring, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Anne Ravener Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Sarah Wife of Richard Burman
22 Mary Bailey from St. Martin in the Fields
23 John Holbroocke
23 Margaret Wife of James Burton, from St. Giles in the Fields
23 John Son of Benjamin Jones, from St. Clement Danes
23 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Wells
24 Elizabeth Hills Spiñsr:
24 Elizabeth Hill Widow
27 Margaret Wife of William Beetenson
28 Robert Taylor
29 Samuel Spencer, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Richard Swan, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Richardson, from St. Giles in the Fields
31 Clement Son of Thomas Lucas
31 Susanna Daũgr: of William Hepworth, from St. Clement Danes
31 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Jackson, from St. Giles in the Fields

January 1747.

Jan. 1st Tobie Lary
1 Richard Townsend
1 James Son of James Wilson
1 Jane Wife of James Guthrie, from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Mary Wife of Joseph Thorpe, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 John Bird
5 Robert Holland
6 Anne Wife of James Crosfield, from Kentish Town in the County of Middlesex
6 John Grace
7 Henry Erwin, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Jane Wife of William Chambers, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Catherine Bows a foundling
8 Mary Christmas a foundling
8 Isabella Chambers, Widow

Charles Tough Rect
Jño: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens }
Will: Dunton }

Burials.

January 1747.

10th John Son of Henry Richardson from St. Giles in the Fields
11 Susanna Paschal Spiñsr: from St. Anne Black Fryars London
11 Anne Wife of Richard Davis
11 Mary Wife of John Wallgrove from St. Mary Le bone in the county of Miđđx
12 John Cross

Jan. 12 John Son of William Murray, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Esther Daũgr: of Richard Ayres, from St. Andrew Holborn
17 Anne Chester Spiñsr: in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Room
17 Francis Son of Thomas Squire, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 William Son of John Mason
19 James Launder
20 Sarah Wife of Matthew Bell from St. Martin in the Fields
20 William Son of John Le Roux from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Bernard Son of Bernard Gardiner
21 Ursula Turbut Spiñsr:
21 Evan Evans
22 Mary Wife of Oluff Bobery
22 Emma Swanley Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Thomas Gardiner
24 John-Christopher Chappuzeau, from the Precinct of the Savoy
24 Sarah Daũgr: of Edward Jones
25 Francis Ward
27 Ellinor Daũgr: of James Maddin, from St. Mary Le Strand
29 Richard Ransom, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Thomas Carter
30 Mary Wife of Charles Dudley, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Mary Daũgr: of John Hill, from St. George Hanover Square
31 Christopher Canady, from St. Clement Danes
31 Anne Wife of Alexander Mowatt, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Henrick Platzer

February 1747.

Feb. 1st Richard Foster
2 Mary Wife of Edward Hewson, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Esther Johnson Widow
3 George Son of John Annet
4 Mary Daũgr: of William Vile, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Sarah Daũgr: of John Denier, from St. Bridget London
5 An unknown Man

Charles Tough Rectr
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

February 1747.

7th Christopher Crawford from St. George Bloomsbury
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Crichton, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Sarah Wife of John-Henry Minekye
7 Mary Wife of Thomas Moor from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane London
9 Anne Woodhouse
10 Anne Wife of Rowland Simon, from St. Clement Danes
11 Sarah Reeves Widow
12 John Godard, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Hannah Hickman Widow
14 Henry Pamplin, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Susanna Dumas, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Wife of Thomas Striblehill
16 Martha Jackson Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields

Feb. 17 Anthony Gorse
17 Joanna Wife of John Knight, from St. Leonard Shoreditch
17 Hugh Son of Hugh Bourn
18 George Son of Dederick Lantware
19 Henry Son of Thomas Woolhead
20 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Henry Bernard
20 John Wilkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Sarah Wife of James Howard, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Daũgr: of George Bode
23 Eleanor Daũgr: of Thomas Smedley, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Felix Coyle
23 Robert Pennet, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 William Son of Anthony Young, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Edward Wotters, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 John Law, from the Hospital at Hyde Park
25 John Son of Alexander Bell, from St. James Westm̃r:
26 William Clay
27 Elizabeth Walter Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Anne Wife of Thomas Wallis
28 Hans-Henry Son of Henry-Rynard Myers, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John-Edward Ward

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Jn̄o: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Thos. Stephens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

March 1747.

Mar. 1st Margaret Pearson Spiñsr:
1 James Son of Thomas Gosheron
2 Elizabeth Ingram Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
3 Susanna Onion Spiñsr:
4 Henry Pyefinch
5 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Blake
6 Frances Bourne Widow, from St. Leonard Shoreditch. Midd̃x
6 Thomas Wainwright
7 An unknown poor Woman
8 Sarah Daũgr: of John-Edward Ward
9 Charles Mitchell, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Jane Wife of John Mills
12 Jane Daũgr: of James Fraser, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Job Rowe
13 William-Anthony Son of Anthony Wright
13 Sarah Wife of John Brocas, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 John Moone from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Tilman Widow
16 Anne Wife of Robert Spencer, from St. George the Martyr in Southwark
17 Anne Pearson Widow
17 William Son of Robert Mansell, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Anne Wife of Richard Hawkins
20 Sir-Daniel Shore, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 John Wilson
21 Sophia-Clementina Daũgr: of George Banister
22 Elizabeth Wife of Daniel Stodhart, from St. Giles in the Fields

Mar. 22 Frances Wife of Thomas Butler, from Somersett house in the Strand
24 William Turner, from St. Giles in the Fields

March 1748.

25 Elizabeth Sweeting Widow
26 Jane Pardon Spiñsr: from St. Thomas's Hospitall
27 William Son of Thomas Murrell, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 John Beaumont
31 Elizabeth Wheeler Spiñsr: from St. Mary Le Strand
31 Bithia Wife of Thomas Glover, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Jño: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Burials.

April 1748.

April 1st John Legaurre
3 Mary Wife of Thomas Haines
3 Anne Chapman Spiñsr:
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Lester, from St. Clement Danes
5 Margaret Wife of James Gosheron
5 Thomas Gilberthorpe, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 James Son of Samuel Davis, from St. George Bloomsbury
7 Sarah Wife of Henry Muskett, from St. Giles in the Fields
9 Anne Wife of Joseph Molard
11 Mary Wife of Philip Durandeau, from Edmonton in Middlesex
12 Dinah Wife of William Allner, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Anne Daũgr: of Robert Bell
14 William Ayre, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Street
17 Henry Reeves
17 William Seeds, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Jane Wife of John Armiger, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Elizabeth Wife of Henry Bolney
19 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Mangaar
20 Peter Hackett, from St. Clement Danes
20 Mary Wife of John Sherburn
22 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Edwards
23 Catherine Daũgr: of Samuel Trotter
27 Martha Dowdeswell Spiñsr:
29 Edward Oldfield, from Kentish Town in Middlesex
29 Elizabeth Wife of John Morgan
30 Mary Wife of Samuel Chapington

May 1748.

May 2d Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Morgan
4 Thomas Burdus Esq̃r: in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole-Room
5 Mary Serjeant
5 Margaret Daũgr: of Luke Sparks
6 Edward Speke from St. Martin in the Fields
8 John Buck from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Mary Day Spiñsr:
11 John Hawson

May 13 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Preston, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Jane Reynolds Widow
15 Catherine Wife of William Alexander, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Thos: Stephens } Church Wardens
John Rawlins
Alex^{r}: Gage

Burials.

May 1748.

19th Thomas Crawford, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
19 John Son of Thomas Austen, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Anne Haycraft Widow
21 Elizabeth-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Daũg^{r}: of* Benjamin Ferley, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Richard Smith
22 Elizabeth Wife of William Shepard, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
22 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of James Phillis, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
23 Tabitha Evans Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 William-King Hartly, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Samuel Chapington
25 Susanna Clarke
26 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Benjamin Axford, from S^{t}. Pancras in Middlesex
26 Richard Grimes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 George Son of Robert Mansell, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
28 Margaret Wife of Robert Woodifield
29 William Son of John Dear, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:

June 1748.

June 2^{d} Robert Garrett from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Daniel Milles, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Charles Lowe, from the Fleet Prison
8 John Pitcher, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
8 James Carrinton Peñs^{r}:
9 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Robert Woodifield
12 Thomas Jones, from Hounslow in Midd̃x:
12 Lydia Daũg^{r}: of James Madin, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
13 Anne Welch an Orphan
13 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Matthew Combes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Wife of Thomas Squire, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Jones
14 Elizabeth Jones a foundling Child
16 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Jackson
19 William Farnell
20 Thomas Tilsley
28 Robert Son of Alexander Keith, from S^{t}. Bridget London
29 James Son of John Sams, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Thomas Son of William Grindall, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 James Son of James Lee

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins
Alex^{r}: Gage

* *Sic.*

Burials.

July 1748.

July 2d Catherine Daũgr: of Richard Townsend
3 Elizabeth Wife of Frederick Pattenhous, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Margaret Smith Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 John Lacam, from St. Clement Danes
6 John Son of John Mack-Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Browne Spiñsr:
8 Mary-Frances Shaw Widow, in the Church on the North side of the North Isle: under the Pews No. 9 & 10
8 Elizabeth Eager Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Elizabeth Richards Widow
10 Anne Wife of John Sacheverell, from St. Botolph Algate London
13 Anne Browne Spiñsr:
14 Mary Wife of John Lambert
15 John Prince, from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd̃x: in the Church at the West Entrance of the middle Isle.
20 John Son of John Pitts, from St. Clement Danes
21 Thomas Harland, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Joseph Vandernau
24 Isabella Daũgr: of Ephraim Walstream
27 Elizabeth Sisum Widow
28 Jane Wife of Thomas Kingston
29 Mary Wife of William Priest, from St. Mary Le Strand
29 John Young
30 Rachel Saverre Widow
31 Henry Son of John Loney, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Richard Son of Richard Freeman from St. Clement Danes

August 1748.

Aug. 5th Mary Rose, Widow. from St. Giles in the Fields
7 Deborah Daũgr: of Henry Burnett from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Daniel Byrne
11 Joseph Son of Joseph Ralph, from St. Clement Danes
11 Hannah Hart a foundling Child
14 Sarah Saxton Widow, from Hampstead, in Midd̃x:
17 Elizabeth Wife of Cãpt: Alexander Knapton from St. Martin in the Fields, in the North Isle in the Church against the Pews No. 15 & 16
17 Martha Freeman Widow
18 Jane Pryce Spiñsr: from St. Giles in the Fields
19 Martha Wife of Edward Amory
20 Margaret-Anne Daũgr: of Robert-Bateman Wray

Charles Tough Rectr
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins }
Alexr: Gage }

Burials.

August 1748.

25th Anne Hammond, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 John Lambert
29 George Hartiop
31 Charles Blake
31 Francis Son of Thomas Watkins

September 1748.

Sep. 2d Catherine Lavally Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
3 Thomas Stribblehill
6 Sarah Daũgr: of John Clarke
9 James Son of John Mackphaill, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Anthony Son of John Ives
11 Anne Wife of James Rousset, from St. Giles in the Fields
15 Sarah Wife of —— Proctor from Kentish Town in the County of Miđđx:
16 Sarah Daũgr: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand
17 Jane Wife of Peter Pelatan from St. George Hanover Square
18 Mary Hind Spiñsr: from St. Clement Danes
18 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Joseph Gardiner, from St. Andrew Holborn
18 Sidney Wife of John Phillips, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Elizabeth Gillibrand Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Eleanor Daũgr: of Thomas Welstead
22 George Son of John Morton from St. Clement Danes
22 Richard Wright, from the Charter House
22 Henry Inuman
24 John Son of William Finch
27 William Son of William Spoonley, from St. Giles in the Fields
27 Elizabeth Dunnevil a Dropt Child.
28 Robert Son of Edward Byrne
28 Jane Daũgr: of John Butler, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 John Son of John Woodward

October 1748.

Oct. 2d William Son of William Shepard (the Younger) from Highgate in the County of Miđđx:
3 Anne Wife of Edward LLoyd
3 Martha Wife of Benjamin Gough, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Dorothy Loftis
5 Elizabeth-Knapton Daũgr: of John Johnson, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Anne Daũgr: of William Slane
8 Robert Son of Robert Murray, from the Precinct of the Savoy
9 William Morgan from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Alexr: Gage

Burials.

October 1748.

11th Arrabella Nicholes Spiñsr: from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx:
14 John Son of John Reed
17 William Son of William Harvey
18 Elizabeth Martin Widow, from St. Clement Danes
18 Margaret Lasinby
19 Mary Wife of Adam Mordock
21 Anne Harding, Widow, from St. James Clerkenwell
23 Hugh Son of Hugh Tilley from St. Faith London
23 Mary Wife of James Masdin from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Michael Reynolds, from St. Martin in the Fields

Oct. 24 Sarah Southampton a foundling Child
28 Anne Spencer Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Hannah Burridge Spiñsr:

November 1748.

Nov. 1st Thomas Son of Thomas Hudspy from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Martha Pryce Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Mary Cowell Widow
13 William Freeborne
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Alexander Allen from St. Clement Danes
15 John James
15 Thomas Gurney from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Flower Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Anne Wife of Thomas Wale from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Margaret Hollinshead Spiñsr: Peñsr:
24 Anne Wife of Thomas Lucas
26 Charlotte Daũgr: of John Teuly
27 Samuel Auberry
27 Augustus Barnard, from the Precinct of the Savoy
27 Anne Wife of Richard Halfpeny
28 Anne Daũgr: of Robert Berrisford
29 Benjamin Harper, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Anne Daũgr: of John Holdsworth
30 Frances Miles, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins
Alexr: Gage

Burials.

December 1748.

Dec. 1st Mary Wife of Andrew Steel, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Anne Hughes Widow from St. Martin in the Fields
4 John Smallwood
6 Jane Miller, Spinster, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 John Maddock, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Sarah Margates Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
9 James Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Grinsted
10 Jane Green Widow
10 Jane Daũgr: of David Drummond
11 Jane Wife of William Hall
11 Nicholas Knap, from Kensington in the County of Midd̃x:
12 Ellen Aloring Widow
14 Francis Knight
16 Christopher Cock Esq̃r: at the North entrance of the Portico of the Church on the landing Place—going up to the North Gallery
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Murray from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Thomas Thomson
17 John Carpenter
18 Anne Barnes Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Samuel Son of John Crouch
23 William Harrison, from St. Giles in the Fields
25 Joseph Son of Joseph King, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Thomas Hudson, from St. Martin in the Fields

Dec. 30 Hanuah Driskill Widow
31 Mary Phillips Widow, from Knights-bridge

January 1748.

Jan. 2d Sarah Ponder Widow
4 Margaret Wife of John Oliver
4 Frances Gee Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
6 James Barrell
6 Mary Daũgr: of Christopher Cook from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Timothy Conner Peñsr:
10 Thomas Bateman
10 Thomasin-Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Rebecca Wife of Isaac Barbut Esq̃r: from St. Clement Danes
11 Honour Wife of Robert Wallis

Charles Tough Rectr
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins }
Alexr. Gage }

Burials.

January 1748.

13th John Walker, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 An Unknown Female Child set down in the Church-Yard
15 Thomas Lees from St. George the Martyr
15 Catherine Daũgr: of James Gastineau
17 Anne Wife of Hugh Tillham, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
18 Eleanor Daũgr: of William Williams
19 Anne Wife of Henry Surman
20 Samuel Son of Samuel Roberts
24 James Brecey
25 James Masdin, from St. George's Hospital near Hyde Park
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Cann
26 Agnes Daũgr: of Robert Smith
29 Sarah Daũgr: of Henry Green
29 John Son of Francis Betts, from Peckham-Rye in the County of Surry

February 1748.

Feb. 1st Richard Adamson, from St. Mary Le Strand
2 Margaret Wife of Thomas Byrne
2 Elizabeth Devoe Widow
3 Hannah Wife of John Humphrys
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Edmund Lee
6 John Son of Owen Price
7 Catherine Daũgr: of Elias-Philip Delaport
7 Anne Daũgr: of Dominique Ribejra from St. Giles in the Fields
8 Robert Son of John Dalton, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Martha Dellere Widow, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
14 Owen Catrell
14 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Sr. Thomas Robinson Kt of the Bath
14 James Dixon
15 Eleanor Daũgr: of Edmund Lee
18 William Son of James Molloy
19 Thomas Friend, from St. John Baptist London
19 Mary Daũgr: of Daniel Wright
21 Mary Wife of Edward Horne
21 Mary Partridge

Feb. 21 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Edward Webb, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
23 Peter Tomlinson
24 John Twine, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins
Alex^{r} Gage

Burials.

February 1748.

25th Edward Barker
26 Paul Taylor, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
26 Mary Wife of James Seele from S^{t}. Botolph Aldgate London
27 Amy Taylor Spiñs^{r}: from S^{t}. Mary Lebone in the County of Middx.

March 1748.

Mar. 1st Alice Pryce Spiñs^{r}: from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
3 Richard Benbow, from S^{t}. Luke in Middlesex
4 Mary Hicks Widow
7 Martha Maskull Spiñs^{r}:
8 Hannah Wife of Thomas Frezer from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
8 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Rogermand
8 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of George Bannister
9 George Bennett a Soldier
9 John Son of Thomas Grinslad
10 Elizabeth Keene Widow
10 Phebe Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Carter
13 Joshua Son of Joshua Ray
15 Jane David Spiñs^{r}: from S^{t}. Clement Danes
16 Hannah Wife of Edward Hodges from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
19 Eleanor Reeves Spiñs^{r}:
20 Richard Son of Thomas Morrell, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Elizabeth-Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Jonathan Green from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 William Son of William Rymell, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
22 Sarah Wife of John Troughton from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Jane Hawkins
23 Elizabeth Wife of John Hill

March 1749.

25 Frances Daũg^{r}: of Philip Foden from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Stephens
26 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Monkland
27 Anne Masters Spiñs^{r}:
27 Thomas Son of Peter Bon
27 Elizabeth-Anne Pennard Spins^{r}: from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

April 1749.

April 2^{d} Jacob Mestiver, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
2 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Henry Ward, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of John Vile, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins
Alex^{r}. Gage

Burials.

April 1749.

April 6th Charles Reak
9 Mary Daũgr: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand
9 Jane Daũgr: of James Williams, from St. Andrew Holborn
10 Thomas Gresham a foundling Child
11 Phebe Daũgr: of James Russell
14 Sarah Wade Spiñsr: from St. John Zachary London
14 James Papavoine, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Alice Krafft Spiñsr:
16 Sarah Wife of Thomas Warrington, from St. Andrew Holborn
16 Elizabeth Wife of William Sheron, from St. Mary Le Strand
16 James Son of Robert Berrisford
18 John Son of Lewis Morran
19 John Son of John Tilsley
23 John Son of John Dickenson, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Mary Mason, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
24 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Elias Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Chambers
27 Harriott Daũgr: of Cyprian Dejoncourt, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
28 Sarah Steward Peñsr:
30 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of George Carpenter, from St. Martin in the Fields

May 1749.

May 1st Robert Rainton, from Knightsbridge in Middlesex
3 Catherine Daũgr: of Thomas Carter, from St. Giles in the Fields
5 Rachel Wife of John Osborne, from St. Dunstan in the West London
7 William Son of William Prior
8 John Cobcroft
8 Mary Daũgr: of Mary Simmons
9 Stephen Son of James Morley, from St. James Westm̃r:
9 Elizabeth Wife of Capt: * Young
9 Margaret Wife of Slagnus Tyro
10 Jane Daũgr: of James Reed, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 John Jones, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Clare Wife of John Triquet, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Robert Mansfield
16 James Barrow
22 Lydia Wife of Thomas Lister, from St. Clement Danes
22 Heeroman-Franciscus Son of Andreas Vander-Mijn
25 Joseph James
25 Sarah Daũgr: of David Fenly

Charles Tough Rector
Thos. Stephens, John Rawlins, Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

May 1749.

26th John Son of Jeremiah Creber, from St. Leonard Foster Lane, London
26 Joseph Son of John Price
27 Richard Son of William Lyddall
30 Dorothy Ballard Spiñsr: from St. James Westm̃r:

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

June 1749.

June 1st William Son of William Hall, from St. George Hanover Square
1 Henry Plumpton
3 Elizabeth-Anne Daũgr: of William Perkins, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Elizabeth Wife of John-Godfrey-Christian Hoffman, from St. James Westm̃r:
4 Charles Son of Richard Cross, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Susanna Daũgr: of John-Stephen Shower, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Mid̃d̃x:
4 Richard Son of Thomas Jackson, from St. Mary Le Strand
6 Martha Wife of Daniel Holbrook
6 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Peter Bon
7 James Andreas
8 Charles Son of Mary Jones
13 Robert Son of Charles Edwards
14 Elizabeth Wife of Jeffry Henvill, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Benjamin Wilkes, from St. Bridget London
15 John Son of Marcy Higgs
17 Humphry Cleake, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 John Lambton
17 An unknown Woman a Casual
18 Mary Wife of James Hossatk, from St. Clement Danes
18 John Son of John Mack Adams, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph Taylor, from St. Clement Danes
29 Lillas Clarke Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 John Eyemaker

July 1749.

July 3d Thomas Son of Thomas Kelly
3 George Son of George Windsor
3 Mary Harrison Widow, in the Portico at the East End close to the Door
5 Martha Daũgr: of John Forth, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Mid̃d̃x:
5 Anne Daũgr: of Abraham Pike
5 James Son of Elias Blake, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 William Jones Esq̃r: from St. Clement Danes
12 Benjamin Brailsford, from St. Pancras in the County of Mid̃d̃x

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arlander Dobson

Burials.

July 1749.

12th Afabell Battell, from St. Clement Danes
12 Celia Daũgr: of Arthur Mackerdell
15th Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Matthews
17 Anna-Maria Daũgr: of Elizabeth Fox
18 Abigail Daũgr: of Patrick Cummins
19 Susanna Daũgr: of Benjamin Gascoigne from S. Luke Chelsea in the County of Mid̃d̃x:
21 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Lodington
23 Joseph Son of Joseph Pearce
24 Elizabeth Wife of William Pryce from St. Giles in the Fields

July 25 Elizabeth Wife of Francis Greenough
25 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Richard Freeman, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
28 Thomas Dean

August 1749.

Aug. 2^{d} Benjamin Glegg
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Seaton, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
11 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Blake
12 Robert Son of Thomas Apreece, from S^{t}. Pancras in the County of Miđđx
14 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Grolman, from Kensington in the County of Miđđx:
15 William Son of John Robinson
16 Sarah Wife of Richard Launder, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Elizabeth Wife of Samuel Breach, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 Diana Oates Spiñs^{r}:
23 William Son of William Applebe
24 William Peas, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
24 Thomas Glover, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Samuel Elkington
25 Thomas Wright
27 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Streatley
28 James Sudley (Grave Maker)

September 1749.

Sep. 4th Edward Son of Henry Hewetson, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
4 John Gest, from S^{t}. George's Hospital, by Hyde Park
8 Anne Wife of Peter Pellon
8 Isabella Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Brooksbank from S^{t}. Clement Danes
14 James Gardiner
16 Martha Daũg^{r}: of William Jones

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Thos. Stephens, John Rawlins, Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

September 1749.

16th James Son of Thomas Physick
16 Charlott Daũg^{r}: of Charles Vipon, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
19 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of John Mangaar
20 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Sarah Siney
20 John Son of David Fenly
21 John Jones
21 George Banister
22 Adam Son of James Barrow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
26 Richard Son of Charles Freeman, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
26 Betty Wife of Thomas Jackson
27 Anne Wife of Richard LLoyd
28 Robert Darwent
29 George Spiltimber, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
29 Anne Howard Spiñs^{r}:
30 Sarah Tavistock a foundling Child

October 1749.

Oct. 1st Anne Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Allen
1 Richard Streatley (Warder)

Oct. 2 Richard Son of Richard Evans
3 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Barrow, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
8 William Adams, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
12 Mary Banks, Widow, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
13 John Son of John Stroubridge, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
13 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Athow, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
15 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Alexander Blackwell, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
15 Hannah Daũg^{r}: of William Bailies, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
15 Susanna Wife of Matthew Jones, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Christopher Pulsford
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Gervas Smith, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
20 Charles Davis
20 John Son of Richard Morris
22 Anne Wife of George Haughton
24 Martha Wife of Samuel Boyce
26 Sarah Ivory Spinster
27 John Son of Richard Steward

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Thos. Stephens, John Rawlins, Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens

Burials.

October 1749.

27th John Son of Joseph Wise
28 Mary Hawson Widow
29 Elizabeth Taylor Widow, from S^{t}. Clements Danes
29 James Green from S^{t}. Leonard Foster Lane London
30 Mary Wife of John Shaw

November 1749.

Nov. 1st Easter Wife of Richard Peers, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
1 Alice Wife of Richard Evans, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
2 Francis Son of Alexander Anderson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 Peter Son of Peter Quantin
5 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Jones, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Elizabeth Betts Spinster, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 Mary Maslett Widow
5 Thomas Spurrier, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
5 William Sprigs, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
7 Thomas Anchors
10 Isaac Hodges
11 Nathanael Rosewell
12 Thurston Son of John Hugens, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
13 Sarah Daũg^{r}: of Sarah Perkins
14 William Pricklove
15 Sarah Wife of Robert Scott, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Robert Son of Thomas Bruce, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
19 John Adams
19 Susanna Daũg^{r}: of Matthew West, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
19 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Gervas Smith, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
20 Frances Daũg^{r}: of James Howard, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 George Grimes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Catherine Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Hutchins, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
26 Thomas Son of Joseph Silk
26 Thomas Smith, from S^{t}. Bridgett London

Nov. 26 Thomas Son of Henry Faithfull, from St. Clement Danes
27 Samuel Son of Thomas Brice from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Anne Wife of George Stringer, from St. Mary Le Strand
29 James Kirby
30 John Son of James McEvoy

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arlander Dobson

Burials.

December 1749.

Dec. 3d William Playford
4 Elizabeth Williamson Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Thomas Wallis
4 Elizabeth Cooper Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Bentley French, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Jane Wife of Richard Innis
5 An Unknown Woman, found Dead in the Square
7 James Son of Charles Tutop, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
7 Mary Shirly Widow
11 Sarah Wife of Anthony Christian
11 Anne Daũgr: of Robert Jenkins from St. Mary Le Strand
11 Frances Daũgr: of Richard Cross, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 John Son of Thomas White, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anthony Kinton, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Frances Daũgr: of William-King Hartley, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary-Amelia Daũgr: of Henry Fielding
17 Joseph Poole
18 Mary Fry
18 Anne Daũgr: of James Thomson
19 Henry Son of Henry Lane
19 Harman Kottman
20 James Long
20 William LLoyd
20 Andrew Son of Caspar-Andrew Nienaw, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Betrice Sanders Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Anne Daũgr: of James Long
22 Dorothy-Anne Daũgr: of Lionell Pilington, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 John Son of John Parkes
24 John Walker Ẽsqr:
28 Eleanor Daũgr: of John Fleming
29 John Brice
29 Scroope Savage, from Calais in France

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arlander Dobson

Burials.

January 1749.

Jan. 2d Frances-Anne Wife of Edward Cookes
3 Joseph Faint
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Catherine Mills
4 Constant Wife of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields

Jan. 8 William Plumpton
8 Mary Wife of Edward Whorwood, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Thomas Calvart, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Charles Son of James Dyson, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũgr: of John Errington
14 Samuel Son of John Hutchinson
16 Daniel Hadderley, from St. Clement Danes
17 Philip Son of John Gogen, from St. Clement Danes
21 John Son of Gervas Smith, from St. James Westm̃r:
22 John-Pyne Son of John Barnes
22 James-Joseph Son of William Everett, from Christ Church London
23 Jane Howell
24 Elizabeth Wife of John Shanoe
24 Benjamin Brett
24 James Son of Edward Harris
25 Richard Reynard, from St. James Westm̃r:
26 Anne Taylor Spiñsr:
29 Mary Daũgr: of Moses Monger, from St. Mary Aldermanbury London
30 Dorothy Battell Widow, from St. Clement Danes
31 Thomas Son of Charles Courteen

February 1749.

Feb. 1st Martha Daũgr: of Robert Norman, from St. James Westm̃r:
1 Hannah Belcher, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
4 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Hodges
5 Peter Son of Peter Flava
7 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Brabint
7 Edward Cooper, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 George Halfhide, from St. Giles in the Fields
9 James Roson an Orphan
13 Jane Daũgr: of Patrick Crawford Ẽsqr: from Hampstead in the County of Middx:
13 Mary Gulls
15 Anne Daũgr: of William Houghton, from Greenwich in the County of Kent

Charles Tough Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arl Dobson

Burials.

February 1749.

18th Sarah Jefferson, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Thomas Knight, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, from St. James Westm̃r:
21 Esther Corless Spiñsr: from St. James Westm̃r:
21 Elizabeth Proctor Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Frances Daũgr: of Hugh Thorp
25 Mary Daũgr: of Patrick Crawford Ẽsqr: from Kensington in the County of Middx:
26 Cuthbert Burnup
28 John Brooks, from St. Martin in the Fields

March 1749.

Mar. 1st Johanna Gilder Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
1 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Lister

Mar. 1 Elizabeth Foy Widow
1 Thomas Wilson, from St. Martin in the Fields
2 Dorothy Smith Spiñsr: from St. Anne Westm̃r:
6 Elizabeth Silvester
7 Winifred Daũgr: of John Winn, from St. Andrew Holborn
8 John-Ferrers Son of George Collins, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
10 John-Lewis Son of Lewis Hugett, from St. Clement Danes
10 John Son of Adam Tranent
11 Josiah Morris, from St. Luke in Middlesex
11 Joseph Rowleston, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Mary Daũgr: of John West
14 Thomas Moulson, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 John-Jacob Hausler
15 Thomas Leigh
16 Margaret Daũgr: of Adam Tranent
17 Richard Son of Richard Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Mary Green Widow
18 Hannah Wife of Thomas Shingler
18 Catherine Wife of Thomas Anderson, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of Edward Trevers, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth-Henrietta an Orphan
24 Sarah Daũgr: of John Pitts, from St. Clement Danes

March 1750.

25 Edward Flacknell
29 Mary Wife of Robert Rickardy, from St. George's Hospital near Hyde Park Corner

Charles Tough Rectr.
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
John Rawlins }
Arl Dobson }

Burials.

March 1750.

29th Margaret Daũgr: of Patrick Bowan
31 Jacob Son of Jacob Yates, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 James Son of James Ord, from St. Giles in the Fields

April 1750.

April 1st Sarah Wife of Charles Hughes from St. George Hanover Square
1 James Johnson, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Anne Daũgr: of Richard Hereford, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Denis Delane, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Hannah Daũgr: of Richard Kitchinman, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 An unknown Male Child dropt in Rose Street
7 Mary Longland, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Thomas Bull from St. Sepulchre's London
11 Mary Daũgr: of Abraham Pike
15 Jonas Clifton
15 Justina Amyand, Widow
18 John Ward
22 James Slann, from St. Andrew Holborn
22 Richard Son of Luke Dalton
22 Letitia Wife of John Chambers, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 John Ross, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Margaret Braithwait Widow
25 Jaspar Keisar

April 27 Mary Daũg^{r}: of John Applegarth, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
28 Robert Harrison
30 Joshua Son of Benjamin Hallet, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand

May 1750.

May 2^{d} Isaac Brisenden, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
3 Francis Son of John Gibson
4 Martha-Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Spratley, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
7 An Unknown Man
7 Mary Wife of John Miller, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
8 Thomas Son of Abednego Pimm
8 Flora Daũg^{r}: of Peter Faberey
13 Anne Shortless, Widow, from Green-Street, near Kentish Town in the County of Middlesex
14 Matthias-Hilton Son of John White, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Wife of John West, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Rawlins
Edward Feline } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker

Burials.

May 1750.

18th Elizabeth Williamson Spiñs^{r}:
20 William Son of Richard Hanchett, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
21 Joseph Walker from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
22 Flora Wife of Peter Faberey
22 John Carmick
23 Margaret Salter Widow, in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole-Room
23 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Edward-Homer Parsons
24 Hannah Rigby
24 James Deacon
25 Mary Wife of Alexander Bell, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
26 Robert Britain, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
27 Susanna Wife of William Rotherham
27 John Roberts
31 James Son of James Rigby

June 1750.

June 1st Peggy Daũg^{r}: of Philip Eymer
3 Peter Marsden, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Frances Tancred Widow
7 John Son of Jonathan Jones, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
7 Jane Daũg^{r}: of James Trumball
8 Robert Son of Robert Norman, from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
8 Edward Son of Edward Hodges, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
10 Charles Son of Evans Lewis
10 Anne Wife of Edmund Byrn, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Philip Son of John Butler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 William Myers, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Anne Wife of Owen Cathrell
23 Mary Wife of Thomas Ross, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Anne Hodson Spiñs^{r}:

June 28 Phillis Wife of Christian-Philip Heideman
29 Henry Son of Richard Haines

July 1750.

July 1st James Miles
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Dove
3 Ruth Wife of William Farr in the Church on the south side of the Middle Isle (at the West-End entrance of the Isle) close to the Church-Wardens Pew & ye No. 4 & 5.
3 Flora Shute Widow, Parish Nurse
4 Samuel Son of Pearce Clay, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Edward Feline }
Sam Baker }

Burials.

July 1750.

8th Louisa Wife of William Trelawney from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Barbara Bennett Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
10 Margaret Wife of George Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Harvey Son of Harvey Powell
13 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Catherine Daũgr: of Moses Roberts, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Frances Wife of Robert Jeffries, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 William Phillips, from St. Giles in the Fields
19 Robert Son of Robert Smith
20 Mary Daũgr: of Christopher Cooke, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Philadelphia Edmunds, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
20 Joseph Son of Richard Kitchinman, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Susanna Daũgr: of Richard Street
27 Jane Parkes
28 Richard Son of Richard Teuly

August 1750.

Aug. 3d Cap̃t. Alexander Knapton (from the Fleet Prison) in the North Isle in the Church against the Pews No. 15 & 16.
5 Margaret Daũgr: of John Gascoigne
7 Joseph Moore
8 Elizabeth Newhouse
8 John Son of William Soley, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
8 Elizabeth Wife of Charles Finch
9 Margaret Wife of William Hurst, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Catherine Daũgr: of James Johnson, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Anne Daũgr: of Benjamin Davies
10 Simon Son of Stephen Beugeat
12 Bryan Son of Thomas Doyle
13 Anne Norris Widow
15 Anne Daũgr: of John Tyrell, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Joseph Son of Joseph Brackstone
17 Mary Murphy Spinster
18 Robert Hart
19 Garnham Edwards
21 Michael Davis
21 James Glanville

Aug. 24 John Son of Samuel Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Richard Son of Richard Wade, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr:
John Rawlins
Edward Feline } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker

Burials.

August 1750.

25th Mary-Jane Wife of John Leroux from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Daũgr: of William Jones, from St. James Westm̃r:
28 John Son of Rowe alias Jones
30 Robert Son of William Spoonley, from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Eleanor Daũgr: of James Spooner, from St. Martin in the Fields

September 1750.

Sep. 1st Susanna Daũgr: of Robert Physick
2 Sarah Daũgr: of William Rymell, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Lowry
4 Mary Daũgr: of John Williams
5 Sarah Ramond Widow
6 Anne Gravener Spiñsr: from St. Mary Le Strand
6 Margaret Wife of Edward Webb
6 Edward Son of William Trelawney from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Laurence Seddon, from Paddington in the County of Midđx
8 Elizabeth Moody Spiñsr:
9 Anna Tanton, Widow, from St. Luke Chelsea in the County of Midđx:
10 Anne Fletcher Widow
16 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Gastineau
17 Fairly Jones
17 William Tanner
18 Timothy Sherman, from St. Giles in the Fields
20 Mary Daũgr: of Jane Wynn
22 William Innes from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Wife of Richard Tyrer, from St. Mary Le Strand
25 Elizabeth Pulsford Widow
26 William Son of Charles Freeman from St. Clement Danes
27 William Atkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 Isabella Wife of Samuel Bailey
28 Sarah Taylor Widow
29 Elizabeth Readman, Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
John Rawlins
Edward Feline } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker

Burials.

October 1750.

Oct. 4th Phebe Daũgr: of Henry Jay, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Richard Davis, from Knightsbridge in the County of Midđx:
6 Christina Daũgr: of John Casey
9 John Beauford, M.D. from Hampstead in the County of Midđx:
11 James Howard, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 John Son of Joseph Pearce

Oct. 12 Edward-Robert Son of Henry Miller, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Mary-Lydia Daũgr: of Henry Ward from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Alexander Acrason
17 Maria Daũgr: of Richard Hanchett, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Frances Daũgr: of Joseph Payne, from St. Clement Danes
18 John Son of John Arwin
18 Elizabeth Vincent
19 Alice Wife of William Killingly the Elder, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Margaret Wife of William Killingly (the Younger) from St. Giles in the Fields
24 Anne Wife of William Manfield
25 Clare-Anne Hawes
25 Robert Williams
26 Anne Binks, Widow, from St. Luke in Midđx:
26 Sarah Roberts Spiñsr: from St. James Westm̃r:
28 Matthew Page, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Richard Simmonds, from St. Martin in the Fields.

November 1750.

Nov. 1st Frances Daũgr: of Thomas Worlidge
3 John Son of Elizabeth Cush
4 Swan St John Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Reinhant Compenhanes, from St. Giles in the Fields
5 Thomas Parker, from St. Martin in the Fields
7 Margaret Mullens, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Nicholas Cox
11 Mary Wife of John Batchelor, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Anne Wife of Peter Quantin
11 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 John Son of Hannah* Houleson
12 Jeffery Everett, from Christ-Church* London
13 Mary Downs Spiñsr:
14 John Hawtree

Charles Tough Rectr.
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
Edward Feline }

Burials.

November 1750.

15th William Son of Robert Moses
17 John Son of William Overton, from St. Giles in the Fields
17 John Son of John Mason
17 Mary Pickering
17 Anne Ward Spiñsr:
18 Elizabeth Wife of Edward Webb, from St. Clement Danes
20 Elizabeth Wife of Richard Freeman, from St. Mary Islington
21 John Son of John Bratt
21 An Unknown Man
27 Anne King, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 Mary Hawkins Spiñsr:
28 Mary Goodall Widow
28 Elizabeth Daũgr: of Gabriel Fouace Esq̃r:

* An erasure.—Ed.

Nov. 29 Margaret Wife of Daniel Colquhoun from St. Martin in the Fields
30 Sarah Biggs, Widow.

December 1750.

Dec. 1st John Son of Richard Weaver, from St. Martin in the Fields
1 Henry Gardiner a foundling Child
2 Thomas Haley
3 Laurence-Sidney Son of John Mangaar
8 George Eaton a Casual poor Boy
9 William West
10 Jane Marlow, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
10 Archibald Batchelor, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Henry Son of Henry Burnett, from St. Giles in the Fields
13 Thomas Son of James Wells, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 John Son of Michael Dyer
16 John Robinson
17 John-Christian Jacobi, from St. Martin in the Fields
21 Anne Hays, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 John Brabin Bedle
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Smith, from St. Giles in the Fields
29 Rachael Foulkes Widow
31 Sarah Wife of Edward Hill, from White Fryers

Charles Tough Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
Edward Feline }

Burials.

January 1750.

Jan. 2d John Chester in the Church Vault under the Charity Boys Schoole Room
3 Esther Wife of James Mackenzie, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Martha Mackall, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
6 Samuel Son of Samuel Allaway
6 Anne Wife of James Neale, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
6 William Berry from St. Martin in the Fields
6 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Street
7 William Evans
8 William Son of Richard Hunter, from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Margaret Wife of Matthew Gall
11 John Smith
11 Elizabeth Mack-Adams, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Mary Wife of John Trump, from St. Andrew Holborn
12 The Revd. John Howess, from St. Bridget alias St. Brides London
12 John Erwin
13 Jane Smith, Widow, from St. Clement Danes
14 Thomas Colclough
16 Edward Hill, from White Fryers London
16 James Son of James Blundon
17 Jane Poole Widow
18 James Anston, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Hugh Byrn
21 Elizabeth Berry, Widow
22 Mary Taylor
23 Mary Daũgr: of John Ives, from St. Luke in Midd̃x:
24 John Son of John Hill

Jan. 25 William Spackman
27 Joseph Son of Joseph Roulstone, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Walker Spiñsr:
29 Joseph Son of John Hodson, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
30 An Unknown Man

February 1750.

Feb. 1st John Hopper
3 Rotherick Mckenzie, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Thomas Allen, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Thomas Jarvis, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
6 Robert Son of Robert Brabint, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins
Sam Baker
Edward Feline

Burials.

February 1750.

7th Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Branthwait
8 Samuel Playford
9 Mary Smith Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Susanna Daũgr: of Andrew Fernehough, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Mary Smith Widow, from Hampstead in the County of Midd̃x:
13 James Barrat, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Anne Daũgr: of John King, from St. Clement Danes
14 Jonathan Musgrave
15 Thomas Harding
15 Charles Son of Daniel Byrn
15 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas White, from St. Clement Danes
16 Anne Daũgr: of Edward Byam, from St. Andrew Holborn
17 Peter Sanxay
18 Mary Daũgr: of Edward Byam, from St. Andrew Holborn
18 Edmond Osborn, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Patrick Simmons, from St. George the Martyr
21 Benjamin Jackson
21 Edward Hewett
23 Jane Box, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 James Wells, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hubbard from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Birch
27 Christiana Daũgr: of Martin Hippoff
27 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Jones, from St. Giles in the Fields
27 John Dennison

March 1750.

Mar. 1st Mary Daũgr: of William Fatt, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Richard Rowland, from St. Clement Danes
4 Catherine Wife of James Gastineau
5 Anne Daũgr: of Thomas King, from St. Michael Queenhithe London
6 Mary Daũgr: of Richard Haines
7 John Hambling
7 Mary Daũgr: of Henry Kemp, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Sarah-Augusta Daũgr: of Jonathan Jones, from St. Mary Le Strand
8 Thomas Son of Samuel Patterson, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
Edward Feline }

Burials.

March 1750.

Mar. 8th Thomas Lister from St. Clement Danes
10 William Birch
10 Carolina Daũgr: of William Pritchard, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 George Son of George Byers
14 Mary-Anne Daũgr: of Thomas Rogerman
15 Frances Daũgr: of John Ellison, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Justinian Ekins
18 Joseph Klinee, from St. Leonard Shoreditch in Middx:
18 Martha Wife of John Batty
19 Peter Son of Peter Wewizton, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Mary Daũgr: of Daniel Byrne, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Callen

March 1751.

26 Mary Webster, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
26 Henry Williams, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Seymour Fraser Spiñsr: from St. Anne Westm̃r:
30 Ruth Daũgr: of William Deering
30 Jeremiah Son of Cyprian Dejoncourt, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
31 Elizabeth Phillips Spiñsr: from St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx:
31 Sarah Daũgr: of George Roberts, from St. Clement Danes
31 John Cuthbert, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 William Son of Thomas Sherwood

April 1751.

April 1st Thomas Son of Walton Ray from St. Giles in the Fields
2 Elizabeth Daũgr: of William Durman
2 John Son of Abraham Brooksbank, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 Edmond-Thomas Son of William Vile, from Kentish Town in the County of Middx:
4 Joseph-James Son of Joseph-James Alexander, from White Fryers London
4 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Sanders, from St. Clement Danes
6 Rebecca Nichols, Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
8 Timothy Thistlewait
8 John Son of Benjamin Brewer, from White Fryers London
12 James Son of James Thomson
14 Barbara Krafft, Widow
14 George Foster
14 Solomon Gibbout
16 Robert Owen
16 Mary Wife of John Moody, from St. Martin in the Fields.

Charles Tough Rectr
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
John Rigg }

Burials.

April 1751.

16th Edward Son of Edward Doyly, from St. Pancras in the County of Middx:
17 Salisbury LLoyd in the Church, at the East End of the Communion Table

April 17 Cornelius Son of Denis Sullivan
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Collier
21 Richard Son of John Denby, from S^{t}. Bridgett London
22 Margaret Ellis
23 Peter Vickers, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
24 Alice Daũg^{r}: of Edward Byam, from S^{t}. Mary Islington
25 Hannah Morgan, Widow.
26 John-Rodolph Saler, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 Sarah Armstrong Spiñs^{r}:

May 1751.

May 1st Thomas Gibson
2 Anne-Catherine Daũg^{r}: of George-Bateman Lawley Esq̃^{r}: from Kensington Gravel Pitts in Midd̃x:
5 Thomas Ouldham, from S^{t}. George the Martyr
7 Henry Jones, from S^{t}. Mary Lambeth in the County of Surry
7 Hugh Coney
8 John Son of John Errington
12 Elizabeth Wife of Robert Valance from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
15 Susanna Finkley, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Henry Jenkins Esq̃^{r}: from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
17 Christian Patterson Spiñs^{r}:, from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
18 Mary Wheeler Spiñs^{r}:
18 Margaret Wife of Cornelius Kelly
19 William Craes, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Anne Bunnell Widow
21 Tomasin Tipler, Widow
21 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of Richard Hereford, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
22 Daniel Son of Patrick Bowen
23 Elizabeth Wife of Benjamin Dudley
23 John Barker
23 Anne Wife of Thomas Oldfield
26 John Patrickson
26 Anne Wife of John Rawlins
26 July Bolney Spins^{r}:
28 William Son of William Vile, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rector
John Rawlins, Sam Baker, John Rigg } Church-Wardens

Burials.

May 1751.

29th William Lindsay, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Elizabeth Street a Dropt Child
30 Elizabeth Wife of Christopher Inman, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 James Carlisle, Bedle

June 1751.

June 1st Henry Son of Henry Green
2 Benjamin Son of Benjamin-Francis Hutchinson
3 David Son of John Evans
5 Sarah Bromley Spiñs^{r}:
6 Eleanor Pollard Widow
6 An Unknown Man taken out of the Markett
7 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Abraham Carter
7 John Maddox from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

June 8 Betsworth Stent, from St. Mary White Chappel
9 Elizabeth Wife of Nicholas Ball
10 Richard Jones in the Church, on the So. Side of the South Isle, from ye. West Entrance close to the Pews No. 2 & 3.
11 Sarah Longland Widow, from St. Stephen Coleman Street London
15 Thomas-Theophilus Son of John Henyohrs, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 William Robinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 William Son of John Morris, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Susanna Daũgr: of John Hardy, from St. Clement Danes
18 William Son of Thomas Parker
18 Adam Son of James Trumball
19 William Son of Elizabeth Bullwin
22 Eleanor Daũgr: of George Graves, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 William Jodrel, from St. Andrew Holborn
24 Sophia Daũgr: of Joseph Gardiner, from St. Andrew Holborn
24 Ann Wife of Thomas Cahusie, from Kentish Town, in the County of Midđx:
29 Winifrit Williams Widow
29 Sutton Son of William Dearing
30 John Forbes, Bedle

July 1751.

July 2d William Son of John Barnes
5 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Morley, from St. James Westm̃r:
7 John Son of John White from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Mary Haws Spiñsr:
11 Hugh Gronous
11 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Parker, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Burials.

July 1751.

12th Sarah Daũgr: of John Dean
12 John Parsons
13 John Son of William Pritchard from St. Giles in the Fields
16 Alexander Cowan, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Thomas Son of Joshua Brogden
18 David Mortiere
18 Thomas Son of George Graves, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Mary Hill, Widow.
22 Sarah Wife of Gabriel Fouace Esq̃r:
24 Anne Wife of William Mckie
25 Mary Daũgr: of William Jones, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
26 Thomas Washbourne, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
26 Susanna Gray
28 Mary Daũgr: of Abed-Nego Pimm

August 1751.

Aug. 2d Anne Round, a dropt Child
3 Mary Johnson Spiñsr:
10 Peter Pellon
12 John Son of Abraham Leared, from St. Clement Danes
15 William Effellow

Aug. 16 James Son of John Fleming
17 Christopher Son of Charles Miller
18 Mary Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Curtis, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
20 Anne Williams Widow

September 1751.

Sep. 1st Josiah Son of Edward Horne, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
2 Margaret Clayton Spiñs^{r}:
8 May Wife of Thomas Hodges, from S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}:
8 Henry Hunter, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Henry Wellbring, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 Marmaduke Jackson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Margaret Wilson Spiñs^{r}: from S^{t}. James Clerkenwell
13 Elizabeth Stephens Spiñs^{r}: from S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}:
15 William Williams
16 Henry Cherry, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Burials.

September 1751.

17th Mary Daũg^{r}: of Joseph Rowlstone, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
19 Patrick McCann
20 Elizabeth Haycroft
20 Mary Daũg^{r}: of James Russell
21 Mary Nanfan Spiñs^{r}:
26 John Simon from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Anne Wife of Martin Gardiner, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

October 1751.

Oct. 1st Sarah Morse, Widow, from S^{t}. Andrew Holborn
4 Anne Wife of Henry Miller, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 Patrick Delany, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
6 Robert Styles
8 John Son of John Shee
10 William Son of Margaret Jones
11 John Son of Philip Foden, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 James Son of John Hill
16 Jane Griffiths, Spiñs^{r}:
16 Dederick Son of Dederick Lantware
20 John Hall, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
24 Isaac Morris, from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
25 Elizabeth Marsh, Spiñs^{r}: in the middle Isle in the Church, N^{o} Side over against ye pews N°. 12 & 13 under a large tomb Stone
25 Richard Son of George Applegarth
26 Margaret Steward, Widow, Aged 104
26 Paul England
28 Frances Wife of Philip Foden, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
30 John Hachason

November 1751.

Nov. 4th Anne Daũg^{r}: of Robert Physick
4 William Son of Mary Welch
4 Margaret Bethell, Widow

Nov. 5 Jeremiah Gordon, from St. Mary Le Strand
5 Thomas Son of John Cassey
7 Catherine Wife of Michael Donnelly from St. Luke's Hospital in Middx:
7 Anne Powell Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
10 Samuel Boyce, the Elder

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Burials.

November 1751.

10th Richard Gatesfield, from St. Martin in the Fields
11 Sarah Daũgr: of John Davis, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 William Hardiman
16 Joseph Son of John Griffiths
17 Francis Son of Thomas Lodington, from Christ-Church in Middx:
17 Anthony Witherington, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Richard Hiscocks
19 Elizabeth Wife of Joseph LLoyd, from St. Martin in the Fields
28 John Sewell, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Anne Sudley, Widow.

December 1751.

Dec. 1st Anne Daũgr: of John Payne
3 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John Baldwin Ogle, from St. Catherine by the Tower
3 Munro Son of Henry Atkinson, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Samuel Son of John Tutt
4 John Son of William Haines
4 John Son of John Dolben, from St. Martin in the Fields
4 Cornelius Dyer, from St. Mary Le Strand
6 Elizabeth Boswell, Widow
8 Hannah Wife of John Foxley
8 Margaret Stevens Widow, from St. Bartholomew's Hospital
10 Anne Bradshaw
11 John Son of John Dean
11 Thomas Barton
12 Edward Hewetson
14 Edward Son of John Clarke
15 Elizabeth Daũgr: of James Green, from St. Leonard Foster Lane, London
15 Mary Daũgr: of Philip Foden, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 Philip Son of Robert Gray, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Mary Hyde Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
19 John Son of John Molloy
20 Honour Wife of Isaac Daws, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Jane Daũgr: of John Wright, from St. Giles in the Fields
24 Sarah Daũgr: of Humphry Cleake, from St. George Hanover Square
26 Frances Loft, Widow. from St. Alphage London
29 Rebecca Wife of William Rouse

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Burials.

January 1752.

Jan. 1st Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Lambert. from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Edward Headland, from St. Martin in the Fields
5 Elizabeth Prestage
6 Christian Daũgr: of John-Frederick Crowse, from St. Clement Danes
6 Elizabeth-Anne Daũgr: of Cornelius Lole
9 Anne Lynham Widow, from St. Andrew Holborn
9 Roger Burges from St. Dunstan in the West London
12 Peter Keightley from St. James Westm̃r:
12 Mary Wife of Thomas Smith, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Elizabeth Coward Widow, from St. Mary Le Strand
14 Rebecca Pero, a Child
15 Sophia Daũgr: of William Innes, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 John Son of James Prescott
18 Isaac Jarvis
19 Edward Tutt
19 Alexander Mowatt, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Mary Daũgr: of Thompson Davis } from St. James Clerkenwell
19 John Son of Thompson Davis }
21 Elizabeth-Anne Daũgr: of James Farr, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Elizabeth Abbott Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
23 John Son of Patrick Cummins, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Elizabeth Wife of John Morris, from St. Martin Ludgate London
28 Samuel Son of James Sexton
29 William Son of William Fairfax, from St. Martin in the Fields
31 Martha Vanderlart Widow

February 1752.

Feb. 1st John Cracherode (from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:) in the West Isle of the Church, close down at the entrance of the Christning Pew.
2 Erhard Bansleben
2 Charlott Wife of William Hughes in the Church on the North Side of the Middle Isle over against the Pews No. 18 & 19
4 James Son of Joseph Broom
4 Lucius-Bury Son of John Collins
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans
10 Joseph Carter, from St. Martin in the Fields

Charles Tough Rectr.
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
John Rigg }

Burials.

February 1752.

15th Susanna Daũgr: of Elizabeth Boswell Illẽgt:
17 Cook-Joseph Son of John Margas, from St. Martin in the Fields
18 Phillis Seedes Widow, from St. Martin in the Fields
20 Elizabeth Ford Spiñsr:
20 Susanna Daũgr: of Richard Clarke, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Richard Budd, from St. Giles in the Fields
23 John Eaves
24 Eleanor Garrard Widow.
27 William Son of Elizabeth Mott
29 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Maris

March 1752.

Mar. 3d Anne Daũgr: of John Molton from St. Clement Danes
3 Anne Collins
5 Anne Folkes Spiñsr:
5 Jonathan Hall, from St. Martin in the Fields
6 William Hudson, from St. George Bloomsbury
8 Benjamin Vickeridge, from St. Bartholomew's Hospital London
9 Susanna Daũgr: of William Hinchliff
11 Anne Daũgr: of Robert Hiens, from St. Martin's in the Fields
12 Hannah Wife of Charles Salisbury, from St. Martin in the Fields
12 Sarah Daũgr: of Richard Stewart
12 Anne Daũgr: of William Soley, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
13 Anne Bayley Spiñsr:
13 Robert Godbert, from St. Martin in the Fields
13 Mary Daũgr: of Robert Godbert, from St. Martin in the Fields
14 Rebecca Walters, from St. Martin in the Fields
15 William Shepard, from St. Clement Danes
18 Hannah Daũgr: of John Pullen, from St. Martin in the Fields
19 Patrick Bowen
21 Jemina Daũgr: of John Hargrave, from St. Martin in the Fields
22 Robert Heath
22 Peter Son of William Warren, from St. Martin in the Fields
23 Anne Wife of Ambrose Aston, from Christ Church in the County of Surry
23 Anne Daũgr: of John Bradley, from Roehampton in the County of Surry

Charles Tough Rectr
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Burials.

March 1752.

24th Mary Daũgr: of Robert Hiens, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 John Cowdell
24 Elizabeth Bradley
24 Mary Wife of James Cosgrove, from St. Martin in the Fields
25 Thomas Son of John Hill
26 Paul Gardener a dropt Child
28 Olive Needham
29 Mary Wife of Robert Jenkins, from St. Mary Le Strand
31 Henry-Sidney Son of Werner Kappen
31 Mary Daũgr: of Charles Card, from St. Martin in the Fields

April 1752.

April 1st Mary Iremonger, Widow. from St. Bridget London
1 Mary Yates, Widow
1 Holland-Hughes Charter an Orphan
2 James Sturmy
6 James Norris
6 Mary Daũgr: of Mary White
6 Joseph Wheatley, an Orphan
7 Margaret Wife of William Stacey
9 Frances Turner, Widow, from St. Giles in the Fields
9 Elizabeth Daũgr: of John-Godfrey-Christian Hoffman, from St. Giles in the Fields

April 14 William Son of William Penn, from St. Martin in the Fields
16 Elizabeth Rogers
21 Thomas Sherburne
21 Richard Son of Richard Haines
22 Elizabeth Carless, Widow
24 Martha Gifford Spiñsr:
27 John Martins, from St. Martin in the Fields
27 John Banks, from St. Clement Danes
28 Judith Viscountess Coningsby Widow, from St. John the Evangelist Westm̃r:
29 Anne Wife of John Jones, from St. Martin in the Fields
29 Anne Perry Widow
29 James Son of Thomas Hawkins, from St. Clement Danes
30 John Son of John Mc.gie, from St. Martin in the Fields

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Arlander Dobson
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens
Jñº Hackett

Burials.

May 1752.

May 1st Mary Wilkins, Widow. from St. Clement Danes
1 Anne Summers, Widow. from St. George's Hospital
2 John Son of James Burton
3 Isabella Wife of Joseph Flowter, from St. Giles in the Fields
3 George Stringer from Twickenham in the County of Middx:
3 John Son of Benoni Thacker
3 William Son of William Fatt, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
4 Christian Wife of Hugh Frazer, from St. Anne Westm̃r:
5 Sarah Daũgr: of Thomas Laurence
5 Mary Daũgr: of John Cathcart
6 Anne Wife of Robert Byard
7 Rebecca Hickes Widow
7 Randall Littler
9 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Hilliard, from St. Martin in the Fields
9 Sarah Guery
10 James Pye
10 Mary Wife of James Pye
11 Anne Bladen, Widow, from St. Margaret Westm̃r:
11 John Thrift, from St. Giles in the Fields
12 Martha Daũgr: of Benoni Thacker
15 Robert Son of Thomas Collett
15 Edward Son of Charles Oaker, from St. Martin in the Fields
17 Thomas Knap, from Kensington in the County of Middx
19 William Dowse, from the Precinct of the Savoy
20 Robert Horne, a boy about 14 Years of Age
20 Thomas Son of Richard Lyster
20 Charles Son of Patrick Bartley
21 John Collingham
21 Sarah Daũgr: of Joseph Faint
22 David Son of Joseph Fernehough, from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Mary Newlin Spiñsr: from St. Martin in the Fields
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Morrell, from St. Martin in the Fields
26 Mary Daũgr: of William Reason, from Clapham in Surry
26 Mary Daũgr: of Thomas Gusheron

May 28 Anne Wife of Joel Alderton
30 Anne Kottman
30 Ralph Boote

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Arlander Dobson
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens
Jñ^{o}: Hackett

Burials.

June 1752.

June 2^{d} John Hart
5 Joseph Son of Joseph Browne
7 Michael Bonner, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
7 Martha Daũg^{r}: of Richard Weaver from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Joseph Son of Joseph King, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 Bridget Bryan
13 James Woodward
14 Anne Gould Widow, from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
19 William Son of Richard Cooper.
20 John Peagram from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
24 Nathanael Milnes from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
25 Catherine Cordwell, Widow. from S^{t}. Mary Le Strand
27 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of John White, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
27 Isabella Emps Widow, from S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}:
30 Anne Daũg^{r}: of William Matthews
30 Anthony Moore, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

July 1752.

July 1st Anne Wife of Benjamin Axford
2 Edward Owen, from S^{t}. Anne Black Fryars
2 John Hudson, from S^{t}. George Bloomsbury
4 Elizabeth Saunders, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
4 Mary Lawley from S^{t}. George Hanover Square
5 Elizabeth Smith, Widow.
7 William Stacey, Sexton.
7 James Son of James Johnson, from S^{t}. Sepulchre's London
8 Arabella-Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of William Orrok
9 William Fleming, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
10 John Son of William Tatt, from S^{t}. Giles in the Fields
14 Henry Happy a dropt Child
15 Abraham Son of Abraham Carter
17 William Son of George Boode, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
18 Cornelius Clarke
20 John Son of Denis Sullivan
22 William Son of Anthony Leaver, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
23 Susanna Wife of Cornelius Smith

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Arlander Dobson
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens
Jñ^{o}: Hackett

Burials.

July 1752.

24th Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Dalton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
26 Isaac Milbourne from S^{t}. Clement Danes
28 Mary-Anne Daũg^{r}: of Eleanor Jones

July 29 Anne Daũg^{r}: of John Prior
29 Henrietta Featherstone, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
29 Joyce Daũg^{r}: of Thomas Carey
30 Mary Hawkins, Spiñs^{r}:
31 John Son of John West

August 1752.

Aug. 4th Sarah Wife of James Taylor
6 Dorothy Turbett, Widow, from Fullham in the County of Midđx:
6 Abigail Hampsted Widow, from Hoxton Mad-house
8 Jane Wynn, Spiñs^{r}:
9 Elizabeth Daũg^{r}: of John Tipling
9 Rebecca Daũg^{r}: of Richard Stewart
9 Jane Daũg^{r}: of Ballsir Chatterton, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
9 Richard Son of Thomas Courzon
9 Elizabeth Wife of John Gossart from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
11 Charles Salisbury, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
12 John Son of Henry Faithfull, from S^{t}. Clement Danes
13 John Son of John Dickinson, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
13 George-Godfrey Martherson from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
16 Martha Wife of Henry Holcombe
20 Anne Daũg^{r}: of Christopher Cooke from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields
25 Elizabeth Merydale Widow, from S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London
27 Mary Shear, Widow, from S^{t}. Martin in the Fields

Here Endeth Old Style.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Arlander Dobson }
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens
Jñ^{o}: Hackett }

End of Volume IV.

INDEX.

A

Aarish, Constance (footnote) 39.
Aaustin, Edward 86 (2). See also Austin.
Abbison, Elizabeth 271. See also Abison.
Abbot, Eliz : 152 ; George 146, 152, 187 ; Grace 187 ; Mary 146 ; Ursula 171.
Abbott, Anne 11 ; Elizabeth 459 ; George 195 (2) ; Henry 11, 24 ; Wallenger 24.
Abbutt, Henry 44.
Abergaveny, George (Lord) 181. See also Nevil.
Abernathy, Anne 316.
Abernethy, Alexander 422.
Abison, George 258 ; William 273. See also Abbison.
Abley, Weaver 419.
Abraham, Florence 113 ; Francis 106 ; John 225, 266 ; Nicholas 225, 246, 266, 291 (2) ; Richard 55 ; Sarah 246 ; William 106, 113, 126.
Ackaman, Elizabeth 242 ; James 242.
Ackars, Hannah 154 ; Henery 154.
Acrason, Alexander 451.
Acton, Anne 406 ; Cornelious 296 ; Dorathy 42 ; Edward 231 (2) ; Frances 49 ; Katherin 30 ; Mary 345, 364 ; Matthew 345 ; Perkins Richard 364, 373, 406 ; Thomas 7, 30, 373.
Adam, 130.
Adams, Christiana 352 ; Eliz 146, 220 ; Elizabeth 93 ; Francis 213 ; George 317 ; Hannah 216, 375, 416 ; Harry 421 ; John 10, 218, 220, 358, 367, 421, 444 ; Mary 354 ; Seth 128 ; Thomas 5, 216, 218, 300 (2), 354, 367 ; William 124, 352, 375, 378, 396 (2), 444. See also Mack-Adams.
Adamson, Richard 439.
Adcock, Mary 349 ; Robert 344, 349.
Addenbrook, Susanna 262.
Addington, Mary 158 ; Wm 158.
Addis, Mary 323.
Addison, John 325 (2).
Aderly, Elizabeth 14 ; Francis 14.
Adlington, John 179 (2).
Adney, Elizabeth 380.
Adock, John 118.
Adson, Mary 396.
Aeiringhous, Peter 341 (2).
Agar (?), John 127 ; Thomas 127. See also Ager.
Agard, George 50.
Ager, Daniel 246. See also Agar.
Ages, Peter 10 ; Phillice 10.
Ainell, Christable 350.
Ainslie, Alexander 394. See also Ansley.
Aird, Alice 346.
Airey, George 390, 399 ; James 399 ; Joseph 390. See also Arey.
Airias, Anthony 109 ; Frances 109. See also Arias.
Aiscough, Edward (Sr) 124 ; Katherine 124. See also Askew.
Alam, — 35. See also Allam.
Albers, Peter 54 ; Thomas 54.
Albin, Anne 273 ; Eliz 143 ; Hannah 177 ; Henery 157, 166 ; James 143, 157, 166, 177, 209, 269, 273, 361 ; Mary 366 ; Robert 269.
Alburt, Anne 70 ; Thomas 70.
Albury, Richard 108 ; William 108.
Alchorne, Richard 67.
Alcock, Mary 41 ; Richard 38 ; (Widow) 38 ; William 86. See also Allcock.
Alcorn, Richard 146 ; Thomas 146, 151.
Alder, Anne 319 ; James 319. See also Alders.
Aldern, Elizabeth 333 ; Frances 405 ; Margaret 341.
Alderne, John 332.
Alders, Richard 214. See also Alder.
Alderson, Nicholas 119.
Alderton, Anne 462 ; Joel 462. See also Allderton.
Aldfield, James 300 ; Richard 300.
Aldham, James 324.
Aldis, (Mr) 41.
Aldridg, Edward 69 ; John 69 ; Richard 34 ; William 34.
Aldridge, Ann 140 ; Anne 230 ; John 150, 230, 418 (2) ; Judith 418 ; Mary 418 ; Peter 360 ; Susanr 150.
Aldrige, Jeffery 222 ; John 222 ; Richard 34 ; William 34.
Aldworth, John 290, 298 ; Mary 290 ; Robert 298.
Alegra, Anthony 136.
Alexander, 96, 102 ; Ann 195 ; Anthony 118 ; Catherine 435 ; Charles 421 ; Eliz 30, 186, 199 ; Elizabeth 300 ; Frances 64 ; Francis 50, 64, 97, 113 ; Georg 51 ; George 36, 60, 412 ; Jam: 187 ; James 65 (2), 187, 195, 200, 273, 345 ; Johana 69 ; John 143, 186 ; Joseph 273 ; Joseph James 454 (2) ; Lewis 326 ; Margarit 102 ; Mary 51, 148, 222 ; Nicholas 41, 69, 173 ; Pet: 199 ; Richard 200 ; Susanna 60, 294 ; Thomas 164 ; William 50, 60, 67, 68 (2), 294, 435 ; Wm 148, 164, 173.
Alexandr, James 14 ; William 14.
Alford, Joseph 236.
Algar, Joane 131 ; John 131, 142, 218 ; Richard 238 ; Wm 142. See also Alger.
Algate, John 84, (Still born of) 84.
Alger, Hannah 84 ; John 84. See also Algar.
Alice, 12.

Alison, (Mr) 66, (Still borne of) 66; Ralp 146; Susannah 146. See also Allison.
Alkey, Michael 203.
Allam, — 68, (Still borne of) 68; James 82; Symon 82. See also Alam, Hallam and Hallum.
Allan, Alexander 410; Catherine 410. See also Allen.
Allatt, John 401; Maria 401.
Allaway, Samuel 452 (2). See also Allway.
Allcock, Henry 265; Sabon 265. See also Alcock.
Allderton, Anne 303. See also Alderton.
Alleayn, Robert 240. See also Allen.
Allen, Adam 290; Alexander 358, 360 (2), 362, 438; Anne 242, 276, 335, 343, 443; Betsey 403; Blanch 416; Daniel 270; Dorothy 371; Edward 275, 276; Eleanor 284; Elizabeth 242, 322, 438, 449; Francis 259; George 371, 388, 403; James 242, 311, 322; Jane 172; Joan 373; John 409; Joseph 388; Laurence 362; Lawrence 208, 426; Margaret 266; Margery 152; Martha 208; Mary 27, 275; Miles 298; Prudence 263; Richard 373; Robert 152, 266; Roger 27; Thomas 287, 327, 335, 343, 353, 358, 443, 445, 449, 453; William 421; William Coleman 421. See also Allan, Alleayn, Allend, Alleon, Allin and Alyn.
Allend, James 244; Richard 244.
Alleon, Andrew 281; Francis 312; Magdalen 319; Stephen 312, 322; Susanna 322.
Allestree, Catherine 292; George 292.
Allibone, John 288.
Alliburton, George 6. See also Aylberton and Burton.
Allin, Ralph 110. See also Allen.
Allison, Anne 389; Edward 389; Judith 357; William 357. See also Alison.
Allner, Dinah 434; William 434.
Allport, Samuel 419; Sarah 419. See also Hallport.
Allway, Elizabeth 411; Joseph 411. See also Allaway.
Allwood, Edward 269; Elizabeth 269; Mary 428.
Allwright, Charles 336. See also Alwright.
Alman, Jane 54. See also Almon.
Almerade, Peter 244 (2), 346.
Almon, Jone 59. See also Alman.
Aloe, Dennis 99 (2).
Aloring, Ellen 438.
Alright, Sarah 153. See also Alwright.
Alstone, George 315; Penelope 315.
Altier, Alexander 423.
Aluers, Leucretia 59; Thomas 59.
Alvarado, Elizabeth 257; Felix Anthony 257.
Alwright, Elizabeth 287. See also Allwright and Alright.
Alyn, Humphry 44. See also Allen.
Amalonson, Anthony 421, 423; Barnaby 421; Henry 423. See also Van Amelonsen.
Amand see St Amand.
Amas, Sarah 365. See also Amos.
Ambros, Eleanor 142; John 142.
Ambrose, John 98, 105 (2), 154, (Child of) 98.
Ameny, Timothy 316.
Amery, Ann 167; Dorothy 175; John 66; Kent 175; Richard 202; Sam: 167, 172; Samuel 175, 180 (2); Thomas 172; Wm 180. See also Amory.
Ames, John 7; Sarah 7. See also Amos.
Amett, John 88, (Child of) 88.
Amey, Isaac 76; Sarah 323; Susana 76. See also Amy and Ayme.
Amijand, Charles 232; Daniel 232. See also Amyand.
Amory, Edward 436; Martha 436. See also Amery.
Amos, Alexander 224; Eliz 206; Robert 206, 224. See also Amas, Ames and Amose.
Amose, Elizabeth 50.
Ampe, Vrcilla 52.
Amy, Ann 126; Charlotte 134; Isaac 126, 134, 137, 153; Jane 137; Mary 128, 142. See also Amey.
Amyand, Justina 447. See also Amijand.
Amyot, James 382; Judith 338; Judith Mary 382; Mary 385; Peter 382 (2), 385.
Ancelot, James 128.
Anchors, Thomas 444.
Anden, Rebeca 35; (Widow) 35.
Anderby, John 224.
Anderson, — 35; Alexander 444; Anne 368, 417; Catherine 244, 447; Daniel 130; Eliz 121; Elizabeth 130, 237; Francis 444; Henry 121, 417; Hugh 244, 248, 249; James 13 (2); Jane 248, 249; John 16, 35, 415; John Peter 415; Margaret 317; Mary 35, 345; Theadosia 35; Thomas 342, 447; (Widow) 35 (2); William 342, 345, 358 (2), 368.
Anderton, Sarah 5.
Andervoin, Ann 140; Paul 140. See also Androvin.
Andreas, James 442.
Andrew, 204; Dorathy 54; Elizabeth 99; John 99; William 54.
Andrews, Abraham 221, 226; Abram 156; Ann 176; Anne 354, 405; Benjamin 148; Dan: 163; Daniel 148, 156 (2), 275; Eleanor 143; John 143, 159, 298; Katharine 156; Laurence 405; Margaret 221; Mary 143, 159; Moses 163; Richard 73, 74 (2), 139; Susanna 236; Thomas 73; William 150, 272; Wm 178.
Androver, Martha 162; Paul 162.
Androvin, Florimond 194, 200; Paul 194, 200. See also Andervoin, Androver and Androvir.
Androvir, Paul 159; Susan 159.
Andry, James 313; John 313, 357, 421; Margery 399; Peter 340, 341, 421; William 340.
Angel, — 165; Alexander 172; John 148, 172, 182; Marmaduk 148; Richard 165.
Angell, Christian 247; Edwd 211.
Angier, Charles 382 (2).
Angisea, (Lord) 63.
Angus, George 212.
Ann, 117, 130.
Anne, 2, 80, 283.
Annell, Anne 277; Richard 277.
Annet, George 432; John 414, 418, 432; Mary 414.
Annett, Anne 371, 387; John 371, 387.
Annison, Call 417; William 286.
Annyson, Anne 417; Call 417.
Ansell, Dorothy 273; Hester 119; John 98 (2), 105, 119, 190, (Churchwarden) 129—134, 136, 140; Samuel 273.
Anskey, Jone 119.
Ansley, John 59. See also Ainsley, Ansloe, Anslood, Anslow and Ansly.
Ansloe, (Mr) 19, (Child of) 19.
Anslood, Euen 36; Mary 36.
Anslow, Evan 17,

Ansly, Frances 10; John, 10, 16, 23; Katharine 16; Robert 23. See also Ansley.
Anson, John 92, 258; Rebecca Jewks 258.
Anstee, Katherin 83; Mary 96; Thomas 96, 115. See also Ansty.
Ansteed, John 73; Mary 101; Thomas 101.
Anston, James 452.
Ansty, Roger 136. See also Anstee.
Anthony, Edward 219; Joanna 299; Marcke 26; Peter 268; Rosamond 268; Tecla 26.
Anton, Mary 105; Peter 105.
Antwisle, Robert 235.
Applebe, William 443 (2).
Appleby, William 420 (2).
Appleford, Anne 312.
Applegarth, George 457; John 448; Mary 448; Richard 457.
Appleton, Bridget 185.
Appletree, Letitia 203.
Appreece, Robert 415; Thomas 415.
Apreece, Robert 443; Thomas 443.
Arast, Frances 383.
Arbury, Bridget 128.
Archbold, Mary 6; Richard 6.
Archebold, Mary 6; Richard 6.
Archer, Anne 290; Catherine 189; Edward 183; John 380; Joseph 240; Lettithea 367; Mary 165; Matthew 168; Richard 380; Thomas 367; Walter 165, 168, 183, 189.
Arcksley, Abraham 52; Thomas 52.
Arden, Camilla 122; Edward 122.
Ardenn, Eliz 129; John 129.
Arey, George 370; George Augustus 370. See also Airey.
Argell, (Mr) 96, 100.
Argill, Ralp 146; Ralph 72, (Churchwarden) 141, 142; Robert 72.
Arias, Anthony 121; Joab 121. See also Airias and Aryes.
Ariff, William 170.
Arindall, Thomas 141.
Arlandy, John 132; Susannah 132.
Armiger, Jane 434; John 434.
Armistad, Dorothy 376. See also Armitstead.
Armitage, George 141.
Armitstead, Catherine 408; Elizabeth 357; John 357, 410; Thomas 410. See also Armistad and Armstead.
Armstead, James 286.
Armstrong, Alexander 2; Augustine 278; Bartholomew 339; Jane 42, 306; John 42, 45, 50, 65; Jone 2; Mary 50, 278, 315; Nicholas 315, 324; Pridget 45; Sarah 254, 455; Susana 65; Susanna 243; Tho: (Capt) 32; Thomas 49, 109, 177, 324; Thomas (Sr) 49; Thoms 32; William 230 (2), 243, 254. See also Armstronge and Arstrong.
Armstronge, Aubry 23; Tho: 23.
Arn, Mary 141; Phillp 141; Thomas 141 (2). See also Arne.
Arnardin, James 112; Johanna 113; Joseph 113; Mary Elizabeth 112.
Arne, Anne 238, 245; Charles 337; Edward 291; Elizabeth 208; Henry Peter 380; Marah 226; Mary 163, 188, 192; Richard 171; Tho: 226; Thomas 163, 171, 188, 192, 208, 231, 238, 245, 337, 351, 380. See also Arn.
Arnold, Alice 40; Anne 288; Christian 400; Elizabeth 59, 402; Francis 378 (2); George 40, 400 (3); John 366; Judith 366; Sarah 302; William 15.
Arpwood, Henry 345; Joan 345. See also Orpwood.
Arregoe, Deminico 46; Joseph 46.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth 314; James 238.
Arstrong, Jane 8; Tho 8. See also Armstrong.
Arter, Elizabeth 346; John 272, 282, 300; Joseph 272, 273, 282, 300, 346, 357; Mary 273, 357.
Arthur, John 65; Joseph 254 (2).
Arton, Elizabeth 15.
Artsberger, John Christopher 339; Sarah 339.
Artzberger, Christopher 313; Eleanor 269; Elizabeth 271; John Christopher 269, 271, 299, 313; Margaret 299.
Arwin, John 451 (2).
Aryes, Daniel 200. See also Arias.
Ascough, Edward (Sr) 129; Mary 129. See also Askew.
Ash, Elizabeth 24; James 284; Joseph 352 (2), 367 (2); Margaret 288; Michael 346; Sarah 146; Thomas 34, (Mayd of) 34; William 284, 288. See also Aysh.
Ashbey, Godfrey (Col.) 41.
Ashby, Elizabeth 295; John 229; Robert 285; Samuel 346 (2).
Ashcomb, John 226; Tho 202.
Ashfield, Ann 94; Barbara 73; Elizabeth 88; Michell 84; (Mr) 62, 83, 105; Susanna 225; Thomas 214, 225, 273 (2), 282, 414; William 73, 76 (2), 84, 88, 94, 191, 214.
Ashley, Ann 123; Richard 337. See also Ashly and Ayshly.
Ashly, John 13; Mary 14; Thomas 13, 14.
Ashmale, Jane 387.
Ashmoll, Alithea 197; Richard 197.
Ashton, Arthur 369 (2); (Col.) 14; John 402; Mary 79, 427; Ralph 363; Thomas 68 (2), 79, 90.
Ashwin, Anthony 65; Mary 65.
Askall, Richard 207.
Aske, Brown 136; Evan 136. See also Asky.
Askew, Dorothy 143; John 242, 250, 265, 281, 297; Mary 242, 250, 281; Samuel 265; Thomas 143. See also Aiscough, Ascough, Askue, Asque, Asquich and Asquith.
Askue, Elizabeth 390.
Asky (?), (footnote) 136. See also Aske.
Asque, James 340.
Asquich, Henry 104.
Asquith, Ralph 130; Thomas 130.
Astell, Mary 274.
Asten, Thomas (Major) 44. See also Aston.
Ast'in, John 37, (Wife of) 37; Roert (Sr) 30; Sose 30. See also Austin.
Aston, Agnes 211; Ambrose 460; Anne 460; Elias 206; Elizabeth 351; John 200 (2), 206, 208 (2), 211. See also Asten.
Athall, Ruth 252; Sarah 252.
Atharly, Catherine 373. See also Atherly.
Atherdee see Brabazon.
Atherly, Ralph 316. See also Atharley.
Athow, Elizabeth 444; Thomas 444.
Athy, Jane 299.
Atkens, Paul 66; Rice 66. See also Atkins.
Atkey, Mary 220; Richard 74, 220, 240; Susan 74.
Atkins, Catherine 295; Grace 418; Howard 29; Joane 128; Johnathan 29; Mary 406, 427; Rice 93; Richard 82; Robert 79, 81; Thomas 82, 189 (2); William 79, 93; Wm 222. See also Atkens.

Atkinson, Anne 273, 312; Catherine 263, 309, 402; Eleanor 365; Elizabeth 339, 367; Francis 345; Henry 340, 458; Jane 368; Joanna 295; Job 307; Margaret 368; Martha 212, 289; Mary 368; Munro 458; Richard 96 (2); Robert 74; Thomas 64; William 101 (2), 230, 241, 262 (2), 263, 273, 289, 309, 312, 314 (2), 339, 365, 367, 368 (3), 450. See also Attkinson.
Atock, Elinor 85; Steuin 85. See also Attock.
Atterton, Henery 127.
Attkinson, Jone 4; Rob 4 (2); William 8. See also Atkinson.
Attock, Stephen 87. See also Atock.
Attornville, John 132; Katharine 132.
Attwood, Elizabeth 401; Thomas 401.
Atwater, Mary 297.
Atways, Humphrey 84, (Still borne of) 84.
Atwell, Esther 340; Hester 328; Israel 328, 329, 340, 365, 375; Jane 375; John 329; Sarah 365.
Auberry, Samuel 438.
Aubery, Charles 30; Edmon 18; Edmond 18, 22, 30; Sarah 22. See also Auberry and Aubry.
Aubin see St Aubin.
Aubry, Edm 7; Mary 7. See also Aubery.
Audley, John 430; Sarah 430.
Audsley, Anne 268; David 243 (2), 268 (2), 273; Elizabeth 273; Winifred 268.
Auery, — 40. See also Avery.
Austen, George 206; John 435; Thomas 435.
Austin, — 11, 26, 33, 34, 100, (Child of) 11, (Ministers Widd from) 26; Ann 171; Anne 7, 369, 389 (2); Dan[l] (Churchwarden) 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318; Edward 100; Eliz 161; Elizabeth 135, 330; George 135; John 7, 38, 369, 372, (Dau of) 37, 38, (Man from) 34; Joseph 311 (2); Mary 410; (Mr) (Man from) 33; Peter 372; Rebecca 214; Richard 5 (2); Robert 30, 86; Thomas 389 (2); William 86. See also Aaustin, Astin, Austen and Auston.
Auston, John 50.
Aveline, Jane 317.
Avery, Barantia 178; Jane 237; John 227; Robert 227. See also Auery.
Axe, Rebecca 233.
Axford, Anne 435, 462; Benjamin 414 (2), 428, 435, 462; Joyce 428.
Axton, John 358; Susanna 358.
Aylberton, John 255, 256 (2); Susanna 255. See also Alliburton.
Ayleworth, John 7 (2).
Aylmer, Charles 294; George 162; Henry (Lord) 294; Matthew 219 (2); Sarah 219 (2); Wm 162.
Ayloffe, Benjamen 101; Rebecca 101.
Aylworth, Ann 116; John 116, 124.
Ayme, Henry 303. See also Amey.
Ayre, William 434. See also Eyer and Eyre.
Ayres, Dallington 143; Elizabeth 367; Esther 432; Mary 292; Rebecca 381; Richard 425, 426 (2), 432; Robert 425; William 292, 370 (2). See also Eyers and Eyres.
Aysh, Rebecca 12; Tho 12. See also Ash.
Ayshly, Tho: 11; William 11. See also Ashley.
Azenbury, John 115; Richard 115.

B

Baber, Elizabeth 13; Francis 388; Jo: (Dr) 13; John 253; John (Sr) 102, 191; Margaret 277; Margarett 261; Mary 136, 260; (Mr) 298; Wm 136.
Babin, Ann 44.
Babington, John 95.
Bache, Elizabeth 23; Nicholas 23.
Bachilar, (Mr) 38, (Wife of) 38. See also Batchelor.
Backster, James 31; John 31. See also Baxter.
Bacock, Charles 75; Mary 30; Theadocia 68; William 30, 54 (2), 68, 75. See also Bawcock.
Bacon, Benjamin 233; Mary 229.
Badger, Alexander 102.
Bagenall, Mary 67; Nicholas 67. See also Bagnall.
Bagett, John 245.
Bagley, James 9, 13; John 13; Richard 32. See also Bagly and Bagsley.
Bagly, Jane 78.
Bagnal, Mary Jane 423; Milesman 423.
Bagnall, (Esqr) 65. See also Bagenall and Bagnal.
Bagshaw, Anne 352; Luke 352.
Bagsley, James 8. See also Bagley.
Bailes, Mary 227; William Thomas 227. See also Baylis.
Bailey, Anne 283; Barny 377; Edward 386, 422; Eleanor 369; Elizabeth 358, 377, 422; Hannah 381; Isabella 450; Jane 342; Mary 391, 431; Samuel 358, 386, 450; Thomas, 342; Thomasin 380; William 252. See also Bailley, Baily, Bayley, Baylie and Bayly.
Bailies, Hannah 444; William 444. See also Baylis.
Bailley, Frances 228; Francis 249, 254; Mary 228, 387; Thomas 249; Thomas Barlow 254. See also Bailey.
Baily, Elizabeth 113; Georg 113. See also Bailey.
Bain, (Mr) 111. See also Bean.
Bainbridge, Mary 325.
Baird, James 270, 283 (2); Margarett 270; Mary Anne 283. See also Bairde and Beard.
Bairde, Eleanor 329; William 329.
Baisalance, Daniel 203 (2).
Baiselance, Daniel 181; Michael 181. See also Baisalance, Baysellance and Bayssallance.
Baken, Henry 29.
Baker, Ann 163; Anne 230, 245, 302, 417, 418; Elizabeth 149, 304; Francis 115 (2); Humphry 171; James 59, 96; Jane 249, 260, 304; John 47, 165 (2), 171, 190 (2), 209 (3), 219, 226, 230, 232, 240 (2), 249, 260, 304, 311, 327, 329, 351, 361 (2), 418; Joseph 351; Lewis 47; Margaret 412, 420; Mary 245, 278, 327, 353; Sam (Churchwarden) 448—463; Samuel 219; Susanna 311; Thomas 163, 209, 300, 329, 417; Thomas (Capt) 398; Thos (Churchwarden) 290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300; William 232.
Balchen, John 173; Robt 173.
Balchin, Edmund 233; John 233.
Baldwin, Ann 112; Catherine 350; Dickson 323; Elizabeth 347; Gabriel 410; George 85; James 101, 110; Jane 99; John 85, 87 (2), 99, 101, 110, 112 (2); Mary 172, 341 (2); Robert 220; Samuel 323, 331, 341, 347, 350, 351, 357; Thomas 124, 331; Tryphena 351; Walter 112; William 239, 357.

Bale, John 324 ; Richard 324.
Balentine, George 251 (2).
Baler, William 203.
Balhash, James 45 ; Lewis 69 (2) ; Phillip 27. See also Belhash.
Ball, Ann 105 ; Catherine 263 ; Elizabeth 456 ; Frances 27, 292 ; Jonathan 187 ; Mary 191, 218, 280 ; Michael 187, 191, 216 ; Nicholas 456 ; Samuell 56 (2), 67 (2) ; Samwell 62 ; Susanna 126 ; William 62.
Ballabore, Edward 153. See also Ballecour.
Balladine, Elizabeth 391 ; George 391.
Ballard, Anne 283 ; Dorothy 441 ; John 74, 278, 332 ; Martha 181 ; Mary 193 ; Rebecca 332 ; Richard 129 ; William 251. See also Bellard.
Ballecour, Steuin 80. See also Ballabore.
Balley, Charles 86. See also Belley.
Ballinger, Philip 385 (2).
Balloun, Richard 59 (2).
Ballydon, Mary 192 ; Robert 192.
Balmont, William 108.
Balthazar, Pascall 7.
Bamber, Anne 13 ; Henry 352 ; Walter 352.
Bambridge, John 175 ; Rachel 364 ; Sarah 175 ; Timothy 364. See also Bembridge.
Bamfield, Anne 341 ; John 341.
Banbury, Nicholas (Earle of) 53. See also Knowls.
Bance, George 396. See also Bence.
Bancks, Benjamen 91 ; Thomas 40 ; William 91. See also Banks.
Bancraft, John 92, 97 (2), (Still borne of) 92 ; (Mr) 106.
Bancroft, Diana 211 ; Edward 129 ; Isabella 140 ; John 93, 129, 140, 151 (2), 156 ; Rebecca 93.
Bandiest, Jerome 171.
Bandowin, Benjamin 242 (2).
Baneham, Lucy 259.
Banes, Anne 342 ; Sicely 74. See also Bean.
Banfield, Joseph 380.
Banister, Ann 204 ; George 433, 443 ; Richard 412 ; Sophia Clementina 433. See also Bannister.
Banks, Ann 175 ; Benjamin 175 ; Eliz 179 ; Elizabeth 426 ; George 380 ; Hanna 106 ; John 106, 350 (3), 410, 461 ; Katherin 94 ; Mary 380, 395, 444 ; (Mr) 100 ; Randal 410 ; Robert 94 ; Thomas 350. See also Bancks.
Bannister, Elizabeth 440 ; George 440 ; John 287 ; Rebekah 172 ; Susanna 287. See also Banister.
Bansleben, Erhard 459.
Baptist, John 279, 301 (2) ; Ruth 279.
Barbar, (Mr) 63. See also Barber.
Barbara, 137, 140.
Barber, Abraham 301 ; Edward 181, 245, 316, 387 ; Edwd 200 ; Eliazar 4 ; Eliezar 41, 107, 109 ; Eliz 181 ; Elizabeth 61, 272, 296, 347, 381 ; Hannah 387 ; Jane 61, 73, 267, 291 ; John 61 (2), 109, 158, 163, 245, 407 ; Mary 46, 177 ; Richard (Capt) 117, 290 (2), 291, 296, 301, 316 ; Sam 156, 167 ; Samuel 141 (2), 156 ; Sarah 163 ; Susannah 158 ; Thomas 57 (2), 141, 200, 252, 347, 353 ; William 4, 381. See also Barbar and Barbor.
Barbesore, John Gabriel 241 ; William 241.
Barbon, James 85 ; Judeth 81. See also Barbone and Barebone.
Barbone, (Mr) 53, (Child of) 53.
Barbor, Thomas 83 ; William 83. See also Barber.
Barbose, Dominick 309, 324 ; Isaac 324.
Barbut, Isaac 439 ; Rebecca 439.
Barcksteed, (Mrs) 43. See also Barksteed.
Barebone, Henery 131. See also Barbon.
Bargett, Susan 61 ; Thomas 61, 127. See also Barjet.
Barham, Alexander 305, 309, 315, 381 ; Elizabeth 309, 315 ; Henry 305.
Bariager, Mary 407 ; Philip 407.
Barjet, Sarah 137. See also Bargett.
Barjohn, John 129. See also Berjoun.
Barker, Andrew 217 ; Catherine 275 ; Edward 440 ; Frances 17 ; Fraunces 27 ; Hugh 275 ; Jane 246, 415 ; Johanna 334 ; John 143, 153, 246, 249 (2), 376, 407, 415, 455 ; Margery 220 ; Nathanell 39 ; Peter 333, 334 ; Robert 176 ; Samuel 143, 420 ; Thomas 321 ; William 407 ; Wm 176.
Barksteed, Jane 2 ; William 2. See also Barcksteed.
Barkstey, Joh 39, (Wife of) 39.
Barkwith, Francis 395.
Barlemayer, William 266.
Barlin, Katherin 98.
Barlow, Ann 179, 188, 205 ; Anne 57, 184, 230, 243, 256 ; Barbara 229 ; Biddy 261 ; Bridget 335 ; Edward 57 ; Eleanor 260 ; Elizabeth 234, 259 ; Emmerson 201 ; Francis 234 ; Mary 209 ; Tho 184, 201, 213, 230, (Churchwarden) 226, 228, 231, 232 ; Thomas 179, 188, 205, 209, 229, 234 (2), 243, 256, 259, 261, 316 ; Will 7 ; William 6, 7, (footnote) 6.
Barnaby, Joseph 282 ; Mary 282.
Barnard, Augustus 438 ; Charles 33 (2) ; Ernest 378, 422 ; Humphrey 33 (2) ; James 238 ; John 250, 422 ; Jone 33 ; Joseph 106 (2), 217 ; Mary 257, 378 ; Philip 238, 257 ; Phillippa 217 ; Thomas 33. See also Bernard.
Barnell, — 62.
Barnes, Adrian 381 ; Ann 182, 214 ; Anne 304, 438 ; Austin 291 ; Barnard 80 ; Beniamen 51 ; Deborah 228 ; Elizabeth 299 ; George 211, 261 ; Henry 51, 80 ; Jane 66 ; John 211, 237, 338 (2), 405 (2), 446, 456 ; John Pyne 446 ; Joseph 393 ; Katherin 86 ; Margaret 381 ; Mary 15, 67, 201, 356, 386, 397 ; (Mr) 58, (Child of) 58 ; Robert 67, 198 ; Samuel 386, 408 ; Thomas 86, 195, 291, 397 ; William 195, 201, 456 ; Wm 182, 201.
Barns, Francis 179 ; Joanna 177 ; John 128 ; Robert 157 ; Thomas 116 ; Wm 179.
Barnsby, Eliz 178 ; Matthew 196 ; Walter 178.
Barodell, Mary 148. See also Barradel.
Baron, Frances 229 ; John 144 ; William 144. See also Barron.
Barradall, Edward 193 ; Elizabeth 193.
Barradel, Ann 210 ; Catherine 302, 338 ; Edward 139 ; Henry 210, 229 ; John 348 ; Martha 139. See also Barodell, Barradall, Barradell, Barradill, Barrodell, Borowdell and Borradale.
Barradell, Edward 187, (footnote) 193 ; Elizabeth (footnote) 193 ; John 236 ; Martha 416 ; Mary 123.
Barradill, Edward 103 (2).
Barrat, James 453. See also Barrett.
Barrell, James 439 ; Savage 416 ; William 416.
Barret, Eliz 178 ; Frances 161 ; John 169, 178 ; Thomas 169 ; Tobias 134 (2).

Barrett, Ann 90; Charls 139; Elizabeth 378; Glanuell 77; Jane 270; John 73, 77, 220, 260; Mary 364; Richard 285; William 73, 139, 196, 393 (2), 407. See also Barrat, Barret and Berritt.
Barrey, Jeremiah Michael 381; William 381. See also Barry.
Barrodell, Elizabeth 145. See also Barradel.
Barron, Margaritt 61; Mary 386. See also Baron, Barrone and Barroone.
Barrone, Mary 91; William 91.
Barroone, William 92.
Barrow, Adam 443; Ann 124; Ezekiel 253, 255; James 133, 441, 443, 444; Jane 359; John 167 (2), 171, 253; Julia 313; Margaritt 108; Mary 104, 444; (Mr) 103; Richard 104, 108, 124, 133; Vrsula 103. See also Berrow.
Barry, Richard 279. See also Barrey.
Barthar, Margaret 273; Richard 273.
Bartholomew, — 79, 166, (Still borne of) 79.
Bartin, Christopher 342; Robert 342. See also Barton.
Bartlet, Barnaby 363; Eliz 140, 171; Elizabeth 93; Isaac 115; James 115, 121, 122 (2), 140, 171; John 416; Ruth 121; Wm 132.
Bartlett, Frances 281; James 247; Mary 8; Robert 208; William 403.
Bartley, Charles 461; Patrick 461; William 416.
Barton, Ann 117; Edward 16; Elizabeth 348; John 136; Phillip 148; Robert 360; Thomas 458; William 348. See also Bartin, Bartton, Bertin and Berton.
Bartook, Martha 358.
Bartram, John 298; Mary 298. See also Bartrum and Bertram.
Bartrum, (Maddam) 13.
Barttells, Edward 325.
Bartton, Charles 83, (Still born of) 83; William 83. See also Barton.
Barwell, Thomas 421. See also Berwell.
Barwick, Elizabeth 415; William 278.
Basing, William 384.
Baskerfield, Hungerford 165; Philippa, 165. See also Basketfield.
Baskervil, Humphry 420.
Basketfield, Walter 146. See also Baskerfield.
Bason, Jane 334. See also Bassan.
Bass, Sarah 411; Thomas, 411.
Bassan, Josiah 416; Mary 416. See also Bason.
Bassett, Henry 349; John 361, 375; Mary 352; Richard 352, 361.
Bastick, James 99.
Basuill, Katherin 44; Peter 44. See also Bosvill.
Batchellor, Owen 202 (2).
Batchelor, Archibald 452; John 409, 426, 451; Mary 409, 426, 451. See also Bachilar and Batchellor.
Bateman, Alice 294; Anne 296; Charles 228; Frances 375; Henry 238, 343; James 359; Nicholas 294; Rebecca 299, 336; Rowland 228; Sarah 301; Thomas 299, 301, 306 (2), 336, 343, 359, 375, 439; William 296.
Bates, Abraham 315; Anne 46, 387; Deborah 401; Deliverance 408; Elizabeth 417; Isaac 315; Jacob 302, 314 (2), 315, 355, 387, 401, 408; John 46; Martha 302; Mary 355.
Bath, William 387. See also Bathe and Bothe.
Bathe, Frances 422.
Bathurst, Catherine 250.
Batison, John 153; Katharin 153. See also Batson and Bettison.
Baton, Margaret 141. See also Battin.
Batson, Catherine 280; Edward 319; Henry 262, 276; Mary 276; Richard 103; Robert 319. See also Batison.
Battars, Giles 47.
Battell, Afabell 442; Affable 331 (2); Dorothy 446. See also Battle.
Battersby, Bethia 351; Edmond 351.
Battersea, Thomas 37, 39, (Dau of) 37.
Battersey, Thomas 5; William 5.
Battin, John 368. See also Baton.
Battle, Elizabeth 362. See also Battell.
Batts, Isabella 241; John 241.
Batty, John 454; Martha 454.
Baucock, (Mr) 135, (Frenchman from) 135. See also Bawcock.
Baulden, Mary 41.
Baumbrough, John 308; Sophia 308.
Baw, John 253; Richard 253.
Bawcock, Mary 160; Ruth 50; William 50; Wm 160, 162. See also Bacock, Baucock and Bawkock.
Bawet, (?) Tobias (footnote) 134.
Bawkin, John 140.
Bawkock, George 24; Willia 24. See also Bawcock.
Baxsteed, Wiam 104.
Baxter, Ann 168, 177; Anthony 197, 201; Anthony Thomas 363; Catharina 243; Daniel 150, 177, 239; Eleanor 246; Eliz 182, 218; Frances 287; Isabella 197; John 284, 363; Lydia 150; Mary 201, 245, 272; Richard 170; Tho 201; Thomas 168, 182, 183, 187 (2), 218, 243, 245, 284, 287, 418. See also Backster.
Bayley, Andrew 24; Ann 19; Anne 460; Anthony 24; Barnes 363 (2); Edward 221; Eliz 221; Francis 224, 379; John 18, 198, 408, 410; Mary 198; Ralph 295; Rebecca 410; Richard 22; Thomas 224. See also Bailey.
Baylie, Benjamin 134, 155; John 155; Thomas 134. See also Bailey.
Baylies, Ann 219; Ben (Churchwarden) 188—190, 194—196; Benjamin 138, 238, 248; Mary 275; Walter 219; William 138.
Baylis, Anne 405; Thomas 407. See also Bailes, Bailies and Baylies.
Bayly, Anne 2; Barbara 346; Benjamin 134; Edward 254; Elizabeth 2, 83; George 346; John 83, 134; Lucy 254; Richard 2; Robert 89; Thomas 76; (Widow) 57. See also Bailey.
Bayman, Edward 16.
Bayne, Kenneth 349. See also Bean.
Baysellance, Daniel 164; Susan' 164. See also Baiselance.
Bayssallance, Daniel 172; Mariana 172. See also Baiselance.
Bayton, Elizabeth 330; John 330.
Bazen, Renee 30.
Bazill, Francis 139 (2); Mary 139 (2).
Beach, Ann 224; George 20; John 384; Maria 246; Mary 359; Nichlas 20; Richard 384; Sarah 359. See also Beech.
Beacham, John 186 (2). See also Becham and Beecham.
Beal, Edward 347; Henry 424; John 373 (2); Letitia 386; Mary 347; Richard 359 (2), 386, 394, 424; Robert 314, 394.
Beale, Anne 356; Dorothy 430; Elizabeth 363; John 363 (2); Letitia 357; Richard 356, 357, 430; William 363.

Bealing, Frances 67; Henry 67, 96; Mary 94; Richard 281.
Bean, James Albin 372; Nicholas 191; Sarah 102; Susan 191; Thomas 372, 381 (2); William 102, 218. See also Bain, Banes, Bayne, Beane and Beans.
Beane, Frances 157; James 78; Jane 95; Mary 104; (Mr) 102, (Still borne of) 102; Nicholas 104; Will 95; William 70 (2), 77 (2), 78; Wm 157.
Beans, (Mr) 82.
Beard, Anne 275, 399; Arthur 341; Benjamin 139; Christian 118; Christopher 97; Edward 251; Elizabeth 260; Ellenor 219; George 33, 35 (2), 37, 45, (Man seruant of) 37; James 134, 250, 260, 275, 411; John 33, 71, 84, 250; Richard 125; Sarah 71; Thomas 84, 97, 118, 125, 134, 139, 219, 223; William 399. See also Baird.
Beart, Robert 261.
Beasely, Francis 119; Georg 121; George 119.
Beasley, Robert 296 (2); Sarah 195.
Beasly, George 133.
Beauford, John (M.D.) 450.
Beauis, Ann 103. See also Beavis.
Beaumond, George 193 (2).
Beaumont, Alice 93; Charles 326; George 194; John 295 (2), 316, 317 (2), 326, 343, 371, 434; Mary 49, 194, 316; Robert 49; Robt 128; Sarah 343, 371; William 93. See also Beaumond and Bemont.
Beaver, Anne 265; Catherine 303; Charlott 276; Frances 164; John 303; Richard 114; Samuel 219, 265, 276; William 114, 219. See also Bever.
Beavis, Elizabeth 310; John 305, 310, 337; William 305. See also Beauis.
Becham, Hannah 232. See also Beacham.
Beck, Francis 404; James 361; John 404; Mary 178, 337; Paule 19; Sollona 19; Wm 178 (2). See also Becke and Becks.
Becke, Eliza 13; Jeremy 2, 13.
Beckett, Agnes 2; Thomas 2. See also Beckitt.
Beckhoe, Catherine 394; John 394.
Beckitt, Robert 2. See also Beckett.
Becks. See also Beck and Le Becks.
Beckwith, Edward 217; Matthew (Capt) 308.
Becuda, John 414; Mary 414.
Bedarr, Hester 4; Katharine 4; Steuen 4.
Beddall, Eliz 217. See also Beedle, Biddall and Biddle.
Beddon, Mary 153; Thomas 153.
Bedford, Anne 377; Aron 39; Bayly 106; Daniel 181; (Earle of) 26, 27, 45; Elizabeth 343; Jane 217; John 357; (Ld) 82, 89, 97; Margarit 76; Martha 208; Susanna 230; Thomas 105, 173, 208, 268, 307; William 303; Yearrow 103.
Bedingfield, Hanna 59.
Bednal, Drury 379; Thomas 379.
Beech, John 141; Margarite 1; Thomas 30; William 30. See also Beach.
Beecham, Robert 419. See also Beacham.
Beecher, Henry 192.
Beedham, Isabella 299.
Beedle, John 178. See also Beddall.
Beery, William 277.
Beesy, James 6.
Beetenson, Elizabeth 344; Margaret 131; William 344, 431.
Beilby, Henry 231 (2).
Beinnfield, Thomas 67.
Belbin, Wm 182.
Belcher, Hannah 446; James 227 (2).
Belchier, Susanna 363; Thomas 397.
Belgeron, Frances 97.
Belgraue, Hester 47; Mary 47; William 47.
Belgraues, — 68, (Woman from) 68.
Belgrave, Elizabeth 284. See also Belgraue, Belgraues and Belgroues.
Belgroues, — 68, (Still borne from) 68.
Belhash, Lewis 75 See also Balhash.
Belkins, Andrew 31 (2); Elizebeth 31; Peter 31.
Bell, Alexander 373, 424, 433, 448; Alexr 423; Anne 424, 434; Bridgett 204; Charles 227; David 301; Diana 186; Dorothy 375; Edward 275, 324, 329; Eleanor 275; Eliz 153; Elizabeth 78, 188, 189, 311, 312; Frances 324, 368; Gervasse 396; Henry 123, 186; James 423; Jane 154, 392; John 78, 123, 153, 154 (2), 184, 189, 195, 204, 213, 265, 312, 433; Judith 123; Mabell 426; Martha 184; Mary 213, 448; Matthew 432; Richard 58; Robert 434; Sarah 432; Simon 195; Susanna 329; Thomas 155, 426; William 330, 373, 375, 392; Wm 155, 180 (2).
Bellard, Mary 127. See also Ballard.
Bellasis, Elizabeth 186.
Bellemont, (Honble Lady) 7. See also Relebird.
Belley, Owen 190; Thomas 190. See also Balley.
Bellfield, Anna 354.
Bellin, John 343.
Bellisle, Essex 405.
Bellison, Samuel 225.
Bellmain, John 289.
Bellwood, Christopher 10, 25; Mary 25.
Belshar, Edy 261; Jonathan 257, 261; Susanna 257.
Belson, Elizabeth 362; Frances 183; James 153; John 132; Joseph 132, 144, 153, 183; Mary 215; William 144. See also Bilson.
Bembow, Edward 338 (2). See also Benbow.
Bembridge, John 213; Sarah 298. See also Bambridge and Benbridge.
Bemet, John 165. See also Bennett.
Beming, Henry 77 (2).
Bemont, Hammond 401; Paul 343; Powell 343. See also Beaumont.
Benbow, Anne 52, 81, 252; Edward 344 (2), 365; Hanna 101; John 81, 101, 185; Mary 51, 78; Richard 440; Susana 69; Thomas 49 (2), 51, 52, 53 (2), 69, 76, 365. See also Bembow.
Benbridge, Eliz 154; John 154, 184; William 184. See also Bembridge.
Bence, Priscilla 427; William 427. See also Bance.
Bendy, Elizabeth 71.
Benet, John 362. See also Bennett.
Benion, Benjamin 336; Mary 336. See also Binyon.
Bennet, Elizabeth 386; Wm 32, (Still born child of) 32.
Bennett, — 35, 36, (Son of) 36; Alice 14; Barbara 449; Cornelious 261; Elizabeth 313, 414; George 440; Giles 271; Hannah 78, 185; John 23, 87, 271, 414; John (Sr) 64; Joseph 58; Rich 185; Richard 78, 87; Thomas 58, 313; Walter 79; Willia 23; William 59. See also Bemet, Benet, Bennet and Bennetts.

Bennetts, Robert 64.
Benning, Dorothy 260; Henry 65, 73, 86; Joseph 86; Mary 65; Nathanell 73.
Benoist, Anthony 300.
Benson, Charles 99; Elizabeth 209; Jane 251; John 99, 158 (2); William 417.
Bentley, Anne 413; Daubiny 174; Katherin 171; Mary 424; Richard 160; Robert 402; Thomas 424.
Bently, John 66; (Mr) 109; Rich 164; Sarah 68; Thomas 164.
Benwell, John 254; Thomas 254.
Berbridge, John 193; Thomas 193.
Berd, Georg 35; Mary 35. See also Bird.
Beriff, Hannah 177; Wm 177.
Berisford, Ann 52; Bartholomew 310; Francis 52; Richard 310. See also Berrisford.
Berjoun, Anne 275. See also Barjohn.
Berling, Charls 143; John 143.
Bermingham. Elizabeth 289; Thomas 289. See also Birmingham.
Bernard, Anne 394; Henry 433; Jacob 290; John 167, 282; Joseph 167, 286, 299, 384; Lydia 125; Margaret 286; Mary 123, 310; Mary Anne 433; Onesiphorous 283; Onesiphorus 278; Philippa 283; Samuel 332, 337 (2); Stephen 282; Susanna 290, 337; William 337, 395. See also Barnard.
Berners, Tho: 219; Thomas 219.
Berrey, William 104 (2). See also Berry.
Berriman, Elizabeth 366; Sarah 297.
Berrisford, Anne 438; James 441; Robert 425, 438, 441; Thomas 425. See also Berisford.
Berritt, William 204. See also Barrett.
Berrow, Ezekiel 238; John 238. See also Barrow.
Berry, Benjamin 389; Bodily 194; Eliz 140; Elizabeth 452; John 167; Joseph 139, 140; Joyce 182; Richard 389; William 452. See also Berrey.
Berryman, Joseph 318.
Berthet, Francis 336.
Bertin, Jane 269; Joseph 269. See also Barton.
Berton, John 95, (Still borne of) 95. See also Barton.
Bertram, George 26. See also Bartram.
Berwell, Edward 410. See also Barwell.
Besouth, Mary 337; Samuel 337.
Besse, Francis 78, 79; Margarit Elizabeth 79; Meldred 78; (Mr) 70.
Best, Brian 110; Edward 109; Elizabeth 307; John 52; Richard 52; Thomas 307, 310.
Beswicke, John 407.
Bethel, Slingsby 158.
Bethell, Margaret 457; Mary 43; Slingsby 43; Thomas 426; William 426.
Bethsange, Gerrard 2; Magdalen 2; (Mr) 15.
Betnes, John 39; Mary 39.
Bettely, Letitia 217; Owen 217.
Bettey, Owen 252; Sarah 252.
Bettison, William 116. See also Batison.
Betts, Catherine 231; Charles 340, 366; Edward Maund 340; Elizabeth 361, 407, 444; Francis 407 (2), 439; Henrietta Maria 366; John 231, 439; Rebecca 407.
Beugeat, Simon 449; Stephen 449.
Beuvais, Peter 99.
Bever, Anne 317; Anne Sophia 399; Cyrus 399; S. (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344; Samuel 317. See also Beaver.
Beverland, Hadrianus 245.
Beverly, Anthony 9; Frances 9.
Bewish, Joseph 97 (2).
Bibb, Edward 282 (2), 286; Elizabeth 286.
Bibby, Eliz: 203; Rich: 203; Richard 194 (2).
Bich, John 256; Parthenia 256.
Bickarstaffe, Edward 53 (2). See also Bickerstaff.
Bickedick, Jane 431.
Bickerstaff, Dorothy 230; Edward 140, 150 (2), 172, 178; Eliz 178; John 108; Joseph 182; Mary 381; Richard 172. See also Bickarstaffe, Bickerstaffe and Bigerstaff.
Bickerstaffe, Edw: (Churchwarden) 107—114.
Bickerton, William 98.
Bickford, Charles 321; Mary 368; Oakes 321, 368.
Bicknell, Margaret 279.
Bickner, Matthew 218.
Biddall, Peter 46. See also Beddall.
Biddle, Edward 207, 270; Edwd 200; Elizabeth 270; Mary 207; Richard 200. See also Beddall.
Biddleston. Mary 305.
Biddlestone, Abraham 192.
Biddolph, Eliz 183; Michael (Sr) 183.
Biddulph, Sarah 339.
Bidolf, Thomas 158.
Bier, James 264; Mary 264. See also Byers.
Bigerstaff, Edw: 169; Judith 169. See also Bickerstaff.
Bigg, Anne 374; Edmund 285, 288; Jane 285; John 374; Sarah 170; Stephen 409 (2); Thomas 170.
Biggs, Edmond 264; Jonathan 296; Joseph 360; Onias (Dr) 226; Sarah 296, 360, 452; Susanna 264.
Bigham, Wm (footnote) 135.
Bignal, Eliz 159; Jeremiah 130; Jeremy 128; John 128 (2), 150, 159; Mary 150; Richard 130; William 128.
Bignall, Elizabeth 292; Jeremiah 200; Jo: 200; John 200; Jone 90; Mary 210; Thomas 292; William 110.
Bignell, Edw: 10; Elizabeth 10; Susanna 296.
Bilcliffe, Joseph 20; Judith 20.
Billing, Robert 150; Sarah 150; William 145.
Billingham. Bowyer 79.
Billingsly (Capt) 78, (Abrortine of) 78.
Billington, James 221; Thomas 103.
Bilson, John 323; Mary 323. See also Belson.
Bincks, Alice 11; Thomas 11. See also Binks.
Binder, John 122.
Bingley, Francis 168; Randalph 168; William 241.
Bingly, Randalp 168.
Binion, Alice 204; William 199. See also Binyon.
Binkes, William 418.
Binks, Anne 451; Thomas 13. See also Bincks, Binkes and Bynks.
Binny, Martyn, 42 (2).
Binyon, Catherine 383; Edward 137. See also Benion, Binion, Bynion and Bynyon.
Biram, Elizabeth 352; Mary 352.
Birch, Anne 355, 411; Edward 416; George 355, 368; Luke 411, 416; Thomas 453 (2); Timothy 368; William 454. See also Burch.
Bird, Charles 201; John 301, 406 (2), 431; Martha 244; Mary 234, 402; Richard 402; Thomas 56, 317; William 131, 291 (2). See also Berd, Burd and Byrd.

Birdin, Eliz 182.
Birdit, Dorothy 167. See also Burdett.
Birdseye, Mary 379; Matthew 379.
Birdwhistle, Elizabeth 322. See also Burdtwissill.
Birmingham, Robert 310. See also Bermingham.
Birnie, Alexander 348; Bell Anna Alinda 348.
Bishop, Ann 139; Cornelius 139; Edwin 112; Eliz 161; Hester 89; Jacob 112; John 311; Jonas 362, 400; Mary 75, 142, 161; (Mr) 89, 105; Posthumus 334; Rebekah 127; Robert 75; Susanna 276, 400; Theophilus 362; Thomas 89, 160, 161; William 276. See also Blishop.
Bissell, Frances 382; James 307; John 382; Joseph 337, 347; William 337.
Bissett, Margaret 380.
Blach, Lidda 56.
Blachynden, Margarit 102. See also Blechynden.
Black, Alex 230; Alice 354; Barbara 230; Hannah 391; John 354, 380 (2); Patrick 409; Thorogood Edward 392; William 392, 399.
Blackbourn, Samuel 409 (2).
Blackburne, Frances 45; John 45.
Blackman, Anne 255; Frances 109; John 255, 277 (2), 292, 329; Mary 292; Thomas 109.
Blackmore, Arthur 101; John 228; William 372. See also Blakemore.
Blackshaw, Joseph 220; Thomas 220.
Blackwell, Alexander 444; Elizabeth 444.
Blackwin, William 271.
Bladen, Anne 461. See also Blayden.
Bladon, Joshua 292; Philip 280; Rachel 292; Thomas 293; William 280, 293. See also Blayden.
Bladwell, Anne 324; John 324, (Churchwarden) 364, 365, 367, 369 (2)—375.
Blagden, Benedict 312; Elizabeth 312.
Blagge, Margaritt 53.
Blake, Affrica 15; Amey 84; Ann 198, 206; Anna Maria 174, 193; Anne 12, 443; Anne Blacke 10; Charles 26, 27, 52, 71, 76, 78, 82 (2), 189, 193, 198, 206, 222, 268, 278, 280, 289, 301, 330, 331, 358, 436, (Infant of) 27; Charls 111, 162, 174, 176, 180; Christopher 268; Daniell 75, 108; Dorathy 52, 78; Dorothy 381; Edmond 19; Edward 84; Elianor 213; Elias 441, 442; Elinor 48; Elizabeth 34 (2), 441; Emanuell 118; Fra: 10; Frances 391; Francis 180; George 76; Henry 189, 222; James 15 (3), 34 (4), 136, 438, 442; Jane 81; John 72; Margarite 5; Mary 5, 199, 208, 280, 412, 433; Robert 19, 26, 75, 105; Robt 130; Sarah 424; Thomas 12, 19, 71, 162, 278, 289, 301, 412 (3), 433, 443; Tracy 111, 176; Utisia 366; Will 5, 11; William 11, 12, 75 (2), 76, 81, 100, 118. See also Blakes.
Blakemore, John 95, 347; Sarah 95. See also Blackmore.
Blakenburgh, Charles 277; Margaret 277.
Blakes, Will 19, (Mayd from) 19. See also Blake.
Blakiston, Elizabeth 334; George 334, 384; Jane 324; Sabina 384.
Blanch, Daniel, 281; Lucretia 281.
Blanchard, Isaac 352 (2), 367, 404; James 305; Sarah 268, 367.
Blancher, James 201; Tho: 201.
Blanchville, Edward 268; John 268.
Bland, Elizabeth 81; William 81.
Blane see Le Blane.
Blaney, Mary Ann 136.
Blanford, Jane 255.
Blanks, Susanna 117.
Blanton, Andrew 113; Richard 113.
Blare, Alexander 277, 283; Anne 277.
Blayden, (Mr) 58. See also Bladen, Bladon, Bledden, Bleden and Bleyden.
Blechinden, Ann 149.
Blechynden, Elizabeth 364. See also Blachynden and Blechinden.
Bledden, Edward 14; John 14. See also Blayden.
Bleden, Edw 9; Phillip 9. See also Blayden.
Blewick, Elizabeth 304.
Bley, Elizabeth 104.
Bleyden, (Mr) 44, (Mother of) 44. See also Blayden.
Bleythman, Arthur 100. See also Blythman.
Bleythman (alias Reeue). Carey 100.
Blishop, Eliz (footnote) 161; Thomas (footnote) 161. See also Bishop.
Bliss, Ann 216; John 216.
Blissett, Francis 412 (2).
Blithman, Mary 4; Robert 251 (2). See also Blythman.
Blome, Andrew 86 (2).
Bloodwick, Edward 118; Francis 118. See also Bludwick.
Bloodworth, Elizabeth 108; Francis 108. See also Bloudworth.
Bloudwell, Elizabeth 87; Francis 87.
Bloudworth, Francis 93; Philodelpha 93. See also Bloodworth.
Blount, Walter 341. See also Blunt.
Blow, Elizabeth 124.
Blowes, Henry 220.
Bludwick, Francis 121 (2). See also Bloodwick.
Blundeen, Jane 235; John 235. See also Blunden.
Blundel, John 181; Mary 133.
Blundell, Elizabeth 244; Joan 213; John 86, 90, 97, 244, 298; Katherin 86; Mary 97.
Blunden, Elizabeth 150; John 63 (2), 71, 150, 353; Salloman 71. See also Blundeen and Blundon.
Blundon, James 452 (2).
Blunt, Anne 5; John 112; Katherin 106; Nath: 202; Nathanael 202; Thomas 5; William 106. See also Blount.
Blyth, Margaret 201; Wm 201.
Blythe, Elizabeth 246; William 246.
Blythman, Ann 104; Arthur 61, 100 (2), (Still boorn of) 61; Aurthur 58, (Still born of) 58; Robert 338. See also Bleythman and Blithman.
Bo see Le Bo'.
Bobery, Anna Dorothea 346; Anne 345; Catharina Isabella 378; Margaret 355; Mary 432; Oluff 345, 346, 355, 378, 432. See also Boobury.
Bode, Christopher 430; George 430, 433; Mary 433. See also Boode.
Bodkin, see Cerby.
Bodman, Edward 76.
Boen, William 376. See also Bone.
Boet, Anne 258.
Bogdon, James 159; Samuel 159.
Bogdun, James 164 (2).
Boghurst, William 111 (2).

Bogie, John 375.
Boheam, Elizabeth 357.
Boisdabert, James 165; Phillip 165.
Bolney, Catherine 255, 405; Elizabeth 434; George 270; Henry 255, 270, 387, 434; July 455; Margaret 321.
Bolton, Ann 160; Elizabeth 283; Mary 364; Samuel 283, 333; Thomas 382 (2). See also Boulton.
Bomar, Anne 286; John 286.
Bomer, John 307.
Bon, Elizabeth 442; Peter 440, 442; Thomas 440. See also Bonn.
Bond, Anna Maria 428; Anthony 417, 428; Elizabeth 15; (Esqr) 92; Frances Mary Anne 417; Henry 108; John 140; Sarah 361; Thomas 15, 361; William 140.
Bone, Eliz 215; William 215. See also Boen.
Bonell, Abraham 126; Henry 126; Lucy 264. See also Bonnell.
Boney, Ann 102; Henry 239; Mary 239; Thomas 102.
Bonfoy, Richard 209.
Bonn, Elizabeth 420; George 420. See also Bon.
Bonnamour, Mary 240. See also Bonnemeir.
Bonnel, Andrew 219.
Bonnell, Abram 129; Peter 129; Sarah 356. See also Bonell, Bonnel and Bunnell.
Bonnemeir, Daniel 181. See also Bonnamour.
Bonner, Jane 232; Michael 462.
Bonnett, David 237; Mary 237.
Boobury, Mary 329; Woolove 329. See also Bobery.
Booby, Jane 412.
Boode, George 462; William 462. See also Bode.
Booker, Joseph 186; Robert 186; (Widow) 186.
Bookley, Stephen 210 (2).
Boon, Abraham 395; Anne 395; Daniel 139.
Boorne, John 17; Thomas 17. See also Burne.
Boot, John 198.
Boote, Ralph 462.
Booth, Edward 355; Elizabeth 341; Francis 340, 341, 355; George 140, 149; George (Sr) 19, (Buttler of) 19; Hannah 383; John 312, 340; Richard 140; Robert 312; Sarah 340; Thomas 320; William 300 (2), 319, 320.
Bordendick, Albertus 67; Francis 67.
Boregard, Mark Anthony 14; Petronell 14.
Boreham, Anne 351; John 351.
Boreman, Belshazzar 123; Elizabeth 17; Rebekkah 114.
Boresway, Susanah 136; Zachary 136.
Borowdell, Andrew 2; John 2. See also Barradel.
Borradale, Benjamin Arris 352; Jaspar Arris 374; Jasper Arris 341, 352; Margaret 341; Mary 374. See also Barradel.
Borrow, Mary 163; Thomas 163.
Borrows, Thomas 98.
Borthright, Thomas 423. See also Brothwright.
Bossele, Git 87 (3); John James 87; Jone 87; Martin 87.
Bostock, Anne 329; Edward 326; Henry 308, 316, 329, 425; Nathaniel 308; Peregrina 316, 425.
Bostocke, Francis 10.
Bosuil, Edward 40, (Infant of) 40.
Bosvill, Edward 48. See also Basuill and Bosuil.
Boswell, Elizabeth 458, 459; Susanna 459.
Bothe, (Mr) 43, (Son of) 43. See also Bath.
Boucher, Abraham 50; Carey 230; Elizabeth 288; Jane 343; John 276; Thomas 230.
Bouchett, Mary 248.
Bouden, Dorathy 83; John 83. See also Bowden.
Bouee, James 96.
Bouen, Gilbert 78; Katherin 78. See also Bowen.
Bouet, Jacob 421. See also Bovet.
Bouett, Frances 398; Jacob 398. See also Bovet.
Boughton, Elizabeth 81 (2); George 132; Henry 81 (2); Hinery 97.
Boulton, John 379; Robert 57, (Still born of) 57; William 100. See also Bolton.
Boundy, Thoma 68; William 68.
Bourd see La Bourd.
Bourdeau, Charls 153; Susannah 153.
Bourdeaux, Charls 157.
Bourdo, Elizabeth 384; Paul 384, 389.
Bourgeois, Isaac 245; Mary 245; Susanna 239. See also Bourgois and Burgeois.
Bourgin, Anne 305, 408; Elizabeth 372, 392; John 328; Sarah 313; William 305, 313, 325 (2), 328, 372, 378, 392, 408. See also Bourgon, Burguin and Burgun.
Bourgois, Zachariah 284. See also Bourgeois.
Bourgon, Elianor 295; Elizabeth 261; William 261, 295. See also Bourgin.
Bourin, Barborah 65; Domanack 65; Mary 65.
Bourn, Anne 308; Catherine 261; Hugh 433 (2); Joseph 300 (2); Mary 121. See also Burne.
Bourne, Andrew 182; Ann 32; Anne 302; Frances 433; Joseph 302; Mary 259, 395; Richard 313; Thomas 69, 336. See also Burne.
Boursin, Dennis 289; Mary 289.
Bovet, Anne 301; Jacob 301. See also Bouet and Bouett.
Bovey, Mary 187.
Bow, Abraham 195; Alice 273; Andrew 170; Ann 179; Eleanor 175; Eliz 210; Elizabeth 86; Francis 168, 232; Jane 268; John 265; Margaret 165; Mary 156, 213; Mary Vnder 63; Paul 215; Rachel 311; Thomas 110, 127; Wm 177. See also Bowes and Bows.
Bowan, Margaret 447; Patrick 447. See also Bowen.
Bowden, Anna Maria 288; Anne 256; John 109; Margaritt 109. See also Bouden.
Bowditch, Philobeth 102.
Bowen, Daniel 455; David 325; John 14; Patrick 455, 460; Susanna 27; William 14, (Capt) 27. See also Bouen, Bowan and Bowin.
Bowerin, Catherine 426.
Bowers, Henry 28; James 8; Thomas 28.
Bowes, Edward 207; Frances 243; Francis 144; Jemimah 240; Thomas 207, 254; William 240, 243. See also Bow.
Bowhey, Grace 79; Samuell (Capt) 79, 80.
Bowin, Eleanor 124; (Mr) 40, (Boy of) 40. See also Bowen.
Bowler, Isabell 20; James 20; Mary 360; (Mrs) 33.
Bowles, George 86; John 248; Joseph 25 (2); Rob' (Sr) 25, (Man seruant of) 25; Robert 70; Thomas 86.
Bowman, Joseph 113; Mary 379.

Bowness, Peter 362; Sarah 384; Thomas 352, 362, 384; Thomas Hadwen 352.
Bowrne, Joseph 20; Thomas 10 (2), 20. See also Burne.
Bows. Catherine 431. See also Bow.
Bowshear, Alixander 86.
Bowyer, Abraham 407; Henry 24, 25; John 407; Margarite 24; Mary 25; Robert 430; Susanna 336; Thomas 161; William 430; Wm 161. See also Boyer.
Box, Henry 269; Jane 453; John 168; Ralph 365.
Boyce, Anne 297, 309; Bridget 376; Martha 334, 444; Samll 201; Samuel 196, 297, 309, 334, 444, 458; Sarah 196; William 201, 376. See also Boyes and Boyse.
Boyd, Margaret 256.
Boyer, Abraham 346, 383; Charles 58; John 346; Peter 297; Susan 58. See also Bowyer.
Boyes, John 296; Susanna 296. See also Boyce.
Boyler. Jane 15.
Boyne, Elizabeth 95.
Boyse De, Eliza 10 (2); John 10. See also Boyce.
Boyt, John 107.
Boyton, Edward 95.
Boytroy, Adrian 32; Mark 32.
Brabant, Thomas 196. See also Brabin.
Brabason, William 66: William (Lord Baron of Atherdee) 66.
Brabin, Anne 420; Elizabeth 239, 321; Jane 278; John 239, 278, 282, 283 (2), 312, 321, 420, 452; Samuel 312. See also Brabant. Brabint, Breben and Brobant.
Brabint, Elizabeth 446; Robert 446, 453 (2).
Brace, Ann 134; John 66, 82; Mary 66; Richard 3; Sarah 57.
Bracebridge, Edward 346; John 346.
Bracey, Ann 102. See also Brecey.
Brackstone, Joseph 429, 449 (2): Sarah 429.
Bradberry, Thomas 123. See also Bradbury.
Bradburn, (Mr) 50. (Still born of) 50; Richard 151 (2).
Bradbury, Anne 51; Elizabeth 190; John 29, 39, 51, 56; Martha 390; Mary 28, 114, 174, 240; Stephen 40 (2). 225; Stenin 56; Steven 114; Thomas 28, 29, 230 (2). See also Bradberry.
Braddy, John 116 (2). See also Brady.
Bradenell, Mary 248; William 248.
Bradey. Bryan 247, 264; Frances 247; Joanna 264. See also Brady.
Bradford, Ann 95; Deborah 228; Edmond 18; John 89, 154; Rebecca 89; Richard 95; Samuel 154; Thomas 194.
Bradgate, Elizabeth 305.
Bradin, Edward 175.
Bradley, Anne 285, 460; Arthur 243, 285; Catherine 345; Elizabeth 460; Jane 402; John 402, 460; Samuel 243.
Bradly, Eliz: 169; Mary 69.
Bradock, Edward 115; Richard 115.
Bradshaw, Anne 458; Edmond 11; Eliz: 148; Em 83; Francis 11; Helena 244; Henrietta 198; Jaacob 129; Katherine 109; Mary 129, 406; Rebekah 164; Richard 109, 148; Robert 3; (Widow) 82.
Bradshaw (alias Clance), Elizabeth 85.
Brady, Andrew 117; Barney 379; Bryan 212, 214 (2), 267, 286, 306, 343; Edmund 118; James 267; Jane 287; John 152, 287; Letitia 343; Margaret 152, 286; Mary 212, 214, 306; Michael 214; Nicholas 363; Thomas 232 (2). See also Braddy and Bradey.
Brailsford, Benjamin 341, 360 (3), 408, 426, 442; Roger 426; Sarah 360; Sophia 341; Thomas Stephen 408. See also Bralsford.
Braine, Thomas 381.
Braithwait, Margaret 447. See also Braithwaite and Branthwait.
Braithwaite. Agnes 143.
Bralsford, Hannah 206; John 206. See also Brailsford.
Bramwell, Mary 376.
Brand, Benjamin 227, 234; John 288; Martha 234; Richard 227.
Branden, Patrick 32.
Brandrick, James 318; Thomas 318.
Branford, Cecilia 297.
Branin, Elizabeth 428; Patrick 428.
Branthwait. Elizabeth 453; William 453. See also Braithwait.
Brasbridge, John 255; William 255.
Brassington, Alexandr 9.
Brather, John 63; Sarah 64.
Bratt, John 451 (2). See also Brett.
Brawne. Elizabeth 399; Jane 385.
Bray, Daniel 337, 339; George 269; Joanna 184, 240; John 219, 241, 339 (2), 404; Sarah 219; Walter 184, 240, 241; William 339.
Braye, Anne 275; Daniel 275.
Breach, Elizabeth 443; Samuel 443.
Breads, John 375; William 375.
Breben, Prudence 95. See also Brabin.
Brecey, James 439. See also Bracey.
Bredson, Margaret 252; Thomas 252.
Bree, Edward 29; John 29.
Breet, Jeremiah 88. See also Brett.
Brem'er. Alexander 15; Elizabeth 7; Rob 7. See also Brimer.
Bremshaw, Charles (Col.) 12, (Child of) 12.
Brent, Ann 98; Daniell 47, 71 (2), 102; Elizabeth 293; Georg 124; John 117; Mary 102; Philip 124, 186, 309; Phillip 98; Robert 35; Thomas 47. See also Brint.
Breres. Isabell 22.
Brett, Anne 374; Benjamin 345, 356, 362, 446; Catherine 257; Christian 78; Dawson 251, 257, 366; Dorothy 251; Edward 59 (2); John 64, 362; Joseph 359, 360, 372, 374, 387, 388; Mary, 372, 388; Michell, 64; Robert 345, 356; Sarah 360; Thomas 359. See also Bratt, Breet and Britt.
Breuall, Francis 51; Mary Anne 51.
Breuerton, Richard (Clerke to his Matie) 80.
Brew, Isabella 53; (Mr) 66; William 53, 109.
Brewer, Benjamin 454; Catherine 378; Eliz 220; Elizabeth 281; Francis 287; John 454; William 281, 289.
Brewster, Joseph 154 (2).
Brewsto, Eliz: 173; Elizabeth 189; Joseph 173. See also Brewstoe, Brusto, Brustoe and Brustow.
Brewstoe, Charls 177; Robt 177.
Brewston, — 145; Ann 145.
Brghams, (Mr) 75. See also Brigham.
Brian, John 3; Judith 3; Mary 3. See also Bryan and Obrian.
Briaris, Katharin 132.
Brice, Anne 15, 420; Elizabeth 245, 350; John 245, 279 (2), 350, 445; Richard 15, 39; Sa-

muel 445 ; Stephen 321 ; Susanna 321 ; Thomas 420, 445. See also Brise.
Brickland, Humfry 76.
Bridall, Elizabeth 392. See also Bridell.
Bride, Esther 235 ; George 154 ; Henrietta 170 ; Russell 229 ; Sarah 154, 170.
Bridell, Edward 42. See also Bridall.
Bridgehouse, Jane 245.
Bridgeman, Mary 145. See also Bridgman.
Bridger, Samuel 428.
Bridges, Croose 295 ; Elizabeth 304 ; Isabella 362 ; James 295 ; John 87 ; Mary 90 ; Rose 178 ; Sibil 175 ; Wm 168, 175. See also Brydges.
Bridgman, Edward 312 ; Eliz 171 ; William 312. See also Bridgeman.
Bridgwater, Elizabeth 89 ; Mary 92.
Briggam, Thomas 127. See also Brigham.
Briggins, Anne 285 ; Eliz 176 ; John 175. (footnote) 175, 176, 184. 195, 236 (2) ; Joseph 285 ; Mary 175, 195 ; Rachel 420 ; Wm 184. See also Brigins.
Briggs, — 19 ; Abraham 405 ; Anne 405 ; Daniell 24 ; Edward 3 ; Elizabeth 71 ; Henry 372 ; Jane 43 ; Mary 373, 415 ; Richard 24 ; Robert 43 ; William 372, 373, 415.
Brigham, Ann 73, 135 ; Anne 244 ; George 48 ; Hacker 104 ; Jane 241 ; Mary 25, 51, 259 ; (Mr) 19, (Child of) 19 ; Paul 124 ; Philip 259, 346 ; Phillip, 135, 197 (2) ; Richard 12, 125 (2) ; Thomas 12, 25, 48, 51, 73, 117, 124, 309. See also Briggam and Brghams.
Bright, Edward 10, 420 (2) ; Elizabeth 301 ; Margaret 420 ; Nicholas 300, 301 ; Richard 300 ; Robert 420.
Brightall, Anne 251 ; Robert 192, 271 (2), 275.
Bright Hall see Hall.
Brigins, John 231 ; (Mr) 82 ; Peter 141. See also Briggins.
Brigland, Elizabeth 260 ; William 260.
Brignell, Frances 21 ; Tho: 21.
Brill, Arthur 124.
Brimer, Andulf Bendish 407 (2). See also Bremer.
Brinan, John 369. See also Brinin.
Brinck, Gustavus 353 ; John Andrew 353.
Brinin, Thomas 417 (2). See also Brinan.
Brinkworth, Mary 123.
Brint, Daniell 47, (Still born of) 47. See also Brent.
Brion, Giles 117. See also Bryan.
Brisac, Anne 277.
Brisack, James 232 ; Lewis 232.
Brisau, John 354 ; Susanna 357.
Brisco, Michell 97.
Briscoe, Ralph 320 ; Theodosia 320.
Brise, Elizabeth 29 ; Richard 29. See also Brice.
Brisenden, Isaac 448.
Bristed, Ezekiel Joseph 351 ; John 351.
Bristo, Sarah 134.
Bristow, Anne 376 ; Dorathy 59 ; Hannah 344 ; John 107 ; Lydia 397 ; Thomas 107 ; William 344, 376.
Britain, Robert 448. See also Britton.
Britt, John 349. See also Brett.
Brittlebank, John 368.
Britton, Francis 349. See also Britain.
Broad, Henry 78 ; Mary 282.
Broadneck, John 174.
Broadstreet, John 291 (2).
Brobant, John 205. See also Brabin.
Brocas, Anne 4, 14 ; Elizabeth 4 ; John 141, 433 ; Richard (footnote) 4, 9, 14 ; Sarah 433 ; Thomas 4, 9.
Brochart, Mary 389 : Peter 227.
Brock, Ann 128 ; George 356 ; Judeth 49 ; Mary 322 ; Susanna 356 ; Thomas 322 (2).
Brockhurst, Dorothy 288 ; Jane 293 ; John 271, 289, 293 ; Mary 280 ; Sarah 289 ; William 271, 280, 288.
Brockleby, Sarah 171.
Brocklesby, George 106 ; John 32, 43, 49, 82 ; Marke 58 : Mary 387 ; Robert 387, 394 ; Thomas 43, 49 ; William 32.
Brogden, Anne 381 ; Henry 47 ; Joshua 381, 456 ; Thomas 456.
Bromely, Mariall 25. See also Bromley.
Bromfeil, (Mr) 23, (Man servant of) 23.
Bromfield, Anne 423 ; Elias 8 ; Pallemon 8. See also Bromfeil, Broomfield, Bruinfield and Brnmfield.
Bromley, Sarah 455. See also Bromely.
Bromstead, Martha 128 ; Thomas 128. See also Brumpsted.
Bromwell, Elizabeth 253 ; Henry 253. See also Broomwell and Brumwell.
Broocks, (Mr) 44 ; Richard 49.
Brook, Francis 97 ; Margaret 289.
Brooke, Mary 405 ; Samuel 399 (2), 405. See also Broocks, Brook, Brookes and Brooks.
Brookes, Elizabeth 189, 192 ; Richard 227 ; Thomas 328.
Brookin, Winifred 129.
Brooking, Mary 311.
Brooks, Dorothy 173 ; Edward 73 ; Eleanor 142 ; Elizabeth 162 ; Francis 97 (3), 142 ; Jane 89, 264 ; John 28, 264, 315, 318, 342, 446 ; Martha 222 ; Mary 39, 149, 267, 309, 327, 408 (2) ; Robert 78 ; Sarah 327 ; Thomas 162 ; William 149, 309. See also Brooke.
Brooksbank, Abraham 443, 454 ; Isabella 443 ; John 454.
Broom, Isaac 325 ; James 459 ; Joseph 459 ; Martha 325.
Broome, James 202 ; Martha 283.
Broomfield, Elizabeth 263. See also Bromfield.
Broomhal, Ann 162 ; James 162.
Broomhall, Elizabeth 311 ; James 165 ; Rebekah 165.
Broomwell, Mathew 1. See also Bromwell.
Brothers, Mary 381.
Brothwright, George 8. See also Borthwright.
Broughten, Stephen 30.
Broughton, — 23, 24 ; Authur (Capt) 58 ; Catherine 416 ; Elizabeth 423 ; Oliuer (Capt) 39 ; William 289, 423.
Broughtons, — (Child from) 24.
Broun, (Mr) 44, (Still borne of) 44. See also Brown.
Broune, Anthony 28 ; Arther 40 ; Edward 66, 68 ; Elizabeth 66 ; George 64 ; Jhon 70 ; John 70, 73 ; Susana 28 ; William 68. See also Brown.
Brounllie, Mary 399 ; William 399.
Brown, Amy 128 ; Ann 120 ; Anthony 32, (Child of) 32 ; Arthur 120 ; Benjamin 155 ; Charls 142 ; Christopher 132 ; Diana 114 ; Ebenezer 194 ; Edward 126, 140, 423 ; Eliz : 133, 167, 221 ; Elizabeth 126, 195 ; Enm 166 ; Esther 112 ; Georg 112, 125 ; George 131, 133, 161, 166 169, 176 ; Henery 142 ; James

167, 173; Jane 125. 194; Joan 123: John 114, 139, 154, 181, 221; Katharin 161, 176; Katharine 136; (Madam) 102; Margaret 132, 192; Margarett 213; Margery 139, 201; Mary 122, 139, 195, (footnote) 201; Penelope 155; Richard 73, 158 (2), (Chrisom of) 73; Robert 423; Sarah 140; Thomas 131, 169; Walter 201; (Widow) 38; William 122, 195, 213. See also Broun, Broune and Browne.
Browne, — 253; Allen 332; Anne 272. 365, 371, 436; Anthony 30, 205; Archibald 316; Bartholomew 420; Charles 284; Dorothy 339; Edward 5 (2), 17, 387; Eleanor 281; Eliza 19; Elizabeth 30, 185, 234, 291, 321, 404, 405, 436; Francis 269; George 20, 22; George (Bar^{t}) 317; Glode 274; Isabella 237. 365; James 284, 291, 314, 321, 369 (2), 382; Joanna 269; John 17, 19, 30 (2), 102, 185, 262 (2), 274, 284, 339, 365; Joseph 462 (2); Lucie 102; Lucy 420; Margaret 369, 382; Martha 334; Mary 199, 273, 274, 279, 383; Richard 282; Robert 273; Samuel 279; Sarah 326; Thomas 11, 240, 371, 404; Thomasin 284; Walter 234; William 22, 203, 369; W^{m} 199.
Browning, Eliza 19; Hannah 367; John 404; Joseph 367; Zachariah Marshal 367.
Brownlow, Elizabeth 13.
Brownsole, Mary 316.
Bruce, Aanne 68; Eliz 229; Elizab 43; Elizabeth 130; James 98; John 68; Magdalen 372; (M^{r}) 68; Richard 43, 52 (2), 119; Robert 444; Thomas 444.
Brucer, Anthony 31; Sarah 31. See also Bruser.
Bruinfield, Palemon 47. See also Bromfield.
Bruit, John 300; Joseph 300.
Brumfield, Joane 82; Robert 96. See also Bromfield.
Brummer, Adolph 410, 411; Susanna 410.
Brumpsted, Charles 404. See also Bromstead.
Brumwell, Anne 307; Henry 307, 376; Sarah 376. See also Bromwell.
Bruser, Anthony 64; Edmond 64: Richard 52. See also Brucer.
Brusto. Ann 126. See also Brewsto.
Brustoe, Ann 126. See also Brewsto.
Brustow, Eliz 164; Joseph 164, 188. See also Brewsto.
Bryan, Bridget 462; Elizabeth 269, 294; Jeremiah 386; John 294; Launcelot 283; Mary 92, 147; Sarah 175; Thomas 92, 147, 175. See also Brian, Brion and Bryant.
Bryant, Anne 348; Benjamin 348.
Bryden, Philip 378 (2).
Brydges, Edmund 412, 415, 425; Elizabeth 401, 415; Francis Thomas 412; James 401; Jane 425; Kemp 412; Samuel 412; William 405. See also Bridges.
Bryer, Margaret 342; Simon 342.
Bryerly, Judith 396.
Bryly, John 404.
Bubb, Elizabeth 292.
Bucanon, Rayman 30; Walter 30.
Buck, Christopher, 73 (2); Dorathy 73; Elizabeth 370; Gabriel 255; Henry 255; John 434; Margarit 73.
Buckeridge, Elizabeth 231; Mary 266; William 231, 266, 278. See also Buckerige and Buckridge.
Buckerige, William 204 (2).
Buckland, Anne 400; (Capt) 57, (Still born of) 57.
Buckler. Christopher 81.
Buckless, Elizabeth 321; William 321, 327.
Buckley, Alice 328; Elizabeth 346; John 328, 346, 354 (2), 358; Mary 203, 241; Sarah Anne 358.
Buckly, Ambrose 66, 67, 82, 95, (Still born of) 67; Anne 82: Elizabeth 66.
Buckmaster, Uriah 336.
Bucknal, John 158; Mary 149; Ralp 163; Sa: 158, 163; Sam 167; Samuel 149; W^{m} 167.
Bucknall, Humfrey 194 (2).
Bucknell, Benjamin 288; John 288.
Buckridge, W^{m} 175 (2). See also Buckeridge.
Budd, Joanna 357; Mary 342; Richard 342, 398, 459.
Budding, Harman 139; John 139.
Budgen, Mary 198; William 198.
Budgin, Frances 185; W^{m} 185.
Budlane. James 253; John 253.
Bull, Daniel Richard 364; Edward 51, 58 (2), 62 (2), 72 (2); Elinor 51; John 282; Mary 241. 368; Thomas 342 (2), 364, 376 (2), 447; William (Capt) 241, 276, 282.
Bullen, Susanna 263.
Bullenger, Anthony 63; Mary 63.
Bullies, Peter 64, (Still born of) 64. See also Bully.
Bulline, Bythia 89.
Bullmore, Edward 418.
Bullmott, James 219.
Bullock, John 205; John James 190; Thomas 190.
Bullwin. Elizabeth 456; William 456.
Bully, Elizabeth 70; John 63; Peter 63, 70, 71. See also Bullies.
Bulmer, Anne 306; Francis 306.
Bult, John 291.
Bumnier, Anne 5; John 5. See also Bunier.
Bumper, James 250.
Bunckley, (M^{rs}) 12, (Infant from) 12.
Buncklies, (M^{rs}) 12, (Abortive from) 12.
Bunckly, — 83.
Bundy, Francis 397; Sarah 397.
Bunier, Elizabeth 4; John 4. See also Bumnier.
Bunnell, Anne 455. See also Bonnell.
Buntin. Asbell 412; Francis 412.
Bunting. Elizabeth 188; John 188; Mary 243; Thomas 243.
Bur, Jone 68.
Buraston, Susanna 261.
Burbeck, Ailce 111; Anne 430; John 111.
Burbidg, Anne 62; Mary 12; Tho 12; Thomas 49.
Burbidge, Mary 334; Thomas 19.
Burch, Ann 89; Anne 281; Edward 153; Elizabeth 386; George 153, 278, 281, 386; John 278, 326; Samuel 386; Thomas 326. See also Birch.
Burchel, John 179.
Burchett, James 251, 264, 281; John 251; Richard 264; Samuel 372 (2).
Burck, Anne 72; John 72. See also Burke.
Burd, Charles 60, 364; Edward 91; George 60; John 99, 103; Leticia 240; Mincy 91; (M^{r}) 68, 106, (Still borne of) 68; Rebecca 244; Thomas 240. See also Bird.
Burdett, Edward 169; Robert 273; Wright 273. See also Birdit and Burdit.

Burdick, Francis 73; Rockly 73.
Burdit, (Mr) 152, (Still born of) 152. See also Burdett.
Burdsell, Henry 335; James Bartholomew 334, 335, 383; Mary 334, 403.
Burdtwissill, Martha 46; William 46. See also Birdwhistle.
Burdus, Thomas 434.
Burford, Elizabeth 191.
Burge, John 101; Mary 101.
Burgee, Andrew 106 (2).
Burgeois, Amy 293. See also Bourgeois.
Burger, David 110; Thomas 110.
Burges, Anne 236, 391; Basil 255; Bazil 224; Henry 382; James 223, 224, 242, 255, 338 (2), 344, 364, 376 (2), 391; John 156, 223, 242; Joseph 382; Mary 344, 364; Richard 401; Roger 459; Wm 156.
Burgess, Abraham 297; Eleanor 268; Esther 337; George 261; Hannah 294; Henry 221, 337, 368, 430; James 261, 331, 354; Jane 212, 429; John 286, 368; Joseph 286, 310, 343 (2), 429; Lucy 307; Mary 331, 430; Mary Elizabeth 354; (Mr) 252; Richard 256, 426; Roger 426; Samuel 244; Susanna 310; Thomas 221, 244, 294, 297, 307; William 212, 256.
Burgis, Benjamin 421; Mary 421.
Burguin, John 31 (2). See also Bourgin.
Burgun, Mary 398. See also Bourgin.
Burill, Elizabeth 69; William 69. See also Burrell.
Burington, (Mr) 12, 22, (Gentleman from) 22, (Man of) 12; Robert 43. See also Burrington.
Burk, Elizabeth 292; Katharin 173. See also Burke.
Burkby, Francis 20.
Burke, John 80; Mary 80. See also Burck and Burk.
Burkhead, Sarah 373.
Burlace, Humphrey 29; Katherin 29.
Burles, Ambrose 56.
Burley, Elizabeth 199; Paul 277; Peter 277; Peter Paul 316; Thomas 306, 330; William 199, 277 (2), 306, 316, 330, 345.
Burman, Mary 429; Richard 372, 429, 431; Sarah 431; Thomas 65; William 372.
Burnall, Nicholas 240.
Burne, Philip 418; Sarah 418. See also Boorne. Bourn, Bourne, Bowrne, Byrn and Byrne.
Burnett, Anne 243; Bethia 316; Bithia 293, 318; Deborah 369, 436; Henry 312, 369, 436, 452 (2); John 243, 312; Joseph 359; Mary 305; Peter 351, 359; Samuel 293, 305, 316, 318, 400.
Burnham, Richard 408; Sarah 408.
Burnley, Elizabeth 325; Jane 341; John 325, 341, 424.
Burnup, Cuthbert 446.
Burrard, Frances 33; Francis 33; Susana 33 (2).
Burrell, Elianor 213; Frances 290; John 290; Mary 308; Thomas 114; Wm 156. See also Burill and Burrill.
Burridge, Gerrard 155; Hannah 438; John 152 (2), 155.
Burrill, Charles 69; Elinor 83; Elizabeth 91; Lancolett 78; Phillip 83; Samuell 78; Thomas 97; Walter 91; William 69, 83 (2), 97. See also Burrell.
Burrington, Elizabeth 45. See also Burington.
Burroughs, Anne 251; Ralph 250, 251 (2); Stephen 250.
Burrous, Edward 113; Thomas 113.
Burrows, Annabella 272; Arabella 193; John 137; Lucy 137; Thomas 193, 249.
Burt, Amey 185; Elizabeth 339, 393; John 249 (2), 258, 295, 397; Mary 258; William 420.
Burtnell, Mary 335.
Burton, — 424; Alla 40; Amy 6; Anne 315; Bridget 369; Cuthbert 348; Edw: 6; Elizabeth 6, 255, 382; Elizabeth Beata 252; Francis 226, 252, 267, 330, 348, 369, 370; George 226; Henry 330; Horatio 267; Isabella 429; James 306 (2), 315, 325, 382 (2), 422, 429, 431, 461; John 329, 422, 461; Magdalen 149; Margaret 431; Mary 321; Prudence 215; Robert 382; Samuel 329; Thomas 149, 156 (2), 416; William 97, 325, 382.
Busbay, William 288 (2). See also Buzby.
Busbee, Doritee 27; John 27. See also Buzby.
Busbridg, Robert (Capt) 44.
Buscarlet, John 313.
Bush, Arnold 136, 150, 159, 160, 171, 191, 211, 218, 240; Augustus 211; Catharine 150; Edward 23; Eliz 218; Henery 160; John 166; Joletter 166; Letice 171; Mary 71; Sarah 159; William 53, 191; Wm 136.
Bushell, Elizabeth 52; John 52.
Busher, Thomas 315; William 315.
Bushnell, Edward 15.
Buskin, Oburt 109.
Buss, Cornelious 93; Joana 93.
Busway, Mary 92; Zechariah 92.
Butcher, Ann 125; Elizabeth 426; James 426; Margarett 221; Mary 221 (2); Stephen 125, 166.
Butendicke, Mynardus 61.
Butler, Alice 288; Barbara 328; Eliz 172; Frances 434; George 393; Jane 298, 437; John 21, 437, 448; Margaret 116; Mary 114, 211, 362; (Mr) 4, (Grandchild of) 4, (Still borne child from) 8; Philip 448; Richard 368; Samuell 89; Tho 211; Thomas 434; (Widow) 53; William 116, 122 (2), 362. See also Buttler.
Butter, Antonia 31 (2). See also Butters.
Butterfield, Elizebeth 26; Joseph 235.
Butters, Elizabeth 422; Jonathan 422. See also Butter.
Butteruile, Mary 99.
Buttery, John 164.
Buttler, Henry 9; John 28; Margaritt 33; Nicholas 33; Will: 9. See also Butler.
Button, Edward 43, 53; Jone 53; William 43.
Butts, Anne 231; Hen: 231.
Buxston, Thomas 102.
Buxton, Ann 105; Thomas 101, 105, 107 (2); William 101.
Buzby, Jane 81; Thomas 81. See also Busbay and Busbee.
Byam, Alice 455; Anne 453; Edward 453 (2), 455; Mary 453.
Byard, Anne 461; Robert 461.
Bycoate, John 268; Mary 268.
Bycote, Mary 247.
Byers, George 454 (2). See also Bier.
Bynion, Edmond 81; Florince 81. See also Binyon.
Bynks, Edward 263. See also Binks.
Bynyon, Ann 114. See also Binyon.

Byrd, Elizabeth 14; Hille 4; Mary 14; Thomas 4; William 14 (2). See also Bird.
Byrn, Anne 448; Charles 453; Daniel 453; Edmund 448; Hugh 452; Mary 137; Tim 137. See also Burne.
Byrne, Catherine 399; Daniel 399, 411 (2), 436. 454; Edward 437; Margaret 439; Mary 454; Robert 437; Thomas 439. See also Burne.
Byron, James 104.
Bywater, Catherine 281; Mosses 93.

C

Cabane, Francis 290 (2); John 329; Susanna 404.
Cachart, Michael 424.
Cachert, Alice 319; George 254; Michael 244. 254, 303; Rachel 244.
Caddett. Esther 138; Michael 138.
Cadette. Isaac 192; Mich: 200; Michael 192, 200.
Cadis, Gabreil 164; Michael 164.
Cadogan, Elizabeth 263; James 359; Joan 294; Peter 263, 294; Philip 358, 359.
Caesar. 267. See also Ceaser.
Caffery, Thomas 42.
Cahusie. Ann 456; Thomas 456.
Cain, Jane 239, 262; William 239, 262. See also Cane.
Cairnes, Carolina 198; George Alexander 241; John 241. See also Carne, Carnes and Ceirns.
Cakebread. John 425.
Caldecot, Elizabeth 379; Mary 349; Wigfal 347.
Caldecott, Cassandra 375; Thomas 298. See also Caldecot and Callcoate.
Calderwood, Mary 297; Simon 297, 315.
Caldwall, Andrew 49; Margarit 49.
Caldwell, Alice 79; Andrew 21, 79, 112, (Daughter of) 21; Elizabeth 112; John 284; Robert 284.
Caley, John 423; Patrick 416, 423.
Calf, Edward 125; Mary 230; Peter 123, 125, 235.
Calfe. Robert 192. See also Calf and Colfe.
Calignion, Bridget 164; James 164, 184.
Call, Elizabeth 234; John 234.
Callagher, Catherine 339; Charles 331, 339; Thomas 331.
Callaway, Mary 103.
Callcoate. Joshua 424. See also Caldecott.
Callen, Elizabeth 454; William 454.
Callew, Katherin 45. See also Callow.
Callis, Joan 112.
Calloe, Wm 178 (2).
Callow, Sidney 155, 193; William 193; Wm 155 (3). See also Callew, Calloe and Calow.
Calow, Sidney 253; William 234.
Calton. Martha 169; Rich: 169.
Calvart, Thomas 446.
Calvert. Mary 181; Wm 181.
Cambell, (Mrs) 24, (Child of) 24. See also Campbell.
Camble. Sarah 263. See also Campbell.
Cameron. Alexander 376; Anne 376.
Camm, Laurence 308.
Camock, William 293.
Campbell, Barbara 224; Charles 304; Daniel 281; Eliz: 181; James (M.D.) 332. 416 (2); John 169 (2), 181, 224, 227, 397; (Mr) 356; William (Capt) 307, 397. See also Cambell and Camble.
Campen. Mary 178.
Camps, Deborah 169; Wm 169.
Canady. Anne 385; Christopher 432; John 239; Sarah 257; Thomas 257; William 385.
Cane, Mary 406; Patrick 382 (2). See also Cain.
Caneuaro, Filippo 323.
Cann, Thomas 439 (2).
Cannel. Daniel 293; Peter 293.
Cannon. Francis 380.
Canter, John 420 (2).
Cantin. John 26, (Still borne of) 26.
Cantwell. John 303.
Capell. Mathew 42. See also Capill.
Capen, John 61 (2), 80 (2). See also Capon.
Capill, Monmoth 42. See also Capell.
Caplin, John 285; Thomas 285.
Capon, John 87, 188, 195; Rebecca 340; Richard 87; Sarah 188; William 340, 410. See also Capen.
Capstock, Sarah 421.
Car, Ann 63; Henry 63; Thomas 82. See also Carr.
Carbino, John 144. See also Carmino.
Carbreth, Alexander 64.
Card, Anne 405; Charles 460; Elizabeth Mary 409; John 409; Mary 460; Sarah 409; Thomas 405, 409.
Cardis, (Mrs) 21.
Carefoote, Anne 56 (2).
Carey, Francis 33; George 283; John 112, 231; John (Lord Barron of Hunson) 43; Joyce 463; Margery 199; Mary 214; Robert 283; Robt 127; Thomas 463. See also Carrey and Cary.
Carfith, Anne 51; Henry 51.
Carinton, Anne 384; Richard 291 (2), 384. See also Carrinton.
Carless, Elizabeth 461; Mary 386. See also Corless.
Carleton. Mary 188. See also Carlton.
Carlisle, James 455.
Carlton, Charles 262, 289; Elizabeth 269; Mary 262; Robert 322 (2); William 269. See also Carleton.
Carmalt, Anne 293. 300. 336; Henry 310; Joanna 313; Johanna 334; John 293. 299, 300, 325, 336, 410, 412; Martha 384; Sarah 299, 318, 325, 410; William 293 (2), 313 (3). 318, 334, 384.
Carmick, John 448. See also Cormick.
Carmino, Katharine 154. See also Carbino.
Carnavan, John 120.
Carne, George 138; Richard 138. See also Cairnes.
Carnes, Elizabeth 204; James 192; John 192, 204. See also Cairnes.
Carney, Patrick 330. See also Carnie and Corney.
Carnie, Thomas 421.
Caron. Patience 241; Philip 241.
Carpenter. Anne 418, 419; Elias 42, (Child of) 42; George 348. 360, 441; John 374, 438; Katherin 91; Mary 401; Mary Anne, 441; Sarah 360; Susanna 374; Thomas 339; William 303, 402.
Carping. John 384.
Carr, Anne 239. 349; Charles 40; Eliz: 156; Elizab: 40; Elizabeth 426; Henry 64; Isa-

bella 250; James 239, 250 (2); John 40, 237, 249, 250; Mary 305, 338; Thomas 156, 237, 347, 360; William 392. See also Car and Carre.
Carre, Radigonde 184.
Carrence, John 187 (2).
Carrey, Joanna 409; Richard 409. See also Carey.
Carrinton, James 435; Richard 271, 282, 401; Sarah 282; William 271. See also Carinton.
Carris, John 70.
Carse, George 197.
Carshore, John 396 (2).
Carson, Andrew 252; Lucey 252.
Carter, Abraham 440, 455, 462 (2); Ann 225; Anne 303; Bridgett 37; Catherine 441; Charles 284, 289, 294, 315, 354; Christopher 55, 56; Diana 403; Dinah 431; Edward 1, 27; Elizabeth 1, 124, 315, 408; Francis 293; Georg 168; George 157, 200; Henry 194, 205; James 284, 289, 294, 354; Jane 175, 177; Joanna 168; John 50, 63, 281 (2), 321; Joseph 459; Magdalin 40; Margaret 205; Margarett 194; Marg[t] 222; Mary 455; Nathaniell 4; Phebe 440; Ralph 34, (Wife of) 34; Raph 4; Robert 6; Sabastin 63; Sarah 399; Susanna 321; Thomas 157, 399, 403, 431, 432, 441; Walter 177; (Widow) 34, 35 (2), (Boy of) 35, (Child of) 35, (Daughter of) 34; William 16, 40, 303; William Walter 193; W[m] 33. See also Corter.
Carton, George 153, 173; John 153; Mary 173.
Cartwright, Edward 273 (2); Elizabeth 278, 374, 386; James 151; John 274, 278, 279 (2), 288 (2), 374; Martha 166; Matthew 157; Moses 287; Peter 151, 161, 168, 213, 233, 267; Rowland 374; Samuel 233; Thomas 281, 386; Thomas William 281; William 115, 318 (2); W[m] 157, 161, 166, 168.
Cartwritis, Francis 22, (Abortiue of) 22.
Carus, Mary 423.
Carver, Ann 215; Thomas 215.
Carway, Ellen 199.
Cary, Charles 43; Elizabeth 75; Hannah 336; John 223; Judeth 204; Thomas 424; William 336, 424. See also Carey.
Casaubon, Frederick 141.
Case, John 429 (2); (M[r]) 37, (Man of) 37; Thomas 32.
Caselert, Eliz: 222.
Casey, Christina 450; John 450. See also Cassey.
Cash, John 247.
Cashey, James 117.
Casinghurst, Sarah 143.
Cason, Robert 238.
Cassander, Hester 121.
Cassee, Anne 14.
Cassey, Archboule 55; James 55 (2), 90; John 55, 233, 246, 458; Margarett 233; Thomas 458; W[m] 155. See also Casey, Cassee, Cassie and Cassies.
Cassie, James 380 (2).
Cassies, James 61 (2).
Castanet, Lewis 386; Mary 386.
Castell, John 101, 124; Richard 101; Thomas (Curate) 88. See also Castle.
Castillow, Catherine 370; Sarah 370.
Castlate, Steuen 72.
Castle, Elizabeth 67; Henry 293; John 80, 102, 293; Jonas 102; Sarah 80; Thomas 345. See also Castell.
Castor, Anne 305.
Casulty, Margaret 224.
Caswall, John 161; Mary 161.
Catchpole, Mary 22; Robert 22.
Cateron, Eliz: 166; Peter 166.
Catesby, William 70.
Cathcart, John 461; Mary 461.
Catherell, Mary 368; Owen 368. See also Cathrell and Catrell.
Catherines, Joanna 250.
Cathrell, Anne 448; Owen 448. See also Catherell.
Catland, Elizabeth 195; Thomas 195.
Cato, Henrietta 303.
Caton, Eliz 154; James 86; Richard 154; William 99.
Catrell, Owen 439. See also Catherell.
Cattene, Alexander 103; John 103.
Cattereau, Symon 64.
Caudle, Mary 283.
Cauffeild, Katharine 23.
Causton, Ann 166; Jane 308; Mary 251; Richard 251, 259, 308; Thomas 166; William 259. See also Coston.
Cavalier, Anne 294; James 294.
Cavanagh, Edward 295; Mary 295.
Cavannah, Elizabeth 339.
Cavendish, Eleanor 182.
Cavvine, James 276.
Cawthorne, Jacob 403; Joseph 403.
Ceaser, Thomas 102. See also Caesar.
Cecill, James 352; Richard 352.
Ceeling, Joseph 103 (2).
Ceirns, James 383; Mary 383. See also Cairnes.
Celina, 289.
Centlivre, Joseph 281; Susanna 281.
Cerby (alias Bodkin), Gerrard 64. See also Kirby.
Certon, Mary 48.
Chabane, Eleanor 428; Peter 428.
Chabond, Isabella 400; Samuel 400.
Chace, Anthony 109; Carolina Anne 318; Elizabeth 2; Frances 58; John 2; Lawrence 122; (M[r]) 55, 56, 63; Richard 58; Robert 318; Samuell 109; Thomas 2. See also Chaice and Chase.
Chadderton, Booth 141, 167; Catharin 141; Martin 167.
Chaderton, Booth 152; Mary 152.
Chadlies, Walter 24, (Still borne of) 24.
Chadock, Anne 342.
Chafe, Dorothy 259.
Chaffin, Banfield 96; Edmond (Cap[t]) 96, 198; Mary 363.
Chaice, W[m] 153 (2), 171. See also Chace.
Chair De, Anne 354; Edward 118, 198; Edw: (Churchwarden) 150—162; John 118; Susanna 236. See also Disheare, Disheire and Dishere.
Chaire (?), W[m] (footnote) 153.
Chalkright, Richard 303.
Chamberlaine, Mary 241.
Chamberlin, (D[r]) 33; Elias 77; Petter (D[r]) 33; Richard 33.
Chamberline, Susanna 299.
Chambers, Isabella 431; Jane 431; John 182, 447; Letitia 447; Margaret 148; Mary 277, 441; Richard 441; Walter 272; William 272, 277, 431.

Champante, Henry 5, 6 ; Margarite 5.
Champion, Judith 192.
Champney, (Lady) 95.
Chancey, Edward 40, 52 (3), (Dau of) 40 ; Elizabeth 52 ; Stacie 52 ; Thomas 52. See also Chancy and Chansey.
Chancy, Edward 61.
Chandler, Elianor 187 ; Jane 140 ; Joseph 306 (2) ; Mary 60 ; Tho : 187 ; Will : 33 ; Wm 33.
Chandlies, Walter 24, (Still borne of) 24.
Chansey, Beutress 31 ; Edward 31. See also Chancey.
Chapeso, Lawrence 112 ; Samuel 112. See also Chappuzeau.
Chapington, Hugh 6, 16, 21, (Abortiue of) 21 ; James 6 ; Mary 16, 434 ; Samuel 434, 435. See also Chappington and Choppington.
Chaplin, Ann 94 ; James 243.
Chapman, Anne 434 ; Benjamin 240, 248, 253, 259, 267, 274 (2), 280 (2), 307 ; Dorothy 414 ; Elizabeth 50, 240, 243, 267 ; Georg 53 ; George 48 (2), 257 ; Jane 151 ; John 76, 151, 248, 397, 417 (2) ; Marmaduke 338, 414 ; Mary 53, 253, 257, 307, 338 ; Richard 73 (2), 278 ; Samuel 419 ; Syman 50 ; Thomas 243, 259.
Chappell, Francis 314 ; Mary 314 ; Timothy 373.
Chappington, Mary 48. See also Chapington.
Chappuzeau, John Christopher 432. See also Chapeso.
Charge, George 429 ; John 429.
Charitie, 135, 145, 154, 161, 162, 167, 170.
Chark, Benjamen 91.
Charles, 55, 61 ; Anne Jacobina 250 ; Leonard 407 ; Mary 233 ; Richard 250. See also Charls.
Charleton, Dorothy 203 ; Edward (Kt and Bart) 19 ; Elizabeth 19 ; John 19, 100 ; Walter 203, (Dr) 204. See also Charlton.
Charlott, Simon 23.
Charls, 137 ; Susanna 110. See also Charles.
Charlton, Ann 121 ; (Dr) 6 ; George 421 (2) ; Susanna 6 ; Walter 121 ; William 377. See also Charleton.
Chart De, Katherine 121.
Charter, Christopher 407 ; Hannah 406 ; Holland Hughes 460 ; Sidney 410 ; William 406, 407, 410.
Charvill, Ann 175 ; Richard 175, 186.
Charwell, Elizabeth 383.
Chase, Ann 119, 180 ; Anthony 119, 121, 142 (2) ; Edward 150 ; James 150 ; Katharine 165 ; Lawrence 121. See also Chace.
Chassey, James 46 (2).
Chatham, John 341 (2) ; Joseph 341.
Chatterton, Ballsir 463 ; Jane 463.
Chauvet, Mark 297.
Chauvin, Elizabeth 391 ; John 370 ; Thomas 384, 426.
Chaworth, Charity 284 ; John 284. See also Choworth.
Checker, Mary 179 ; Michael 179.
Checquer, Ann 211 ; George 194 ; John 214 ; Mary 219 ; Michael 194, 211, 214, 219.
Cheek, Essex 212 ; Francis 396, 418 ; (Madm) 288 ; Mary 418 ; Sophia 396.
Cheeke, Alexander 373 ; Francis 373, 401 ; Nathanael 401.
Cheesbrough, John 262.
Cheesman, Ephraim 227 ; Mary 310 ; William 227, 310.
Cheetwood, Thomas 246.
Cheret, Henry 208 ; Thomas 208, 247.
Cherett, Abell 5, 13 ; Abram David 13 ; Ann 210 ; George 213 ; Mary 176 ; Thomas 176, 210 ; William 5.
Cherit, Thomas 112 (2), 123 (2). See also Cheret, Cherett, Cherrett, Cherrit, Sheret and Sherrett.
Cheron, Lovis 290. See also Sheron.
Cherrett, Sarah 139 ; Thomas 139. See also Cherit.
Cherrit, Margaret 113 ; Thomas 113. See also Cherit.
Cherry, Henry 457 ; Rich : 18 ; Thomas 18.
Chese, Elizabeth 313.
Cheshire, Mary 313 ; William 313. See also Chesshire.
Chesshollom, James 200 ; Sarah 200.
Chesshollum, Eliz : 211 ; James 211, 227 ; Mary 227. See also Chesshollom, Chishollum and Chissum.
Chesshire, Anne 309 ; William 309. See also Cheshire.
Chest, Thomas 356.
Chester, Anne 432 ; (Bp. of) 72 ; Elizabeth 360, 379 ; Fredrick 40 ; Isabella 40 ; John 379, 452 ; Mary 191 ; Thomas 358.
Chestmore, Stephen 388.
Chetward, Anna Maria 289 ; William 289.
Chetwood, Colley Elizabeth 410 ; Elizabeth Peggy 395 ; William 395, 410.
Chetwynd, Edward 196 ; John 353 ; Sarah 366. See also Chitwynd.
Chevalier, Francis 238 (2).
Chevers, Isabella 187 ; William 218 ; Wm 187. See also Chivers.
Chgnireveuw, Cornelious 271 ; Maria Sophia 271.
Chicheley, Allen 120 ; William 120.
Chidwick, Ann 88 ; John 88.
Chilam, Jane 299 ; Robert 299.
Child, John 27, 35 (2), 69 ; Katherin 35 ; Margarit 79 ; Mary 44 ; Thomas 135 (2) ; Tymothy 42, 44 ; William 42, 79.
Childs, Anne 369 ; William 369.
Chimenay, Katharin 139 ; Leon 139.
Chiney, Amy 425.
Chinn, John 26 ; Martha 67 ; Michaell 26 ; Michell 67, 79 ; Susana 79.
Chinnick, William 377.
Chipp, Rowland 16.
Chippet, Sarah 298.
Chishollum, James 259 ; Rebecca 259. See also Cheshollum.
Chisnell, Robt 130 ; Thomas 130.
Chissum, Dorathy 46 ; James 248 ; John 248. See also Cheshollum.
Chiswich, Humprey (Lieut) 91.
Chitwynd, Richard 270. See also Chetwynd.
Chivers, Isabella 236. See also Chevers.
Chocolate, John 276 (2).
Cholmdley, Bartholomew 396 ; Mary 396. See also Cholmley and Chumley.
Cholmley, Mary 395 ; Matthew 395.
Choppington, Hugh 48. See also Chapington.
Choulchester, John Choulchest 63.
Choworth, Dorothy 23 ; John 23. See also Chaworth.
Chrichley, Jeremiah 334 (2).
Chrisp, Joseph 73 ; Thomas Lawes 73. See also Crisp.

Christa, Justina 70.
Christaien, Peter 374.
Christian, Abraham 312; Ann 7; Anthony 428, 445; Elizabeth 428; Frances 306; Henry 98; John 98, 222 (2), 297, 408; Mary 297, 408; Sarah 445.
Christianson, Anne 299; John 299, 300 (2).
Christmas, James 357 (2), 383, 403 (2); Mary 383, 431; Thomas John 363.
Christopher, Eliz: 148; Mary 32; Thomas 32.
Chumley, Cuthbert 263; Mary 263. See also Cholmdley.
Church, Christian 216; Elizabeth 355; George 385; John 347; Mary 301; Winifrid 314.
Churchell, (Mr) 95, (Two Still borne from) 95.
Churchhil, Alexander 152; Judith 152.
Churchhill, Alexander 147 (2), 171; Charls 145; Elizabeth 116; Walter 171; William 116; Wm 172.
Churchill, Anne 347: Charles 318 (2); Elizabeth 107; Robert 118; William 107.
Cibber, Caius Gabriel 350; Jane 332; Susanna 343; Theophilus 332, 343, 350.
Cidder, Mary 289.
Cippio, Phillip 106.
Cissilla, 43.
Ciuit, Frances 69; Peter 69. See also Couett.
Clance see Bradshaw.
Clancy, Eliz 207; John 207. See also Clensey.
Clanfield, Anne 322; Walter 322.
Clanrickard. (Lady) 32, 36, (Coachman of) 36.
Clare, Elizabeth 95; Elizebeth 32; George 32, 34 (2), 58, 59, 95, (Child of) 58; Henry 76; John 59, 205; Joseph 68; Ruth 205; Sarah 214. See also Clear and Clere.
Clark, Aaron 332; Ann 193; Anne 266; Benjamin 255; Catherine 260; Edward 98; Elizabeth 101, 230, 255, 428; Ellen 131; Frances 196, 228, 262; Francis 266; Gilbert 228; James 249; John 249, 250, 260, 428 (2); Joseph 428; Margaret 249; Martin 195; Mary 100, 249; Matthew 281; Michael 138; Nathanael 348; Philip 292; Richd 230; Robert 193; Sarah 348; Shunamite 403; Stephen, 292; Thomas 130, 256, 408 (2); Walter Gilbert 250. See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.
Clarke, Anne 290, 363; Catherine 286; Christian 348; Cornelious 278, 290, 306, 366; Cornelius 418, 462; Edward 327, 458; Elizabeth 275, 330; Frances 327, 418; George 363; Hannah 221; Henry 22, 100 (2), 104, 205, 221, 296, 330; Hester 309; James 258, 267; Jane 425: John 278, 286. 425, 437, 458; Joseph 415; Lillas 442; Margaret 258, 412; Martha 264, 366; Mary 23, 328; Nathaniell 22; Phebe Hannah Anne 258; Priscilla 104; Richard 278, 423, 459; Robert 100; Samuel 343; Sarah 437; Stephen 305 (2); Susanna 309, 435, 459; Thomas 205, 306; William 264, 268 (2).
Clarkson, Richard 137.
Claus, Christian 269; Francis 126 (2), 292; Henrietta 337; James 269; John 286, 337, 368; Mary 306; Susanna 337; William 286, 292, 306, 307.
Clause, Francis 173, 233; Henery 173; Margarett 233; Mary 238. See also Claus, Clauss, Close, Clous and Clowes.
Clauss, Francis 284.
Clavering, Amilia 223; Dudley 149; Elizabeth 273, 357; George 273, 283; John 149, 183; Mary 283.
Claw, John 267. See also Clow.
Clay, Anne 398; Pearce 449; Pears 398; Samuel 449; William 433.
Clayfield, Sarah 317.
Clayton, Anne 422; Diana 426; Dorothy 114; Eleanor 388; Eliz: 175; Elizabeth 270; Henry 112; Jane 176; John 270, 271 (2), 283, 311, 351, 384, 388, 426; Margaret 457; Mary 283, 351; Michael 311; Thomas 291, 422; Wm 158. See also Cleyton.
Cleake, Humphry 442, 458; Sarah 458.
Clear, Anne 293; Anthony 276, 293; John 276. See also Clare.
Cleauer, Elizabeth 100; Thomas 100.
Cleaver, Richard 330; Thomas 114. See also Cleauer and Clever.
Clebourne, Anne 395; Susanna 395.
Clein, Francis 13.
Clemen, — 50.
Clement, Sarah 208.
Clements, Christian 119; Elizabeth 406; Simon 116.
Clemints, — 34, (Daughter of) 34.
Clemson, Anne 365; Dorothy 319; Joseph 367; William 365, 367, 385; William Richard 385.
Clench, Hannah 419; Isaac 419. See also Clinch.
Clendon, John 35, (Daughter of) 35.
Clensey, John 218. See also Clancy.
Clere, see Clare and Le Clere.
Clerk, John (Com'isary) 90; Robert 117. See also Clark.
Clerke, Bridgett 15; James 80 (2); John 48. See also Clark.
Cletheroe, Edward 154; Martha 154.
Cleve, Penelope 304.
Clever, Francis 114; Thomas 114, 207. See also Cleaver.
Cleverly, Sarah 215.
Cleveron, Ann 147.
Clewer, John 72; William (D.D.) 72.
Cleyton, Charles 76: Elizabeth 75; John 94; (Mr) 75, 98, (Still borne of) 98; Thomas 60; William 60, 76, 84 (2), 94, 100; Wintershall 100. See also Clayton.
Clifet, Ann 117; John 117. See also Clifft.
Clifford. John 261 (2).
Clifft, Henry 279 (2). See also Clifet.
Clifton, Eliz: 177; Jonas 292, 447; Josiah 177; (Mr) 14, 60, (Man of) 14; Sarah 292; Tho: 21; William 21.
Clinch, Abraham 38; Dauid 38, 39; David 9; Elizabeth 9; James 420; Jane 420; Rebecca 39. See also Clench, Clnch and Clninch.
Clincott, Eleanor 311; James 250; Mary 250; William 311.
Clincutt, Edward 155; Wm 155.
Clinket, Elizabeth 133.
Clinton, Katharin 142; Thomas 142.
Clipsham, Thomas 248.
Clnch, Dauid 38; Richard 38. See also Clinch.
Clninch, Dauid 36, (Daught: of) 36. See also Clinch.
Clopton, Thomas 279.
Close, James 255; Margaret 398; (Mr) 265. See also Clause.
Closterman, Hannah 186; John 186, 221.

Clough, John 364; John Frederick 364. See also Clow.
Clous, Anne 275; Arabella 296; Christian 275, 296, 398. See also Clause.
Clovell, Eliz: 224.
Clover, Francis 266; Thomas 266.
Clow, John 348; Leonard 325; Robert 265. See also Claw and Clough.
Clowes, Catherine 363; Elizabeth 363 (2); John 363. See also Clause.
Clumphe, Henry 278; William 278.
Clure, Maine 279; Richard 226; Sarah 254; William 226, 254, 279.
Clutterbuck, George 318; Joseph 318.
Coape, Henry 91; John 106; Katherin 91; Thomas 106. See also Cope.
Coate, Charles 59; Elizabeth 59.
Coates, Dorothy 18; Thomas 114.
Cobb, Anne 358; Edward 369, 415; James 348, 358, 369, 377; Jane 280; John 4; Margaret 348; Mary 222, 377; Sarah 418; William 96, 221.
Cobcroft, Elizabeth 414; Henerita 253; John 194 (2), 215 (2), 245, 253, 414, 441; Jn° (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289; Robert 245.
Cobler, Edmond 206; Edward (footnote) 206; William 206.
Cobner, Anne 185, 187; Edmund 209; Elianor 209; Elizabeth 185; John 185 (2); William 185; W^m 185, 187.
Coby, Richard 206.
Cock, Christopher 438; John 187 (2), 200.
Cockbourn, Elizabeth 248; John 152 (2), 153, 178; Richard 402; Thomas 153; Valentin 178.
Cockburn, George 429; John 164; W^m 164.
Cockburne, Elizabeth 190; John 190.
Cockdill, Henry 32 (2).
Cocker, Dorothy 269; Edward 269, 279; John 391; Thoma 79.
Cockerell, Margarett 195. See also Cockril.
Cockin, Elizabeth 258; Francis 325; Thomas 258, 287.
Cockle, Charles 366; Dorothy 256; Esther 363, 366; John 363, 376 (2); Thomas 256.
Cockram, Thomas 25.
Cockran, George 253; Jane 253.
Cockril, Anthony 159. See also Cockerell and Cockrill.
Cockrill, Susanna 392.
Cockshead, Jane 137. See also Coxed.
Codderidg, Margarit 39; Thomas 39.
Cody, Deborah 227; James 154.
Coe, Elizabeth 257; John 277; Margarett 196; Samuel 153.
Coffen, Margaret 266.
Coffin, Dorothy 15; Eleanor 140; Francis 15, 21; Robert 21; Thomas 128.
Cois, John 132, 144. See also Coy.
Colas, Isaac 321. See also Collis.
Colburn, Love 229. See also Coleburn.
Colburt, Edward 100.
Colck, Hermon 76; Mary 76. See also Colke.
Colclough, Thomas 452.
Coldham, George 313, 314, 322, 363; Rebecca 322; Sarah 313; Shaw 314.
Cole, Ann 115; Barbara 360; Catherine 212, 231; Christopher 274 (2), 277, 278, 315, 317, 328, 351; Daniel 115, 121, 123; George 289; Henry 226; Hester 277; John 14 (2), 157, 180; Joseph 180; Magdalen 289; Mary 121, 226, 347; Sarah 123, 406; Susannah 157, 270, 315; Thomas 172; William 270, 278, 305, 317, 328, 351. See also Coles.
Coleburn, Ann 135, 150, (Child of) 150; Matthew 220. See also Colburn and Coulbourne.
Coleman, Alice 373; Edward 162; Elizabeth 246, 298; Frances 224, 335; Isaac 313; Mary 141; Richard 197, 234 (2); Thomas 298, 346, 418; William 246, 335.
Coles, Artemisia 116; Edward 74; John 116; Judeth 227; Thomas 74. See also Cole.
Coleson, Mary 159; Richard 159. See also Coulson.
Colfe, Peter 45. See also Calfe.
Colins, George 334, 341, 351 (2), 357, 392; John 357, 392; Mary 341; Oliver 346; Susanna 334; Thomas 346. See also Collins.
Colke, Arian 95; Christian 95. See also Colck.
Coll, Andrew 216; Lydia 216; Richard 216.
Collate, Peter 108. See also Collett.
Collatt, Mary 263; Richard 263. See also Collett.
Colles, Francis 206. See also Collis.
Collet, Eliz: 172; John 115 (2); (M^r) 48, (Child of) 48.
Collett, Harmon 98; Mary 98; Robert 461; Thomas 461. See also Collate, Collatt, Collet. Colliat, Colliatt and Collitt.
Colley, Ann 138; Francis 138; Mary 273; Richard 271. See also Colly.
Colliat, Peter 51; Steuin 51. See also Collett.
Colliatt, Amy 57; Peter 57. See also Collett.
Collice, Betty, 352; William 352. See also Collis.
Collick, Ann 222; Richard 222.
Collidon, (D^r) 30. See also Collodon.
Collier, David 177; Dorothy 380; Elizabeth 455; Frances 339; J. (footnote) 187; Jacob 187; Jane 338, 339, 409; John 380; Mary Martha 207; Richard 455; Sam: 167 (2), 177, 187; Samuel 169, 210, 249; Samuell 207; Susan 169; Susanna 210. See also Collyer.
Colligough, David 152.
Collingham, John 461.
Collings, Richard 101; Samuell 101. See also Collins.
Collingwood, Mary 398; Thomas 120.
Collins, Anne 460; Daniel 429; Dorothy 259; Eliz: 224; Elizabeth 7, 305; Frances 253; George 447; Henery 128 (2), 132, 135; Henry 17; Joan 281; John 17, 107, 259, 350, 459; John Aston 358; John Ferrers 447; Joshua 425; Lucius Bury 459; Mary 60, 133, 380; Nicholas 133, 192; Oliver 425; Rebecca 96; Samuel 340; Samuell 107; Sarah 332, 429; Thomas 135, 207; William 96, 305, 350, 358, 380. See also Colins and Collings.
Collinson, Thomas 260. See also Collison.
Collis, Richard 230. See also Colas, Colles and Collice.
Collison, George 72; John 72, 84. See also Collinson.
Collitt, Harmon 97, (Still borne of) 97. See also Collett.
Collivaux, Ann Charlotte 192; David 157, 167; Isaac 192; Jaacob 157, 168; Jacob 203; Mary 168, 203. See also Colliveaulx, Colliveaux and Collouaux.
Colliveaulx, Isaac 294; Jacob 266; Mary 266.
Colliveaux, Jacob 340; Jane 349.

Collodon, John (Dr) 20, (Sonne of) 20. See also Collidon.
Collop, Charls 143; David 143; Frances 419; Henery 129; Henry 113, 119, 419; Henry John 294; John 119, 279 (2), 294; Thomas 113; Wm 129.
Collopp, Ann 107; George 103, 107.
Collouaux, Dauid 106; Mary 106. See also Collivaux.
Colly, Francis 138. See also Colley.
Collyer, John 331, 370; Patience 370; Sarah 331. See also Collier.
Colpitts, Margaret 348.
Colquhoun, Daniel 452; Margaret 452.
Colthart, Peter 227; Walter 227.
Coltheart, Peter 231 (2), 263; Sarah 263.
Colthurst, Anne 386; John 386.
Colverd, Anne 348; Daniel 357; Thomas 348, 357.
Colvert, Anne 385.
Colwall, Andrew 119.
Colwell, Abraham 141; Peter 141.
Comans, John 65; Joseph 65. See also Cummins.
Combers, Elizabeth 209.
Combes, Elizabeth 328; John 328; Martha 435; Matthew 435. See also Combs, Comes, Coombs and Coomes.
Combs, Edmond 39, (Grand child of) 39.
Comer, Alexander 76 (2); Dorothy 4; Richard 4, 15. See also Commer.
Comes, Edith 127. See also Combes.
Commer, Charles 69; Thomas 69. See also Comer.
Commings, George 273; John 273. See also Cummins.
Commins, Anne 391; Lewis 391. See also Cummins.
Common, Elizabeth 131; John 131.
Com'on, John 166.
Compenhanes, Reinhant 451.
Compire, Thomas 9.
Compton, Catherine 324; Edward 305; Isabella 403; Mary 305, 306; Simon 306; Thomas 88.
Comyns, Richard 308. See also Cummins.
Conaway, Marmaduke 250.
Conda, Abraham 41, 43, 53; Gilbert 53; Jane 43; William 41. See also Condea, Condia and Cundee.
Condea, Abraham 71; Peter 63; Thomas 71.
Condia, Abraham 75, 85, 90; Gilbert 85; Jane 90; John 75.
Conditt, Ann 102, 105, 107; Elizabeth 75; John 107; Joseph 88; Leonard 75, 88, 102, 105, 109; Mary 109; (Mr) 101, 102. See also Conduit.
Condon, John 274; Redmond 274; Thomas 238.
Condor, Abraham 49; Charles 49.
Conduit, Amey 195; Ann 117, 134; John 117, 118, 136, 144 (2); Leonard 118, 134. See also Conditt, Cundit and Cunditt.
Coney, Charles 114; Fran 202; Hugh 455; Mary 202; Nathaniell 78.
Congraue, Elizabeth 60; William 60.
Conier, Dorothy (footnote) 4; James 5 (2); Richard (footnote) 4.
Coniers, Mary 117. See also Conier and Conyers.
Coningsby, Judith (Viscountess) 461.
Conn, Rober 126.
Connart, Ono 138.
Connell, Frances 380. See also Connoll.
Conner, Anne 277; Charles 277; Rebecca 375; Timothy 375, 439. See also O'Conner and O'Connor.
Conneree, Maurice 12; William 12.
Connoll, Mary 350 (2). See also Connell.
Conolly, John 427; Mary 427.
Conquest, Charls 133; (Dr) 106; George 133; Mary 106.
Constable, Elizabeth 62; John 159; Marmaduck 41; Martha 125; Thomas 38, 41, 62, 74.
Constabls, (Mr) 67, 76.
Constantine, James 430; Jerome 321; Robert 298; Rose 298; Thomas 430.
Contry, Anne 310.
Conworthman, Eleanor 395; John 395.
Conyers, Lewis 270. See also Coniers.
Coock, Dorathy 57; Elizabeth 52; William 52.
Cook, Andrew 219, 318; Ann 172; Anne 370; Anne Elizabeth 419; Benjamin 113, 118 (2), 125, 201, 246; Catherine 359; Charls 157; Christian 260; Christopher 419, 439; Diana 197; Dorathy 82; Edward 166; Eliz: 215; Elizabeth 379; Frances 298; Francis 148; Hannah 156; Isabella Frances 247; James 144, 262, 298, 303, 316 (2), 337, 404; Jane 308; John 197, 377; Joseph 215, 370; Judith 182; Margaret 323; Mary 157, 179, 197, 276, 303, 404, 439; (Mr) 92; Nathaniel 322; Oliver 262; Richard 398; Robert 113, 125, 247; Sampson 246; Sarah 275, 324; Thomas 148, 156; William 82, 311; Winnefred 133; Wm 153, 179.
Cooke, Ann 131; Anna 55; Anne 463; Catherine 206; Christopher 449, 463; Edward 45; Henry 313; James 131; Mary 12, 45, 107, 449; Robert 18; Thomas 16; William 55, 70, 119.
Cookes, Catherine 310, 324; Edward 310, 324, 445; Elizabeth 310; Frances Anne 445.
Cool, Henry 248.
Coole, Christion 77.
Cooley, Eleanor 277; Henry 277; (Mr) 36, (Son of) 36. See also Cooly.
Cooling, Charles 97; Jane 156; Richard 97. See also Coolyng.
Coolman, Elizabeth 105.
Cooly, Mary 17. See also Cooley.
Coolyng, John 48; Susana 48. See also Cooling.
Coombs, Edmond 54. See also Combes.
Coomer, Catherine 422; Elizabeth 415; John 332; Mary 411; Richard 415.
Coomes, William 62. See also Combes.
Coop', Alexandr 22; John 17, 18, 20; Lucresia 18; (Mr) 18, (Man of) 18; Nicholas, 5 (2); Richard 17.
Coope, Henry 54; (Mrs) 35; Richard 54.
Cooper, Abraham 340, 345; Ann 16, 112, 217; Anne 345; Carter 113; Cisely 88; Edward 348, 387, 446; Elizabeth 185, 273, 289, 430, 445; Esther 228; Frances 3, 348; George 3, 87; Harman 229; James 251, 265, 283; Jane 109, 269, 384; John 8, 139 (2), 214, 229, 245, 289, 304, 389 (2); Joseph 109, 113 (2), 126 (2); Josph 126; Judith 126 (2); Katherine 5; Lydia 403; Margaret 386; Mary 109, 283, 367, 389; (Mr) 41; (Mrs) 56; Rebecca 232; Richard 112, 462; Samuel 384, 427; Sarah 302, 337, 340; Susanna 312; Temperance 4; Thomas 69, 245, 251, 289; Walter 199; Will: 8; Willia' 16; William 214, 217, 228, 229, 265, 384, 420, 462; Wm 185, 199.
Cooth, Elizabeth 250; Jane 272.
Cope, Edward 159 (2); Elizabeth 348; Hellen

118; John 223; Mary 223, 373; Robert 287; Samuel 118, 125; Samuell 113 (2); Thomas 382. See also Coape.
Copeland, Hugh 316 (2), 325, 331; Joseph 325; Peter 331.
Coppin, Mary 401.
Coppinder, Francis 28; Mary 28.
Copps, Sarah 399.
Coraden, John (Sr) 57.
Corben, Eleanor 231; Nicholas 231, 272.
Corbet, Ann 135; Eliz: 181; Mary 417; (Mr) 106; Simon 159 (2); Thomas 118; Wateis 181.
Corbett, — 76; Anne 252; Barnard 58; Charles 61; Della Poole 361; Dinah 269; Edmond 42; Elizabeth 47 (2); James 346; John 94; (Lady) 66; Martha 76; Mary 361; Symon 42, 47, 58, 61; Thomas 269; William 64, 252.
Corbitt, Katherin 54; Symon 54.
Cordel, Charls 164 (2). See also Cordwell.
Cordismore, John 119.
Cordwell, Catherine 462; Sarah 279; Thomas 279, 334 (2); William 279, 289. See also Cordel.
Cork, Henry 334; Mary 334.
Corker, Jane 58.
Corless, Alexander 356, 424; Esther 446; Rebecca 356. See also Carless.
Cormack, Mary 275; William 270.
Cormick, Lucy 298. See also Carmick and Cormack.
Cornelious, Anne 306; Arnold 329; Bathsheba 269; Christopher 269, 300; Elizabeth 94; John 269, 306, 309; Mary 269; Richard 94, 231, 309.
Cornelius, Ambrose 43; Bridgett 74; Catherine 221; Mary 26; Mildred 221; Richard 26, 43, 60 (2), 74, 221 (2).
Corner, Isaac 99; William 99.
Corney, Ann 39. See also Carney.
Cornfield, Anne 318; John 312.
Cornish, Richard 11; Robert 304; Samuel 304; William 225.
Cornwall, Gilbert 49. See also Cornwell.
Cornwallis, William 114.
Cornwell, Edward 74. See also Cornwall.
Corras, Amy Mary 384; Elizabeth 403; John 384, 403 (2).
Corress, John 397; William 397.
Corter, Margarite 21; Ralph 21. See also Carter.
Cortillia, Christopher 66; John Lewis 66.
Cosby, Peter 143.
Cosgrove, James 460; Mary 460.
Cosins, Henery 165; Rose 361; Wm 165. See also Cousins.
Coster, James 74; Sarah 384.
Costican, Sarah 60.
Costigan, Abraham 37 (2).
Costigin, Abraham 36.
Coston, Francis 373; Thomas 209. See also Causton.
Cotchett, Ann Mary 220; Isaac 220.
Cother, Elizabeth 106; William 106.
Cotrel, John 182 (2). See also Cottrell.
Cottam, John 230; Mary 230.
Cottes, John 120; Mary 120.
Cottney, Rebecca 357; Walter 357.
Cotton, Eliz: 213 (2); Emma 5; Frances 249; James 222; John 5, 22, 187, 192, 213, 260; John Godfrey 187; Mary 225, 260; Matthew 303; Thomas 192, 213, 222, 225.
Cottrell, Georg 100; Rhoda 100. See also Cotrel.
Couder, Mary Anne 376.
Couen, John 243; Margaret 243. See also Cowen.
Couett, Elizabeth 70. See also Ciuit.
Coulbourne, Peter (Capt) 310. See also Coleburn.
Coulson, Eliz: 220. See also Coleson.
Count see Le Count.
Court, Amy 184; Dorothy 179; John 163; Mary 184.
Courteen, Charles 428, 446; Pleydell 428; Thomas 446.
Courtman, Sarah 328.
Courtney, Elizabeth 293; Nathaniel 293, 312; Peter 208 (2).
Courtup, (Mrs) 84.
Courty, Alexander 112.
Courzon, Richard 463; Thomas 463.
Cousen, William 108.
Cousens, Cladius 43; James 422.
Cousins, Ann 175; Eliz 164; Esther 179; Henery 164, 175, 179; Margaret 173; Sarah 423; Thomas 352, 423. See also Cosins, Cousen, Cousens, Couzens, Cozens and Cussen.
Coustos, Isaac 425.
Couzens, Elizabeth 411; Henry 220, 234; James 220; Jane 257; John 411; Mary 241. See also Cousins.
Covent, Harry 179; Paul 274.
Cover, Wm 141.
Coverane De, Mary 156.
Cowan, Alexander 456. See also Cowen.
Coward, Catherine 378; Elizabeth 459; John 417, 429; Thomas 305, 309.
Cowdell, John 460.
Cowell, Mary 438.
Cowen, John 248 (2). See also Couen and Cowan.
Cowley, Anne 284; Giles 373; Hannah 381; John 121, 284; Mary 294.
Cowper, Edward 303; George 303; Hannah 185; Richard 160, 171; Robt 160; William 199 (2).
Cowslade, Margt 223.
Cox, — 77; Ann 97; Anne 337; David 335; Edward 70, 71; Eliz: 161; Elizabeth 70, 71, 97; Frances 108; Gabriell 44 (2); Gabrill 97; James 335; John 11, 77, 225; Mary 74, 123, 256; (Mr) 91; Nicholas 451; Robert 256; Thomas 74, 97, 123, 310 (2); William 27 (2).
Coxed, Mary 327; Robert 327. See also Cockshead.
Coxon, John 344, 417; Susanna 344.
Coy, John 147; Mary 145; Wm 145, 147, 182. See also Cois.
Coyle, Eleanor 428; Felix 428, 433.
Cozens, Thomas 412 (2). See also Cousins.
Cracherode, Anne Temperance 369; Antho: 202; Anthony 72 (2), 76, 349, 369, 399; Anto: (Churchwarden) 116—128; Dorothy 249; Elizabeth 250; Henry Thompson 349; Isabella Dorathea 87; John 459; Margaret 252; Mordant 87, 210; Susana 76; Thomas 246 (2), 250; William Mark Anthony 399; Wm 222. See also Cratchuroade, Crotchroade and Crotchrode.

Crachley, Mary 270; William 270.
Cracknell, Benjamin 243; Elizabeth 243; James 389.
Craddock, — 57; Ann 42; (Mr) 69; Robert 67 (2); Thomas 82.
Craes, William 455.
Crafts, John 331; Peter 331. See also Crofts.
Cragg, Andrew 134; Anne 280; Elizabeth 92; Francis 69, 72 (2), 92; George 132; Gilbert 1; James 132, 134, 155, 159, 280, 325; John 69, 89; Jone 5, 44; Martha 159; Mary 5, 155; Mathew 89. See also Craggs and Craig.
Craggs, James 172.
Cragh, Barbara 229. See also Creagh.
Craghton, Alexander 287 (2). See also Crighton.
Cragmiell, Ann 38; Anne 58.
Cragmile, John 21; (Mr) 15, (Souldier from) 15.
Cragnell, John 29; Mary 29.
Craig, John 213 (2). See also Cragg.
Craley, Elizabeth 89.
Cramp, Dorothy 195.
Crane, Anne 3.
Craner, Joan 276. See also Cranor.
Cranfield, Wm 164.
Cranford, Elizabeth 99; Jane 92; (Mrs) 13, (Cooke from) 13; Thomas 59 (2), 95.
Cranor, Joseph 165. See also Craner.
Cranston. Henery 171, 177; Lucy 318; Robert 159, 171, 182; Robt 159.
Cranstone, Hester 271.
Crass, Arabell 100; Peter 100. See also Cross.
Cratchuroade, Anthony 156; Christopher 156. See also Cracherode.
Crauin, Elizabeth 105; Leauen 105.
Crawford, Christopher 432; Elizabeth 421; George 421; Jane 356, 446; Mary 446; Patrick 356, 421 (2), 446 (2); Thomas 435.
Crawley, Ann 219; Daniel 219.
Creagh, Lucy 256. See also Cragh.
Cream, Hannah 338; Judith 338.
Creber, Elizabeth 422; Jeremiah 395, 422, 432 (2), 441; John 395, 441.
Creed, Elizabeth 413; Thomas 413.
Cressly, Christopher 10; (Widow) 17.
Creswell, Eleanor 342; Elizabeth 296; Francis 100, 110, 141, 255; James 110; Jane 304; John 296, 304, 320; Mary 141, 354; Richard 100, 354.
Crew, George 428; John Richard 428; (Mr) 102. See also Crow.
Creyghton, Elizabeth 412; Maria 408; Matthew 408, 412.
Crichton, Elizabeth 432; James 430, 432.
Crighton, Alexander 297, 302, 374; George 302; Thomas 297. See also Craghton, Creyghton and Crichton.
Criple, William 114.
Crips, Robert 189.
Crisp, Henry 86 (2); Joan 122; John 147; (Mr) 38, (Boy of) 38; Robert 332; Tho: 9; Thomas 9, 57; Walter 147; William 332. See also Chrisp.
Croce, Alberto 286; Maria Tereza 286; Siro 426; Thomas 406.
Crochford, Daniel 243; Mary 243.
Crocker, John 430; Judith 430. See also Croker.
Croffts, Jane 202.
Crofts, Christopher 343; Christopher Thamer 343; Elizabeth 366; James 324; John 324, 343, 349; Mary 251, 349; Phillis 110; William 110. See also Crafts and Croffts.
Croker, Catherine 302; Susanna 302. See also Crocker.
Crompton, Hannah 239, 374; John 239; Mary 271; Ralph 360, 374; Richard 254; Thomas 360. See also Crumpton.
Crook, Bartholomew 100 (2); Christopher 118, 145, 148 (2), 156; Rice 156.
Crooke, Christopher 138; Elizabeth 138.
Crookshanks, Elizabeth 288; Patrick 288, 297.
Cropley, Ann 111; John 111, 129.
Cropper, Elisha 169; John 169.
Crosby, Deborah 426; Edward 426; Eleanor 286; Elizabeth 393; Frances 294; James 320; John 175, 218, 233; John Rodolphus 353; Joseph 218; Margaret 316; Mary 175, 197, 372; Patrick 320, 353; Sarah 372.
Crosfield, Anne 431; James 431.
Crosgate, Eliz 175; John 175.
Croshaw, Richard 295; Thomas 295.
Crosland, Christopher 296.
Cross, Anne 344, 378; Anthony 344; Arabella 175; Charles 442; Christopher 350; Elizabeth 57, 236; Frances 445; George 163; Heath 407; Henrietta 350; John 91, 304 (2), 378, 431; Mary 104, 183, 313; Peter 91, 104, 175, 236; Philidelphia 408; Richard 183, 442, 445; Rowland 163; Thomas 313, 408. See also Crass and Crosse.
Crosse, Daniell 28; Margarett 28.
Crosseley, Joseph 74.
Crossey, Joseph 55; Mary 55.
Croswell, Francis 85 (2); Prudince 54; Robert 305; Stephen 305.
Crotchroade, Ann 140; Mordent 140. See also Cracherode.
Crotchrode, Ann 169, 171; Anthony 165, 169, 171; Dorothy 135; Eliz: 165; Mordant 135. See also Cracherode.
Crouch, John 438; Mary 382; Noble 95; Samuel 438.
Crouder, Ralph 90. See also Crowder.
Crouse, John Frederick 370; Mary 370. See also Crowse.
Crow, Ann 226; George 374; Henry 262, 267; John 219, 262; Martha 173; Richard 153; Sarah 267; Thomas 374; (Widow) 173. See also Crew and Crowe.
Crowair, Vincent 346.
Crowder, Anne 388. See also Crouder.
Crowe, Paule 24. See also Crow.
Crowse, Christian 459; Frederick 388; John Frederick 388, 459. See also Crouse and Cruse.
Croxall, Anne 12.
Croy see La Croy.
Crudington, Mary 302; Thomas 302.
Crump, Ellinor 4; Mary 183; Thomas 183.
Crumpton, Charles 52; Elizabeth 375; Ralph 375. See also Crompton.
Cruse, Elizabeth 375. See also Crowse.
Crutenden, Anne 4.
Cuffe, Elinor 91; Hugh 40.
Cuirot, Elizabeth 191; Lewis 191. See also Curote.
Culcher, Martha 119.
Cull, Edward 101; Francis 362; Walter 101.
Cullen, Jane 149; John 202; Wm 149.
Cullin, Mary 401; Nicholas 401.
Cullius, Nicholas 394; Richard 394.

Culpeper, Jone 48 ; William 48.
Culpepper, William 217.
Culverson, Arthur 161 ; Mary 163 ; Patrick 163 ; Thomas 161.
Cumbarbach, John 82 ; Thomas 82.
Cumber, Nathaniell 82.
Cumberland, Margaret 147 ; Margarit 60 ; Mary 388.
Cumberledge, Anne 372 ; Simon 372.
Cumberlidge, Simon 377.
Cumens, John 35 ; Susana 35 ; (Widow) 46 ; William 109.
Cum'ines, John 8.
Cumins, — 29, (Daugh : of) 29 ; Abigal 148.
Cummins, Abigail 442 ; John 459 ; Patrick 442, 459. See also Comans, Commings, Commins, Comyns, Cumens, Cumines and Cumins.
Cumplin, Margaret 208.
Cundee, Elizabeth 25 ; John 25. See also Conda.
Cundit, Abraham 199. See also Conduit.
Cunditt, Adam 233. See also Conduit.
Cuningame, Elizabeth 92 ; James 86 ; John 88 ; Joseph 80 ; Sarah 92 ; Susanna 86 ; Thomas 88, 92 (2).
Cuningha', John 22.
Cuningham, Alexander 253 ; Elizabeth 193 ; Ja (Churchwarden) 107—114, 116—119 ; James 254, 256 ; Lucy 254 ; Mary 254 ; William 254. See also Cuningame, Cuningha' and Cunningham.
Cunisby, Fitzwilliams 21.
Cunningham, Alexander 165 ; Ann 105 ; Eliz : 174 ; James 105 ; Sam : 165, 174 ; Samuel 157 (2), 183 ; Thomas 119 ; Wm 157. See also Cuningham.
Cupper, Henry 56.
Curbe, Frances 99 ; Francis 99.
Curl, Edmund 430.
Curle, Edward 135 ; Francis 107 ; Liddia 107.
Curote, Eleanor 242. See also Cuirot.
Curry, Henry 367.
Curssell, Lucy 261. See also Cussel.
Curtis, Jeremiah 282 ; John 254, 264 (2), 322, 378 ; John Harman 416 ; Joseph 457 ; Martha 254 ; Mary 340, 378, 457 ; Rebecca 283 ; Thomas 101 ; William 275, 282, 283, 340.
Cusack, Ann 206 ; Elizabeth 233 ; Herietta 221 ; John 206 (2), 221, 225 (2), 232, 233 ; Margaret 206 ; Mary 225 (2).
Cush, Elizabeth 451 ; John 451.
Cussel, Abraham 151. See also Curssell.
Cussen, John 45. See also Cousins.
Cutcliffe, Richard 421 (2).
Cuthberd, John 140 ; Mary 140.
Cuthbert, Ann 99 ; Charlott 73 ; John 73, 79, 99, 454, (Child of) 79.
Cuthbertson, James 266 ; Mary 322 ; Patrick 253.
Cutler, Anne 251 ; Frances 299 ; Freeman 321 ; John 320 ; Michael 114, 119 (2).
Cutley, Mary 412 ; Richard 412.
Cuttee, Scharloc 59.
Cutteris, Richard, 40, 50 (2), (Dau of) 40. See also Gutteris.
Cutts, Anne 186 ; Charles 107, 186, 256 ; Charls 135 ; Edward 107 ; Honor 238 ; James 210 (2), 238 ; Wm 135.
Cytron, Francis 135 ; James 135 (2) ; Thomas 135.

D

Dacre, (Lady) 45, 56, 95.
Dafforan, John 102 ; Thomason 102.
Daintry, Anna Maria 233 ; John 233.
Dalagufaude, Francis 336 ; Jane 336.
Dalane, Peter 157 ; Rachel 157. See also Delane.
Dale, — 41, (Child of) 41 ; Hannah 381 ; Johnathan 91 ; Jonathan 77 : Joseph 77 ; Mary 337, 381 ; (Mr) 93 ; Richard 42 ; Susanna 189.
Dalison, Margaritt 96.
Dalline, Peter 137. See also Delane.
Dally, — 142 ; William 395.
Dalmahoyd, Rachel 203.
Dalton, Anne 462 ; Elizabeth 425 ; Henry 338 ; John 373, 439, 462 ; Luke 447 ; Mary 189 ; Richard 447 ; Robert 439.
Damson, Eliz : 210 ; Jacob 203.
Danbrel, John 379 ; William 379.
Dance, Ann 58 ; Charles 51 ; Eliz : 179 ; Esther 399 ; John 199 ; Joseph 51, 58 ; Martha 225 ; Mary 283 ; Richard 210, 283, 381 ; Tho : 210 ; Thomas 179, 225.
Dancer, Ansline 83 ; Benjamin 152 ; Elizabeth 103 ; Henry 98 ; James 83, 85 (2), 98 (2), 103, 119, 152, 186, (Child of) 85, (Still borne of) 98 ; John 119 ; Mary 85 ; Nathaniel 229 ; Nathaniell 77 ; Sarah 77. See also Dauser.
Dand, Elizabeth 65 ; John 65.
Danderidge, Bartholomew 406 ; Rachel 406.
Dandridg, (Mr) 65.
Danell, Frances 350 ; Michael 350. See also Daniel.
Danfond, James 118 (2).
Danian, Katherin 35.
Daniel, Ann 158 ; Anthony 158 ; Elizabeth 318 ; George 162 ; James 307 (2), 318 ; John 359 (3), 377 ; Nicholas 331 ; Stephen 377 ; Thomas 359. See also Danell and Dauiell.
Daniell, Margarett 212.
Danser, Grace 182 ; James 144 (2), 182 ; John 140. See also Dancer.
Danvers, John 116 (2).
Danwell, Sarah 218 ; William 218.
Darbey, Thomas 86.
Dareey, Elizabeth 312, 313 ; Joseph 312, 313.
Darcie, Henry (Chapt) 52.
Darden, Peter 275.
Daringscourt, (Lady) 39.
Darleing, Henry 18 (2). See also Darling.
Darley, William 255 (2).
Darling, Elinor 62 ; Henry 62, 75. See also Darleing.
Darlington, Elizabeth 12 ; John 12.
Darnel, John 181.
Darnell, Jane 292 ; John 292.
Dartiquenare, Ann 207.
Dartiquenave, Catherine 308.
Darwent, John 337 ; Robert 443.
Dasten, John 16.
Daston, Catherine 227.
Date, Ann 207.
Daubscourt, Ann 8 ; Tho : 8.
Dauice, (Widow) 51. See also Davis.
Dauid, 46. See also David.
Dauinport, Frances 81. See also Davenport.
Dauis, — 53 ; Anne 82 ; Beliuer 38 ; Elizab : 38 ; Hopkin 44 ; Jane 97 ; John 77 ; Martha 55, 70 ; Mary 69 ; Susana 77 ; Thomas 55, 66

(2), 70, 82, 97; William 61. See also Davis.
Dauison, Andrew 85. See also Davison.
Daunburgh, Elizabeth 328.
Dauphin, John Lewis 271; Mark 191; Peter 191.
Davage, Thomas 373.
Davall, Peter 325; Priscilla 350. See also Deval.
Davenport, Eleanor 365; James 318; John 234; Randall 234; Sarah 318; Theodore 335; Theodosia 335. See also Dauinport.
Davey, Richard 247. See also Davie and Davy.
Davice, Grace 361. See also Davis.
David, — 145; Jane 440. See also Dauid and Davids.
Davids. Esther 250.
Davidson, Alexander 171; Theodosia 171. See also Davison.
Davie, Susanna 298; Thomas 298. See also Davey.
Davies, Anne 396, 449; Benjamin 449; David, 350; Grace 198; John 350; Sarah 396.
Davis, Anne 202, 319, 367, 428, 431; Bridgett 3; Catherine 264; Charles 444; Daniel 367; Dorothy 11, 130; Edward 285; Eliz: 153; Elizabeth 127, 276, 313, 331, 340, 404; Evan 7, 395; Fortune 17; Frances, 16; George 386, 404; Grace 231; Hannah 348, 386; Henry 384; Hugh 14, 16; James 112, 147, 434; Jane 287; Jo: 200; John 135, 290, 364, 458, 459; Katharin 14; Lewis 266; Mary 204, 236, 251, 266, 307, 346, 383, 388, 459; Michael 449; Moses 412, 428; (Mr) 4; Nicholas 251; Paule 17; Petrenella 147; Rebecca 400; Richard 148, 264, 265 (2), 326, 340, 346, 400, 431, 450; Rosamond 333; Samuel 129, 130, 434; Sarah 200, 290, 458; Thomas 147, 153, 204, 273, 276, 307, 313, 319, 325, 331, 348, 356, 375 (2), 383, 402, 412; Thompson 459 (2); William 11, 416, 430 (2); Wm (Capt) 128, 176. See also Dauice, Dauis, Davice, Davies and Devis.
Davison, Alexander 398; Ann 204; George 198; Jacob 206; James 201; Jane 206; John 198, 383; Margaret 158, 389; Nathanael 413; Thomas 389. See also Dauison and Davidson.
Davy, Alice 5; Elizabeth 5; Henry 5; William 303. See also Davey.
Daw, Sarah 418; William 418. See also Dawe, Dawes and Daws.
Dawe, James 377; William 377.
Dawes, Alexander 430; Ann 180; Anne 430; Eliz: 226; Elizabeth 57; Henry 57, 74; Mary 217; Warner 180.
Dawkes, Margaret 304; William 230. See also Dawks.
Dawkins, Elizabeth 193, 391; Henry 391.
Dawks, Wm 142 (2). See also Dawkes.
Dawney, John 202, 226, 235 (2); Mary 226; Sarah 202.
Dawny, John 145, 166, 168, 178, 184; Joseph 168, 184; Rebecca 178; Sarah 145, 166.
Daws, Honour 458; Isaac 458; John 396; Phillipa 394. See also Daw.
Dawson, Elizabeth 96, 284, 404; Jeremiah 284; John 96, 99, 207; Joseph 370 (2), 394 (2); Mary 245; Peter 153; Richard 207; Samuel 245, 381; Thomas 2, 233.
Dawton, Catherine (footnote) 227.
Day, Anne 291; Edmund 275, 278; Elizabeth 422; Isaac 419, 422; John 374; Joseph 374; Mary 419, 434; Ralfe 58; Ralph 58; Sarah 409; Thomas 275; William 409. See also Dey.
Deacon, James 448; Mary 252.
Deadman, William 261.
Dean, Anah 248; Anne 250; Elizabeth 370; Francis 417; John 197, 456, 458 (2); Peter 417; Richard 190; Sarah 197, 456; Thomas 317, 443; William 370.
Deane, Edward 310; Elizabeth 310; Jane 11; Thomas 50; William 11, 15.
Dear, John 435. See also Deer.
Dearing, Alice 369; Elizabeth 87; Sutton 456; William 456. See also Deering.
Dearlove, Elizabeth 284; Luke 212, 232, 233, 244 (2), 273; Mary 252; Mary Anne 232; Tho: 212; Thomas 233, 252.
Deauerux, (Mr) 107, (Abortiue of) 107. See also Devereaux.
Debitt, John 99; Mary 99.
Deboneuill, Jacobb 99.
Deborah, — 150.
De Boyse see Boyse.
Decaster, Ann 92; Samuell 92. See also Docaster.
Decero, John Peter 59.
De Chair see Chair.
Dechapell, Magdalin 55.
De Chart see Chart.
De Coverane see Coverane.
Dee, Elizabeth 264; John 421; William 264.
Deer, Anne 378; Elizabeth 344; John 308, 417; Robert 343; Thomas 308, 417. See also Deer.
Deering, Jane 333; Ruth 454; William 454. See also Dearing.
Defran, Anthony 71; Steuen 71.
De Garr see Garr.
Degby, Elizabeth (Lady) 26. See also Digby.
De Grange see Grange.
Degrave, James 407. See also Grave.
De Guignicour see Guignicour.
De Henning see Henning.
Dejoncourt, Cyprian 441, 454; Harriott 441; Jeremiah 454.
Dekins, Anne 342; William 342.
Delabore, Esther 136; James 136.
Delafay, Elizabeth 66; Henry 67; Lewis 66, 67.
Delafeild, Joseph 18.
Delagarde, Anne 250; Charles 250.
Delage, Abram 160; John 156 (2), 160.
Delaige, John 183; Maryana 183.
Delamott, Mary 69; Paul 69.
Delane, Denis 421, 447; Joan 386; Susanna 421. See also Dalane, Dalline and Delayne.
Delany, Patrick 457.
Delap, John 84; Katharin 182; Peter 182.
Delapear, (Widow) 35, (Son of) 35.
Delapeire, Robert 18. See also Delapear and Dolapiere.
De aport, Catherine 439; Elias Philip 439.
DelaRoch, Michael 391.
Delayne, Denis 413; George 413. See also Delane.
Delbar, Lewis 344.
Delecour, Mary 341.
Dell, John 413.
Dellassam, Beltazer 22.
Dellere, Martha 439.
Dellon, Edward 73; Mary 73. See also Delone.

Delloney, Mary 149.
Delly, Mary 379; Timothy 379.
Delnoes, Israel 215.
Delone, Henery 153. See also Dellon.
Delton, Florence 219.
De Luce see Luce.
Delues, Henry 70; Mary 102; Richard 53, 70. See also Delves.
Delver, George 286; Mary 286.
Delves, Elizabeth 125. See also Delues.
Demale, John 75; Mary 75.
Demares, Mary 308.
De Marrey see Marrey.
Demay, Elizabeth 333. See also Demey.
Demerry, Amy 339. See also Dumerry and Merry.
Demey, Ann 96. See also Demay and Demmey.
Demmey, Edward 75.
Demock, Thomas 63 (2).
De Mombray see Mombray.
De Monteral see Monteral.
Demser, Anthony (footnote) 73.
Denby, John 455; Richard 455.
Dench, Elizabeth 332; Henry 332.
Denenbrook, Mary 347. See also Dunenbrook.
Denet, John 348, 357 (2); Martha 348, 387. See also Dennett.
Denford, Arthur 108.
Denham, John 57; Mary 57.
Denier, John 432; Sarah 432.
Den'iser, Anthony 73. See also Dennison.
Denison, Richard 322. See also Dennison.
Denmark, Francis 220; (Resident of) 70.
Dennett, Mary 298; Samuel 298. See also Denet.
Dennison, Barnaby 419; Catherine 419; John 453; Sarah 338; Thomas 338. See also Deniser and Denison.
Denson, Anne 289; John 284 (2); Mary 339; Mills 284.
Denston, Sarah 281, 322; Stephen 281, 322.
Dent, Carolina 428; Edmond 103; George 428; Henry 112; James 126; John 103, 112 (3), 126; Joseph 157 (2), 200; Robert 360; Ursula Jane 360; William 237.
Denton, Anne 83, 87, 396; Charles 401, 409; Edward 387, 401; John 21, (Abbortiue of) 21; Samuel 275 (3), 396, 406; Tuffain 275; William 87, 129.
Depent, Peter 65 (2).
Deprepetitt, Archibald 178; Isaac 178.
De Richausse see Richausse.
Deriffier, Louis 295; Sarah 295.
De Roach see Roach.
De Roche see Roche.
Desart, Mary 212.
Desaussure, Gabriel 352.
Desley, Richard 69; William 69.
Dessono, Charles 6; John 6.
D'Estournel see Estournel.
Dethick, Mary 70.
Dethicke, George 10.
Detwaine, Margaret 381.
Deuaus, Magdalin 65. See also Devaux.
Deuaux, Henry 62; Henry (Capt) 26, 42; Theadore 26; Theadore (Kt) 62. See also Devaux.
Deuax, (Mrs) 28; Theadore (Dr) 28. See also Devaux.
Deuerux, George 105; J'anson 105. See also Devereaux.
Deurey, Elizabeth 96; William 96. See also Durey.
Deval, Andrew 166; Renetta 166. See also Davall.
Devaux, Frances 8; Henry 8, 9 (2). See also Deuaus, Deuaux, Deuax and Devoe.
Devenish, Joseph 336; Mary 378.
Devereaux, Frances 343. See also Deauerux and Deuerux.
Deverell, Elizabeth 405; Matthew 405.
De Villers see Villers.
Devis, Arthur 408; Thomas 408. See also Davis.
Devney, Esther 391; George 391.
Devoe, Elizabeth 439; Henry 410. See also Devaux.
Dew, Richard 279.
Dewald, Henry 404.
Dewberry, Joseph 223; William 223. See also Dewsbury.
Dewell, Josiah 364; Susanna 364.
Dewer, Andrew 230; Anne 232.
Dewit, John 111.
Dewnell, Elizabeth 16; Ellen 7; Will: 7, 16.
Dewsbury, Mary 288. See also Dewberry.
Dey, Edmond 366. See also Day.
Deyley, James 174; Jane 174.
Deyton, Elizabeth 96 (2). See also Dyton.
Dibdale, Ann 168; John 168.
Dibdol, Eliz: 148; John 148.
Dibsdell, John 115.
Dick, William 72. See also Dicks.
Dickason, Elinor 108; Katherin 85; (Mrs) 49; Thomas 85. See also Dickson.
Dickens, Aaron 142; Edward 84, 88 (2), 142, 170 (2); Henery 179; Peter 106; Priscilla 392; Thomas 84, 106, 179. See also Dickins.
Dickenson, Ann 174; Henery 174; Henry 223; John 104, 151, 441 (2); Jonas 194; Nicholas 151, 187, 194; Nico: 187; Prudence 229; Thomas 199. See also Dickson.
Dicker, Joseph 342.
Dickie, Hannah 323; Hugh 323, 385.
Dickins, Ambrose 226, 264; Edward 118; Francis 226; George 264, 298; John 123 (2); Mary 123 (2), 298; Richard 118. See also Dickens.
Dickinson, Aron 102; John 5 (2), 463 (2); Liueing 24; Nicholas 242; Robert 326; Thomas 5, 102; William 326. See also Dickson.
Dicks, Anne 284; Dianna 296; James 284, 296, 310, 312 (2), 331; Judith 310; Sarah 331. See also Dick and Dix.
Dickson, George 271; Henry 86; John 124; Mary 271.
Dicus, Richard 210 (2).
Dide, Thomas 49 (2). See also Dyde.
Die, Robert 111 (2).
Digbey, (Mrs) 92, (Still borne of) 92.
Digby, Jane 132; (Mrs) 97, (Still borne of) 97. See also Degby and Digbey.
Diggins, Anthony 188; Henry 188.
Diggs, Wadner 63.
Dikes, John 259; William 259.
Dillington, Edward 155.
Dilliuer, — 73; Elizabeth 73.
Dimont, Anne 263; Jarman 263.
Dingly, Henery 180.
Dipple, John 228 (2).

Disheare, Edward 75, 97 ; Frances 97 ; Margarit 75. See also Chair.
Disheire, Anthony 109 ; Susana 109. See also Chair.
Dishere, Edward 65 ; Margarit 65. See also Chair.
Dishernall, Josiah 222 ; Marg[t] 222.
Dismore, Ann 167 ; Tho : 167.
Ditch, Elizabeth 80 ; Frances 101 ; Nicholas 80, 101. See also Dytch.
Ditton, Rachel 349.
Dix, James 295 (2), 388 ; Susanna 421. See also Dicks.
Dixey, Anna 267.
Dixon, Able 243 ; Anne 70 ; Charles 70 ; Eliz : 183 ; James 439 ; Martha 243 (2) ; Nathaniell 11 ; Nicholas 11 ; Thomas 286, 313 (2), 319 ; William 257, 286. See also Dickson.
Dixson, George 83 ; John 83 ; Jone 66 ; Richard 66. See also Dickson.
Dizley, (Widd) 26.
Dobb, Edward 344 ; Sarah 344. See also Dobbs.
Dobbert, George Nicolaus 208.
Dobbins, George 74 ; Giles 113 ; Robert 74. See also Dobins.
Dobbs, John 103. See also Dobb.
Dobell, Thomas 89, (Still borne of) 89. See also Doble.
Dobins, Daniel 337 ; William 337. See also Dobbins.
Doble, John 96 (2), 102 ; Margarit 101 ; Mary 114 ; Thomas 101, 102, 114. See also Dobell.
Dobson, Anne 21, 290, 380, 385 ; Arlander 380, 385, (Churchwarden) 441—447, 461—463 ; Charles 299 ; Christopher 296 ; Edward 165, 214, 293 ; Frances 293 ; James 11 (2), 21, 51, 214, (Child of) 51 ; John 188 ; Katharine 165 ; Mary 188.
Docaster, Elizabeth 61 ; John 61. See also Decaster and Doncaster.
Dockwray, James 17.
Dod, Eliz : 163 ; John 137 ; Rob[t] 149 ; Timothy 137, 144.
Dodd, Elizabeth 377 ; Henry 420 ; John 420 ; Joseph 317 ; Mary 321 ; Richard 311 (2), 321, 377, 403 ; Sarah 403. See also Dod and Doods.
Doddridge, Philip 184.
Dodson, Mary 421 (2).
Dodsworth, Anthony 100 ; Charles 100.
Doe, John 9 ; Mary 30 ; Rich : 9, 30.
Doelittle, John 307.
Dogan, James 313 ; Mary 313.
Dogood, John 410 ; Susanna 410.
Doiley, Elizabeth 359.
Dolapiere, James 25 ; Robert 25. See also Delapeire.
Dolben, John 458 (2).
Dolby, Sarah 128 ; Thomas 128.
Dolignon, John 281.
Dolling, Cornelius 59.
Dollory, John 32.
Dolmain, Ann 200 ; Christopher 200.
Dolphin, Frances 248.
Dolton, Charlotte 157 ; Christopher 259 ; Ellen 9 ; James 157 ; John 259 ; Morris 2 ; Packett 9.
Domont, Isaiah (Cap[t]) 397.
Donalson, Stephen 93.
Doncaster, Anne 244, 254 ; John 62 ; Mary 144 ; Thomas 244, 254. See also Docaster.
Donghinge, Gilbert 146.
Donneau, David 223 ; Patrick 223.
Donnel, W[m] 180.
Donnelly, Catherine 458 ; Michael 458.
Doods, Walter 31. See also Dodd.
Dorathy, — 28. See also Dorothy.
Dorcett, (Earle of) 84, (Still borne of) 84.
Dorcy, Mary 203.
Dorington, Alexander 64 (2).
Dormer, James 195.
Dorothy, — 20, 162. See also Dorathy.
Dorrell, Jane 147 ; Walter 147 ; William 301.
Dorrill, Joseph 370 ; Samuel 370.
Dössel, Charles 357 ; Veit 357.
Doswell, George 109 ; Mary 109.
Dougherty, David 411 ; William 411.
Doughty, Eliz : 167 ; Robt 167 ; Thomas 430.
Douglas, Edward 260 ; James 413 ; John 132 ; Mary 195, 413 ; Nicholas 211 ; Sarah 215 ; William 195. See also Dowglas, Duglas and Duglass.
Doulier, John 205 ; Richard 205. See also Dulier.
Dounton, Henrietta Maria 197 ; Martha 218 ; Sam[l] 218 ; Samuel 197, 206 (2). See also Downton.
Douse, John 120 (2), 124, 168 ; Martha 124 ; Mary 168. See also Dowse.
Douthwate, Elizabeth 329 ; John 358 ; Sarah 358 ; Thomas 329.
Douxain, James 228 ; Mary 228.
Douxaine, James 220 ; Paul 220.
Douze, John 161 ; Temperance 161. See also Dowse.
Douzell, Alex : 222 ; Alexander 222.
Dove, Elizabeth 449 ; Mary 170 ; Thomas 170 ; William 449.
Dover, Elizabeth 429 ; John 428, 429 ; Thomas 259 (2).
Dowdeswell, Ann 227 ; Anna 212 ; Anne 77 ; Anthony 76 ; Elizabeth 259 ; George 212, 224, 259 ; John 224 ; Katherine 109 ; Martha 434 ; Rebecca 95 ; Thomas 76, 77, 88 (2), 95, 109.
Dowdswell, Elizabeth 137 ; Hephzibah 120 ; Thomas 120.
Dowe, Joan 263 ; Lewis 263. See also Dowse.
Dowes, Bethia 197. See also Dowse.
Dowglas, Robena 138 ; Robina 137 ; Thomas 137, 138. See also Douglas.
Dowlace, Katharin 129.
Dowling, Patrick 315.
Downer, Eliza : 20 ; Rich : 41 ; Richard 20, 51, 52 (2), (Child of) 51 ; Sarah 276 ; Theadosia 41.
Downes, Catherine 214 ; Godfry 59 ; John 226 ; Noah 59 ; Philip 385 ; Roger 385. See also Downs.
Downing, Catherine 410 ; Charles 373 ; James 222 (2) ; John (Cap[t]) 89 ; Robert 280 (2) ; William 410.
Downs, Mary 451. See also Downes.
Downton, Elizabeth 345 ; Henrietta Maria 216 ; John 192, 225 ; Sam : (Churchwarden) 314 ; Sam[l] 216, 225 ; Sam[ll] (Churchwarden) 316, 318 ; Samuel 344 ; W[m] 174. See also Dounton.
Dowse, John 160, 183 ; Maurice 160 ; Thomas 69 (2) ; William 461. See also Douse, Douze, Dowe and Dowes.
Dowson, (Widow) 31.
Doyle, Bryan 449 ; Paul 70 ; Thomas 449.
Doyly, Edward 454 (2) ; Katharine 20.

Drage, Thomas 102.
Draiper, Daniell 22; Elizabeth 22. See also Draper.
Drake, Elizabeth 315; Joseph 419; Mary 274; Patrick 250; Susanna 282; Thomas 272 (2), 282.
Dranfield, Charls 144.
Drapeire, Daniell 21; John 21.
Draper, Catherine 395; George 274, 395; Hester 119; Joseph 44; Mary 1, 17, 97, 288; Peter 1, 17, 44, 162; Richard 97; Rich[d] 200 (2); Susanna 274, 382; Thomas 119. See also Draiper and Drapeire.
Drayfeild, Thomas 18.
Drayton, Elizabeth 53; Hester 13.
Dreurey, John 52.
Drew, Anne 287; Charles 287, 289; John 22; Joseph 7; Mary 7, 37; Peter 161; (Widow) 37 (4), (Dau of) 37 (3); William 54.
Drift, Catherine 191; Mathew 101.
Drinkwater, Isabell 13.
Driscall, Susanna 225.
Driskill, Hannah 439.
Driuer, Charles 36; Will 36.
Dronfeild, Charles 12, 20; Mary 12, 20.
Dronfield, Charles 6, 31, 37, 46 (2), 55, 79, 85, (Abortiue of) 85, (Wife of) 37; Charls 144; John 79; Mary 144; Peter 6, 31; Robert 55.
Druett, Ellinor, 2; William 2.
Druit, Mary 159.
Druitt, Jane 137.
Drummond, David 438; Jane 438.
Druse, John 44.
Dryer, Ann 127; Ellard 127.
Dubois, Catherine 423; John 296; Simon 208.
Ducaroy, Anthony 71, 92; Charles 71, 92; Elizabeth 71.
Ducarr, Elizabeth 99. See also Dugar and Dukar.
Duchemin, David 120; Sarah 120.
Duchesne, Camille 242; John 242.
Ducksbury, Jane 399. See also Duxbury.
Duckworth, Martha 393; Robert 393.
Ducot, Mary 188.
Ducvell, (?) Mary (footnote) 155.
Dudley, Ann 214, 217; Benjamin 455; Charles 428, 432; Elizabeth 455; Francis 419; Isaac 211; Mary 211, 428, 432; Robert 214, 217; Sophia 419.
Dudly, John 26; Mary 26.
Duemulin, (M[rs]) 239. See also Moulin.
Duey, Elizabeth 241; Nathaniel 241; Thomas 95; William 95.
Duffitt, Thomas 65, 68; William 65, 68.
Duffkin, Phillip 198; William 198. See also Dufkin.
Dufhill, Sarah 263; Thomas 263.
Dufkin, William 283. See also Duffkin.
Dugar, Isaac 109; Peter 106 (2), 109. See also Ducarr.
Duggan, Charles 405; Elizabeth 405.
Duglas, Edward 234; Sarah 234. See also Douglas.
Duglass, Sarah 325. See also Douglas.
Duhamel, Charlott 335; Jacob 335; John 249.
Duhaniel, Jacob 237; Mary 237.
Dukar, Anne 80; Anthony 80. See also Ducarr.
Duke, Cybele 244; Edward (D[r]) 92; Eliz: 175; Elizabeth 192; George 420; James 170, 244; Jane 302; John 162; Mary 144; Nathaniel 162, 170, 175 (2); Nathanil 144; Paul 252.
Dulier, John Baptist 116. See also Doulier.
Du-main, Charles 212 (2).
Dumaresque, Mary 218.
Dumarrisq, Martha 89; Richard 89.
Dumarry, John 155; Stephen 155. See also Dumerry.
Dumas, Susanna 432.
Dumbleton, Daniel 406; William 406.
Dumbrell, Anne 349.
Dumerry, Stephen 207; Susanna 207. See also Demerrey, Dumarry, Marrey and Merry.
Dumirail, Anne 366.
Dumon, Andrew 243; James 243.
Dumoulen, Lewis 89. See also Moulin.
Du Moulin see Moulin.
Dumoutie, James 237.
Dumoutier, Judith 285.
Dun, John (D[r]) 26; Joseph 25; Margarett 25; Mary 427. See also Dunn.
Dunbar, Alice 330; Ashton 335; Charles 330, 335.
Dunbarr, Andrew 224; Mary 224.
Dunce, Mary 354.
Dunch, Samuel 307; Thomas 307.
Duncom, (M[r]) 65, (Mayd from) 65.
Duncomb, Anne 314; Thomas 314.
Duncombe, Arthur 77.
Dunell, William 20. See also Dunnel.
Dunenbrook, Edward 201; Edw[d] 201. See also Denenbrook and Dunningbrook.
Dunford, Gressam 97; James 97.
Dungleburgh, Justis 279.
Dungon, (M[r]) 79, (Still borne of) 79.
Dungworth, Thomas 413.
Dunington, Frances 5, 28; Francis 8, 11, 14, 17, (Still borne of) 8; Katherin 28; Margarit 17; Mary 5; (Wid) 50; William 14.
Dunkarton, Elizabeth 251; John 251, 279; Robert 279.
Dunkirk, Ann 226.
Dunklin, John 176; Mary 176.
Dunklyn, John 198 (3); Lettice 198.
Dunn, Alice 371; Anne 13; Daniell 17; Elizabeth 7; Frances 202; John (footnote) 21; Joseph 4, 7, 13, 17, 21, 26 (2); Margarite 4, 21; Maudlin 4; Rebekkah 119; Sam: 202. See also Dun.
Dunnel, Eliz: 132; W[m] 132. See also Dunell.
Dunnevil, Elizabeth 437.
Dunningbrook, Henry 191; John 191, 196; Mary 196. See also Dunenbrook.
Dunstan, Martha 279; Samuel 279 (2).
Dunstun, Isabella 318.
Dunton, Anne 282; John 282, 286, 329; Sarah 342, 390; Thomas 147; Will (Churchwarden) 426—434; William 329, 342, 390; W[m] 147.
Dunwel, Eliz: 172; W[m] 172.
Dunwell, Mary 85; William 85.
Duperoy, Daniel 374.
Dupre, John 202; Mary 202; Sarah 351.
Dupuis, Frances 291.
Durandeau, Mary 434; Philip 434.
Durden, Martha 95; Martin 95.
Durey, Margaret 376. See also Deurey and Durry.
Durham, (B[p] of) 110; Judith 288; Mary 279.
Durman, Elizabeth 454; Mary 422; William 454.
Durrant, Anne 326; William 326.

Durry, Elizabeth 81; William 81. See also Durey.
Durvell, Mary 155.
Dustar, Daniell 111; Susanna 111.
Dutton, Ann 95; Anne 334; Charls 150; Christian 183; Eliz: 168; Hannah 381; Henry 352; John 150; Laurence 130; Lawrence 269; Nathaniel 330; Robert 110; Sarah 330; Thomas 95, 110, 183.
Duxbury, Richard 391. See also Ducksbury.
Dwarfe, Elizabeth 290; Isaac 290.
Dyde, Jane 45; Thomas 45. See also Dide.
Dyer, Cornelius 458; Elizabeth 412; John 370, 452; Margarett 230; Michael 452; Rebecca 337; Thomas 230, 370, 412; William 76 (2).
Dyson, Charles 446; James 446.
Dytch, Nicholas 106. See also Ditch.
Dyton, Lucy 178. See also Deyton.

E

Eager, Elizabeth 436.
Eagers, Susanna 373. See also Eager and Eggers.
Eakett, Benjamin 352; Peter 352.
Eales, Isabella 286; Mary 250; Samuel 175. See also Eles.
Earbery, Elizabeth 428.
Earl, Richard 275; Simon 300; Thomas 275. See also Earle and Erle.
Earle, Ann 54; Anne 64; Catherine 339; Eliz: 178; Jane 359, 364; John 49 (2), 51, 54, 64, 76, 182, 195, 197 (2), 404; Mary 76; (Mr) 96, (Man from) 96; Robert 51; Thomas 339.
Eason, Elizabeth 110; Frances 288; Henry 110; John 220 (2), 257; Sarah 257.
East, Ann 165; Eliz: 142; Thomas 166, 172 (2); Wm 166.
Easter, Mary 293.
Easterling, Mary 361.
Eastland, Anne 53; James 53.
Eastwood, Elizabeth 189; Robert 190.
Eaton, Edward 248; Frances 60; George 452; Jane 60; John 55, 58, 179, 248, (Child of) 55; Mary 187, 247; William 60, 64; Wm 146.
Eatwell, Bridgett 299; William 299.
Eaves, John 459. See also Eves.
Ebell, Francis 283; Sarah 283.
Eberson, John 214; Sarah 214.
Ebert, Elizabeth 291.
Ebourn, Mary 400.
Eccles, Grace 427; Hugh 205; Mary 205.
Eckersall, James 224 (2).
Eckford, Jannett, 354; John 319.
Edgar, John 152; Nathaniel 152.
Edge, George 251; Jane 251; John 363 (2); Richard 266; William 266.
Edgerton, Elizebeth 29; Jane 97; John 39; Mary 51; Richard 29, 32, 39, 51, 59, 97, 98; William 32, 59, 326.
Edgwicke, Francis 19.
Edling, Ann 205.
Edlingar, Anne 366; Lawrence 295.
Edmonds, George 194; Katherine 42; Richard 42; Susan 191; Thomas 194.
Edmunds, Anne 379; John 380; Philadelphia 449; Tho: 201, (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277; Thomas 201, 303.
Edson, John 18.
Edward, — 50, 63, 129.
Edwards, Abraham 293; Ann 152; Anne 284, 362, 370; Catherine 197; Charles 355, 402, 422 (2), 434, 442; David 165, 274; Eleanor 398; Elizabeth 204, 248, 250, 255, 277; Eunice 350; Evan 350, 409; Garnham 449; Griffin 128; Hannah 322, 336, 342; Hellen 230; James 373; Jane 413; Jeffry 362; John 122, 134, 232, 243, 293, 303, 308 (2), 322, 342, 349 (2); Margaret 372; Martha 167, 320; Mary 150, 165, 352, 376, 434; Matthew 146, 167; Nathaniel 220; Phillip 224; Richard 241, 320, 352; Robert 143, 442; Robt 164; Samuel 146, 423; Sarah 267; Stephen 245; Thomas 224, 245; William 82, 243, 248, 267, 277, 286 (2).
Edzard, George Eberhard 256; John 256.
Eeed, John 23, (Still borne of) 23.
Eeeds, Elizebeth 31; Richard 31.
Effellow, William 456.
Eggers, Christopher 338 (2); Elizabeth 333; Nicholas 333. See also Eagers.
Egglestone, Cassandra 242; Charles 242.
Eimes, Ulrick 126.
Ekins, Justinian 454.
Elberry, Dorothy 343.
Elborrow, Anne 366.
Elder, Alexander 428; Agnes 428.
Elderton, Elizabeth 414.
Eldridge, Agnes 271; Anne 357; Eleanor 271; Jane 348; Thomas 271 (2); William 385. See also Eleridg.
Elenburg, Christian 429. See also Ellenberger.
Eleridg, Thomas 17. See also Eldridge.
Eles, (Widow) 35, (Dau of) 35. See also Eales.
Elford, Isabella 103; (Mrs) 117; Thomas 103.
Elice, George 76; Thomas 44. See also Ellis.
Elidge, Henry 76.
Elinor, — 65. See also Ellinor.
Eliot, James 253; John 253; Susanna 111. See also Elliot.
Elis, Henry 72; John 72. See also Ellis.
Eliz: or Elizabeth, 50, 78, 79, 134 (2), 212, 310.
Elkington, Samuel 443.
Elknor, Elizabeth 20.
Ellan, Barbara 124; Richard 124. See also Elland and Ellen.
Elland, Mary 272; Rebecca 256; Richard 256, 272.
Ellard, Thomas 9.
Ellen, Anne 297; Elizabeth 326; Richard 297. See also Ellan.
Ellenberger, Aletta 321; Alletta 332; Daniel 321, 332. See also Elenburg.
Ellery, Martin 267.
Ellet, (Mr) 62.
Elliard, Andrew 136; Gabriel 136. See also Elyard.
Ellinor, Edward 186. See also Elinor.
Elliot, Catherine 240; Edward 313, 321; Elizabeth 361; Humphrey 234; James 313; John 121 (2), 281, 283 (2); William 281; Winefrid 234. See also Eliot and Elliott.
Elliott, John 196 (2); Robert 14.
Ellis, Abigail 121; Catherine 201; Elizabeth 124, 355; James 114, 120, 124, 157 (2), 265 (2); Jane 311; Joan 118; John 114, 201, 331; Margaret 455; Mary 143; Rebecca 296; Samuel 120; Sarah 124, 324, 346; Thomas 378, 397 (2); William 122 (2), 378. See also Elice and Elis.

Ellison, Edith 344 ; Frances 454 ; John 344, 359, 406, 454 ; Mary 359 ; Thomas 406. See also Ellson and Elston.
Ellrington, Katherine 74. See also Elrington.
Ellson, Elizabeth 303 ; William 303, 326. See also Ellison.
Ellwell, Daniel 326.
Ellwes, Gerrard 194 (2). See also Elwayes.
Elmore, Garret 17 ; George 181 ; Hannah 181.
Elmwood, Elizabeth 361.
Elphinston, Hellen 325 ; Robert 325.
Elrington, Frances 302 ; William (Lieu^t Col.) 302. See also Ellrington.
Elsegood, John 254 ; Mary 254 ; William 254.
Elston, Mary 317 ; William 317. See also Ellison.
Elsworth, Jane 302 ; Marmaduke 302.
Eltonhead, Eliz : 226 ; Elizabeth 188 ; Hen : 199 ; Henry 188, 199, 212 (2), 226, 229, 234 ; John 221, 229 ; Robert 420 ; Valentine 221.
Elwayes, Gerrard 163 ; Mary 163. See also Ellwes and Elwes.
Elwes, Robert 14.
Ely, Thomas 183.
Elyard, Gabriel 135 ; Margaret 135. See also Elliard.
Emas, Francis 278. See also Emes.
Emeley, Anne 314 ; Timothy 314. See also Emily.
Emery, Eleanor 333 ; William 293. See also Emmery and Emory.
Emes, John 343. See also Emas.
Emily, Edward 332 (2). See also Emeley and Emly.
Emly, Arthur 222 ; Eliz : 222.
Emmenway, Christopher 201. See also Hemingway.
Emmerson, Anne 257 ; Henry 210 (2).
Emmery, William 318. See also Emery.
Emmett, Bridgett 295 ; Richard 295.
Emory, Christopher 149 (2). See also Emery.
Emps, Isabella 462 ; Richard 128 (2).
Empson, Elizabeth 277 ; John 277.
Enfield, Mary 276.
England, Anne 352 ; Christian 360, 411, 415 ; Edward 202 ; Edwd 202 ; Elizabeth 198 (2) ; John 198, 214 (2), 308 ; Paul 457 ; Sarah 360.
Engler, Edeth 50 ; William 50.
Engles, Anne 58 ; Frances 64 ; Johothan 73 ; Jonathan 58 ; William 73.
Engley, Anne 402.
English, Andrew 150 ; Ann 157 ; Dauid 157 ; Eliz : 205, 229 ; James 205.
Engolton, John 214 ; Richard 214.
Entry, Bathsheba 318.
Erby, Thomas (S^r) 69. See also Orby.
Erick, Mary 393.
Erle, Arthur 246, 280 ; Elizabeth 246 ; Jane 246 ; John 205 ; Mary 205 ; Richard 256, 257 ; Sarah 242, 257. See also Earl.
Erly, John 328.
Errington, Elizabeth 429 (2) ; John 446, 455 (2) ; Sarah 446.
Erwin, Henry 431 ; John 452. See also Urwin.
Esington, Elizabeth 105 ; John 105. See also Essington.
Eskins, Archiball 82.
Essex, John 160 (2).
Essington, Mary 318 ; Robert 318. See also Esington.
Estcourt, Richard 227.
Estoe, Samuell 66 (2).
Estournel d', Margaret 129.
Estwick, Eliz : 218 ; John 274 ; Joseph 212, 218, 226 (2), 244, 274 (3), 294, 304 (2), 338 ; Mary 212, 244, 294, 430.
Ethersey, Hannah 247 ; Hugh 207, 233, 247, 295 (2), 323 ; John 233 ; Martha 207.
Eudelin, Henry 106.
Euens, Anne 89 ; Elizabeth 69 ; Humfrey 69 ; John 64 ; Robert 89. See also Evans.
Euer, Georg (Lord Barron of Malton) 60.
Euerall, Thomas 43.
Euerit, Ann 63. See also Everett.
Euerrerd, Hugh 80. See also Everett.
Euitts, William 86.
Eustace, Ann 112 ; Richard 112, 176 ; Sa : 176 ; Thomas 130.
Eustice, Richard 61 ; William 61.
Evank, Mary 121.
Evans, Alice 444 ; Anna Maria 257 ; Anne 273, 303, 355, 363 ; Bartholomew 143 ; Catherine 258, 282 ; Christopher 341, 359, 372 ; David 257, 269, 455 ; Deborah 318 ; Edward 271 ; Eliz : 143, 207 ; Elizabeth 310, 316, 391 ; Esther 400 ; Evan 332, 432 ; Francis 307, 330 ; George 203, 242, 259 ; Henry 232 ; Howell 380 ; Hugh 207 ; James 372 ; Jane 167, 232, 332, 348, 391, 423 ; John 322 (2), 330, 363 (3), 377, 384, 415, 420, 455 ; Lester 303 ; Margaret 322 ; Mark 377 ; Mary 10, 203, 220, 256, 314, 356, 359, 420 ; Richard 375 (2), 391 (2), 400, 444 (3) ; Robert 240 (2), 273 ; Ruth 6 ; Sarah 257 ; Silvester 257 ; Stephen 207 ; Tabitha 435 ; Tho : 10 ; Thomas 6, 21, 130, 198 (2), 219 (2), 242, 256, 259, 264, 316, 341, 423, 459 (2) ; William 264, 269, 284 (2), 310, 314, 348, 452. See also Euens.
Eveliis, George 13.
Evelyn, Anne 74.
Everett, Ezekiel 193 ; James 392 ; James Joseph 446 ; Jeffery 451 ; William 446. See also Euerit, Euerrerd and Evrit.
Eves, John 280. See also Eaves.
Evritt, Sarah 338. See also Everett.
Ewe, Jane 33, 61 ; Marke 61, 67 ; Mary 67.
Ewen, Robert 218.
Ewens, Elizabeth 118 ; Henry 47 ; John 47 ; Jonh 49 ; Steven 118 ; Susana 49.
Ewing, Mary 427 ; William 427.
Exeter, William 78.
Exom, Mary 116.
Exon, John 305.
Eyemaker, Elizabeth 414 ; John 414, 442.
Eyer, Elizabeth 86 ; Thomas 86. See also Ayre.
Eyers, Katherine 86. See also Ayres.
Eyles, Charlotte 410 ; Daniel 353 ; James 371 ; Jane 296 ; John 352, 353, 371, 410 ; Mary 352.
Eymer, Peggy 448 ; Philip 448.
Eyre, Eliz : 149 ; George 243 ; Jane 237 ; Mary 254 ; Ralph 237, 243, 254. See also Ayre.
Eyres, Elizabeth 264 ; Richard 373 ; Sarah 373 ; Thomas 278. See also Ayres.
Eyton, Leticia 102.

F

Faber, John 303 ; Mary 303.
Faberey, Flora 448 (2) ; Peter 448 (2).
Fabian, Mary 254.

Fabridge, Theodore Christopher 372.
Facott, Mary 32. See also Fucautt.
Faint, Joseph 445, 461 ; Sarah 461.
Fairbank, Charles 315. See also Fairebank and Farbanck.
Fairbeard, Thomas 123. See also Fairebeard.
Fairchild, Dorothy 115.
Fairebank, Jane 146, 172 ; Wm 146. See also Fairbank.
Fairebeard, Mary 155. See also Fairbeard.
Fairfax, William 459 (2).
Faithfull, Henry 445, 463 ; John 463 ; Thomas 445.
Falkner, Eliz : 169 ; John 143, 145 (2), 169 ; Mary 143. See also Faulkner.
Fanjoux, Esther 415.
Fanner, Edward 345 ; Mary 345.
Farbanck, Matthew 51. See also Fairbank.
Fardenham, George 253 ; William 253.
Farer, Wm 178. See also Farrer.
Faringham, Mary 96.
Farley, Homer 362 ; Joseph 362.
Farlow, Jane 340 ; Laurence 340.
Farmer, Anne 14, 265 ; Dorathy 75 ; Edward (Sr) 78, (Still borne of) 78 ; Elizabeth 55, 71, 114, 305 ; Frances 76, 233 ; Henry 224 ; John 8 ; Mary 64, 73 ; (Mrs) 145 ; Nathaniel 143 ; Philadelpha 88 ; Robert 233 ; Thomas 8, 55, 64, 71, 73, 76, 88, 99, 110 (2), 122 ; William 99.
Farncom, Will 30.
Farncombe, William 21 (2).
Farnell, Jarvis Kouli Kan 424 ; Jonathan 424 (3) ; Margaret 425 ; William 425, 435.
Farr, Elizabeth 316 ; Elizabeth Anne 459 ; James 459 ; John 313 ; Ruth 449 ; Thomas 149 ; William 88 (2), 449.
Farrall, Catherine 428 ; Frances 306, 333, 421 ; John 295, 306, 317, 333, 402, 403 ; Mary 402 ; William 295. See also Farrill.
Farren, James 17 ; John 17.
Farrer, Richard 165. See also Farrer.
Farrill, James 32. See also Farrall.
Farring, James 52.
Farrington, Elizabeth 354.
Fatherly, Elizabeth 266.
Fatt, Anne 282 ; Mary 453 ; William 453, 461 (2).
Faucaut, Didior 41 ; George 52. See also Fucautt.
Faulkner, Kenelm 176. See also Falkner and Fawconer.
Fawconer, James 267 ; Jonathan 267 ; Sarah 280 ; Thomas 280.
Fawcutt, George 26 ; Jane 26. See also Fucautt.
Fawkett, Katharin 171. See also Fucautt.
Fawks, Richard 41 (2). See also Fowkes.
Fay, Elizabeth 106.
Feacks, John 337.
Feadwell, John 203.
Feager, Anne 234.
Fealsted, John 276.
Fear, Isaac 402, 417 ; Nathan 417 ; Theodocia 402.
Feathers, Mary 295 ; William 399.
Featherstone, Henrietta 463. See also Fetherston.
Featley, John 6 (2).
Feddis, Andrew 101 ; John 101. See also Fiddes.
Fedford, James 177.
Feen, Hannah 359 ; John 359.
Feild, Edward 23 ; Jerimiah 27 ; Martha 23 ; William 27. See also Field.
Feline, Edward 305, 311, 322, 363, (Churchwarden) 448—453 (2) ; Joanna 406 ; John 363 ; Joseph 305 ; Renee 311, 322.
Fell, Mary 127.
Feller, Patrick 428 ; William 428.
Felletow, John 82, (Still borne of) 82.
Fellows, Mary 291 ; Sarah 291.
Feltcon, Daniel 205.
Feltman, Fredrick 296.
Felton, Anne 78.
Fen, John 27. See also Fenn.
Fenell, Thomas 309. See also Fennell.
Fenhoulet, Paul 223. See also Fenoulhett.
Fenly, David 441, 443 ; John 443 ; Sarah 441.
Fenn, Ann 142 ; Elizabeth 2 ; Frances 99 ; John 2, 7, 14 ; Margarite 7 ; Mary 2, 14 ; Thomas 99. See also Fen.
Fennell, Charles 386 ; Elizabeth 423 ; Francis 303 ; Mary 421 ; William 386, 421, 423. See also Fenell.
Fenner, Mary 424 ; William 424.
Fenney, Elizabeth 235 ; Richard 235.
Fennick, Elizabeth 254. See also Fenwick.
Fennoulet, Mary Magdalen 166.
Fenoulheth, James Francis 159.
Fenoulhett, Eliz : 160 ; Magdalen 239 ; Paul 160. See also Fenhoulet, Fennoulet and Fenoulheth.
Fenwick, Barbary 197 ; Mary 197. See also Fennick.
Ferguson, Jane 417.
Ferley, Benjamin 419, 422, 435 ; Catherine 419 ; Elizabeth Anne 435 ; Joseph 422.
Fern, Henry 203.
Ferne, Amos 222, 235, 326 ; Anne 235 ; Elizabeth 370 ; Samuel 222. See also Fern and Ferns.
Fernehough, Andrew 396, 398, 453 ; David 461 ; Joseph 461 ; Mary 398 ; Susanna 453.
Ferns, Anne 315. See also Ferne.
Feroon, Charls 123. See also Ferron.
Ferrars, George 177 ; John 168 (2), 181.
Ferree, Richard 71 ; Susana 71.
Ferrimans, Francis 95 ; William 95. See also Ferryman.
Ferrin, Elizabeth 198.
Ferron, John 281, 289 ; Rebecca 281. See also Feroon and Ferrin.
Ferryman, Elizabeth 203 ; William 203. See also Ferrimans.
Fesity, Anne 240.
Festian, Paule 11 (2).
Fetherston, Anthony 29. See also Featherstone.
Fettiplace, Penelope 121.
Fiddes, John 397. See also Feddis and Fides.
Fide, Joshua 386.
Fidel, Francis 172 ; Wm 172.
Fides, — 107, (Wife of) 107. See also Fiddes.
Field, Barbara 30 ; Elizabeth 394 ; George 278 ; Joshua 223 ; Katherin 55 ; Mary 382 ; Phoebe 3 ; Robert 234 (2) ; Thomas 382 ; William 3, 30, 55. See also Feild.
Fielding, Bassell (Lieut) 80 ; Hannah 133 ; Henry 445 ; John 121 ; Mary Amelia 445 ; Robert 121 ; Robt (Dr) 133.

Filborows, Margaritt 106; Peter 106. See also Philborough.
Filboy, Jerome Francis 120; Mathew 120. See also Philboy.
Fillborough, Peter 114; Ursula 114. See also Philborough.
Finch, Ann 27; Charles 449; Elizabeth 449; John 437; William 437.
Finkley, Susanna 455; William 416.
Finley, Anne 327; David 327.
Finly, David 306; Mary 306.
Finmore, John 64; William (Achdeacon) 64. See also Fynmore.
Firbank, Charles 282; Elizabeth 282.
Firkin, Mary 190.
Firmin, Dennis 131.
Fish, Elizabeth 396; Henry 4; Jane 4; Judith 3; Nicholas 3.
Fisher, Alice 93; Anne 72; Anthony 207; Dorothy 109; Eleanor 286; Eliz: 159; Elizabeth 8, 361; Hannah 123; Jaspar 413; John 77, 252; Mary 18, 122, 252; Michael 361 (2); Ralph 77; Richard 13, 143; Samuel 123, 159, 188, 286; Samuell 94 (2); Sarah 119; Thomas 89 (2), 119; Wm 163.
Fisk, Nicholas (Dr) 15.
Fiske, Ktharin 43.
Fison, John 148.
Fitch, Thomas 131.
Fits, Susanna 124. See also Fitz.
Fitsall, Jno (Churchwarden) 351, 353, 355, 356; John 298 (2), 340; Mary 340. See also Fitzall.
Fitton, John 205; Richard 205.
Fitz, Theophilus 77; Thomas 77. See also Fits.
Fitzakerly, Mary 204.
Fitzall, John 261; Mary 261. See also Fitsall.
Fitzgerald, Gerrard 319; John 203; Mary 361; Matthew 346; Michael 147.
Fitz-Gerhard, Gerhard 185; Mary 185.
Fitz-John, Elizabeth 393; William 393.
Fitzwater, Mary 315; Thomas 315.
Fitzzachary, Ann 135; Sarah 125; William 125; Wm 135, 164 (2).
Flacknell, Edward 447.
Flahau, Sarah 200.
Flahou, Jane 422.
Flahow, Anne 271, 285; Anne Maria 245; Benjamin 237, 245, 271, 285 (2), 338; Diana Maria 285; Jane 237.
Flava, Peter 446 (2).
Flaxon, Ann 201; Tho: 201.
Flecher, Richard 58; William 42. See also Fletcher.
Fleet, Thomas 295.
Fleetwood, Eliza 15; William (Sr) 15.
Flemen, James 89; Katherin 33; (Mr) 65; Thomas 33.
Flemin, James 33; Katherin 33; (Mr) 55, (Still born of) 55.
Fleming, Eleanor 445; Elizabeth 52; James 52, 292, 457; John 445, 457; Sarah 265; William 462.
Flemming, Elizabeth 395; William 395.
Fletcher, Anne 450; Christiana 172; Elishia 174; Henry Francis 208; James 330, 362; John 168, 174, 175, 208; Martha 168; Mary 120, 122, 130; Rich: 172; Richard 127, 130, 157 (2), 162 (2); Sarah 330; Thomas 127; Walter 180; Wm 175. See also Flecher.
Flood, James 9; Margarett 242; Mary 12; (Widd) 19, (Child of) 19.
Floughter, Elizabeth 345; Joseph 345. See also Flowter.
Flower, Elizabeth 438; Hannah 245; Hugh 79; Jonathan 245; Nicholas 269; Robert 79; Sarah 269; Thomas 12.
Flowter, Isabella 365, 461; Joseph 352, 365, 461; Matthew 352. See also Floughter.
Floyd, Alice 45; Anne 265; Catherine 287; David 265: George 45 (2); John 43, (footnote) 45, 55, 56 (2); Margarite 20; Richard 50.
Floyde, Henry 80; Walter 80.
Floyer, Charles 262; Peter 262.
Foden, Elizabeth 425; Frances 440, 457; John 457; Mary 458; Philip 425, 440, 457 (2), 458.
Foight, Magdalen 149. See also Foyte.
Foley, Susanna 383.
Foliott, Elizabeth 43; Thomas 43.
Folkes, Anne 460. See also Fowkes.
Foll, Ashburnham 247; Francis 247.
Footman, Thomas 418.
Forbes, Arthur 16; Esther 255; James 255. 257; John 338, 456; Mary 338.
Forcell, Dorathy 47; Lucie 53; Thomas 47, 53. See also Forcill, Forsell, Fossell and Fursell.
Forcill, John 56; Nicholas 56; Thomas 32, 56 (2), (Still borne of) 32.
Ford, Alice 316; Andrew 269; Ann 135, 196; Anne 269, 335; Dorothy 327; Elizabeth 94, 264, 341, 459; Francis 165, 186, 196, 197 (2), 204; George 279; Gilbert 226, 251, 279, 341; Hannah 186; Henery 143; Jane 112, 390, 426; Joan 272; John 110 (2), 134, 155 (2), 165, 211, 251, 266 (2), 319, 322, 335, 395, 426; Lucy 322; Mary 134, 186, 204; Ralph 395; Robert 94, 218, 394; Rose 226; Thomas 99, 264.
Forde, George 66, (Still borne of) 66.
Forder, John 49.
Forfact, Mary 292.
Forgoney, Frances 101; Jeremih 101 (2); Joseph 101.
Forist, John 33.
Formonson, Francis 145; Mary 145.
Forrester, William 414.
Forrister, Pearce 365.
Forsdick, Elizabeth 36; Robert 21 (2), 36, 39, 52 (2), 56, (Dau of) 39.
Forsell, Charles 69; Thomas 69. See also Forcell.
Forster, Mary 407. See also Foster.
Fortescue, John 26: Margery (Lady) 116.
Forth, John 442; Martha 442.
Foscitt, Edward 179; Mary 179. See also Fossett.
Fossell, John 78; Thomas 78. See also Forcell.
Fossett, Elizabeth 90; James 90. See also Foscitt and Fossit.
Fossit, Ann 128; Wm 128.
Foster, Ann 157, 192; Benjamin 364; Edward 71; Frances 270: George 328, 454; Grace 320; James 192, 198, 205 (2), 224 (2), 277, 320; John 328; Joseph 46 (2), 54, 153, 197; Margaret 208; Margarit 109; Mary 54; Rebecca 277: Richard 432; Robert 71; Sarah 46 (2); Thomas 198, 251 (2), 294 (2), 399. See also Forster.
Fouace, Elizabeth 451; Gabriel 323, (Church-

warden) 398—418, 451, 456; Michael 406; Sarah 456; Stephen 323.
Fouks, John 64; (Mr) 35, 77, (Sister of) 35; Richard 19, 39, 64, (Stillborne child of) 19; Thomas 39. See also Fowkes.
Foulkes, Rachel 452. See also Fowkes.
Foulks, Mary 147. See also Fowkes.
Foulon, John 403.
Fountain, James D 183; John Dennis 183; Sarah 330; William 214.
Fountaine, Claudies Emanuell 21; Nicholas 21.
Fouquet, Andrew 199 (2), 398, 419; Elizabeth 419. See also Fuquet.
Fowell. William 10. See also Fowles.
Fowke, Eliz 199; Henry 60; Rich 199; Richard 187 (2).
Fowkes. Anne 311; Dorothy 6, 25; Humphry 10; Isaac 10; John 6; Mary 335; Rich: 10, 12, (Still borne child of) 10; Richard 6, 17 (2), 25, 223: Samuell 12; Simon (Capt) 185. See also Fawks, Fouks, Foulkes, Foulks, Fowke, Fowks and Fowlke.
Fowks, (Mr) 62, 107; Rich: 8, (Still borne of) 8; Richard 75; Sarah 75.
Fowler, Ann 50; Arthur 60; Hannah 278; Thomas 166, 278; Walter 160.
Fowles, Abraham 222; Eliz: 222; John 261, 328; Robert 261. See also Fowell.
Fowlke, Francis 195; Margaret 205; Richard 195, 205. See also Fowkes.
Fownes, Elizabeth 251.
Fox, Anna Maria 442: Catherine 243; Charles 216; Charlotte 206; Christian Charls 123; Elizabeth 130, 196, 442, 447: Francis 114, 123, 206, 216, 219, 243, 247; Francis Erdman 277: John 114, 196, 396; Jonathan 139, 140; Katharine 170; Mary 247, 396; Mary Lina 216; Matthew 258; Michael 219; Patrick 258; Thomas 216; William 139, 140; William Erdman 329; Wm 170.
Foxall, William 360.
Foxley, Hannah 458; John 458.
Foy, Anne 356; Carolina Padginton 353; Mary 389; Michael 353, 356, 389, 390 (2).
Foyett. Josias 79; Phillip 79.
Foyt, Josias 96.
Foyte, Katherin 88; Phillip 88, 90; Syman 90. See also Foight, Foyett, Foyt, Thoyt and Thoyte.
Fraiser, John 65; Robert 65, 126. See also Fraser.
Fraizer, Robert 128. See also Fraser.
Frampton, John 258; Lawrence 248, 258; Timothy 248.
Francis, 139; Beniamen 61, 66: Elizabeth 61, 319; George Kinston 66; John 105, 115, 284, 305: Mary 126; Peter 284, 305; Richard 107 (2), 112, 319; Sam: 126; Samuel 129; Thomas 112.
Franciss, Charlotta 430: James 430.
Franck, Elizabeth 41, 80; James 41, 55, 65, 80 (3), 86 (2): Katherin 55, 65. See also Frank.
Francke see Le Francke.
Francklin, Ann 88: Anne 326; Dennis 330, 340 (2); Elizabeth 330; John 88, 427; Lucy 105; Richard 326: William 103 (2), 104 (2), 105. See also Franklin.
Francklyn, Elizabeth 60; Will: (Churchwarden) 163, 164, 167; William 60. See also Franklin.
Frank, James 111; Mary 111. See also Franck, Franke, Franks and Le Frank.
Frankcom, Daniel 243.
Franke, James 73; Suffia 73. See also Frank.
Franklin, Alexander 174; Dennis 328, 364 (2); Eliz: 138; John (Sr) 110; Margaret 347; Sarah 328; William 126; William Henry 126; Wm 138. See also Francklin, Francklyn and Franklyn.
Franklyn, Anne 245; Elizabeth 259; Francis 245, 356; William (Sr) 74, 191.
Franks, Hannah 392; Robert 392. See also Frank.
Fraser, James 332, 433; Jane 433; Mary 123; Robert 87, 123; Sarah 87; Seymour 454; Thomas 332. See also Fraiser, Fraizer, Frasiar, Frasier, Frazar, Frazer and Frazier.
Frasiar, John 35; Magdalin 48.
Frasier, Charles 68; Eleanor 328; Elizabeth 111; John 34, (Child from) 34; Katherin 57; (Mr) 41, (Dau of) 41; Robert 57, 68, 111; Thomas 328.
Frazar, Charles 43; Robert 43.
Frazer, Alice 17; Christian 461; Elizabeth 126; Hugh 461; Robert 91 (2); Tho: 17; Thomas 22.
Frazier, John 115, 208; Mary 387; Robert 115, 387.
Freckelstone, Mary 422; Richard 422.
Fredder, Mary 126. See also Thredder.
Freebodie, Rob: 28, (Child of) 28; Robert 37.
Freeborne, William 438.
Freema, Sa: (Rectr) 165.
Freeman, Alice 1; Anthony 110, 116; Charles 443, 450; Culbert 309; Eliz: 163; Elizabeth 400, 451; Francis 59; Griffith 274; Jane 29, 248; Joanna 161; John 160, 190, 303, 317, 402, 424; Margarett 240; Martha 116, 436; Mary 190, 274, 347, 387, 443; Mary Anne 402; Michael 160; (Mr) 37, 74, (Mayd from) 37, (Still borne of) 74; Penelope 368; Rachaell 80; Richard 1, 37, 368, 402 (2), 408 (2), 436 (2), 443 (2), 451; Sa: (Rectr) 126—164, 166—188; Susanna 118; Thomas 387, 400; Vrsilla 48; Will: 25; William 59, 309, 450; Wm 181. See also Freema and Freman.
Freemantle, Elizabeth 325: Mary 330, 344; Nicholas 325, 330, 344, 345, 351; Thomas 345.
Freese, Isaac 4 (2); Nicholas 223; Robert 223.
Freeze, (Mr) 270; Nicholas 244.
Freezell, (Widd) 23. See also Frizell.
Freher, Charles Ludowicke 17; (Mr) 17.
Freind, Eliz 164; John 151, 156 (2), 164, 170 (2), 177 (2), 181 (2), (Still born of) 151. See also Friend.
Freman, John 295; Richard 37, 38, (Mayd of) 37, (Son of) 38; Thomas 295. See also Freeman.
French, Bentley 400, 445; Edward 328 (2), 340, 347: Elizabeth 340: Georg 113; George 64, 242 (2); Hannah 347; James 255; Jeremiah 255; John 355, 400; Mary 64, 147; (Mr) 98, (Child from) 98; Susanna 355; William 47.
Freshwater, John 403.
Fretwell, Dorothy 123.
Frey, James 93. See also Fry.
Frezer, Hannah 440; Thomas 440.
Friday, Martha 121.
Fridenberg, John 374; William 374.

Friend, Ann 196; Anthony 252; Elizabeth 193; Joh 205; John 193, 196, 219; Mary 371, 372; Peter 205; Sarah 379; Thomas 439. See also Freind.
Frieres, (Mr) 4, (Child of) 4. See also Fryer.
Fripp, Samuel 343.
Frissar, Robert 27, (Daughter of) 27.
Frith, Eliz: 208; John 19.
Frizell, — 8, (Still borne Child from) 8; Anne 19; Elizabeth 17; John 4, 22, 23, (Child from) 23, (Still borne of) 22; Tho: 17, 19. See also Freezell.
Friznell, Diana 24.
Frogmorton, Gabruell 30; Henry 30. See also Throgmorton.
Froome, Jane 172.
Frost, Charls 158; Frances Ciceley 350; George 158; Robert 96, 350.
Froud, Penelope 163; Peter 163, 214.
Frowd, Ann 148.
Frowde, Charles 402.
Fry, Alexander 334; Arabella 334; Frances 312; Mary 404, 445. See also Frey and Fryes.
Fryer, Anne 396; John 396; Mary 222 (2); William 222 (2), 405. See also Frieres.
Fryes, Catherine 320, 328; Elizabeth 310; Gilbert 410; Griffin 312; Jenny 371; John 333; Judith 313; Nicho: (Churchwarden) 369—391; Nicholas 310, 312 (3), 320, 328, 333, 361, 371, 410; Sophia 361; Triphorsa 333. See also Fry.
Fucant, Didior 11; Jane 11.
Fucaut, (Mr) 26, (Grandchild of) 26.
Fucautt, Dideor 25; Hester 25. See also Facott, Faucaut, Fawcutt, Fawkett, Fucant and Fucaut.
Fulcher, Jane 372.
Fulford, Ann 205; Phebe 158; Richard 158, 205, 255. See also Fulforde and Fullford.
Fulforde, George 107.
Fuller, Anne 381; Elizabeth 287, 377; George 381; Jone 8; Martha 294; Richard 8.
Fullford, Ann 192. See also Fulford.
Fullmore, Anne 291; Joseph 291, 423 (2).
Fullwood, Charles 275; Elizabeth 275.
Fulmer, John 122 (2).
Fulnay, Mary 70 (2).
Fumford, Francis 60.
Fuquet, Andrew 202 (2); Martha 202. See also Fouquet and Fuquett.
Fuqnett, Andrew 185; Martha 185.
Furnell, Jacob 349; Rebecca 349.
Furnes, Charls 184; Francis 184.
Furon, Francis 114; Mary 114.
Furrow, James 279.
Fursbens, — (footnote) 34.
Fursdens, — 34, (Woman from) 34.
Fursell, Mary 27; Thomas 27. See also Forcell.
Fury, Lewis 368.
Fust, Bridgett (Lady) 68.
Fyfe, Thomas 93.
Fying, James 147.
Fynmore, Frances Elizabeth 361; Henry 355 (2), 361. See also Finmore.
Fyse, Walter 62.

G

Gabbet, Elizabeth 147.
Gabell, John 416 (2).
Gace, Elizabeth 285.
Gach, Catherine 277; Daniel 267 (2), 277.
Gaches, James 182; Raimund 182. See also Gach, Gachus, Gachy and Gash.
Gaches (?), Mary (footnote) 151.
Gachus, Gustavus 202; Jo: Jam: 202.
Gachy, John James 275; Rebecca 275.
Gaddis, Eliz 184; Jam: 184; James 200; Mary 200.
Gadson, Adolphus 399.
Gage, Alexander 330 (2), 421; Alexr (Churchwarden) 435—440; Anne 330; Catherine 330; Margarit 83; Mary 421; Richard 296; Robert 224; Robt 165; Thomas 165.
Gaines, Anne 400.
Gains, Haunah 315; Richard 315.
Gale, David 331; Edward 400; Isabella 186; Matthew 186, 308 (2), 331.
Gall, Margaret 452; Matthew 417 (2), 452.
Gallaway, Charles 337 (2), 376; Elizabeth 376. See also Galloway.
Gallead, Thomas 243.
Galloway, Richard 121; Thomas 121. See also Gallaway.
Gally, Peter 316.
Gamage, Catherine 234, 245; Edward 234, 245; Elizabeth 288; Mary 316; Philip 291; William 318 (2).
Gamball, Henry 66; Joseph 66.
Gambell, John 349; Joseph 89; Susana 89; William 212.
Gamble, Deborah 85; Edward 100; Frances 278; Joseph 100, 104, 246, 258; Mary 246, 386; Sam: 183; Samuel 183 (2), 369; Samuell 193; Sarah 104; Selena 183; Susan 193; William 85.
Gamblin, James 172; Thomas 172.
Gamlin, Anne 188; Edward 192; Tho: 188; Thomas 181, 192, (Child of) 181.
Gamly, Eliz: 141; Tho: 141.
Gamlyn, Ann 216; Diana 186; Elizabeth 408; Joseph 347; Tho: 186, (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277; Thomas 216, 380; Thomas William 345; William 341, 345.
Gamlyn (?), Eliz: (footnote) 141; Tho: (footnote) 141.
Gamlyue, Augustina 197; Thomas 197.
Gandey, Anne 77.
Gandy, Charles 258 (2), 266; John 266.
Ganey, James 187.
Gannock, Richard 79.
Ganter, Henry 249 (2).
Ganthony, Martha 277; Mary 277.
Gape, Mary 94; (Mrs) 78, (Still borne from) 78; William 62, 70.
Garalt, Mary Martha 50; Peter 50. See also Geralt.
Garber, John George 174.
Gardee, Eliz: 159; James 159.
Garden, Adam 215; Amy 205; Baldwing 105; Eliz: 221; Ishmael 211; James 201; Joanna 183; John 205; Margaret 224; Martha 194.
Gardener, John 188 (2); Paul 460.
Gardiner, Alice 327, 388; Anne 457; Bernard 432 (2); Charles 214; Eleanor 247, 409; Eliz: 210, 225 (2); Elizabeth 418, 437; Henry 452; James 246, 443; John 191, 218 (2), 225

(2), 345, 350 (3); Joseph 437, 456; Margaret 191, 422; Martin 457; Paul 115; Peter 39, 110 (2), (Wife of) 39; Rebekah 127; Roger 137; Samuel 350; Sarah 378; Sarah Anne 345; Sophia 456; Tho: (Dr) 210; Thomas 176, 394, 432; William 213 (2), 214, 218 (2), 227, 233 (2), 247, 327, 330; Wm 176.
Gardner, Abr: 6; Abraham 23; Ann 223; Beniamine 6; Benj: 188; Christopher 75; Elizabeth 89; Francis 179; James 19, 35, 66, 89, 249; Jane 47, 184, 227; John 66, 70 (2), 71, 85 (2), 179, 188, 220, 239, 245; Martha 19; Mary 62, 71, 75, 239, 249, 407; (Mr) 60, 64, 101, (Still born of) 64; Paule 46; Peter 35; Phillis 220; Robt 47; Robt 211; Thom: 219; Thomas 96; (Wid) 104; William 211, 223, 227.
Gardy, James 153; Jane 153.
Garet, Elizabeth 402; Robert 402. See also Garrett.
Garett, Cornelius 4; Susanna 4. See also Garrett.
Garland, Will: 19; William 19.
Garling, Anne 342; Nicholas 342.
Garman, George 338; Martha 338.
Garner, Thomas 234.
Garnett, Anne 236; Elizabeth 409; Joseph 236.
Garnum, Margarett 245.
Garr, Anthony 161; Debora 161.
Garr De, Charles 163; John Charls 163.
Garrad, Edward (Col) 29. See also Gerard.
Garrald, William 104.
Garrard, Abraham 44, 76; Abrahm 44; Alexander 31; Eleanor 459; Jane 31; Vere 69. See also Gerard.
Garret, Elizabeth 307; John 119 (2); Mary 117.
Garrett, Abraham 40, (Still borne of) 40; Cornelios 29; John Fitts 31; Mary 428; Robert 435; Thomas 428; William 31. See also Garet, Garett, Garret and Garritt.
Garritt, Dina 109; Thomas 109 (2).
Garroway, Ann 143.
Garthrop, John 4; Sarah 38; Thomas 4, 38 (2). See also Gartrop and Gartrope.
Garton, John 175.
Gartrop, Thomas 38, (Daughter of) 38. See also Garthrop.
Gartrope, Ann 36; Thomas 36, 37, (Wife of) 37. See also Garthrop.
Garvis, Martha 176; Simon 176. See also Jarvis.
Garway, Ellen (footnote) 199.
Gascoign, Ailce 114; Thomas 156.
Gascoigne, Abraham 326, 336, 349; Anne 349; Benjamin 442; James 427; John 427, 449; Margaret 326, 449; Susanna 442. See also Gascoign, Gaskin, Gasquoyne and Gasquoynes.
Gash, Gustanah 223; Gustavus 230; Jo: Jam: 230; John James 186, 223; Raymond 146; Rebecca 186. See also Gaches.
Gaskin, Anne 312. See also Gascoigne.
Gasquoyne, Debora 3; George 21. See also Gascoigne.
Gasquoynes, Dorothy 3. See also Gascoigne.
Gastineau, Catherine 439, 453; Elizabeth 450; James 439, 450, 453.
Gate, John 92. See also Gates.
Gately, Elizabeth 146; Mary 272. See also Gattley.
Gates, Eliz: 161; Jasilen 104, (Still born of) 104; Jasilin 105; John 161; Samuel 137; Treasa 105; (Widow) 36, (Daughter of) 36. See also Gate and Yates.
Gatesfield, Richard 458.
Gathes, Mary 151.
Gatis, Alexander 270 (2). See also Gatus.
Gattley, Elizabeth 282; James 282. See also Gately.
Gatus, Peter 211; Thomas 211. See also Gatis.
Gatzen, Adolphus 404; Diana 404.
Gaule, Susanna 240.
Gautier, Solomon 291.
Gaven, (Mr) 19, (Sister of) 19, (Still borne child of) 19.
Gayre, Mary 14.
Gayton, Margaret 372.
Gazett, Elizabeth 332; James 332.
Gazette, Anne 370; James 370.
Gearle, Henry 123; Mary 123. See also Girle.
Geast, Elizabeth 264. See also Guest.
Gee, Frances 439; John 275 (2).
Geerle, Henry 100; Thomas 100. See also Girle.
Geery, Edward 141. See also Gerry and Guery.
Genaway, John 109; Mary 109; William 109. See also Geneway, Genoway, Janaway, Jennaway and Jenoway.
Geneway, Dorathy 107; Katharine 17; William 107.
Gennings, Hugh 127. See also Jennings.
Genoway, Benjamin 138; Wm 138. See also Genaway.
Gent, John 241. See also Ghent.
Gentleman, Cordelia 264; John 46, 47 (2), 67 (2), 72; Mary 46; (Mr) 54.
Georg, Henry 111.
George, — 67; Elizabeth 424; James 424; John 315, 336; Mary 315; Ruth 159; Sarah 315; Thomas 264 (2); William 315; Wm 178. See also St George.
Georges, Poynes 8.
Geralt, Peter 65. See also Garalt and Gerault.
Gerard, Gilbert (Sr) 89; Gilbert Thomas 88; Mary (Lady) 89; Richard 311; Thomas 88. See also Garrad, Garrard, Gerrard, Gerrards and Girard.
Gerault, Henry 110, (Still born of) 110. See also Geralt.
Ger'en, Peter 65 (2).
Gering, (Mr) 77, (Still born of) 77. See also Geren, Gerrin and Gerring.
Gerles, Henry 103 (2). See also Girle.
German, Eliz: 157; John 124. See also Jerman.
Gernon, Anna Maria 365; Christian Sarah 397; William 365, 397.
Geroc, Andrew 16.
Gerrard, Abraha 23; Anne 289; Christiana 86; Elizabeth 23; Gilbert (Sr) 67, 86; Joane 81; Mary 67. See also Gerard.
Gerrards, Gilbert (Sr) 22; John 22. See also Gerard.
Gerrin, Peter 73 (2). See also Gering.
Gerring, Judeth 77; Peter 77, 88. See also Gering.
Gerry, Mary 22; Willia 22. See also Geery.
Gest, John 443. See also Guest.
Gettings, Cicily 140. See also Gittins.
Ghent, John 124. See also Gent.

Ghostlin, John 22; Mathew 22. See also Gostlin.
Gibb, Bridgit 147; James 357; Mary 148; William 286. See also Gibbs.
Gibbon, Anne 83; Charles 103; Christian 47; Crauen 91; Grimlin 90, 103; Grinlin 91; Grinling 83; James 356; Lewes 32 (2), 47; Lewis 47; Sarah 90.
Gibbons, Arabella 183; Edward 213; Elizabeth 261; George 127; Grimlin 116, 127; Grinlin 261, 269; James 116; Jane 316; John 128, 183; Matthew 216; Phillip 216; Robert 316.
Gibbout, Solomon 454.
Gibbs, Charles 216; Elizabeth 410; Frances 366; Jane 164, 264; Susanna 394; William 186 (2), 216. See also Gibb and Gybbs.
Gibson, Ann 206; Edward 227; Elizabeth 305; Francis 448; Isabella 423; Jane 15; John 448; Joshua 344; Mary 158, 204; Richard 130; Robt 165; Thomas 332, 455; Walter 15; Will: 4; William 219; Wm 158 (2). See also Gybson.
Gidley, John 103 (2).
Gifford, Ann 76; Charles 76; Hanna 77; James 164; Martha 461; Richard 15; Roger 77, 84. See also Gyffard.
Gilbart, Martha 347; Matthew 295 (2), 347; Peter 297.
Gilbert, 145, 156; Ann 144; Anne 395; Arabella 139; Catherine 238; David 119, 144, 151 (2); George 222 (2), 238, 244, 249, 264; Henry 287; James 139, 159, 173 (2), 199, 209, 257; John 119, 199, 244; Margarit 62; Martha 159; Mary 209, 249, 280; (Mr) 144, (Child of) 144; Peter 62; Richard 395, 405; Samuel 287, 295 (2); Stephen 264. See also Gilbart and Gillbert.
Gilbertson, Anne 286.
Gilberthorpe, Susanna 393; Thomas 393, 434.
Gilbey, James 329; Ursula 329.
Gilder, Johanna 446.
Gilding, Robert 265, 269; Winifred 269.
Gildon, Richard 48, (Still born of) 48.
Giles, Elizabeth 252; John 157, 401; Simeon 214; Theophilus 401; Thomas 157 (3). See also Gyles.
Gill, Ann 225; Catherine 283; Eliz: 166; Eliza 5; Hugh 5, 99; Jane 5; John 88; Robert 293; Thomas 283.
Gillbert, George 233 (2). See also Gilbert.
Gillett, Eleanor 375; Gabrill 102; James 375; Mary 375.
Gillibrand, Elizabeth 437; John 333; Robert 331 (2), 333, 346 (2), 373.
Gilmore, John 93.
Gilpin, William 295.
Gilyard, John 188; Margarett 188.
Gimbart, Jane 340.
Gines, Anne 371; Richard 371, 385 (3).
Giness, Anne 341; Charles 325; Mary 332; Richard 325, 332, 341.
Ginhamier, Ann 193; George 193. See also Kinhamier.
Ginheimer, George 181; Henery Charls 181.
Ginheimin, George 174; Martha Eliz: 174.
Ginhemar, Barbara 167; George 167.
Girard, James 333; John 333. See also Gerard.
Girardon, Lucy 327; Peter 327.
Girdler, Sarah 131; Thomas 131.
Girle, Alice 184; Elizababeth 63; Hen: 184; Henry 63, 76, 88; Joseph 88; Mathew 76; William 149. See also Gearle, Geerle and Gerles.
Gittins, John 390; Joseph 237. See also Gettings.
Givers, Elizabeth 191; Jane 143; William 191.
Gladdwin. Eliz: 160; Wm 160. See also Gladwin.
Gladman, Eliz: 149; John 149, 159.
Gladwin, Wm 164. See also Gladdwin.
Glan, Isabella 414.
Glandall, Mathew 99; Richard 99.
Glandon, Richard 109.
Glanister, John 398 (2), 414 (2). See also Glenister.
Glanseye, Charles 21, (Wife of) 21. See also Glausey.
Glanville, James 449.
Glascock, William 205.
Glass, Charles 279; John 279, 411; Thomas 312; William 411.
Glausey. John 11 (2). See also Glanseye.
Gleave, Richard 111.
Glegg. Anne 378; Benjamin 378, 407, 428, 443; George 407; Thomas 428.
Glendar, Richard 120.
Glenister, William 269 (2); Willim (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333. See also Glanister.
Glescher, Gelfried 365.
Glinn, Eliz: 163. See also Glynn.
Glouer, Alexander 67; Robert (Churchwarden) 196—199.
Glover, Ann 182, 210; Anne 235; Bithia 434; Eleanor 128, 249; Eliz: 200; Frances 259; James 147; Judith 152; Mary 147, 237; Richard 226, 230; Rob: 200; Robert 128, 157, (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 226, 249, 269; Robt 183; Sarah 407; Susan' 183; Tho: 147, 210; Thomas 147, 182, 207 (2), 237, 259, 434, 443; Wm 157.
Glynn, Henry 220 (2); Richard 318. See also Glinn.
Goadby, Elias 288; John 288. See also Godby.
Goall, Thomas 344.
Gocher, Edward 305.
Godard, Elianor 294; John 432; William 297; William Sympson 297. See also Goddard.
Godbar, Anne 245; James 245, 259, 278, 304; Jane 259, 278. See also Godber, Godbert and Godbor.
Godber, Mary 240.
Godbert, Mary 460; Robert 460 (2).
Godbies, Henry 36; Wm 36. See also Godby.
Godbold, Mary 197; Sarah 203, 240; Simon 175, 197, 203; Wm 175. See also Godbolt, Golbold and Golbolt.
Godbolt, Mary 163.
Godbor, Anne 331, 358; Elizabeth 289; John 269; Thomas 269, 289, 310. See also Godbar.
Godboy, Anne 24; Willia 24.
Godby, Ann 212; Elinor 94; Eliz: 167; John 26, 167; Margarit 53; (Mrs) 38, (Nurs of) 38; Wiam 37; William 26, 37, 53, 94; Wm 126. See also Goadby, Godbies, Godboy and Godeby.
Goddard, Anne 14, 231; George 14; Jonathan 231; Richard 24. See also Godard.
Godeby, Thomas 364 (2). See also Godby.
Godfrey. Barnet 377; Charles 89 (3), 110, 119; Charls 114, 118; Edward 89; Elizabeth 110; George 381 (2); James 118; Ralph 119; Simon 114; Thomas 118, 377; William 218 (2).

Godfry, Elizabeth 136, 138; Thomas 181.
Godwin, Christopher 26; Henry 383; Prudence 83; Sarah 383. See also Goodwin.
Goff, Eleanor 176. See also Gough.
Gofton, Andrew 158, 163; Mary 158.
Gogen, John 446; Philip 446.
Golbold, Simon (footnote) 175; Wm (footnote) 175. See also Godbold.
Golbolt, Mary (footnote) 163. See also Godbold.
Gold, Anne 379; John 340, 379; Joseph 342. See also Gould.
Golden, Jane 368.
Goldhock, Mary 303; Thomas 303.
Goldhoulk, Thomas 348 (2).
Golding, Adrian 219; Ann 219; Conrade 379; Elizabeth 402; William 219, 379. See also Gooldin and Goulding.
Goldsadle, George 167.
Goldsmith, Margaret 337; Thomas 152.
Gollonach, John 362, 368; Mary 362.
Golston, James 354.
Gondsa, Anne 364.
Good, — 100; Ann 106; (Mre) 43; Rebecca 196; Rich: 169; Sarah 252; Thomas 196. See also Goode.
Goodacre, Oliver 188.
Goodall, Alex: (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 224; Alexander 75, 88, 117, 118, 144, 158, 188, 240, 264; Anne 289, 342, 416; Catherine 188; Charles 197; Christopher 148; Edward 144; Elizabeth 236; Jane 118; John 331; Judeth 88; Katherine 117; Mary 451; Robert 107, 158, 281; Thomas 75.
Good-Cheap, John 128.
Goodcheape, Ann 143.
Goode, Anne 77; Isaac 87; Richard 77, 87. See also Good.
Goodere, Edmund 371.
Goodfellow, James 359; Robert 359.
Goodflechs, Alice 294; Ferdinand 294, 302; John 302.
Goodhand, Thomas 420.
Goodin, Elizabeth 314; Thomas 314.
Gooding, Elizabeth 91.
Goodker, Elizabeth 353; John 353; Thomas 353.
Goodman, — 150; Anne 232; Benjamin 383; Diana 230; Edmund 249; Edward 320; Frances 150; John 297, 355; Michael 297; Nicholas 210; Robert 249.
Goodrich, Thomas 261.
Goodrick, Harcourt 233; Henrietta 233.
Goodship, Eliz: 150, 151; Thomas 150, 151.
Goodwin, Anne 328; Austin 334; Deborah 171; Elizabeth 228, 330; Francis 146; James 160; John 152; Rachel 334; Samuel 365; Thomas 146, 171, 328, 330. See also Godwin.
Goodyer, Isabella 236. See also Hunt.
Goold, Ann 137. See also Gould.
Gooldin, Thomas 145. See also Golding.
Goore, Anne 359; Charles 347; Charlott 354; Edmond 347, 354, 359, 403. See also Gore and Gower.
Goose, John 186.
Gorden, Bridgett 221; Elizabeth 403, 406; Jeremiah 403; William 221.
Gordon, Alexander 347; Anne 392; Daniel 328, 349; George 259; Henry 323; James 183, 269 (2), 290, 301, (Churchwarden) 340, 343—346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 360, 362, 392; Jeremiah 458; John 259, 301; Judith 328; Margaret 347; Mary 290; William 323.
Gore, Elizabeth 408. See also Goore.
Gorham, Elizabeth 384; Mary 392, 393; Thomas 392.
Goring, Robert 41.
Gorom, Jane 263; William 263.
Gorse, Anthony 379 (3), 383, 403, 433; Elizabeth 383; Hannah 403; Sophia 379.
Gorst, Benjamin 265.
Gosfright, John 281 (2).
Gosheron, James 433, 434; Margaret 434; Thomas 433. See also Gusheron.
Goslin, Mary 232. See also Gostlin.
Gosney, Richard 121; Thomas 121.
Goss, Anthony 355; Benjamin 196; Edward 208; Elizabeth 196; James 355; Mary 280. See also Gosse.
Gossart, Elizabeth 463; John 336 (2), 463.
Gosse, Anthony 338; William 338. See also Goss.
Gosset, Constance 418; Jacob 418.
Gostin, John 182. See also Gostone.
Gostlin, William 19. See also Ghostlin, Goslin and Gostlyn.
Gostlyn, Mary 44; Sarah 45; Will: 45; William 44.
Gostone, Ann 203. See also Gostin.
Gostwick, Charles 235.
Gouerly, Hester 43; James 43.
Gouge, Catherine 327; Edward 235, 327, 346; Mary Teresia 235.
Gough, Benjamin 437; Catherine 275; Frances 273; Henery 142; John 275; Martha 437. See also Goff.
Gould, Anne 462; Dorathy 58; Elizab: 36; Joseph 323; Mary 86; Milcar 58; Millinock 36; Thomas 72; William 323. See also Gold and Goold.
Goulding, Dorathy 57; Francis 57. See also Golding.
Gouldsborrough, George (Capt) 60; Katherin 60.
Gourder, Lewis 132.
Gowdey, John 382 (2).
Gowen, Anne 3; Richard 54 (2); William 3.
Gower, Francis 96, (Still borne of) 96. See also Goore.
Gowger, Elizabeth 195.
Gowlet, Richard 171.
Grace, 127, 138; Hope 239; John 431.
Gradwell, Dorothy 374.
Graham, Ann 119; Charls 160; Christian 406; David 155; Henery 153; John 185, 304; Mercy 225; Robert 119; Wallter 225; William 225; Wm 185.
Grainger, Elizabeth 318; John 411 (2); William 318. See also Granger.
Gramkau, Francis 370, 372; Francis Samuel 372; Sophia Dornant 370.
Grand see Le Grand.
Grandpre, Mary 133.
Grange De, John 110.
Granger, John 96; Martha 169; Michael 405. See also Grainger.
Granom, Elizabeth 348; Lewis 348.
Grant, Elizabeth 327; Sarah 327.
Grascomb, Abraham 387.
Grascome, Abraham 336; Elizabeth 336.
Grassineau, James 403.

Gratrick, Elizabeth 137.
Gratwick, Mary 317; Tho: (Churchwarden) 160—162; William 317. See also Gratrick and Gretwick.
Graues, Alicia (Lady) 102: Edward (Sr) 58, 73, (Man of) 73; George 75; Hester 58; Mary 75. See also Graves.
Grave De, James 424. See also Degrave.
Gravell, Margaret 427.
Gravener, Anne 450.
Graves, Benjamin 180; Catherine 410; (Dr) 15; Eleanor 456; Eliz: 180; Elizabeth 151; Frances 15; George 410, 456 (2); John 151; Thomas 180, 456. See also Graues, Greaues and Greaus.
Gray, Anne 410; Arthur 224; Elizabeth 368; James 372; Jeffery 53; John 50, 107; Mary 9, 93; Nicholas 394, 416; Philip 458; Robert 458; Sarah 394; Stepn 232; Susanna 456; Thomas 368. See also Grey.
Grayson, Thomas 341.
Greaues, Edward (Sr) 89; Elizabeth 91. See also Graves.
Greaus, Edw: (Sr) 91. See also Graves.
Greear, William 97 (2). See also Greeer and Greer.
Greeer, Alexander 93; Arthur 93; (Mr) 67.
Green, Ann 118, 134; Anne 331; Benjamin 110, 111; Catherine 406; Constance 203; Daniel 191; David 399; Elizabeth 411, 458; Elizabeth Catherine 440; Grace 224; Henry 269, 354, 359, 414, 439, 455 (2); James 444, 458; Jane 438; John 134, 157, 232 (2); Jonathan 131, 440; Leonard 328; Margaret Mary 414; Martha 294; Mary 103, 157, 232, 239, 354, 447; Rebekkah 111; Sarah 439; Schullam 146; Thomas 328; William 294. See also Greene.
Greenaway, Mary 155. See also Grinaway.
Greene, Elizabeth 8, 25, 66; Frances 90; Hugh 7; Tho: 8; William 90. See also Green.
Greenhouse, John 421 (2).
Greenly, Elizabeth 293; Rebecca 400; Stephen 293.
Greenough, Elizabeth 443; Francis 443.
Greensted, Edw: 161; Mary 161. See also Grinsted.
Greenwod, Robert 96; William 96.
Greenwood, Charles 228, 347; Ellenor 228; George 207 (2); Sydney 99; William 99.
Greer, Alexander 94; Anne 94. See also Greear.
Gregg, Anne 390; Peter 418. See also Grigg.
Gregorie, (Mr) 80, (Still borne of) 80.
Gregory, — 98, (Still borne of) 98; Ann 159; Anne 242; Edward 411; Elizabeth 285; James 51 (2), 61, 98, 153, 242, 252, (Child of) 61; Jane 225, 388; John 51; Margarett 197; Mary 98, 153, 302; Richard 225, 261; Richd 230 (2); Robt 163; Sarah 115; Thomas 115, 119 (2), 125 (2), 159, 163; William 51.
Gregulman, John 147 (2).
Gregway, Alice 15.
Gresham, Anne 387; Charles 352, 387, 397, 405 (2); James 202, 346; Jane 57; John 202, 204, 210, 222, 327, 342, 352, 364, 381, 397; Mary 38, 54, 376; (Mr) 39, (Mayd of) 39; Richard 38, 122; Samuel 350; Sarah 204, 222, 341, 342, 357, 370, 382; Thomas 210, 332, 364, 393, 441; William 54, 327, 332, 341, 346, 350, 357, 370, 376, 387, 393, 406 (2); William Farr 387.
Gretton, Charls 182; Lucy 182.
Gretwick, Thomas 426. See also Gratwick.
Grevius, John Frederick 203.
Grew, Ann 96; Elinor 86; Samuell 86, 93 (2), 97.
Grey, Edward (Honble Col.) 72; Eliz: 140; George 227, 286; Mary 173; Stephen 140; Thomas 227; William 131. See also Gray.
Gribling, Simon 155 (2).
Griffeth, Mary 82; William 54. See also Griffiths.
Griffies, Elizabeth 274; Joseph 259 (2), 265, 274; Mary 265. See also Griffiths.
Griffin, Anabella 32; Ann 54; Anne 3, 355; Charles (footnote) 85; John 3, 280; Mary 92; Priscilla 145; Richard 3, 28 (2), 32, 35, 280; Samuel 355.
Griffis, Anne 412; David 128; Edmond 353; Francis 139 (2); Jane 384; Margaret 128; Mary 285; Maudlin 124; Walter 51 (2), 62 (2); William 285.
Griffith, Ann 120; Anne 248, 320; Charles 85; Dauid 100 (2), 109; David 118 (2), 133, 320; Edward 108, 116; Elizabeth 18, 245; Evan 335; Francis 108, 163; Hannah 293; Jane 133; John 245 (2), 248, 292, 293, 321, 403; Joseph 294; Margaret 285; Mary 109, 166 (2), 245, 294; (Mr) 138, (Mayd from) 138; Phillip (Capt) 213; Robert 403; Sarah 429; Thomas 120.
Griffithes, John 389; Sarah 424; Thomas 389, 424.
Griffiths, Jane 457; John 458; Joseph 458; Peter 391. See also Griffeth, Griffies, Griffis, Griffith, Griffithes and Griffits.
Griffits, William 331.
Grigg, Elizabeth 254; Jane 156; Mary 362; Peter 254, 266; Sam: 156; William 266. See also Gregg and Griggs.
Griggs, Dorothy 423; Elizabeth 258; Jacob 263; Thomas 258, 263, 265 (2), 395.
Grigson, Margaret 421; Mary 239; Richard 239, 251 (2), 415; Thomas 10; Walter 303 (2).
Grimaut, Simon 148.
Grimes, Barbara 341; George 444; John 58, 220; Mary 58; Richard 435; Tho: 367; Thomas 341; William 220.
Grimille, Ann 132; Phillip 132.
Grimsditch, Ann 125; Francis 125.
Grimshaw, John 388 (2).
Grimstead, Thomas 114.
Grimsted, Thomas 113; William 113.
Grinaway, Laurence 6; Theophilus 6. See also Greenaway.
Grindal, Joseph 349; William 349.
Grindall, Elizabeth 381, 398; John 394; Sarah 356; Thomas 435; Timothy 356, 422; William 366 (2), 376 (2), 381, 394, 398, 435.
Grindich, Alianer 84; John 84.
Grindon, Elizabeth 340; William 340.
Grining, — 69.
Grinley, Eliz: 216; George 216, 387.
Grinslad, John 440; Thomas 440.
Grinsted, Mary 438; Thomas 438. See also Greensted and Grinslad.
Grinuill, John 53.
Grivel, Samuel 261.
Groce, Charls 143. See also Gross.
Grogan, Anne 332; Patrick 332.
Grolleau, James 247 (2).
Grolman, Edward 377, 392, 402; Edward

Tomlinson 377; Elizabeth 443; John 443; Thurstan 402.
Gronnone, Eliz: 159; Joseph 159.
Gronous, Hugh 305, 456; James 305.
Groom, Benjamin 380; Jane 354; Joseph 380.
Groome, Christian 231; John 226; Robert 51.
Groscort, Anne 326; John 388; Peter 326, 358.
Groscott, Frances 209; Isaac 238; John 209, 238.
Grosen, John 125. See also Grossin.
Gross, Sarah 380. See also Groce and Grosse.
Grosse, Elizabeth 196. See also Le Grosse.
Grossin, John 44; Mary 44. See also Grosen.
Grostin, Eliz: 221.
Grosvenor, William 248.
Grosviner, Oliue 19.
Groue, George 93; Thomas 30 (2), 93, 94. See also Grove.
Ground see La Ground.
Grove, Mary 277; Thomas 26. See also Groue and Groves.
Groves, Andrew 22; Bridgett 22; Charles 383; Dorothy 320; John 3; Mary 417; Vrsula 3.
Gruudy, William 62.
Guerin, Charles 205; Peter (Churchwarden) 274, 275, 277, 395.
Guery, Sarah 461. See also Geery.
Guest, Lawrence 245. See also Geast and Gest.
Guie, James 65 (2). See also Guy.
Guignicour De, Paul 193.
Guilliam, William 149. See also Williams.
Guilliams, Lewis 154; Wm 154. See also Williams.
Guis, Anne 280; Elizabeth 305, 373; Gabriel 369; James 261, 280, 305, 314, 373, 426; John 314; Rachel 261; Sarah 426.
Guise, Ann 218; Daniel 218, 238; Elizabeth Mary 252; Gabriel 182 (2); James 383. See also Guis and Guyze.
Gulien, Anne 303.
Gulls, Mary 446.
Gumbleton, Elizabeth 289; Jonathan 289.
Gunell, Mary 89. See also Gunnell.
Gunn, Anne 2.
Gunnell, Elizabeth 82; John 82; Sarah 274. See also Gunell.
Gunuis, Edward 110; Rebecca 167; Thomas 110.
Gunston, Mary 124; Nicholas 124.
Gunstone, Henry 12.
Gunter, Anne 232; Dorothy 270; Edmund 232; Elinor 100; Hen: (Churchwarden) 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344; Henry 227 (2), 256, 270, 289 (2), 320, 345, 399; John 236; Mary 256; Richard 320; Sarah 399; William 345.
Guntersberry, Peter 143 (2).
Gurden, Elizabeth 26; Thomas 26.
Gurney, Thomas 438.
Gusheron, Mary 461; Thomas 461. See also Gosheron.
Gust, Hannah 216.
Gustain, Catherine 410; William 410.
Guthredge, Richard 30; Thomas 30.
Guthrie, Archibald 383; Henry 383; James 431; Jane 431.
Gutteris, Ann 30; Richard 30. See also Cutteris.
Guttery, Anne 336.
Guttman, John 288; Samuel Godliff 288.
Guttur, James 144.
Guy, Anne 310, 344; Edward 113; Eliz: 220; Elizabeth 280; Emanuel 308, 310, 324, 331 (2), 344, 346; Francis 317; James 83; Jane 324, 346; John 308; Joseph 220; Katherin 83; Mary 317; Peter 115; Ralph 126 (2). See also Guie.
Guyn, Michell 106.
Guynes, Mary 126; Richard 126.
Guyon, Wm 158 (2).
Guyze, Daniel 174; Gabriel 174. See also Guise.
Gwilliams, Anne 379; John 379. See also Williams.
Gwinn, David 232, 340; Elizabeth 232.
Gwyn, Francis, 374, 392; Ruth 392; Sarah 374.
Gybbs, Edward 1. See also Gibbs.
Gybson, Walter 16. See also Gibson.
Gyffard, John 16. See also Gifford.
Gyles, Solloman 18. See also Giles.
Gylion, Francis 263.

H

H ——, Dorothy 2; E. 271; Gilbert 2; John 2.
Habert, Thomas 112. See also Hobert.
Habicht, John George 395.
Hachason, John 457.
Hachett, Charles 61 (2). See also Hatchett.
Hack, Philip 113.
Hackett, Bethia 324; Eliz: 227; Elizabeth 418; Hellen 324; Jane 359; Jno: (Churchwarden) 461—463; John 324 (2), 359, 384, 418; Margaret 220; Nicholas 79; Peter 384, 434; Richard 79.
Hacklett, Margery 198.
Hadden, Richard 288. See also Haddon.
Hadderley, Daniel 446.
Haddon, Eliz: 176; Esther 180, 295; William 284; Wm 175, 176, 180. See also Hadden.
Haddrell, Henry 209; William 209.
Hadley, John 78 (2).
Hadleys, Samuell 77.
Hadsworth, Nicholas 84.
Haffae, Anne 270; Robert 270.
Haggett, John 96; Richard 96.
Hagley, Edward 207; Robert 226; William 207; Wm 226.
Hahn, Daniel 413.
Haiden, John 304.
Haight, John 195, 323; Mary 320; William 284.
Hailwood, Edward 214; John 214. See also Halewood.
Haines, Alithea 382; Anne 362; Charles 224, 334; Dinah 249; Eleanor 172; Eliz: 216; George 416, 420; Henry 362, 449; Henry Thomas 364; Hester 67, 72; James 63 (2), 65 (2), 67, 72; Jane 224; John 98, 216, 232, 249, 372, 416, 458; Mary 22, 434, 453; Rebecca 98; Richard 232, 364, 385, 449, 453, 461 (2); Susanna 385; Thomas 434; William 458. See also Haynes.
Haitman, Elizabeth Mary 299; George 299 (2); Jacob Andrew 299.
Halck, Andrew 341, 352, 420; John 352; Richard 341; Susanna 420.
Halden, John 400, 403; Mary 403.
Hale, Hannah 311; Richard 252 (2). See also Hales.

Haler, Bridget (footnote) 42.
Hales, Anne 383; Henery 181; Isabella 181; James 336; Judith Litle 146; Mary 75; Thomas 336; William 383, 393. See also Hale.
Halewood, John 219 (2). See also Hailwood.
Haley, James 359; Mary 339; Thomas 339, 452.
Halfehead, Jeremiah 58.
Halfhide, George 446.
Halfpeney, Henry 60.
Halfpenney, Henry 58; Martha 58.
Halfpenny, Henry 6; Katharine 6.
Halfpeny, Anne 438; Richard 438.
Halkett, Elizabeth 20.
Hall, Ann 142, 152, 190, 207; Anne 423; Barbara 398; Catherine 220; Charles 209; Christopher 409; Cranfield 221; Diana 90; Edward 77 (3), 138, 255; Eleanor 321, 411; Eliz: 132, 228; Elizabeth 5, 265, 302, 354; George 207, 221, 255, 271, 294; Hugh 251; Jane 438; Joanna 138; John 18, 56, 152, 153 (2), 190, 228, 276, 285, 314, 330, 337 (2), 345, 381 (2), 457; Jonathan 460; Martha 182; Mary 205, 236, 264, 267, 271, 273, 345; Matthew 355; Ralph 208; Richard 300; Robert 411; Samuel 394; Sarah 248, 330, 355; Sarah Bright 148; Susanna 269; Thomas 273, 321, 348, 398, 406 (2), 439; Thomasin Anne 439; Timothy 354; Ursula Maria 183; William 132, 205, 209, 236, 248, 255 (2), 264, 267, 276, 285, 300, 302, 314, 438, 442 (2); Wm 142, 182, 183.
Hallam, Elizabeth 63, 83; Jesper 73; John 55, 91; Simon 55; Symeon 83; Symion 63, 91; Symon 73. See also Allam.
Hallet, Benjamin 448; Joshua 448.
Hallett, Benjamin 430; Elizabeth 254; Joshua 430.
Halley, Patrick 371; Simon 371. See also Hally.
Hallows, John 393; Letitia 393.
Hallport, James 401; Samuel 401. See also Allport.
Hallum, Mary 192; William 192. See also Allam.
Hally, George 389. See also Halley.
Halstead, James 359; John 323 (2), 337, 345 (2), 357, 359, 361 (2); Margaret 337.
Hambleton, Elizabeth 407; James 407; Lucy 226; Richard 226; Robert 230; Robt 230.
Hambling, John 453.
Hamblock, Balthazar 278.
Hamerton, Elianor 191; Thomas 191.
Hames, Elinor 57; James 57; John 93; Susana 93. See also Hamis.
Hamilton, Archibald (Capt) 369; Diana 421; Elizabeth 280, 285, 311; Francis 154; Gavin 379; Henry 249; Hugh 421; James 154, 249, 280, 285 (3), 311, 317, 371; Jane 378; John 378; Margaret 408; Mary 317, 347; Robert 184, 217 (2), 257; Robt 184; Sarah 379.
Hamis, Eliz: 161. See also Hames.
Hammon, Sarah 261.
Hammond, Anne, 436; Bartholomew 191; Edmund 169; Eliz: 215; Elizabeth 45; Michael 169; Nicholas 418; Sackfield 357; Vincent 137; William 357, 384.
Hamon, Michael 424.
Hamond, Mary 19.
Hamphie, William 259 (2).
Hampshire, James 314.
Hampson (?), Henry (footnote) 195. See also Hamson.
Hampsted, Abigail 463. See also Hamsted.
Hampton, Henry 195.
Hamson, John 94 (2); Margaret 360; Sarah 426; Walter 419, 426 (2); William 419. See also Hampson.
Hamsted, Anne 275; Catherine 302; Edward 249 (2), 261, 269, 275, 280, 285, 302, 329, 364; Edwd (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2), 307, 309, 310, 312; Eleanor 261, 329; Elizabeth 261; George 280; Jane 285; Mary 269; (Mr) 292; William 372. See also Hampsted.
Hanaway, James 93, 100 (2); Martha 93. See also Hanway.
Hanbury, Anne 240; Eliz: 177; George 144; John 134; Mary 118; Nathaniell 124, Philip 118, 252; Phillip 63, 109 (2); Phillp 29.
Hanch, Francis 126; John 126.
Hanchett, Anne 330; Justinian 340; Maria 451; Pamelia 401; Richard 323, 330, 339 (2), 340, 401, 448, 451; Sarah 323; William 448.
Hanckwitz, Ambrose Godfrey 381. See also Hankwitts.
Hancock, Bridget 117; Giles 17; Jane 213; Tho: 17; Thomas 213; William 422. See also Handcock.
Hand, Mary 121, 361; Robert 88; Samuell 85, 88; Sarah 85; Thomas 361.
Hand-Baskett, Anne 360.
Handcock, Edith 180; Mary 193; Roger 180, 193. See also Hancock.
Handley, Letitia 367; William 367.
Haney, Bridget 301; Elizabeth 285; James 259; Stephen 262; Walter 259, 262, 285, 301.
Hanger, John 160.
Hanin, Adrian 92; Cornelia 92.
Hankens, Thomas 102. See also Hankins.
Hankenson, — 49, (Two still borne of) 49.
Hankins, Edward 178; Mary 178. See also Hankens.
Hankwitts, Elizabeth 304; John Godfrey 304. See also Hanckwitz.
Hanmere, Jane 281.
Hann, Katharin 174.
Hannah, Jam: 203 (2).
Hanning, Symon 53.
Hansbie, Catherine 242.
Hansel, Mary 359; Peter 328, 350, 359; Thomas 328, 350.
Hansell, Anne 413; Peter 320, 413; Thomas 320.
Hanshaw, Jane 258; Richard 230, 258; Sarah 230. See also Hendshaw.
Hansom, Griffitt 56.
Hansworth, Mary 390 (2).
Hanuay, Eliz: 202; Jonas 202. See also Hanway.
Hanvill, Jeffery 247; Mary 247.
Hanway, Margaret 276; Walter 276. See also Hanaway and Hanuay.
Happy, Henry 462.
Harborne, Thomas 320 (2).
Harbottle, Jane 427; Thomas 423, 427.
Harbourd, Phillip (Col.) 127; Sarah 127.
Hardacre, Thomas 175.
Harden, Ann 111. See also Hardin.
Hardiman, William 458. See also Hardingman.

Hardin, Joseph 279; Luke 279.
Harding, Ann 162, 220; Anne, 437; Barbara 191; Edward 151, 189; Francis 349 (2); George 104 (2); Giles 237, 244; Henery 151, 165; Honor 94; James 274; John 150, 237, 274; Joseph 288; Luke 288, 312, 315; Mary 210; Matthew 48; Robert 191, 315; Robt 162; Sarah 312; Susana 45; Thomas 453; (Wid) 99. See also Harden and Hardin.
Hardingman, Edward 233; Philadelphia 233. See also Hardiman.
Hardress, Richard 148; Roger 148.
Hardwick, Easter 285; Thomas 285.
Hardy, John 419, 456; Mary 419; Susanna 456.
Hare, Anne 22; Nicholas 10, 22; Peter 29; Ralph 10; Sarah 55; William 55.
Harfall, Eleanor 374; John 374, 377 (2).
Harford, Samuel 366; Susanna 366.
Hargast, Sarah 296.
Hargest, Robert 22 (2).
Hargrave, Jemina 460; John 460.
Hargraves, Richard 308 (2); William 308.
Hargreaves, John 303; Richard 303.
Haris, John (Curate Asst) 198. See also Harris.
Harkwel, Robert 166.
Harland, Sarah 262; Thomas 436.
Harlewin, Thomas 362.
Harley, Elizabeth 105; Mary 371.
Harling, Eleanor 133.
Harman, Abraham 204; Martha 48; Mary 204; Michell 48. See also Harmon and Herman.
Harmer, Mary 216.
Harmon, George 60; John 60. See also Harman.
Harnage, Ann 158; Charls 120; Francis 114, 159; George 150; Henery 167; James 152; John 167; (Mr) 110; Richard 120, 150, 152, 158, 159.
Harold, James 317; Mary 317. See also Harrold.
Harper, Barbara 238; Benjamin 376, 408 (2), 409, 429, 438; Daniell 43; Elizabeth 115, 409; Henry 238; John 376, 389; Joseph 429; Luke 115, 129; Phillip 203.
Harrage, Henry 207, 274, 304 (2), 334, 429; James 334; John 217 (2); Mary 207; William 234, 274. See also Harridge.
Harrell, Thomas 205; William 205.
Harridge, Catherine 394; Harris 413; John 379; Robert 379, 394, 413. See also Harrage.
Harris, Alexander 43; Ann 125; Arthur 150; B. 40; Catherine 336; Christopher 248; Edward 31, 62, 145 (2), 160, 411, 429 (2), 446; Elizab: 37; Elizabeth 190, 288, 392, 398; Francis 112, 296, 345; George 37; Henry 193; James 446; Jepthah 198; John 112, 154, 238, 309, 336, 398, 411; John (Curate Asst) 189—197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 295; Katherin 31; Margaret 309; Martha 115, 118; Mary 61, 154, 283, 286; Michell 61; (Mr) 33, 36, (Dau: of) 36; Richard 39, 41, 198; Robert 115, 118, 120 (2), 128; Samuel 381; Sarah 43, 114; Thomas 83, 114, 218 (2), 224, 238, 405; Timothy 345; William 131, 388; Willm (Churchwarden) 406—411. See also Haris.
Harrison, A. (Churchwarden) 205, 207, 209; Abraham 45 (2), 55 (2), 120, 315; Anne 200, 236; Arab: (footnote) 120; Beniamine 5; Catherine 428; Daniel 189; Dorothy 142; Edmond 196; Edmund 201, 208; Edward 72, 75; Fraces 196; Frances 75; George 41 (3), 104, (Son of) 41, (Wife of) 41; Hugh 188; Isabell 295; James 130, 414; John 72, 317; Joseph 5; Julia 168; Margaret 151, 317; Margarett 221; Martha 271; Mary 88, 150, 174, 201, 223, 340, 413, 442; Mathew 5 (2); Ralph 409; Richard 170, 289; Robert 110, 130, 224, 399 (2), 428, 440; Robt 142, 168; Sarah 133; Susanna 409, 414; Tho: 200; Thomas 120, 289; William 221, 223, 271, 308, 438.
Harrisonn, George 21.
Harrold, Edward 196. See also Harold.
Harrow, Esther 173.
Hart, — 208; Abraham 163; Ann 10, 172, 191; Anne 263; Charity 315; Charles 16; Christian 168; Christopher 139;. Eliz: 187, 211; Elizabeth 17, 80, 85, 343; Francis 248; George 227, 239; Hannah 436; Isaac 235; James 403; Jeremiah 180; John 167, 211, 422, 462; Joseph 85; Laurence 167; Mary 126, 139, 216; Prissilla 7; Richard 232, 255; Robert 227, 232, 255, 262, 449; Sarah 262, 366; Susanna 298; Thomas 187, 199, 366, 372 (2); William 7, 16; Wm 158. See also Hurt.
Harteslow, Sarah 209; William 209.
Hartiop, George 436. See also Hartrop.
Hartland, Fraces 195.
Hartley, Barnard 159; Frances 445; Lewis 159; William King 445. See also Hartly.
Hartlibb, Jane 360.
Hartlipp, John 213.
Hartly, William King 435. See also Hartley.
Hartman, George 234; Hendrick 344.
Hartred, Alice 81; (Wid) 160.
Hartrop, Richard 368. See also Hartiop.
Hartshorn, Sarah 320; Walter 359.
Hartshorne, Rose 225; Walter 225.
Hartway, Charles 321; John 321.
Harvey, Charles 319; David 353 (2); Elizabeth 116, 323; John 184, 319, 345; Mary 284; Richard 111; Sarah Barbara 284; William 339, 437 (2).
Harwell, John 59.
Harwick, Elizabeth 241; Lucey 240; Thomas 240, 241.
Harwood, Edward 173; Gabriel 322; Lancelot 120; Lucretia 173.
Haskard, George (Rector of Queene Hive) 52; Thomas 52.
Haskins, John 169; Thomas 169. See also Heskins.
Haslerton, Charles 52, 190; Charls 170; Francis 52; Joanna 170.
Hasleton, Charles 70, 94 (2); Margarit 70.
Hassall, Anne 371; Roger 371. See also Hassell.
Hasscock, John 331; Julian 362.
Hassell, Charles 271, 282; Jane 98; Stephen 271. See also Hassall.
Hasserin, John 50; Katherin 50.
Hastens, Henry 365 (2).
Hasting, Mary 229.
Hastings, Henrietta Maria 228; James 391; John 228, 263, 273; Richard 273; Theophilus-Hussy 263.

Hatchet, Osburn 132 (2).
Hatchett, Charles 47; Osborn 130; Sarah 130; Thomas 47. See also Hachett and Hatchet.
Hatton, Anne 283; John 28; Robert 283; Thomas 28.
Hattor, Mary 220; Thomas 220.
Haughton, Anne 444; George 444. See also Horton.
Haukesworth, Elizabeth 30. See also Hawksworth.
Hausler, John Jacob 447.
Haven, William 263.
Haward, James 15; Mary 15.
Hawes, Charity 263; Clare Anne 451; Frances 160; Georg 119; George 107; John 160; Judith 383, 401; Margaritt 107; Thomas 119; William 266; Wm 200. See also Haws.
Hawford, Felitia 88; Frances 90; Hannah 80; Timothy 124; Tymothy 64 (2), 80, 85 (2), 87, 88, 90; William 87.
Hawker, Elizabeth 73, 107; Frances 80; Peter 172; Richard 316; Thomas 73, 80, 107, 172.
Hawkes, Elizabeth 352; Richard 352 (2); Sarah 352.
Hawkins, Anne 331, 433; Daniel 408; Hannah 366; James 461; Jane 440; John 14, 331, 366; Mary 451, 463; Richard 433; Thomas 461.
Hawkshead, Elizabeth 271.
Hawksmore, Ann 152.
Hawksworth, George 36, 38, (Child of) 36; Vrcila 47. See also Haukesworth.
Hawley, Dayrell 325; Elizabeth 345, 382; Frances 367; James 174 (2), 181 (2); Jane 325; Joseph 345; Joshua 367.
Haws, Judith 233; Mary 456. See also Hawes.
Hawson, John 434; Mary 444.
Hawtree, John 451.
Haycraft, Anne 435.
Haycroft, Elizabeth 457; Henry 280; James 280.
Hayes, Andrew 104; Anne 230; Bridget 221; Elianor 213; Eliz: 168; Frances 80; James 66, 204, 213, 221, 225; Jane 104, 226; John 82, 230; Mary 177, 204; Peter 58; Rebecca 225; Sarah 83; Thomas 226; William 58. See also Hays and Heyes.
Hayhurst, Dorothy 158; Richard 158.
Hayman, James (Capt) 314.
Haymers, James 360; William 360.
Haynes, Ann 178; Elizabeth 84; John 84, 178. See also Haines.
Hays, Anne 452; Edmond 210; James 210; Richard 46. See also Hayes.
Hayterill, John 93; Richard 93.
Hayward, Betty 325; Francis 56; James 324 (2), 325, 358; John 41; Thomas 10, 63, 358.
Haywood, Dorothy 2; Elizabeth 2; Gilbert 2; John 330. See also Heywood.
Hazard, Elizabeth Charlott 324; Samuel 324.
Headingtondinett, Catherine 244.
Headland, Edward 459; Sarah 459.
Hearn, Thomas 344.
Hearne, Francis 107; Katherin 107. See also Hearn, Hern and Herne.
Heaseman, Ann 230; Henry 230.
Heasman, Ann 227; Henry 201, 213, 227, 229, 268, 325, 369 (2); John 201, 268; Richard 213, 229.
Heath, Clement 20; Cornelius 141, 327; Eliz: 167; Elizabeth 57; Esther 199; Frances 51; Francis 20, 45; John 141; (Mr) 19; Robert 460; Thomas 57.
Heather, Aikeroyde 184; Catherine 333; Eliz: 132; Faith 170; Sa: 167; Sam: 170, 184; Samuel 132; Wm 167.
Hebborne, Mary 216.
Hebbourn, Alice 335.
Hebden, Frances 191; Thomas 191.
Hebert, Ann 177; Matthew 177.
Hedly, John 75; Margarit 75.
Heeling, John 243; Richard 243.
Hegeburn, Susannah 131.
Heggins, Edward 48; John 48. See also Higgins.
Heideman, Christian Philip 449; Phillis 449.
Heighrington, Wm 177 (2).
Heither, Joan 166.
Hellachar, Daniel 294; Elizabeth 294; Samuel 297 (2).
Hellam, John 5.
Heller, Ann 191.
Helliker, John 305.
Hellington, George 201; Robert 201.
Hemaway, James 101. See also Hemingway.
Hemblock, John Hendrick 408.
Hemingway, Mary 227; Sarah 279; Thomas 279 (2). See also Emmenway, Hemaway, Hemmaway and Himaway.
Hemmaway, Charls 118; Joyce 118.
Hemmings, Anne 366.
Henbury, Ann 29. See also Hanbury.
Henchly, Eleanor 130; Wm 130. See also Hinchley.
Henckley, Edward 94 (2). See also Hinckley.
Henden, Hannah 218.
Henderson, Catherine 257; Jane 257; William 389. See also Hinderson.
Hendshaw, Richard 197 (2), 199. See also Hanshaw and Henshaw.
Henery, — 137. See also Henry.
Heney, Hannah 405.
Henly, Mary 68.
Henneage, Peter 116.
Henning De, Peter 125.
Henningham, Henery 139.
Hennis, Mary 145.
Henrie, Thomas 397 (2). See also Henry.
Henriett, 96.
Henrietta, 230; Elizabeth 447; John 158, 190; Mary 107; William 272.
Henry, Arthur 248; Jane 202; Robt 202. See also Henery and Henrie.
Henshall, Susanna 345; William 345.
Henshaw, George 427; Mary 427. See also Hendshaw.
Henvill, Anne 286; Elizabeth 442; James Charles 287; Jeffery 286, 287, 300; Jeffry 442; Ralph 300.
Henwood, Dauid 47; Katherin 47.
Henyhouse, Walter 48.
Henyohres, John 357, 425; Lawrence Godlip 425; Thomas 357; William 357.
Henyohrs, Elizabeth 352; John 352, 427, 456; Nicholas Philip Christopher 427; Thomas Theophilus 456.
Hepworth, Luke 404 (2); Susanna 431; William 426 (2), 431.
Herault, James 390.
Herbert, Anne 404; Elizabeth 259; Hen: (Sr) 165; Henery 136, 146; Henry (Sr) 52, 62, (Ld) 211; (Lady) Eliz: 165; Richard 52; William 343.

Herbet, Henry (Sr) 42 ; Mary 42.
Hereford, Anne 447 ; Elizabeth 455 ; Richard 447, 455.
Heris, Aurther 94; Elizabeth 94. See also Herris.
Herman, Robert 38. See also Harman.
Hermitage, George 139 ; Susannah 139.
Hern, Francis 111, 121 ; Vrania 111. See also Hearne.
Herne, Bridgett 296. See also Hearne.
Herold, Henrietta Maria 367 ; Henry 353 ; Thomas Henry 353.
Heron, Kendall 252. See also Herrion and Herron.
Herrion, Henry 80.
Herris, Arthur 119 ; Edw : (Churchwarden) 192 (2), 193. See also Heris.
Herron, Elizabeth 368. See also Heron.
Hersant, James 218 ; Steven 218.
Hesketh, Elizabeth 342; Thomas 288 (2).
Heskins, Jane 324 ; Jonathan 324. See also Haskins.
Hesse, John 197.
Hester, Ann 121 ; Thomas 121.
Hesterton, Charles 49 (2).
Heuitson, Edward 77 ; Elizabeth 87 ; John 66, 77, 83, 87, (Still borne of) 83 ; Mary 66. See also Hewetson.
Heusch, Paul 370.
Heuson, John 56 ; Robert 56. See also Hewson.
Hewes, Anne 63, (Child of) 63 ; Charles 54 ; Cornelius 66 ; Dorathy 66 ; Edward 47, 65, (Child of) 47 ; Francis 165 ; Hanna 65 ; Jane 62 ; Mary 150 ; (Mr) 39, (Mayd of) 39 ; Thomas 165 ; Wm 150, 159. See also Hughes.
Hewet, Anne 372 ; Mary 357. See also Hewett.
Hewetson, Anne 289 ; Charles 240 ; Edw : (Churchwarden) 290, 292, 293 ; Edward 240, 259, 267, 284, 289, 367, 443, 458 ; Elizabeth 190, 259 ; Henry 443 ; John 190, 248 ; Mary 267, 284, 367. See also Heuitson, Hewitson, Huetson and Huitson.
Hewett, Edward 453 ; Emelia 261 ; John 220 (2) ; Robert 367. See also Hewet, Hewit, Hewitt and Huet.
Hewit, Edward 208 ; Henry 236 ; Philidelphia 236.
Hewitson, (Mr) 109. See also Hewetson.
Hewitt, Anne 285 ; Susana 92. See also Hewett.
Hews, Edward 81, 142 ; Francis 142 ; Joseph 136 ; Thomas 136, 142, 152 (2), 168 ; Wm 168. See also Hughes.
Hewson, Edward 432 ; George 338, 395 ; Mary 432 ; Mary Elizabeth 338. See also Heuson.
Heycock, Frances 175.
Heyden, Theadorus 48 ; Vander 48.
Heydon, Joseph Bishop Able 86.
Heyes, Charles 357. See also Hayes.
Heylin, Elizabeth 249 (2) ; John 249 (2) ; Susanna 249.
Heywood, Gilbert 6 (2) ; Joseph 113 ; Rebekkah 113. See also Haywood.
Hibber, Frances 21 ; Tho : 21
Hicham, Mary 316 ; Robert 60 ; Samuell 60. See also Hitcham.
Hickes, Margaret 366 ; Rebecca 461. See also Hicks.
Hickman, Andrew (Capt) 169 ; Hannah 338, 363, 432 ; Isaac 277 ; John 359, 372 ; Joseph (Capt) 179 ; Mary 277 ; Richard 183 ; Thomas 273 (2), 410 ; William 338, 344 (2), 359, 363, 372, 375, 410.
Hicks, Elizabeth 71, 151 ; John 71, 121 ; Margery 154 ; Mary 130, 440 ; (Mr) 72 ; Thoms : 43 ; William 389. See also Hickes.
Hickson, Edward 354, 358 ; Mary 354 ; Robert 226 ; Thomas 226.
Hide, Eleanor Anne 343 ; Ellen 161 ; Francis 146 ; Frederick 161 ; Jane 169 ; Joanna 136 ; John 132 (2), 136, 146, 153 (2), 342, 343 ; Mary 305, 342 ; William 305. See also Hyde.
Hidon, Bartholamew 71 ; Syluister 71.
Hiens, Anne 460 ; Mary 460 ; Robert 460 (2).
Hier, Jacob 297 ; Sarah 297.
Higate, Mary 49 ; Nicholas 49. See also Highgate.
Higdon, Bartholow 85 ; John 31 ; Mary 357 ; Richard 31.
Higer, James 53.
Higgens, Susanna 211.
Higgins. Catherine 235 ; Daniel 380 (2), 401 (2), 417 ; Edw : 10, 11 ; Edward 2, 11, 72 ; Elizabeth 2, 10 ; John 235, 237, 295 ; Leah 11 ; Mary 2, 72 ; Rachell 11 ; Thomas 398 ; Walter 237. See also Heggins, Higgens and Higgons.
Higgons, Anne 296 ; Catherine 259 ; Charles 246, 308 ; Gertrude 349 ; John 246, 259, 270, 280, 296, 308, 343, 352, 356 (2), 364, 370, 376 ; Martha 352 : Mary 280, 341 ; Samuel 370 ; Thomas 341, 343 ; William 62, 270, 364.
Higgs, Anne 21 ; John 9 (2), 21 (2), 442 ; Marcy 442 ; Martha 275 ; Nathaniel 329 ; Thomas 275 ; Valentine 21.
Highgate, Henry 52 ; Nicholas 52, 54 (2). See also Higate.
Highman, Ellizia 12.
Hightman, George 272 ; George Henry 272.
Hilborn, Sarah 227.
Hilborne, Mary 89 ; William 89.
Hilburn, William 124 (2), 144 ; Wm 154.
Hilburne, Mary 107 ; William 107.
Hilditch, Joseph 345 ; Ralph 345.
Hilker, Anthony 262, 341 (2), 349, 350, 371, 379 ; Elizabeth 379 ; Mary 371 ; Sarah 262, 349 ; William 350.
Hill, Aaron 368 ; Alexander 249 ; Amos 12 ; Anne 232, 368 ; Catherine 249 ; Clement 21 ; Colin Aaron 360 ; Edward 9, 296, 411, 424 (2), 429, 452 (2) ; Elizabeth 308, 431, 440 ; George 327 (2), 429 ; Gilbert 264 ; Henry 225, 229, 272, 352, 385, 401 ; James 6, 91, 370, 420, 457 ; Joan 157 ; John 21, 79 (2), 95, 111, 157, 197, 210, 229, 248, 254, 264, 430, 432, 440, 452 (2), 457, 460 ; Joshua 394 ; Lewis 273 ; Mary 24, 197, 200, 248, 256, 272, 306, 401, 432, 456 ; (Mr) 64, 66, (Abrtiue from) 66, (Grandchild of) 64 ; Nicholas 6, 8, 24, 25, 76, 95, 173, (Still borne of) 8 ; Oliver 200 ; Rebecca 25, 385 ; Rebekah 76 ; Richard 75, 273, 296, 306, 326 ; Roger 111 ; Samuel 232 ; Sarah 13, 225, 360, 452 ; Stephen 249, 254 ; Susana 51 ; Theophilus 194 ; Tho : 21 ; Thomas 9, 13, 348, 420, 460 ; William 215, 311, 411 ; Winifred 209. See also Hills.
Hillersdon, Ann 167 ; Tho 167.
Hilliard, Benjamin 461 (2) ; Mary 211.
Hillier, Sarah 393 ; William 393. See also Hilliard and Hilyar.
Hillman, William 66 (2). See also Hilman,

Hills, Elizabeth 431; Lydia 352; Mary 352. See also Hill.
Hilly, Charles 304; Rachel 304.
Hilman, Henry 257; John 334, 338; Thomas 334, 338. See also Hillman.
Hilyar, Robert 157. See also Hillier.
Himaway, Margaret 112; Nicholas 112. See also Hemingway.
Hinchley, Edward 117; Eleanor 148; Will: 93; William 117. See also Henchly and Hinchly.
Hinchliff, Susanna 460; Thomas 417 (2); William 460.
Hinchly, Charles 105; William 105 (2). See also Hinchley.
Hinckley, Edward 102; Susana 102. See also Henckley.
Hind, Ann 196; Daniel 187; Dorathy 49; Eleanor 250; Elizabeth 312, 330; John 49, 54, 107, 298 (2), 307, 312, 330, 344, 352; Margaret 380; Mary 54, 107, 307, 352, 437; Peter 42; Sarah 344. See also Hinde and Hinds.
Hinde, Anne 61; John 61, 115, 134; Thomas 115.
Hinderson, Nathaniell 107. See also Henderson.
Hindle, Anne 389; John 389.
Hinds, Margaret 414; Patrick 414. See also Hind.
Hines, Margaret 270; Robert 270. See also Hynes.
Hinkes, Anne 388; Mary 388.
Hinks, William 411.
Hinmore, Eliz: 222.
Hinson, Mary 108; Samuell 108 (3).
Hinton, Ann 81; Charles 72, 81, 89, 95, 97, 105; Charls 117, 119; Dorathia 95; Edward 89; Elizabeth 35, 119, 265; George 15; Giles 25; Henry 35; Katherine 97; Martha 72; Mary 25, 105; Mercy 117; Thomas 265, 362.
Hipp, Catherine 409. See also Hipps.
Hippoff, Christian 412; Christiana 453; Martin 412, 430, 453; William 430.
Hipps, Mary 420. See also Hipp.
Hipwell, Anne 365; William 365.
Hirnes, Ann 143; John 143.
Hirst, Anne 308; John 308. See also Hurst.
Hiscock, James 322; Richard 322.
Hiscocks, Mary 414; Richard 414, 458.
Hitcham, Dorothy 113; Robert 113, 186. See also Hicham.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth 388; Ruth 360; Simon 362.
Hoare, Charls 151; Eliz: 151; John 35; Mary 7; Samuell (Capt) 48.
Hobbs, Joseph 340; William 101.
Hobcraft, Hinry 83.
Hobert, Robert 55. See also Habert.
Hobims, Hanna 45.
Hobley, George 391; William 391.
Hobson, Edward 262, 266 (2); Samuel 361.
Hockett, Mary 314; Page 405; Sarah 405.
Hockinhull, Mary 152.
Hoddar, Jane 247; John 221.
Hodges, Agray 88; Alexander 89 (2); Benjamin 395; Catherine 406; Charles 208; Charles Loue 80; Daniel 123; Daniell 80, 88, 124; Edward 363, 440, 448 (2); Ellinor 6; George 387; Hannah 440; Hugh 123; Isaac 395, 406, 444; Jane 415; John 96; Loue 28; Love 14; Mary 148, 208, 446; May 457; (Mr) 90; Peter 14; Prudence 118; Rebecca Anne 395; Richard 409, 446; Richd (Churchwarden) 392—411; Thomas 415, 457.
Hodgeson, Margaret 126.
Hodgson, Ann 156; Anne 285; Archer 320; Edward 155; Eliz: 177; Lydia 181; Mary 145, 320, 393; Nurse 291, (Negro from) 291; Rachel 319; Richard 156; Robert 320; Robt 145, 161, 179; Russel 155, 161, 179, 181; Sarah 140; Simon Thomas 273; Thomas 140, 273, 285, 293 (2), 310, 319, 320; William 296, 310. See also Hodgeson, Hodgston and Hudgson.
Hodgston, Thomas 181.
Hodson, Ambrose 352; Anne 246, 448; Benjamin 420; Elizabeth 130, 277; Francis 224; Henry 224; James 156; Jane 184, 327; Jno: (Churchwarden) 307, 309, 310, 312; John 261, 271 (2), 273, 299, 327, 453; Joseph 172, 453; Margarett 189; Marmaduke 273; Richard 365; Robert 136, 146 (2), 156, 261, 280; Robt 130, 161, 184, 189, (Churchwarden) 203, 205, 210, 212; Russel 172 (2); Samuel 365; Sarah 161; Thomas 136, 172, 299.
Hodspeth, Joseph 400. See also Hudspey.
Hoff, John 374; Mary 429.
Hoffman, Elizabeth 442, 460; John Godfrey Christian 442, 460; Nathanael 428.
Hogg, Abigail 264; Adam 295, 312; Joan 354; Margaret 213; Mary 295, 386; Robert 213, 236, 253, 264, 309, 314; Samuel 236; Thomas 253.
Hoggins, Hannah 401; Mary 421; Samuel 401, 421; Thomas 413.
Hohlfeld, Anne 297; Godfrey 297, 308.
Holbern, (Lady) 18, (Mayd of) 18. See also Holburn.
Holbroocke, John 431.
Holbrook, Daniel 442; Martha 442.
Holburn, John 183; Richard 183. See also Holbern.
Holcombe, Henry 463; Martha 463.
Holdaway, Danger 236; Mary 292.
Holdsworth, Anne 438; John 431, 438; Thomas 431. See also Houldsworth.
Holford, Catherine 400; Elizabeth 355; Frances 367; Martha 361; Mary 325; Penelope 198; Sarah 190, 208; William 198, 208, 243.
Holiday, John Telly 379; Lawrence 211; Richard 379; Thomas 211. See also Holliday.
Holland, Jane 396; John 141, 151; Margaret 367; Mary 151, 325; Richard 325; Robert 431; Sebastian 182; Thomas 391 (2), 417; William 417; Wm 182.
Hollaway, Richard 232. See also Holloway.
Hollawell, Edward 339.
Holley, Elizabeth 192. See also Holly.
Holliday, Francis 221; James 367; Mary 221, 398; Richard 367; Robert 398. See also Holiday.
Hollier, Douglas 430; Elizabeth 280; Mary 272; William 272, 280.
Hollihank, Frances 300; Richard 300.
Hollingsworth, Eliz: 225; Phillip 212; Walter 212; White 225. See also Hollingworth, Hollinsworth and Hullingsworth.
Hollingworth, Jane 310; Mary 245; Philip 245, 310.
Hollinshead, Edward 309, 356; Margaret 438; Sarah 309.
Hollinshed, Ann 147; Edward 147.

Hollinsworth, Joanna 236. See also Hollingsworth.
Hollioak, Elizabeth 387; Richard 380.
Hollis, (Lord) 41, 49, 55, 80, 85.
Holloway, Amy 141; Anne 263; Edward 141 (2); Francis 430; Richard 135; Thomas 135, 141. See also Hollaway.
Holly, John 180; Thomas 180. See also Holley.
Holman, Jane 278; John 278 (2); Mary 269.
Holmden, Martha 278.
Holmes, Anthony 227; Catherine 416; Daniel Philips 239; Edmond 206; Edward (footnote) 206 (2), 319, 379 (2), 403, 425: Elizabeth 59, 86, 255, 311; Ellen 227; Francis 20, 135; Henrietta 293, 364; Jane 142; John 27, 116, 363; Joseph 319; Katherin 66; Kerl 239, 255; Kyrle 281, 293; Mary 30, 148, 185; Mathew 27; Matthew 168; Peter 230; Richard 185, 246; Robert 370; Roley 363; Ruth 288, 291; Sarah 370, 403; Tho: 20, (Still borne child of) 20; Thomas 30; William 187.
Holt, Abram: 179; Eliz: 179; Elizabeth 314; Henry 295.
Holton, Charles 331; Thomas 331. See also Houlton.
Holworth, Francis 418; John 418.
Homer, Elizabeth 103; Robt 168; William 103.
Honer, John 86. See also Honnor.
Honeyman, Arthur 314; James 314.
Honner, Edward 216.
Honnor, John 48. See also Honer, Honner, Honor and Honour.
Honor, Henry 10; Jane 48.
Honour (?), Elizabeth 80; John 80.
Hony, Jane 73; William 73.
Hood, John 1; Katharine 1; Margarite 1.
Hook, Robt 127.
Hooke, Barbarah 67; Judith 358; Margarit 84; Thomas 358.
Hooker, Anne 345; Bartholomew 259; Philip 344.
Hooper, Charles (Churchwarden) 173—175, 177, 178, 180, 181; Elizabeth 243, 258; Giles 30, 43, 47; James 200, 272; John 85, 243, 257, 258; Katherin 47; Mary 154, 298, 300; Susanna 257, 414; Thomas 30, 131, 154.
Hoord, Mary 8; William 8.
Hooton, Elizabeth 390.
Hopard, Robert 104.
Hope, Anne 214; Jemina 91; John 178 (2); Nicholas 91, 198, 227; Susana 41; Ursula 198.
Hopkins, Ann 149; Catherine 367; Daniel 298 (2), 336; David 367; Edmond 32; Eliz: 158; Elizabeth 357; Henry 350, 351; Mary 336; Maudly 245; (Mr) 90; Nicholas 107; Phillis 94, 183; Robert 101 (2), 107, 149, 158, 183, 353; Robet 91 (2); Robt 155, 162; Sarah 90, 155; Susan 162; Susanna 350.
Hopper, Elizabeth 376, 377; Henry 345: Israel 176, 198, 240; John 340, 345, 350, 376, 377, 386 (2), 398 (2), 453; Joseph 335, 340; Mary 198; Sarah 176; Sarah Margaret 350.
Horabin, William 381.
Horam, Elizabeth 361; James 361.
Horder, Mary 413; Samuel 413.
Hordesnel, Ann 157. See also Horsenell.
Horin, Anne 323; John 323.
Horman, Jane 400.
Hormen, (Mr) 54, (Child of) 54.
Hornbey, Anne 293.
Hornby, Richard 29; Thomas 29. See also Hornbey and Hornsby.
Horne, — 36; Charles 402; Edward 325, 332, 352, 353, 390, 402, 439, 457; Elizabeth 257; Frances 390; James 352; Josiah 457; Mary 325, 439; Robert 353, 461; Sarah 332.
Horner, Elizabeth 264; George 319.
Horngate, Daniell 92.
Hornsby, — 36, (Porter from) 36; Jane 368; Susana 34; Thomas 34.
Hornshoe, Arthur 276; John 276.
Horrard, Jane 427.
Horsefall, John 238.
Horsenell, Agnes 324. See also Hordesnel and Horsnell.
Horsey, Herculus 48; James 231; Jerimah 48; Susanna 231.
Horsley, Marmaduke 209 (2), 249. See also Horsly and Hosley.
Horsly, Marmaduke 267.
Horsnell, George 99, (Mrs) 99; Thomas 260.
Hort, Dorothea 394.
Horton, James 166, 276; Joshua 276; Thomas 289. See also Haughton, Houghton and Orton.
Hosack, Anne 240; John 240. See also Hossatk.
Hosier, Anne 291; Thomas 293; William 291, 293.
Hoskins, Baldwin 165; Christian 20; Elizabeth 355; Francis 44; John 32; Margaret 384; (Mr) 20; Peter 92; Phebe 140; Simon 302; Thomas 38 (2), 44, 60 (2), 355, 368 (2), 384; (Widd) 17, 49, (Lodger from) 17.
Hosley, Marmadnke 225 (2). See also Horsley.
Hossatk, James 442; Mary 442. See also Hosack.
Hough, David 426 (2); Eleanor 385; George 150; John 150; William 385. See also How.
Houghton, Anne 242, 420, 446; James 213, 240, 242, 357 (2); John 358; Mary 240, 413; Peter 413; William 213, 420, 424, 446. See also Horton.
Houlder, William 98, (Still borne of) 98.
Houldsworth, Mary 83. See also Holdsworth.
Houleson, Hannah 451; John 451.
Houlton, Jane 317; Thomas 326; William 326. See also Holton.
House, Elizabeth 379; Francis (Dr) 29; Mary 214; William 379. See also Howse.
Housman, Cornelius 47; Judeth 47; Mary 101.
Houson, Susanna 243. See also Howson.
How, Cissila 59; Edward 230 (2); Elizebeth 30; Frances 186; James 183 (2); John 186, 365; Mary 2, 330; Richard 30, 330, 365, 367 (2), 415; Sarah 409; Thomas 2 (2). See also Hough, Howe and Hows.
Howard, Anne 397, 443; Elizabeth 11; Frances 444; George 221; Giles 186; Hugh 258; Isabella 366; James 409 (2), 433, 444, 450; John 268, 296 (2), 346; Mary 156, 268, 425; Peter 339, 346; Samuel 231; Sarah 433; Thomas 339.
Howe, Richard 218. See also How.
Howell, George 25; Jane 446; William 349.
Howells, Charles 46; George 46.
Howess, John (Rev.) 452.
Howett, Edward 67; John 50, 67; Richard 50.

Howkins, Frances 185; Martha 382; Mary 262; Robert 262, 333.
Howle, John 240; Samuel 240.
Howlet, John 176; Mary 177.
Howlett, Alice 188; Joan 256.
Howorth, Humphry Mainwaring 429; Sarah 429.
Hows, James 152; Wm 152. See also How.
Howse, Anna Maria 304; Barbara 267; Frances 31; John 31; Thomas 304. See also House.
Howson, Dorothy 147; Robt 147. See also Houson.
Howston, Eliz: 150; Robert 150.
Huband, Charls 154; Matthew 154.
Hubbard, Amey 230; Anne 6, 426; Eliz: 153; Esther 230; Jo: (Kt & Bart) 23; John 329 (2), 365 (2), 369; Mary 369; Miles 23; Theodocia 8; Thomas 426, 453 (2); Will: 6, 8.
Hubberd, Frances 23; John (Kt & Bart) 23.
Hubberste, Margarite 4.
Hubberstone, Andrew 8.
Hubert, Anne 59; Sarah 96; Thomas 59; William 42.
Huddleston, Mary 212, 374; Tristram 212; William 374.
Huddlestone, Anne 301; George 245; Margarett 244; Tristram 235 (2), 244, 245, 268 (2), 301, 304 (2). See also Huddleston, Hudleston and Hudlestone.
Hudgbeen, John 65.
Hudgson, Thomas 411. See also Hodgson.
Hudleston, (Mr) 84. See also Huddlestone.
Hudlestone, Fardinand 12, (Still borne child of) 12. See also Huddlestone.
Hudson, Alice 2, 170; Anne 2, 342; Benjamin 338; Charles 211; Eliz: 222; Fardinando 76; George 343; Jacob 394; Jane 278; John 230, 317 (2), 335, 343, 462; Margaret 353; Mary 2, 230, 375, 427; (Mr) 36, (Maid from) 36; Nathaniel 210; Penelope 335; Priscilla 113; Rachel 338; Robert 2, 47; Thomas 340 (2), 342, 427, 438; William 218, 222, 380 (2), 460.
Hudspe, Sarah 351; Susanna 349; Thomas 349, 351.
Hudspey, Thomas 424. See also Hodspeth, Hudspe and Hudspy.
Hudspy, Frances 376; John 409; Richard 426; Thomas 376, 409, 426, 438 (2).
Huet, Henery 140; Mary 140. See also Hewett.
Huetson, William 128. See also Hewetson.
Hugens, John 444; Thurston 444. See also Hugins.
Hugett, John Lewis 447; Lewis, 447.
Hughes, Anne 287, 291, 367, 438; Catherine 237; Charles 447; Charlott 459; Dorothy 236; Edward 321, 343; Evan 411; Henry 6; Humphrey 216 (2), 220, 349; Jane 309; John 193, 291, 369; Martha 193, 369; Mary 220; Richard 309, 347; Robert 333, 335; Samuel 354; Sarah 283, 333, 447; Thomas 239, 301; William 351, 459. See also Hewes, Hews and Hughs.
Hughs, John 145 (2), 164; Mary 170; Sarah 170, 175; Thomas 170, 175.
Hugins, Mary 63; Richard 63. See also Hugens.
Huitson, John 132; Richard 132. See also Hewetson.
Hulit, Charles 294; James 294.
Hulker, Ann 145; James 145, 148; (Mr) 59.
Hull, Catherine 192; Eliz: 177; John 163; Mary 117, 136, 141; Thomas (Capt) 55, 132 (2), 136, 141, 177.
Hullingsworth, Grace 62; (Mrs) 89; Phillip 62, 86. See also Hollingsworth.
Huls, Richard 229; Robert 229.
Hulton, Edward 137.
Hume, Eliz: 219; Elizabeth 273; James 211 (2), 219, 225, 273; Mary 225.
Humes, Magdalen 236.
Humfreys, Mary 194.
Humphrey, Thomas 82.
Humphreys, Eliz: 228; James 334; Jane 234; John 228, 334; Joseph 115; Richard 115; Tho: (Churchwarden) 319—321, 323; Thomas 234.
Humphries, Anne 326; Catharina 254; George 383; Grace 123; Henry 326; Jane 316; John 123, 290, 296 (3), 307 (2), 316, 383; Jonas 254; Joseph 323; Lydia 323; Phillis 296; Sarah 258, 268; Susanna 312; Thomas 244, 258 (2), 268 (2); William 244, 290.
Humphryes, Elizabeth 117; George 6; John 112.
Humphrys, Hannah 439; Jno (Churchwarden) 398—405, 412—434; John 439; Joseph 409; Mary 405; Thomas 163 (2), 411.
Humstone, Anne 245; Eliz: 221; Francis 221; Richard 245.
Hundeshagen, Ann 183; Caspar 418; Casper 251; Jasper 183; Mary 251.
Hunson see Carey.
Hunt, Barbara 295; Catherine 259; Elizabeth 410; Gabriel 363; Henry 26; Jane 128; John 17, 18, 20, 324 (2), 390, 410; Margaret 153; Margarite 18; Mary 185; Robert 390.
Hunt (alias Goodyer), Jane 330.
Huntbach, Mary 241; Thomas 241.
Hunter, Aaron 422; Charles 187; Henry 457; James 201 (2), 230; Katherin 82; Petronilla 422; Richard 447 (2), 452; Robert 82; William 187, 452.
Hunton, Mary 82.
Hurd, Jane 89; Robert 89, 97.
Hurlow, Eliz: 168.
Hurry, Sarah 141.
Hurst, Edward 335; Elizabeth 306; Henery 129; Henry 90 (2), 107; John 107, 306, 320, 325 (2), 425; Margaret 449; Mary 92, 143, 177, 320; Nicholas 63 (2), 64, 73, 91; Thomas 64; William 73, 449; Wm 143. See also Hirst.
Hurt, Abraham 134; Christopher 120, 134; Mary 120. See also Hart.
Huscrafte, Robert 187.
Husey, Abraham 369; John 369. See also Hussey.
Husler, James 262; Mary 268; William 262, 268.
Hussey, Abraham 412, 420; Elizabeth 412; Mary 420. See also Husey and Huzzy.
Hutchems, — 103; William 103.
Hutchens, Stanvp 103; William 102.
Hutchings, John 201; Wm 201.
Hutchins, Anne 377; Catherine 444; Elias 79 (Still borne of) 79; Grey 141, 146; Jane 141; Lucy 224; Mary 430; Richard 377; Samuel 309; Sarah 349; Thomas 224, 228 (2), 309, 318, 430, 444; William 201.
Hutchinson, Ann 222; Benjamin 455; Benjamin Francis 455; Catharine 153; Cathe-

rine 317; Elizabeth 194; George 235, 428; Jane 231; John 190, 235 (2), 446; Joseph 222; Lewis 235; Mary 189, 266; Samuel 428, 446; Thomas (Kt) 153, 190, 231; William (Capt) 99, 194; Wm 223.
Hutly, John 135.
Hutt, Christopher 146; Elizabeth 146.
Hutton, Elizabeth 66; John 152; Thomas 66.
Huzzy, James 413 (2). See also Hussey.
Hyatt, Henry 84 (2).
Hyde, Anne 326; Catherine 405; Frederick 350; John 326, 350; Mary 458; Robert 405; Robt (Churchwarden) 383—397; Thomas 113 (2). See also Hide.
Hymers, George 339; James 339.
Hymore, Mary 133.
Hynes, Margarett 234; Patrick 419; Robert 234. See also Hines.

I

Ibbes, Jane 292; William 292.
Icha, Sherry 70; Zakary 70.
Ince, George 403; Humphry Eaton 376; John 224, 376, 401, 403; Samuel 401; William 224. See also Inse.
Inch, Phillip 13.
Incs, George 25, 27; Hanna 27; John (footnote) 27.
Ingleby, Anne 22; Michaell 22. See also Ingolbye.
Ingleton, John 217 (2).
Ingley, Mary 373.
Ingolbye, (Mr) 19, (Mayd of) 19. See also Ingleby.
Ingram, Anne 20; Arthur 255 (2); Elizabeth 433; (Lady) 64; Rich: 12; Sarah 12.
Inkly, (Mr) 106, (Still borne of) 106.
Inman, Charlotte 352; Christopher 352, 455; Elizabeth 455; Francis 217; Joseph 217. See also Innman.
Innes, Anne 65; Mary 396; Sophia 459; William 396, 398, 450, 459.
Innis, Jane 445; Richard 445.
Innman, Henry 437. See also Inman.
Inols, John 333; Mary 313, 391; Thomas 313, 333, 391.
Inse, (Widow) 25, (Child of) 25. See also Ince.
Instant, Robert 272; Samuel 272.
Inuoy, Danesh 62.
Inwood, Henry 204; John 425 (2); Robert 204, 212; Susan 212.
Ipsley, Agnis 35, (Son of) 35; (Mrs) 36, 37, (Dau: of) 37, (Maide of) 36.
Ireland, Anne 247; Charls 124, 138; George 108, 224, 228, 247; Harmon 224; John 270 (2), 299; Martha 239; Mary 124; Susanna 301; Thomas 108, 112; Thomas Harmon 228; William 239; Wm 138.
Iremonger, Mary 460; Thomas 355.
Iron, Christopher 251; Mary 251.
Ironside, Margaret 219; Samuel 219, 229.
Ironsides, — 82, 86; Sarah 86.
Isaacson, Sarah 397.
Isabella, 134.
Isamber, James 110 (2).
Isenall, Vincen 98 (2).
Isles, Elizabeth 361; Richard 361.
Issenbar, Henery 163; John 163. See also Isamber and Issinber.
Issinber, Eliz: 172; John 172.
Iverson, Jane 148.
Ives, Anthony 437; Elizabeth 119; John 407, 412, 437, 452; Margaret 412; Mary 407, 452.
Ivory, Sarah 444.

J

Jaackson, Robert 177 (2). See also Jackson.
Jack, John 170; Mary 170.
Jackman, Lovedee 27.
Jackson, Ann 130; Anne 3, 6, 249; Benjamin 453; Betty 443; Charles 76; Charls 172; Christopher 53, 93; Dorothy 8; Eleanor 138; Elizabeth 29, 51, 395; George 245, 338; George (Maior) 21; Honour 291; James 49; Jane 57, 171, 250; John 3, 53, 86, 171, 174, 249, 355, 410; Joseph 291; Marmaduke 457; Martha 203, 243, 432; Mary 43, 79, 245, 431; (Mrs) 59; Naomi 172; Patrick 410; Rebecca 435; Richard 431, 442; Robert 53; Samuel 129; Simon 3; Susan 57; Thomas 6, 8, 28 (2), 29, 41 (2), 57, 76, 93, 174, 243, 355, 435, 442, 443; William 43, 49, 51, 57 (2), 61 (2), 93 (2). See also Jaackson and Jacksonn.
Jacksonn, Richard 17.
Jacob, Charles 24; Elizabeth 244.
Jacobi, George 238; John Christian 238, 452.
Jacobs, Christopher 391; Eleanor 419.
Jaffrays, Mary 351; Robert 351. See also Jeffreys.
Jales, Elizabeth 338.
James, 6, 26, 28, 41, 50; Amy 174, 354; Ann 173, 190; Anne 246, 329; Arabella 329; Bridget 297; David 258; Eliz: 169; Elizabeth 80, 334, 353, 355, 403; Hannah 294; Henry 300, 401; Jane 171; Joan 194; John 267, 294, (Churchwarden) 295, 297, 299, 300, 313, 327, 438; Joseph 234, 441; Laurance 84; Lewis 403; Margaret 406, 425; Mary 28, 208, 397 (2), 400; Musgrave 335; Parmelia 400; Penelope 249; Philip 404; Rice 406, 425; Richard 173, 258, 334, 340; Rober 40; Robert 254; Samuel 257; Susana 40; Susanna 244, 254, 284; William 190, 264 (2), 284.
Janaway, William 185. See also Genaway.
Jancey, Ed: (Churchwarden) 319—323; Edward 356; Elizabeth 418; Mary 356; Thomas 418. See also Jansey.
Jane, 53, 133, 134, 136; James 150; Phillip 133.
Jansey, Abigail 255; Catherine 255; Diana 240; Edward 218, 220, 236 (2); Ellenor 218; Mary 220. See also Jancey.
Janson, Henretta Maria 13; James 419 (2).
Janty, Robert 20.
Janure, Elizabeth 57; James 57.
Jaquelin, Mary 118.
Jaquis, Henry 44; Mary 44.
Jarmaine, John 97. See also Jerman.
Jarman, Francis 36, 37; Margarite 37. See also Jerman.
Jarnagan, George 320; Henry 320. See also Jernegan.
Jarom, Martha 359.
Jaruis, Elizabeth 108; Robert 108.
Jarvis, Amy 397; Elizabeth 375; Hannah 396;

Isaac 396, 397, 459; John 375; Thomas 453. See also Garvis and Jaruis.
Jary, Germaine Dorothee 296; Jean Antoine 296, 298; Mary 298.
Jay, Henry 363. 400 (2), 414 (2), 450; Mary 363; Phebe 450; Thomas 282.
Jefferis, John 52 (2), 77; Sarah 77. See also Jeffreys.
Jefferson, Charles 256; George 236; Jane 406; Sarah 446; Thomas 224, 236, 256, 406; William 224.
Jeffery, Elizabeth 71, 73; John 71, 73.
Jeffreys, Edward 268; Elizabeth 268; Margaret 295; Thomas 268. See also Jaffrays, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jeffries and Jeffry.
Jeffries, Frances 449; Mary 314; Robert 314, 449.
Jeffry, Ann 113; Francis 113.
Jeffs, William 405. See also Jephs.
Jelly, William 12.
Jem, Clement 127.
Jemett, Easter 295.
Jenings, John (Sr) 23; Mary 332 (2); Rachel 332; Robert 23. See also Jennings.
Jenken, Jenkin 48; Mary 161; Wm 161.
Jenkins, Abraham 265; Ann 107; Anne 265, 445; David 226, 343; Elizabeth 338; Evan 343; Hector 366; Henry 455; Isabella 117; John 226, 339, 366; Mary 324, 460; Robert 445, 460; Thomas 106, 302 (2), 324, 339; Wm 142. See also Jenken and Joanes.
Jennaway, John 101. See also Genaway.
Jenney, Hannah 361; Henry 361; Thomas 361.
Jennings, Dorothy 305; Eleanor 243; Hannah 273; Henry 199; John 224; Mirabella 221; Sarah 225. See also Genings and Jenings.
Jenoway, Joseph 125; William 122 (2), 125. See also Genaway.
Jephs, Mary 331. See also Jeffs and Jeps.
Jephson, James 316; Wm (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2). See also Jepson.
Jeps, John 252. See also Jephs.
Jepson, Jo: 199; Rebecca 199. See also Jephson.
Jerman, A 44; Jo: 7; Sebra 7. See also German, Jarmaine and Jarman.
Jernegan, Henry 347, 357, 417; Mary Anne 347; William 357. See also Jarnagan.
Jesser, Jean 114; Susan 114.
Jesson, Robert 266; William (Sr) 121.
Jessup, Mary 328.
Jesup, Katherin 108.
Jew, John 31.
Jewks, John 250.
Jeynson, Benjamin 399; Mary 399.
Jiron, Thomas 70 (2).
Joanes, Ann 116.
Joanes alias Jenkins, Ann 107.
Joborn, Maria 365.
Jodderel, William 215 (2).
Joddrel, John 226; William 226.
Joddrell, Mary 230; William 230.
Joderell, Caroline 201; Wm 201.
Jodrel, William 456.
Jodrell, Elizabeth 302, 412; Margaret 315; Richard 303; Ruth 253; William 253, 302, 303, 315.
Jodrill, John 89; Vrsula 89.
John, 35, 44, 131, 133, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145 (2), 163, 194; Jeremiah 404; Mary 325; Robert 53; Samuel 411; William 325, 404, 411. See also Jon and St John.
Johnson, — 74; Adolph 398, 423; Alexander 267; Ann 18; Anne 235, 239, 377, 391; Bedford 201, 254; Bedingfield 310; Benjamin 146, 175; Catherine 409, 449; Charles 362; Christopher 29; Edmond 62; Edward 26, 48 (2), 54, 62, 74 (2), 79, 186, 362; Eleanor 377; Eliz: 27, 183, 222, 224; Elizabeth 12, 62, 69, 250, 334, 358, 386; Elizabeth Knapton 437; Esther 286, 432; Ezekiel 248, 266; Frances 406 (2); Francis 249, 406; George 99, 146, 227; Henry 193 (2), 224, 260, 312; James 69, 423, 447, 449, 462 (2); John 18, 22 (2), 27, 54, 118 (3), 135, 151, 175, 201, 255, 301, 344, 352, 394, 416, 437; Josiah 129; Judeth 62; Julian 267; Letice 165; Lucy 416; Lydia 398; Mary 117, 130, 234, 300, 310, 341, 399, 423, 456; Michael 131, 142, 212; (Mr) 101, (Child from) 101; Patrick 380; Rebecca 48; Roger 377; Samiwell 26; Sarah 48; Stephen 249; Tho: 234; Thomas 120, 127, 147 (2), 248, (Churchwarden) 301, 302, 304, 306 (2); William 274, 380, 423, 429; Wm 127, 183. See also Johnston, Johnstone, Johstone and Jonson.
Johnson alias Read, Alice 90. See also Parker.
Johnstey, Philip 121; Susa (footnote) 121.
Johnston, Andrew 117; Anne 72; Bridget 113; Edmond 72, 78, 84 (2), 99 (2); Edmund 113, 117, 119, 135; James 134; Jasael 140; Jasael John 140; Jazael 134; John 119; (Mrs) 106; Veranick 260; William 129, 249. See also Johnson.
Johnstone, Alexander 277; Alice 78; Mary 277. See also Johnson.
Johstone, Anne 102; Edmond 102. See also Johnson.
Jolley, Anne 30; Dauid 39 (2); (Mr) 93; William 30.
Jolly, Andrew 205; Charles 312; Elizabeth 205, 342; George 309; Joanna 166; Olympia 131; Peter 309, 312, 342; Samuel 131.
Jon, Christopher 274. See also John.
Jone, Luke 76.
Jones, — 373; Alice 33 (2), 105, 406; Anne 277, 313, 378, 400, 429, 461; Antenella 49; Barsilla (Rev.) 307; Benjamin 253, 431; Bridgett, 61; Capel 351; Catherine 255, 269; Charles 272, 317, 426, 427, 428, 442; Christobell 391; Daniel 361; David 134, 191, 200, 332; Deborah 87; Dorothea 384; Dorothy 5; Edee 141; Edw: 23; Edward 19, 26, 28, 366, 389, 405, 432; Eleanor 302, 327, 381 (2), 429, 462; Elianor 390; Eliz: 154, 217, 225; Eliza 19; Elizabeth 23, 117, 151, 191, 231, 257, 328, 333, 357, 371, 390, 408, 435 (2), 444; Elizebeth 31 (2); Ellis 414 (2); Evan 5, 220, 291; Fairly 450; Frances 117, 421; George 424; Giles 232 (2); Gregory 66; Hannah 266; Henery 134; Henry 192, 455; Hester 95; Hugh 191, 192, 266; Humphrey 274, 316, 323, 368; Iliz. 211; Jacob 228; James 31, 49, 209, 223, 428; Jane 260, 308, 309, 321; Jenkin 103; John 77, 113, 121, 154, 165 (2), 172, (footnote) 172, 190, 198, 202, 204 (2), 208, 264, 266, 274, 293, 299, 302 (2), 305, 323, 328, 339, 348, 371, 378, 384, 390, 421 (2), 426, 431, 435, 441, 443, 448, 450, 461; Jonathan 390, 405, 414, 437, 441, 448, 453; Joseph 265; Judith Honour 427; Katherin 56; Lewellin

241 ; Llewelin 117 (2) ; Luke 131 (2) ; Mansfield 373 ; Margaret 117, 338, 366, 367, 427, 457 ; Margarit 76 ; Margery 187 ; Martha 207, 443 ; Mary 26, 47, 71, 209, 223, 259, 277, 299, 302, 313, 354, 389, 413, 415, 419, 441, 442, 450, 453, 456 ; Mary Anne 462 ; Matthew 424, 444 ; Milborow 211 ; Penelope 140 ; Phillis 377 ; Price 236 ; Priscilla Sophia 368 ; Rachel 218 ; Rice 56, 58, 66, 103 (2) ; Richard 124, 290 (2), 299, 391, 419, 453, 456 ; Robert 398 ; Robert George 348 ; Samuel 272 ; Sarah 175, 378, 414, 423, 432, 437 ; Sarah Augusta 453 ; Susanna 444 ; Thomas 47, 58, 61, 66 (2), 105, 106, 122, 123, 138, 141, 228, (Capt) 240, 245 (2), 255, 260, 297, 302, 316, 317, 327, 339, 354, 359 (2), 377, 381, 389 (2), 400, 415, 421, 423, 426, 435, 444 ; Ursula 368 ; Walter 211, 229, 297 ; (Widow) 35, 36, 46, (Child of) 46 ; William 71, 192, 198, 217, 255, 257, 277 (2), 279, 302, 313 (2), 338, 343, 367, 408, 413 (2), 427, 442, 443, 450, 456, 457 ; Wm 172, 175, 200. See also Joanes, Jone and Rowe.

Jonquet, John 293.

Jonson, Edward 32 (2), 43 ; Elizabeth 43 ; Elizebeth 31 ; Mary 32 ; Morgan 31 ; (Widow) 37, 38, (Daughter of) 38. See also Johnson.

Jordaine, Joseph 23 (2) ; Judith (footnote) 4 ; Thomas (footnote) 4.

Jordame, Judith 4 ; Thomas 4.

Jordan, Edward 231 ; Eleanor 307 ; Elizabeth 100 ; Henry 111 ; John 180 ; Joseph 417 (2) ; Mary 195 ; Sarah 286 ; Susana 88 ; Thomas 88, 91 (2), 100, 111 ; William 281 (2), 286, 306 (2), 307. See also Jordaine, Jordame, Jorden, Jordin and Jourdan.

Jorden, Elizabeth 64 ; Ellenor 229 ; George 229.

Jordin, Thomas 81 (2).

Jory, Mary 364 ; Thomas 361.

Joseph, — 75.

Joslen, Bridget 271.

Jostan, Elizabeth 131 ; Wm 131.

Jourdan, Anthony 419 ; Esther 419. See also Jordan.

Joyce, Alexander 144 ; John 123 ; Joseph 298 ; Mary 85 ; Samuell 27, 83, (child of) 27 ; Thomas 123.

Joyner, Anne Elizabeth 333 ; James 333 ; Jane 419 ; Mary 187 ; Thomas 187.

Jthell, Benedict 202 ; Tho : 202.

Judge, Elizabeth 416 ; John 416.

Judken, John 48 ; William 48.

Judkin, John 49 ; Thomas 49.

Jumper, Elizabeth 149, 368.

Junion, Samuell 6 (2).

Jurgen, Andrew 276 ; Elizabeth 276.

Jurgens, Andrew 258 ; Elizabeth 258.

Justice, Elizabeth 393.

Juxson, Jane 106.

K

Kagan, Anne 370 ; Henry 370 ; Roger 370.

Kally, Timothy 115. See also Kelly.

Kampe, Wm 176. See also Kempe.

Kankel, Anne 326 ; Martin 326.

Kankell, Martin 361.

Kappen, Henry Sidney 460 ; Werner 460.

Katerman, Anne 82.

Katherin, 105.

Kay, Edward 315 ; Jane 315.

Keake, Anne 356 ; Catherine 336 ; Charles William 320 ; Frances 356 ; Mary 339 ; William 320, 330 (2), 336, 339, 353, 356 (2).

Kealy, Mary 404 ; Patrick 404. See also Kelly.

Keat, John 217.

Keate, Charles 390 (2) ; Mary 314 ; William 314.

Keatesmarke, Peter 260.

Kedham, Anne 282 ; John 282.

Keele, — 34 ; Henry 36 (2), (Woman from) 36 ; Margarit 36.

Keemer, Elizabeth 423 ; Millis 423. See also Keimer.

Keen, Edward 161. See also Keene.

Keenast, Anne 334 ; Jacob 334, 335.

Keene, Catherine Anne 397 ; Elizabeth 348, 365, 449 ; Jane 380 ; John 347, 348, 365, 389, 397 ; Mary 347 ; Thomas 389 ; William 380. See also Keen.

Keighley, Alice 310. See also Keightley.

Keight, John 185. See also Kight.

Keightley, Lucy 430 ; Peter 430, 459. See also Keighley.

Keimer, Anne 267 ; Samuel 267. See also Keemer.

Keisar, Jaspar 447. See also Kizar.

Keith, Adam 330, 336 ; Alexander 435 ; Ann 122 ; Anne 361 ; Arthur 122 ; Elizabeth 336 ; Jane 330 ; John 361 ; Robert 435.

Kellam, Joseph 283.

Kellaway, Elinor 80.

Kellegrew, Frances 253. See also Killigrew.

Kelley, Charles 270 (2) ; Eleanor 156 ; Eliz : 162 ; George 162 ; Mary 377 ; Patrick 167. See also Kelly.

Kellick, Edmund 423. See also Killick.

Kello, Dancy 215 ; Isabella 186 ; Simon 186, 215.

Kelly, Arrabella 397 ; Cornelius 455 ; Elizabeth 244 ; George 106 (2), 256 ; Isabella 318 ; John 422 ; Margaret 455 ; Martha 261 ; Mary 409 ; Patrick 388 ; Peter 280 ; Price 261 ; Susanna 240 ; Thomas 442 (2) ; William 240, 409 ; Winifrid 388. See also Kally, Kealy and Kelley.

Kelsey, Ann 149 ; Bridget 253, 378 ; Catherine 240 ; Jane 93 ; John 240, 253, 351 ; Mary 230 ; Thomas 225 ; William 223 (2), 225, 230, 250 (2), 354.

Kelshall, John 317 ; Sarah 317.

Kelson, Eliz : 225.

Kemp, Henry 453 ; Jane 162 ; John 162, 297 (2), 305 (2) ; Mary 453.

Kempe, Abraham 56 ; Edward 110 ; John 81 ; Richard 110 ; William 49 (2), 56, 60, 81. See also Kampe and Kemp.

Kempsall, John 27.

Kendall, — 36, (Man of) 36 ; James 113 ; Mary 113.

Keneday, Syluester 67. (Still born of) 67.

Kenneday, Anne 330 ; Charles 288 ; Daniel 398 ; Francis 313 ; James 385 (2) ; John 288, 313, 330 ; Mary 350 ; Richard 383 (2) ; Robert 407 ; Sarah 276.

Kennier, Abigail 314 ; Anne 290 ; George 290 (2), 296 ; Mary 290.

Kensey, Eleanor 271 ; Peter 162 ; Philip 266 ; Phillip 174 ; Ralp 174 ; William 187. See also Kensy and Kinsey.

Kensy, Phillip 183 ; Ralp 183.
Kent, Hanna 10 ; Henry 8 ; Katharine 7 ; Mary 8, 158 ; Will : 10 ; William 134.
Kenton, Aaron 153 ; Aran 109 (2) ; Elizabeth 123 ; James 405 ; Mary 119, 153 ; Samuel 123 (2) ; Thomas 119. See also Kinton.
Ker, Robert 282.
Kerbie, Gerrard 168 ; Mary 168. See also Kirby.
Kerby, Margery 18 ; Thomas 84. See also Kirby.
Kerfoot, Benjamin 245.
Kerkland, William 96 (2). See also Kirkland.
Kern, Richard 113 (2).
Kerne, Mary 85 ; Rich : 85.
Kerseboom, Sibylla 356. See also Kersseboom.
Kersey, Edmond 41 ; Elizabeth 30 ; John 20, 30, 41, 76 ; Mary 30, 180 ; Susanna 20.
Kersseboom, John 210. See also Kerseboom.
Kerton, Joseph 179. See also Kirton.
Kester, John 223.
Ketle, John 3.
Ketley, Matthew 284 (2). See also Kettly.
Ketteridge, Mary 125 ; William 125. See also Kiteridge.
Kettland, Anne 338 ; John 338.
Kettleby, Samuel 274. See also Kitleby and Kittleby.
Kettlewell, Mary 184.
Kettly, Matthew 270 ; Susanna 270. See also Ketley.
Ketto, Anne 301.
Key, Anne 245 ; Isaac 148 ; John 245, 249, 254 (2), 278 ; Richard 148 ; Sarah 249.
Keys, Elias 138 (2) ; Elizabeth 231 ; John 231, 237 ; Martha 154 ; Mary 202, 237 ; Matthew 154 ; Peter 138 ; Rich : 202 ; Richard 142, 221 ; Thomas 212, 221.
Keyting, Arthur 184 ; Frances 184.
Kibble, Elizabeth 344.
Kicket, Alice 345 ; Potter 345.
Kiddar, Jeremiah 159 ; Mariana 236.
Kight, — 38, (Woman from) 38 ; Aron 71 ; Cornelious 48 ; John 36, 71, 92 ; (Mr) 38, (Kinswoman of) 38 ; Robert 36. See also Keight and Kite.
Killgress, Samll 200.
Killick, Edmund 411 ; Mary 411. See also Kellick.
Killigrew, Charles 290 ; Mary 290. See also Kellegrew.
Killingly, Alice 451 ; Margaret 451 ; William 451.
Kimbal, Ann 146.
Kimg, Charles 89 ; Elizabeth 89. See also King.
Kimmitt, John 350 ; Richard 350.
Kinaston, Edw : 199 (2). See also Kynaston.
Kinbar, Elizabeth 310.
Kinch, Mary 177 ; Wm 177.
Kinersly, William 103 (2). See also Kinnersley.
King, — 389 ; Alexander 404 ; Ann 78, 171, 174, 218 ; Anne 253, 258, 389, 451, 453 (2) ; Catherine 371 ; Charles 68, 89 (2), 233, 244, 249, 408 ; Charls 160, 174 ; Diana 388 ; Dorothy 303 ; Edmund 157 ; Edward 160 ; Eliz : 179 ; Elizabeth 75 ; Emanuel 124 ; Esther 321 ; Francis 66 ; George 94 (2), 108 (2), 142, 298 ; Giles 58, 59 ; Hannah 233 ; Henry 293 ; James 24, 31, 147, 397, 407 ; Jane 67, 160, 390 ; John 11 (3), 38 (2), 65, 165, 198, 388, 407, 453, (Still borne child from) 11 ; John (Dr) 14 ; John Charles 14 ; Joseph 438 (2), 462 (2) ; Joyce 411, 429 ; Leonard 210 ; Marck 31, 51 ; Margarett 30 ; Mark 158 ; Marke 66, 67, 68 ; Martha 344 ; Mary 51, 164, 177, 210 (2), 319, 354, 371, 379 ; Ralph 206 ; Rebecca 327 ; Richard 115, 177, 390 ; Richd 212 ; Robert 24, 327 ; Sampson 218 ; Sarah 59, 108 ; Thomas 319, 321, 341, 359, 407, 410, 411, 420, 429, 453 ; Thomas Giles 274 ; Trapnall 105 ; Ussula 164 ; William 215, 389, 404. See also Kimg and Kinge.
Kingdom, Eliz : 166, 172 ; Joan 292 ; Thomas 166, 172.
Kinge, Ann 87 ; George 88, (Still borne of) 88 ; Mark 87 ; Richard 81. See also King.
Kingsman, Catherine 205 ; Lucy 277 ; Philip 226, 238 ; Tho : 211 (2) ; Thomas 205, 226, 237. See also Kinsman.
Kingston, Jane 436 ; Maria 289 ; Mary 350 (2), 364 ; Richard 289, 321 ; Robert 321, 333, 355 (2) ; Sarah 364 ; Thomas 333, 436.
Kingstreet, Francis 226.
Kington, Aaron 151 ; Diana 151.
Kinhamier, George 215 ; Sophia 215. See also Ginhamier.
Kinkid, Elizabeth 232.
Kinlieside, Jane 309 ; William 309.
Kinnersley, Ann 212 ; John 212. See also Kinersly.
Kinsey, Jane 223 ; Richd 223. See also Kensey.
Kinsman, Elizabeth 414. See also Kingsman.
Kinton, Anthony 282, 288, 298, 303, 354, 422, 445 ; Elizabeth 282 ; Godfry 128 ; Jane 303, 422 ; Mary 354 ; Thomas 288, 298. See also Kenton.
Kipping, Edward 129.
Kirbey, Elizabeth 258.
Kirbie, Gerrard 134 (2), 179.
Kirby, Creswell Charles 215 ; Elizabeth 276 ; Hen : (Churchwarden) 345, 346 ; Henry 204, 215, 348, 350 ; James 445 ; John 276 ; Mary 204 ; Wm 203 (2). See also Cerby, Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbey and Kirbie.
Kircombe, James 16.
Kirk, Rebecca 405 ; Robert 295 ; Robt 207 ; Sarah 207 ; William 405.
Kirke, John 11 (2) ; Mary 301 ; William 301.
Kirkland, Francis 244, 266, 302 ; Jane 266 ; Mary 204 ; Samuel 237, 244, 270, 275 ; Sarah 236, 237 ; Susanna 270 ; Thomas 204 ; William 116. See also Kerkland.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew 378 ; John 383.
Kirkwood, Eliz : 229 ; Isabel 206 ; James 206 ; John 229.
Kirnoble, Christopher 262 ; John 262.
Kirton, Mary 16. See also Kerton.
Kitchen, Samuel 407.
Kitchin, Anne 281 ; John 291 ; Sarah 341 ; Thomas 281 ; William 291. See also Kitchen and Kitching.
Kitchiner, John 300 (2).
Kitching, Thomas 315. See also Kitchin.
Kitchinman, Hannah 447 ; Joseph 449 ; Richard 447, 449.
Kite, — 36, (Maid from) 36 ; George 126 ; John 17, 19, 81 (2) ; Lancelott 15 ; Mary 386. See also Kight.
Kiteridge, Mary 181 ; Wm 181. See also Ketteridge.

Kitleby, Ann 39 ; James 39. See also Kettleby.
Kitt, Elizabeth 357 ; Jonathan 357.
Kitte, Christian 294 ; Francis 294.
Kittleby, (Mr) 37, (Mayd of) 37. See also Kettleby.
Kizar, John 361 ; Mary 361. See also Keisar and Kizer.
Kizer, John 333 ; Mary 333.
Klee, Henry (Dr) 76.
Klene, John George 329.
Klinee, Joseph 454.
Kloppinbroe, Matthias 277, 283 ; William 277.
Kluck, Charles 329 ; Frances 369 ; William 329, 369, 391.
Knap, Nicholas 438 ; Thomas 461. See also Knapp.
Knaper, John 70 ; Perigrin 70.
Knapp, Alexander 243 ; George 305 ; Mary 320 ; Nicholas 305, 313, 320, 327 (2) ; Sarah 313. See also Knap and Nap.
Knapton, Alexander (Capt) 436, 449 ; Elizabeth 436.
Kneale, — 142. See also Neale.
Knebon, Gilbert 178.
Knebone, Eliz : 157 ; Gilbert 157.
Kneebon, Charles 54 ; Dina 88 ; Gilbert 54, 61, 88, 180 ; Grace 61 ; Stephen 180.
Kneebone, Eliz : 170 ; Gilbert 43, 48, 52, 57 ; John 43 ; Marie 48 ; Peonellope 57 ; Richard 52 ; Stephen 170, 272.
Kneller, John 184.
Kneuit, Elizabeth 82. See also Nevett.
Knevit, Margaret 416 ; Thomas 416. See also Nevett.
Knight, Ann 29, 205 ; Anne 50, 251, 349, 386, 395 ; Benjamin 171 (2) ; Catherine 188 ; Charles 62, 77 ; Christian 283 ; Daniell 27, 31, 36 (2), 46, 50, 62, 65, 79, 87, 99, 104, 105, 108, 110, (Child from) 36, (Son of) 36 ; Edward 363 ; Eleanor 305 ; Elianor 194 ; Elizabeth 71, 134, 232, 325, 358, 418 ; Francis 27, 438 ; Henry 54 ; Isaac 336 ; James 82, 251 (2) ; Jane 104 ; Joanna 433 ; John 46, 50, 54, 71, 82, 232, 237, 250, 294, 342, 349, 358, 378, 386, 396, 433 ; Joseph 205, 235, 305, 375 ; Margaret 342 ; Margarett 237 ; Mary 31, 86, 294, 321 ; (Mrs) 143, (Child from) 143 ; Olive 167 ; Richard 77 ; Robert 426 ; Thomas 134, 325, 446 ; Tomasin 50 ; (Widow) 35, (Son of) 35 ; William 251, 418.
Knightsbridg, John (D.D.) 78.
Knirsh, Andrew 406 ; Eleanor 406.
Knoles, Mary 129. See also Knolles.
Knollekins, Joseph 345 ; Mary Anne 345. See also Nollekens.
Knolles, Francis 147. See also Knoles, Knowls and Noles.
Knott, Martha 315 ; Mary 228 ; Thomas 228. See also Nott.
Knowls, Fealicia (Lady) 53. See also Banbury and Knolles.
Knox, Peter 337.
Kottman, Anne 428, 462 ; Dorothy 328 ; Harmen 328, 428, 445.
Krafft, Alice 441 ; Augusta 390 ; Barbara 454 ; John 386 (3), 390 (3).
Krim, Peter 357.
Kyft, George 78.
Kynaston, Edward 226 ; Mary 212, 253 ; Susanna 338 ; Thomas 212, 259 ; Thomas (Rev.) 338. See also Kinaston.

L

Laba, Jaquis 87.
Labba, — 102 ; Anna Maria 102 ; Bridett 102.
Labon, Mary 90.
Labone, John 18 ; Martha 18.
La Bourd, John 140.
Lacam, John 436.
Lacy, Elizabeth 318 ; Gilbert 171, 231, 318 ; James 316 ; Sarah 231. See also Lacy.
Lachman, George 399.
Lacones, Claudine 91.
Lacoune, Charls 130 ; Marselles 130.
La Croy, Peter 314 (2).
Lacy, Anne 296 ; Beatrix 140 ; Gilbert 184, 212 ; John 184, 212, 296. See also Lacey.
Ladrie, Elias 283 ; Mary 283.
Laduke, Jane 89 ; Lewis 89.
Ladyman, Joseph 236, 284 ; Mary 236.
Lagarain, Catherine 370.
Lagarene, Michael 290.
La Ground, Ruth 208.
Lahan, James 35.
Lajudge, Eliz : 155 ; Simon 155.
Lake, Elizabeth 275. 299 ; George 363 ; James 260, 278 ; John 271, 377 ; Mary 260 ; Nathaniel 363.
Lalham, Mark 323.
Lamb, — 35, (Woman from) 35 ; Ann 216 ; Elizabeth 268, 384 ; Jarnis 96 ; Mary 105 ; Mulys 216 ; Nicholas 191 ; Richard 246 ; Robert 246 ; William 268.
Lambe, Anne 2 (2) ; Charles 35 ; Christian 35 ; Hezechias 2 ; Jaruice 35 (2), 36, (Two children of) 35 ; Jarvice 12 (2) ; Mary 35 ; Samuell 35 ; Thomas 36.
Lambert, Amy 307 ; Charls 135 ; Edward 46 ; Ermin 371 ; Isabella 275 ; Jacob 374 ; John 307, 324, 371, 436 (2) ; Marmaduk 135 ; Marmaduke 169 ; Mary 324, 436, 459 ; Rebecca 402 ; Samuel 275 ; Sarah 143 ; Thomas 402, 459.
Lambeth, John 137 ; Peter 137 ; Thomas 400 ; William 400.
Lambourn, Joseph 383 ; Robert 383. See also Lamburn.
Lambsley, Richard 362.
Lambton, John 442.
Lamburn, Mary 378 ; Robert 378. See also Lambourn.
Lamont, Alexander 408.
Lamsford, George 108 (2).
Lancashire, Catherine 186.
Lancaster, — 322 ; John 326 ; Margaret 322 ; William 326.
Lance, John 263.
Lanch, Elizabeth 407 ; James 407.
Lanchley, John 271 ; Thomas 271.
Lander, Charles 231 ; John 231. See also Launder.
Landers, Perigrina 327. See also Launder.
Lane, Alice 86 ; Anne 293 ; Arthur 250 ; Daniel 250 ; Edward 271 ; Elizabeth 107, 311 ; Francis 229, 248 ; George 107 ; Henery 170 ; Henry 445 (2) ; James 25, 177, 251 ; John 25. 61, 76, 425 (2) ; Katherine 77 ; Margaret 177, 425 ; Mary 267 ; Nathaniel 271 ; Richard 77 ; Robert 61 ; Sarah 366 ; Stephen 399 ; Thomas 268 ; Thomas (M.D.) 366, 399.
Laney, Mary 186, 251 ; (Widow) 186. See also Lannee.

Langden, Jane 11 ; John 11.
Langdon, Eliza 19 ; John 19.
Langford, George 77 ; Mary 77 ; Susanna 297.
Langhorne, Anne 283 : George 283.
Langley, Allen 346 ; Ann 226 ; Anne 13 ; Elizabeth 261, 343 ; John 206, 222 ; Joseph 206 ; Lawrence 192 ; Margt 222 ; William 346.
Langston, Sarah 228.
Langworthy, Agnes 163 ; Jane 91 ; Robert 139.
Lankrinck, Prosper Henery 138.
Lannee, Jonathan 136. See also Laney.
Lannon, Catherine 365, 382 ; William 365, 382.
Lantware, Bernard Edward 400 ; Dederick 400, 423, 433, 457 (2) ; George 433 ; Mary 423.
Lapeigne, Jonquit 249.
Lapine, Charles 212 ; Nicholas 212.
Laplace, Susanna 247 ; Thomas 247. See also Leplass.
Laport, Ann 145 ; Isaac 115 ; Louis 115.
Lappeau, Jane 114 ; Lawrence 114.
Larkin, Anne 242 ; Emmanuel 209 ; Henry 192 ; John 192 : Peter 209 ; Timothy 330.
La Roach, James 217. See also Le Roch.
Laroc, (Mounsure) 63.
Larone, Mary 203 ; Simon 203. See also Leroux.
Larooe, Catherine 234 ; Simon 234. See also Leroux.
Larston, Robert 41.
La-Rue, James 217 ; Simon 217. See also Leroux.
Lary, Tobie 431.
Lasenby, Elizabeth 45 ; John 64 ; Judeth 79 ; Richard 41, (footnote) 41, 45, 64, 79. See also Lazenby.
Lasinby, Christopher 74 ; Fortune 3 ; Frances 394 ; Grace 242 ; Joanna 296 ; John 233 ; Margaret 437 ; Richard 3 ; William 74. See also Lazenby.
Lassenby, William 77. See also Lazenby.
Latham, Daniel 193 ; Elizabeth 193. See also Lathom.
Lathesell, Richard 77.
Lathom, John 200 ; Richard 200. See also Latham.
Latimore, Eliz: 148.
Lattymore, Richard 406.
Laudder, Thomas (footnote) 116.
Lauder, Sarah 273 ; William 258.
Laun, Francis 358.
Launder, George 138 ; Hannah 163 ; James 432 ; John 163 ; Mary 110 ; Richard 443 ; Robert 110 ; Robt 130 ; Sarah 443 ; Thomas 116 (2), 130. See also Lander, Landers and Laundre.
Laundre, Thomas 156.
Laurance, Mary 86 ; Richard 86. See also Lawrence.
Laurence, Francis 22 ; John 60 ; Margaret 130 ; Mary 60 ; Samuell 17 (2), 22 ; Sarah 461 ; Thomas 461 ; William 363 (2). See also Lawrence.
Lavalley, George 228 ; William 228. See also Levally.
Lavally, Ann 225 ; Catherine 437 ; Elizabeth 192 ; James (Capt) 198, 225, 348 ; Parthenia 198. See also Levally.
Lavater, Hannah 205.
Lavelock, John 148.
Lavender, Anne 271.
Laverick, Charles 273 (2) : Sarah 378, 403.
Laviell, Margaret 192 ; Robert 192.
Lavigne, Elizabeth 256 ; Peter (Churchwarden) 173 (2), 175, 177, 180—185, 246.
Lavington, Joseph 221 ; Susanna 206.
Law, Elizabeth 300 ; Jane 402 ; John 402, 433. See also Laws.
Lawler, Martha 270 ; William 270.
Lawley, Anne Catherine 455 ; George Bateman 455 ; John 431 ; Mary 462.
Lawrence, Alice 224 ; Anne 368, 400 ; Charles 290 ; Elizabeth 104 (2), 279, 290 ; Richard 116 ; Samuel 114 ; Thomas 116, 238 : Vrsillia 105. See also Laurance, Laurence and St Laurance.
La Wright, John 212.
Laws, Samuel 163. See also Law.
Lawson, Ann 147, 191 : Benj : 211 ; Benjamin 191, 224 (2), 307 ; Elizabeth 288, 396 ; George 296 (3) ; Grace 252 ; John 288, 296 ; Martha 211 ; Norman 342 ; Robert 77 (2), 151 (2), 252 ; Robt 147 ; Sarah 333 ; William 342.
Laycock, Frances 234 ; Joseph 234.
Laycocke, William 8.
Layer, Christopher 279, 282 ; Clementina 282.
Laysly, James 22 ; Rob : 22.
Layton, Eliz : 221 ; George 221, 262 ; Scissele 15 ; (Widd) 23 ; William 15.
Lazenboy, John 174.
Lazenbury, Judith 134 ; Richard 134, 138.
Lazenby, Ann 122. See also Lasenby, Lasinby, Lassenby, Lazenboy, Lazenbury and Lazinby.
Lazinby, Richard 149.
Lea, Frances 377 ; Francis 8 ; Henry 394 ; Sarah 394 ; William 8, 377. See also Lee.
Leach, Abraham 293 ; Ann 217 ; Daniel 232 ; Elizabeth 293 ; John 169, 301 ; Mary 260 ; Peter 301, 304 (2) ; Robert 260, 268 ; Sarah 268 ; William 217, 232, 405 ; Wm 169. See also Leche and Leech.
Leader, Sarah 246.
Leadman, Joseph 360 (2).
Leadwell, John 190 (2).
Leaf, William 231.
Leake, Francis (Sr) 110 ; Mary 3 ; (Mr) 24, (Servant of) 24 ; Ralph 154 ; Susanna 110 ; Thomas 3, 154. See also Leeke.
Leamond, (Widd) 26, (Nurse child of) 26. See also Lemoin.
Lean, John 122 ; Lucy 122.
Lear, William 318.
Leard, Joshua 371.
Leared, Abraham 406, 456 ; Fanny 406 ; John 456.
Leary, Edmund 178 ; James 178. See also Leery.
Leaser, Elizabeth 273 ; Henry William 293 ; John William 273, 293, 301, 376 ; Mary 301 ; Philip 376. See also Leser.
Leaueston, Dauid 40.
Leaver, Anthony 462 ; Elizabeth 235 ; George 220 ; William 462.
Le Becks, (Mounsr) 13, (Still borne of) 13.
Leber, Anne 382 : Hezekiah 382, 421.
Le Blane, Mary 156.
Le Bo', Bonaventura 113.
Lebrane, — 94.
Leche, Anne 268 ; William 268. See also Leach.
Lecke, William (Dr) 222 (2).
Le Clere, David 246 ; Gabriel 246.
Le Count, Catherine 283 ; Elizabeth 334 ; James 224, 283 ; Mary 156.
Lecours, Sarah 96.
Lecourse, Stephen 96.
Ledger, Anne 299 ; Roger 299.

Lee, Anne 243 ; Cato 421 ; Cicilla 146 ; Daniel 359, 409 ; Dorathy 37 ; Edmond 364, 365, 374 ; Edmund 412, 439 (2) ; Edward 160 ; Eleanor 439 ; Eliz : 146 ; Elizabeth 3, 288, 362 ; Francis 355 ; Henry 243 ; James 253, 435 (2) ; Jane 145, 160, 255 ; John 95, 97, 108, 128, 147, 261 ; Jone 3 ; Jude 133 ; (Lady) 51. (Maid of) 51 ; Lionel 335 ; Margaret 364 ; Mary 127, 180, 359 ; Michael 126 ; Millicent 114 ; Peter 146 ; Rachel 364 ; Rebecca 355 ; Richard 78, (Still borne of) 78 ; Richard (Lieu^t) 80 ; Robert 97, 253, 255 ; Samuell 81 (2), 108 ; Sarah 365, 439 ; Susanna 276, 374 ; Thomas 88 (2), 114, 133 (2), 145, 324 (2), 335 ; William 412. See also Lea, Lees and Leigh.
Leech, Mary 358 ; Samuel 358. See also Leach.
Leek, Daniel 178 ; Elizabeth 134 ; Ralph 134.
Leeke, Dorothy (Lady) 144 ; Elizabeth 86, 101 ; Francis (S^r) 92 ; Margaret 147 ; Ralph 79, 86, 101, (Churchwarden) 137—145, 147 ; William 79. See also Leake and Leek.
Leery, Edmund 179 (2). See also Leary.
Lees, Anne 327 ; John 410 ; Thomas 327, 439. See also Lee.
Leeson, Anthoney 26 ; Anthony 31 (2), 41, 72 ; John 69, 72 ; Mary 69 ; William 26.
Lefauer, Steuen 55.
Lefauour, Mary 94 ; Sabastin 94.
Lefebure, Joseph 412.
Lefranck, Jane 78 ; Martha 71 ; Tusen 59, 71, 78.
Lefrancke, Peter 49 ; Teusen 49 ; Tusin 43, (Child of) 43.
Lefrank, Elizabeth 74 ; Tusin 74 ; Tuson 115.
Legauree, Frances 415 ; John 415.
Legaurre, John 434.
Legg, Elizabeth 365 ; William 24.
Le Grand, Charles 219 ; Lucretia 219.
Le Grosse, Anne 115.
Lehunt, John 46 (2).
Leicester, John 393 ; Mary 393. See also Lester.
Leicter, Faith 135. See also Lester.
Leigh, Elizabeth 244, 277 ; Henry 233 ; John 295, 331 ; Margaret 285 ; Mary 228, 331, 365 ; (M^r) 383 ; Peter 168 ; Thomas 167, 295, 447 ; William (Rev. D^r) 365. See also Lee.
Leisegang, Elizabeth 318 ; George 318, 331 ; Michael 331.
Leister, Eleanor 154 ; Richard 389 ; Thomas 389. See also Lester.
Leitch, James 287 ; Mary 317 ; Peter 287, 317, 323, 335 ; Sarah 335 ; Thomas 323.
Lelearin, — 44 ; Katherin 44.
Lelever, — 38, (Boy of) 38.
Lelly, Peter 64 (2) ; Vrsilla 64.
Lely, Peter (S^r) 90. See also Lelly, Lillie and Lilly.
Lemer, Lusere 243.
Lemoin, John 175 ; Paul 175. See also Leamond and Lemoine.
Lemoine, John 151 (2).
Leneve, John 222 ; Oliver 222 ; Richard 122.
Lenney, Arthur 330 ; Mary 330.
Lennon, Garrett 403 ; William 402.
Lent, John 74.
Lepellitier, Frederick (Col.) 240.
Le Plaister, Anne 258 ; Simon 258. See also Le Platrier.
Leplass, Judith 357. See also Laplace.
Le Platrier, Simon 267. See also Le Plaister.
Leppington, Ann 133 ; Thomas 125 (2) ; Walter 133. See also Lippington.
Lequite, Peter 122.
Le Roch, Ann 149 ; Henery 139, 149 ; Mary 139. See also La Roach and L'Roach
Leroux, Anne 359 ; John 339, 359, 432, 450 ; Mary 339 ; Mary Jane 450 ; Simon 373 ; William 432. See also Larone, Larooe and La-Rue.
Le Sac, Anne 347 ; Sebastian 347.
Le Sack, Sebastin 414.
Leser, John 238 ; Mary 238. See also Leaser.
Leshire, Nicholas 51 ; Peter 51 ; Stephen 128 (2). See also Lesshire.
Leslie, Alexander 422. See also Lesslie.
Lesshire, Nicholas 49 ; Peter 49. See also Leshire.
Lesslie, Elizabeth 357 ; John 357. See also Leslie.
Lester, Elizabeth 330 ; John 347 ; Margaret, 347 ; Thomas 170, 434 (2). See also Leicester, Leicter, Leister, Lister and Lyster.
Lett, John 313.
Lettice, Francis 19, 25 ; Richard 19.
Letties, Francis 21, (Abortiue of) 21.
Leuensworth, Elizabeth 104 ; Ralph 104.
Leuilea, —, 94.
Leuitt, Jane 29 ; Marie 34 ; Mary 33 ; (M^r) 34. See also Levett.
Levalle, James 132 (2).
Le Valley, Anne 419.
Levally, James 141 ; Jane 141. See also Lavalley, Lavally, Levalle and Le Valley.
Leveridge, John 244 ; Phillis 328 ; Richard 244, 328.
Leverland, Ger : (Churchwarden) 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356 (2), 358, 360, 362 ; Gervasse 376 ; Mary 376 ; (M^r) 326.
Levett, Winifred 207. See also Leuitt and Levit.
Leving, Eliza 19.
Levings, Edward 363 ; Sarah 363.
Levit, John 30 ; Robert 30. See also Levett.
Lewen, Henery 159, 160 (3) ; John 292 ; Mary 159. See also Lewin.
Lewes, Basilliana 32 ; Dauid 60 ; John 32 ; Rose 51. See also Lewis.
Lewgar, Adam 161 ; Susan 161.
Lewin, Elinor 104 ; Henry 104 ; John 280 ; Sarah 280. See also Lewen.
Lewis, — 390 ; Abraham 354 ; Ann 149, 194 ; Anne 51, 323, 411 ; Benjamin 323, 370 ; Binion 203 ; Catherine 252, 272 ; Charles 310, 448 ; Christopher 189, (Female of) 189 ; Daniel 344 ; David 384 ; Dorothy 173, 283 ; Edw : 173 ; Edward 178 ; Elizabeth 125, 407 ; Evans 448 ; Francis 11 ; Georg 116 ; George 212 ; Giles 212 ; Hannah 116, 326 ; Henry 248, 251 ; Hugh 212, 219, 239, 251 (3), 269 ; James 61 ; Jane 68 ; Joane 91 ; John 11, 14, 25, 43, 58, 61, 62, 68, 113 (2), 125 (2), 150, 169, 194, 195, 208, 212, 214, 281 (2), 283, 395, 397 ; Jonathan 125 ; Katherin 90 ; Mary 55, 91, 150, 178, 212, 214, 216, 221, 239, 248, 344, 395 ; Michael 376 ; Richard 46 ; Robert 25, 326, 371 ; Rose 51 ; Thomas 62, 63, 68 (2), 90, 91 (2), 95, 208, 219, 252, 376, 390, (Still borne of) 63 ; William 14, 58, 216, 272, 384, 396 ; W^m 203. See also Lewes.
Lexford, Marrion 73.
Lidall, Anne 384.
Liddall, Duncan 11 (2). See also Lidall, Liddell, Lydal and Lyddall.

Liddell, Mary 387.
Light, Benjamin 195; Isaac 329; Mary 239; Sarah 195.
Lightfoot, Mary 111.
Lightning, John 331, 367; Sarah 367; Susanna 331.
Like, Eliz: 187; William 187.
Lill, Conrade 204; Cornelius 212; Sarah 204.
Lillie, Abraham 57; John 57. See also Lely.
Lilly, Henery 137; James 196; John 180; Mary 225; Robert 157; Ursula 227; William 137, 196, 225, 227, 299; William Henry 331; Wm 141 (2), 157, 165 (2), 180. See also Lely.
Limans, Elizabeth 349; Francis 349, 352; John 352. See also Lymans.
Linam, Sarah 123. See also Lynam.
Lindeman, Henry 388; John Augustus 388.
Lindsay, William 455.
Lindsey, John 150, 222, 223; Peter 222; Robert 223.
Linham, Anne 42; Elizabeth (footnote) 189; Patrick (footnote) 189; Phillip 42. See also Lynam.
Linn, Hannah 126. See also Lynn.
Linney, Mary 265.
Linton, Anne 326. See also Lyntyn.
Linum, Phillip 131. See also Lynam.
Linwood, Joseph 186; Mary 186. See also Lynwood.
Lion, Ann Diana 223; Isaac 223. See also Lyon.
Lippington, Peter 116; Walter 116. See also Leppington.
Lippo, Peter 136.
Lipscom, Mary 30; Phillip 30.
Lipscomb, Ann 116; Elizabeth 88; James 116; Katherin 90; Phillip 81. See also Lipscom, Lipscombe and Lypscombe.
Lipscombe, Phillip 8; Sarah 8.
Lipton, Elizabeth 308; Robert 309; Ruth 350; Sarah 309; Thomas 266 (2), 308, 350.
Liptrot, Eleanor 259; William 259.
Lisat, William 283.
Lisence, Mary 332.
Lishwin, Phillip 29.
Lisle, Beckinsall 13.
Lisseman, Richard 269.
Lissiman (Mrs) 146.
Lister, Anne 405, 446; Christopher 418; John Smith 416; Lydia 441; Richard 416, 446; Ruth 191; Thomas 418, 441, 454. See also Lester.
Litchfield, Elizabeth 280; Martha 153; Thomas 153, 155; William 280.
Lith, Conrade 176; Hannah 176.
Litle Hales see Hales.
Litlejohn, Andrew 155. See also Little-John.
Litleton, William 151. See also Littleton.
Littell, Ann 75; Joane 58; John 58, 75, 89.
Little, John 106 (2); Joseph 386.
Littleboy, John 94.
Little-John, Charles 24; John 24. See also Litlejohn.
Littler, Randall 461.
Littleton, Adam 11, 12, 15, 18, (Still borne of) 12; Anna Maria 18; Athonalius 11; Elizabeth 15, 232. See also Litleton.
Litton, Anne 427; John 74; Jonathan 40; Thomas 40.
Livde, Annanias 7; Elizabeth 7.
Livesy, Thomas 329.
Lloid, — 27; Alice 27.
Lloyd, Anne 284, 297, 437, 443; Catherine 287; Charls (Capt) 111; Edward 98, 284, 286, 303, 437; Elizabeth 18, 98, 286, 362, 458; Ellen 287; Ellenor 229; Frances 267, 414; Hannah 117; Humphry 299, 302, 353; James 405; Jane 165, 357; John 65, 69, 178, 206, 215, 282 (2), 302, 303, 362; Joseph 247, 415, 427, 458; Katherin 65; Margarett 215; Martha 393; Mary 121, 415, 427; Peter 18; Philip 297; Richard 229, 443; Robert 299; Robt Lumley (Rector) 297, 299—302, 304, 306 (2), 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318—320; Ruth 287; Salisbury 454; Thomas 175, 206, 213; William 117, 121, 445.
Lluellin, John 29.
Loch, Andrew 413; Sarah Arrabella 413.
Lock, Anne 31, 367; Elias 31, 44, 60; Eliz: 220; Jane 60; John 202, 210, 213, 286, 335, 364 (2); Mary 44, 202, 210; Samuel 213; Thomas 385; William 385.
Lockart, Ann 155; John 155. See also Lockhart.
Locker, John 219 (2), 237; Thomas 237 (2). See also Loker.
Lockett, John 204; Thomas 204. See also Lockitt and Luckitt.
Lockey, John 260.
Lockhart, Allen Thomas 213; Andrew 223; John 197, 201, 213, 223; Martha 341; Thomas 197, 201. See also Lockart.
Lockitt, John 223; Martin 223. See also Lockett.
Lockley, Dauid 93, 108, (Still borne of) 93; David 159; Mary 108, 204; Samuel 159.
Lockly, Anamaria 60; David 119; John 60, 64; Susanna 119.
Lockman, Charles 332; Elizabeth 389; Gerard 233; John 268 (2), 318 (2), 332, 351, 389; Jonathan 351; Sarah 267, 392.
Locksum, William 105.
Lockton, Heming 278, 317; John 278; Solomon 317.
Locock, Thomas 101.
Lodge, Mary 386.
Lodington, Anne 442; Bedford 268; Francis 458; Isaac 262 (2), 268, 291; James 291; Thomas 442, 458. See also Ludington.
Loe, James 127, 135; Phoebe 127; Thomas 233; William 233. See also Low.
Loeney, Charles 50; Henry 50. See also Loney.
Loft, Frances 458; William 422.
Loftes, Edward 396 (2).
Loftis, Dorothy 437.
Lofts, Richard 377.
Logins, Robert 103.
Loire, Mary 148.
Loker, Susan, 185. See also Locker.
Lole, Cornelius 459; Eleanor 332; Elizabeth Anne 459; John 110, 129 (2), 193, 332, 334; Mary 110; Susan 193.
Lombard, Ellianor 212; Jane 120; Peter 120; William 212. See also Lumbard.
Lomus, William 331.
London, (Bp of) 136; Margaret 310; Samuel 132; Wm 132, 149.
Loney, Henry 67 (2), 436; John 436. See also Loeney.
Long, — 42; Alice 157; Anne 445; Edward 54; Elizabeth 238; James 213, 268, 422, 445 (2); John 123; Joseph 157; Martha 422;

Mary 28, 118, 255, 276; (Mr) 82, 143; (Mrs) 51; Phillip 239; Richard 51; Sarah 216; Sarah Esther 235; Thomas 200; Walter (Sr) 76; William 7 (2), 22, 28, 46, 51, 54, 216, 235. See also Longe.
Longbone. Eliz: 225.
Longbottom, Mary 414; Robert 414.
Longdon, Anne 346; Mary 247, 346.
Longe, Anne 72; James 75; John 75; Mary 64; Richard 45; Sexston 45; Susana 60; William 60. See also Long.
Longen, Anne 11; John 11.
Longford, John 85 (2).
Longland, James 350; Mary 447; Melliscent 363; Richard 344 (2), 350, 358, 367; Sarah 456; William 358.
Longmate. Barack 344; Christian 344.
Lonvain, Eliz: 148.
Look, Mary 182; Wm 182.
Loosemore, Anne 386; Daniel 386, 412.
Lopsey, John 363; Joseph 363 (3).
Lord, John 165; Margaret 426.
Lordman. Charls 141; Peter 141.
Loreè, John 167; Katharin 167; Peter 153.
Lorineir, Gilbert 41; William 41.
Lorinier, Arabella 42; Gilbert 42.
Lorry, John 24; Maudlin 24.
Lossell, John 96.
Lotom, James 372 (2).
Loton, Catherine 398; James 398. See also Lotom and Lotton.
Lott. Rebecca 334.
Lotton, John 379. See also Lotom.
Loubett, Charles 28; Elizebeth 28.
Loue, Anthony 58, 61; Elizabeth 58; James 42; Katherin 55; Nathaniell 29.
Love, Alexander 288; Benjamin 288, 291, 319; Elizabeth 288, 363; George 284; Henry 339, 363, 379, 390; James 379; John 339; (Mr) 14, (Mayd of) 14; Samuel 284, 288, 319; Sarah 420; Thomson 291; William 420.
Loveday, Elizabeth 336; John 121, 363; Margaret 363; Vincent 121.
Lovelace, Elizabeth 344; George 272; Mary 219; William 219, 272, 344, 345.
Lovell, Joanna 348; Mary 348.
Lovett. Richard 347 (2); Samuel 247.
Low, Ann 90; Barbara 364; Diana 4; Eliz: 211; Issabell 4; James 82; Jane 374; John 115, 200, 201, 234, 306, 313, 373, 374, 377; Joseph 200; Margarit 82; Mary 237, 313, 360, 406; Rans 406, 418; Roger 90, 115; Sarah 354; Thomas 103; Will: 4; William 201. See also Loe and Lowe.
Lowden, — 150; Agnes 150.
Lowder, Richard 114 (2); William 244.
Lowe, Charles 435. See also Low.
Lowen, John 49.
Lower, Elizabeth 69; Richard (Dr) 57, 69; Thomas 57.
Lownds, Francis 128.
Lownes, Douglas 78; Thomas 78.
Lowry, Elizabeth 450; John 258; Thomas 450.
Lowther, — 347; Francis 116; Rebecca 347; Richard 116.
L'Roach, Ann 151; Henery 151. See also Le Roch.
Lucas, Anne 297, 438; Clement 431; Elizabeth 358; Jane 278; John 152; Katherine 30; Nicholas 102; Phillis 217; Roger 172; Samuel 379; Thomas 30, 31 (2), 140 (2), 217, 379, 431, 438; William 278, 297, 308 (2), 310, 430; Wm 152.
Luce De, Frances 23; John 23.
Lucey, Charles 109 (2). See also Lucie and Lucy.
Lucie, Elizab: 45; Will: (Dr. Bp St Dauds) 45.
Luck, Charles 365; Rebecca 365.
Luckin, Harbottle 191; Mary 191. See also Lukins.
Luckitt, John 216; Thomas 216. See also Lockett.
Lucy, Charls 115, 125; James 125; Mary 115. See also Lucey.
Ludby, Samuell 196; William 196.
Ludington, Phebe Letitia 360. See also Lodington.
Luffingham, Thomas 257.
Lugge, John 87; Thomason 87.
Luke, Jane 168; Mary 217; William 201 (2); Wm 168, 211. See also Lukes and Luks.
Lukes, Mary 207; William 207.
Lukins, John 101. See also Luckin.
Luks, Thomas 174; Wm 174. See also Luke.
Lumax, Elizabeth 14.
Lumbard, Elizabeth 208; William 210; Wm 208. See also Lombard.
Lumbee, Joshua 326.
Lumley, James 429; Joshua 429; (Lord) 53.
Lun, Mary 240; Robert 240.
Lund, John 239.
Lunt, Margaret 135; (Mr) 76; Ralph 135, 177.
Luntt, Elizabeth 84; Thomas 65 (2), 84.
Lutwich, Letitia 220; Richard 220.
Luxford, Mary 311; Walter 311.
Lydall, Henry 246. See also Liddall.
Lyddall, Elizabeth 387; Richard 387, 441; William 441. See also Liddall.
Lye, Henry 261.
Lyell, Anne 382, 409; James 367 (2), 377, 382, 393, 398 (2), 409; Jane 393; John 377.
Lyford, William 351.
Lygon, Corban 303, 309; Jane 303.
Lymans, Anne 392, 400; Francis 353, 362, 392, 400 (2), 423; Mary 400; Thomas 353; William 362, 423. See also Limans.
Lymes, Francis 308; Mary 308.
Lynaham, Phillip 47 (2); Sarah 47.
Lynam, Barnaby 325; Charitie 53; George 322, 325; (Mr) 51, (Mayd of) 51; Phillip 53, 66, 91 (2); Sarah 66; Susanna 322. See also Linam, Linham, Linum, Lynaham, Lynham and Lynum.
Lynch, George 342; Peter 212.
Lynell, Mary 265; Richard 265.
Lynham, Ann 209; Anne 459; Elizabeth 189, 269; Ellianor 189; George 303; Mary 208; Matthias 303; Patrick 189 (2), 208, 209; Shepard 269; Shepheard 306 (2). See also Lynam.
Lynn, Hanah (footnote) 126. See also Linn.
Lyntyn, John 228; Robert 228. See also Linton.
Lynum, Elizabeth 413; Farrell 413, 419, 429; James 419. See also Lynam.
Lynwood, Joseph 210. See also Linwood.
Lyon, Anne 416; Charls 180; Collen 176; Daniel 180; Francis 129; John 84; Judith 374; Katherin 84; (Mr) 36; Peter 129, 383. See also Lion and Lyons.
Lyons, James 417.
Lypscombe, Phillip 23; Sarah 23. See also Lipscombe.

Lyster, Margarite 23 ; Richard 461 ; Tho : 23 ; Thomas 48, 461 ; (Widd) 24. See also Lester.

M

Maaxwell, Rob : 40 ; Saphia 40. See also Maxwell.
Mac-Adams, John 422 ; Mary 422. See also Mack-Adams.
Maccarto, Lewin 90 (2).
Maccarton, Sophia 322.
Mac-Carty, Alexander 400. See also McCarty.
Macculla, Alice 384. Charles 383 ; Thomas 383, 384.
Maccullough, Elizabeth 378 ; John 378.
Mac Donnel, Anne 331 ; John 331. See also Mackdonnell.
Macdugall, James 246. See also Mackdugall.
Mace, John 211.
Macfall, Mary 422. See also Mackfall.
Machen, John 62 ; William 62.
Mack, Elizabeth 23.
Mack-Adams, Elizabeth 452 ; Jacob 428 ; James 424, 428, 436 (2) ; John 442 (2). See also Mac-Adams.
Mackaffee, Duncan 223 ; Mary 223.
Mackall, Martha 452. See also McCall.
Mackandrew, William 371 (2).
Mackarty, Daniel 392. See also McCarty.
Mackay, Ann 229 ; Anne 281 ; Elizabeth 387 ; George 268, 281, 322 ; James 247 ; John 229, 247, 281, 378, 387 ; Margaret 281 ; Valentine 268. See also Mackey.
Mackbeth, John 163.
Mackdannall, Charles 262 ; Elizabeth 263 ; Taranca 262, 263.
Mackdannell, Mary 258 ; Terence 258.
Mackdonnell, Alexander 250 ; Mary Susanna 250. See also Mac Donnel.
Mackdowal, George 272.
Mackdugal, Margaret 345.
Mackdugall, Anne 256. See also Macdugall and Mackdugal.
Mackee, George 88 (2) ; John 422. See also Mackey.
Mackensey, Ann 196 ; George 197 (2) ; Jo : 202 ; John 196, 202. See also Mackenzie.
Mackenthresh, Jane 184.
Mackenzie, Elizabeth 403 ; Esther 452 ; Hector 316 ; James 403 (3), 452 ; John 270 ; Mary 282. See also Mackensey and McKenzie.
Mackerdell, Arthur 442 ; Celia 442.
Mackernes, — 106, (Still borne of) 106 ; John 105 ; Judeth 105.
Mackever, John 417.
Mackey, Elizabeth 299 ; George 98 ; James 98 ; John 205 ; Sarah 205. See also Mackay, Mackee, Makey and McKie.
Mackfall, Isaac 422. See also Macfall.
Mackham, Christian 37 ; Jams 37.
Macklaine, John 361 ; Mary 361.
Macklen, John 242 ; Thomas 242.
Macklow, John 203.
Macknaughton, Elizabeth 296 ; James 296.
Mackneel, John 248 (2).
Mackoy, Mary 416.
Mackphaill, James 437 ; John 437. See also Macphaell.
Macksee, Humphey 206 ; Margaret 206.
Mackwork, Patrick 135, 136 (2).
Mackworth, Elizabeth 147.
Ma Clure, Elizabeth 237 ; Jeremy 231 ; Robert 231, 237.
Macmoth, Mary 92.
Mac Mullin, James 329 ; Martin 329.
Macnamor, Florance 68.
Macocke, Elizabeth 2.
Macphaell, Daniel 425 ; John 425. See also Mackphaill.
Macree, James 227 (2) ; John 257.
Macuen, James 38, (Child of) 38. See also Maguen.
Madagin, John 21.
Madden, Anne 25 ; Charles 25 ; Samuell 73.
Maddin, Ellinor 432 ; James 432. See also Madden and Madin.
Maddock, John 438.
Maddox, John 455.
Maden, Peter 38 (2). See also Mayden.
Madin, James 435 ; Lydia 435. See also Maddin.
Madisen, Lionell 37.
Maggee, Amy 255 ; William 255. See also Meggee.
Maggison, Henry 321 ; Thomas 321.
Magin, John 426 ; Patrick 426.
Magines, Edw : 214 ; Mary 214.
Magnes, James 145.
Magnis, James 82, 92 ; Mary 92, 96.
Magnus, Clement 171 ; Phebe 171.
Maguen, James 38. See also Macuen.
Mahan, Bryan 356.
Maholland, Elizabeth 6.
Maiden, Abraham 164 ; Charlot 291 ; Elizabeth 191 ; William 208. See also Mayden.
Maidman, Charles 362. See also Maydman.
Mailhet, George 424 ; Hesther 191 ; Stephen 191.
Mailler, Francis 305. See also Malliet.
Main, Robert 150.
Maine, Richard 48. See also Main, Mane, Mayn and Mayne.
Maior, Jane 27 ; Richard 27. See also Major.
Maitland, John 116 ; Mary 116.
Major, Angell 226 ; Joseph 226. See also Maior.
Makeington, George 59.
Makey, John 112 (2). See also Mackey.
Malcham, Elizabeth 413 ; Joseph 413, 422 (2).
Malcom, Mary 393 ; Michael 393.
Maleham, Hannah 393 ; Joseph 393 (2) ; Mary 393.
Mallan, Edward 273, 279, 289, 295 ; John 273, 289 ; Mary 279 ; Sarah 295.
Mallandain, Peter 355 (2).
Mallart, John (Capt) 226.
Mallery, John 38, (Wife of) 38.
Malliet, Francis 284 (2). See also Mailler.
Malm, George 417 ; Richard 417.
Mal-Roy, Abigal 162.
Maltman, John 35, (Mayd of) 35 ; (Widow) 37, (Child from) 37.
Malton see Euer.
Man, Anne 413 ; Edward 350, 392, 398, 413, 421, 426 ; Frances 19 ; John 350, 398 ; Mary 392 ; Percival 421 ; Tho : 19 ; Thomas 33 (2). See also Mann.
Manby, Anne 380, 384 ; Edward 380, 381 (2), 384.
Manchester, (Earle of) 55.
Mande, Thomas 26. See also Maund.

Mander, Elizabeth 72; George 72; (Mr) 59, (Lodger from) 59; (Mrs) 53.
Mane, Amy 262. See also Maine.
Manfield, Anne 451; William 451.
Mangaar, Anne 412; Elizabeth 434; Hannah 443; Isaac 411, 412; John 379, 384, 411, 434, 443, 452; Laurence Sidney 452; Martha 379; Sarah 384.
Maning, Mary 68. See also Manning.
Manley, John 423; Nelly 320; Roger 320, 382; Samuel 423.
Manly, John 180; Susan 180.
Mann, Francis 210; Sarah 190; William 190, 193, 210. See also Man.
Manning, Benjamin 225 (2); Hannah 410; Thomas 410 (3). See also Maning.
Mansell, George 435; John 363, 372 (2); Leonora 347; (Lord) 5, (Still borne Child from) 5; Mary 390; Robert 363, 433, 435; William 433.
Mansfeild, Alice 25; Mary 25.
Mansfield, Elizabeth 352, 391; Joanna 425; John 425; Joseph 352; Mary Anne 441; Robert 391, 441.
Manshall, Thomas 306.
Manson, Robert 430.
Manto, Margarit 35; Puntan 12.
Manton, Dorathy 43; Mary 15; Tho: 15.
Mantua, Mary 106.
Manwaring, Charls (Col.) 145; John 210; Mary 210.
Manwering, Roger 13.
Maplesdon, Eleanor 142.
Marbotim, Diana 366; Isaac 366.
March, Tobias 268 (2). See also Marsh.
Marchant, Anne 87; John 87; Mary 304. See also Merchant.
Mardick, John 258; William 258.
Margaret, Paul 266. See also Margarett, Margaretts, Margarit and Margueritt.
Margarett, Anne 246; Paul 246.
Margaretts, Michael 370.
Margarit, — 34, 75, (Aprentice of) 34.
Margas, Anne 287, 412; Cook-Joseph 459; Jacob 412; John 412, 459; Mary Anne 302; Samuel 287, 302.
Margates, Sarah 438. See also Margetts.
Margerum, Robert 234. See also Marjoram.
Margetts, Francis 383; Martha 404. See also Margates.
Margretts, Martha 65.
Margueritt, Mary 148; Paul 148. See also Margaret.
Mariott, Elizabeth 24; Simon 24, (Child of) 24. See also Marriott.
Maris, Mary 459; Robert 459.
Marissal, Jane 329; Nicholas 329.
Marjoram, Mary 216; Robert 216. See also Margerum.
Markendale, Henry 74; Joseph 74.
Markett, George 243.
Markham, Edward 397; Enoch 323, 330; John 330; Mary 397; William 323.
Markland, Anne 400; Thomas 400.
Marks, Eliz: 202; Hester 26; Jam: 202; Robert 26; Thomas 202.
Markwick, Mary 168; William 400.
Marley, Peter 336.
Marloe, Joyce 27.
Marlow, Jane 452; Lucy Maria 314; Thomas 314.
Marlton, Susanna 340.
Marood, Elizabeth 63; Thomas 63. See also Marwood.
Marr, John 181; Thomas 181. See also Mars.
Marrey De, Richard 133 (2). See also Dumerry.
Marriot, George 262; Joseph 190.
Marriots, Joyce 45.
Marriott, Adam 215; Edward 367; Lewis 215. See also Mariott, Marriot and Marriots.
Marrwood, Thomas 74. See also Marwood.
Mars, Gabriel 358 (2). See also Marr.
Marsailes, Anthony 207. See also Marseilles.
Marsden, Peter 448.
Marseilles, Anne 267; John 267. See also Marsailes.
Marsh, Arthur 261, 264, 273; Elizabeth 290, 457; Isaac 261; Margaret 264; Martha 179, 264; Mary 359; Susanna 414; Thomas 164, 273; William 316. See also March.
Marshal, Elizabeth 294; John 429; Margarit 144; Michael 294; Ralph 172; Robert 144; William 359, 382.
Marshall, Alice 270; Ann 49; Anne 15; Charles 45, 76; Eliz: 155; Elizab: 37; Isabella 216; Jane 65; John (Capt) 266; Martha 214; Mary 45, 287; Michael 338; (Mr) 102, 111; Peter 155; Ralfe 66 (2); Ralph 76, 100; Robert 100; Tho: 20, (Still borne child of) 20; Thomas 15, 37, 45, 49, 277; William 45, 277, 422.
Marshton, Robert 417.
Martha, 9.
Martherson, George Godfrey 463.
Martial, Robt 169.
Martin, Alice 118; Anne 349; Catherine 325; Conrade Henry 361; Elizabeth 123, 382, 437; Gabriel 250; Gabrill 80; Henry 382; James 137 (2), 381; Jane 32, 261; Jeremiah 39; Jessema 102; John 32 (2), 36, 39, 88, 140 (2), 155, 172, (Son of) 36; Katharine 15; Lettice 80; Mabyll 125; Margarit 28; Mary 15, 88, 201, 208, 263; Nicholas 15, 28; Paleman Brumfiel 39; Pallemon 23; Philippa 155; Sarah 314; Tho: 201; Thomas 118, 123, 125, 263, 314, 322 (2); Wm 172. See also Martins and Martyn.
Martindell, James 390; Mary 390.
Martinet, Dennis 123; Elias 126; Jane 122; Magdalen 126; Oliver 122, 123, 126 (2), 131 (2).
Martins, John 461. See also Martin.
Martison, Hester 12.
Martlet, Eliz: 213; Tho: 200; William 151. See also Martlett and Mertlet.
Martlett, Ann 190; Susan 217.
Martyn, Anne 404; Cha 230; Charles 93; Eliz 230; Gabrill 93; John 154 (2), (Churchwarden) 168—170, 172, 209, 291, 292 (2); Mary 254; Phillip 329; Thomas 209, 404. See also Martin.
Martyr, Anne 344, 399; Eleanor 331; James 331, 344, 365, 374, 375, 399; Mary 374; Robert 238, 365; Sarah 238, 375.
Marvell, Barbara 198.
Marvin, John 110.
Marwood, — 35, (Mayd of) 35; Beniamen 35; Eliz: 165; John 151; Joseph 10; Mary 9; (Mr) 25, 37, (Still borne of) 25, (Woman from) 37 (2); Tho: 9; Thomas 10, 35, 38, (Dau of) 38. See also Marood and Marrwood.
Mary, — 62, 96, 110, 132 (2), 142 (2), 145, 164.
Mascall, Frank 217; George 217. See also Maskall,

Mascull, Alice 205 ; Francis 171 ; Frank 205 ; Richard 390 ; Robt 171. See also Maskall.
Masdin, James 437, 439 ; Mary 437.
Maseine. Mary 13 ; Thomas 13. See also Mazine.
Maseron, Moses 80. See also Masseron.
Maskall, John 352 ; Sarah 352. See also Mascall, Mascull and Maskull.
Maskull, Franciss (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272 ; Martha 440 ; Richard 271.
Maslet. George 187 ; Tho : 187.
Maslett, George 349 ; Mary 444.
Maslin, James 241 ; Mary 241.
Mason, Alexander 206 ; Ann 134 ; Anne 56 ; Elizabeth 40, 354 ; Francis 159 ; George 354 ; Giles 40 ; Jane 221, 366 ; Joanna 207 ; John 9 (2). 22, 57, 208, 285, 432, 451 (2) ; Katharine 3 ; (Maior) 39 ; Marmaduke 268 ; Mary 59. 49, 125, 159, 317, 441 ; May 23 ; Michaell (Maior) 23 ; Peter 134, 136 ; Robert 206. 221 ; Sarah 257 ; Thomas 22 ; William 432.
Massarone. Mary 83 ; Moses 83.
Masseron, John 83 ; Moses 83. See also Maseron and Massarone.
Massey, Frances 54 ; Mary 249 ; Thomas 249, 329.
Masson, George 375 ; John 235 ; Matthew 375 ; Robert 231 ; Roger 235.
Masters, Anne 440 ; Barbarah 83 ; Catherine 204 ; Charles 233 ; Edmnnd 253 ; Edward 93 (2) ; Elizabeth 413 ; James 413 ; Roger 83, 95 (2).
Maston, Ann 220 ; Thomas 295.
Matchett, Robert 3.
Mates, Edward 299.
Mathews. Anne 51 ; Chrles 58 ; Eliz : 209 ; Mary 88, 91 ; Obadiah 69 ; Phillip 65 ; Phillip (Bart) 58, 65 ; Samuel 209 ; William 51, 56. See also Matthews.
Mathewson, Charles 72 ; John 72, 256 ; Robert 256.
Matteis, Frances 171 ; Nichola 160, 171 ; Sarah 160.
Matthas, William 350.
Matthew, 79, 130.
Matthews, Abraham 313, 319, 365 ; Anne 462 ; Catherine 256 ; Edw : 185 ; Edward 189 (2) ; Elizabeth 255, 311, 372, 442 ; John 319, 320 ; Jonathan 158, 161 (2) ; Joseph 255 ; Mary 158, 185, 351 ; Nathaniel 129 ; Sarah 313. 365, 372 ; Thomas 334 ; William 442, 462 ; Williams 186 ; Wm 164, 202. See also Mathews and Matthew.
Matthyson, George 290 ; Jane 290.
Mauberly, Margaret 183 ; Wm 183. See also Moberly.
Maudlin, 23.
Maund, Richard 4. See also Mande.
Maurer. Anne 325 ; Ferdinand 315 ; John 304, 315, 325, 332, 333 ; Justinian 304 ; Sawina 332.
Maurice, Richard 171, 260 (2). See also Morris.
Maurine, Dominick 215. See also Morehen.
Mawkes, John 107.
Mawris, Ann 107. See also Morris.
Mawson, Elizabeth 147.
Maxey, George 102 (2) ; Hugh 92.
Maxfield, Edward 368 ; George 408 ; John 408 ; Mary 368.
Maxwell, Jane 25 ; Robert 25. See also Maaxwell.
May, Able 98 ; Anne 209, 304 ; Elizabeth 291, 404 ; Fraunces 30 ; John 128 ; Philip 288 ; Sarah 128 ; William 57, 288, 291, 304, 325 (2). See also Mayes.
Mayaffre, Andrew 260, 367 ; Charles 367 ; Elizabeth 407 ; Mary Martha 260.
Maybury, Charles 325.
Mayd, — Thomas 1 (2).
Mayden, Anne 3 ; Charls 154 ; Elizabeth 3, 25 ; Frances 173 ; George 142 ; John 8, 40 ; Mary 17, 128 ; Peeter 25 ; Peter 3, 8, 17, 38 (2), 63 ; Richard 63, 100 ; Robert 42, 56, (Child of) 42 ; Thomas 91. 170 ; (Widow) 40 ; Zachary 182. See also Maden. Maiden and Mayen.
Maydman, William (Capt) 278. See also Maidman.
Maydment, Ann 89.
Mayen, Peter 39, (Dau of) 39. See also Mayden.
Mayes, Eliz : 219 ; William 219. See also May.
Mayle, Anne 297 ; Charles 297.
Mayn, Henry 416 (2). See also Maine.
Maynard, Anne 334 ; Isaac 167 ; Jaacob 167 ; John 334.
Mayne, Mary 43 ; Thomas 43. See also Maine.
Mayo. John (Dr) 85 ; Mary 215. See also Mayoe and Mayow.
Mayoe. William 43.
Mayott, Esther 291.
Mayow, Elizabeth 256 ; Symon 256. See also Mayo.
Mazine. Catherine 218 ; Dorothy 321 ; Tho : 218 ; Thomas 321. See also Maseine, Mezzeene and Muzeene.
McCall, John, 390. See also Mackall.
McCann, Patrick 457.
McCarty, Mary 407. See also Mac-Carty and Mackarty.
McEoy, James 420 ; Margaretta 420.
McEvoy, James 445 ; John 445.
McGie, John 461 (2).
Mckelvey, Hans 234 ; John Hyson 234.
McKenzie, Rotherick 453. See also Mackenzie.
McKie, Anne 456 ; William 456. See also Mackey.
Mead, Anne 335 ; John 388 ; William 335, 405. See also Meads.
Meadows, Anne 422 ; John 422.
Meads, Elizabeth 373. See also Mead.
Mealing, Richard 107 (2).
Mears, Elizabeth 319 ; William 319, 354. See also Meers.
Meath. Eliz : (Countess of) 181 ; William (Earle of) 107. See also Brabason and More.
Mebrone, Mary 101 ; Thomas 101.
Mechen. Mathew 103 ; Richard 104 (2), 109.
Medburne, Anne 25 ; Charles 23 ; George 23, 25, 34 (2).
Medcap, Eliz : 139.
Medwell, Clare 68 ; Peter 68.
Medwin, Mary 40 ; Peter 40.
Meek, Anthony 180, (Daughter of) 180.
Meekham, Ann 204.
Meel. Charles 242, 253 ; Elizabeth 253 ; Mary 242.
Meers, Mary 178 ; Tho : 16, (Abortiue of) 16. See also Mears.
Meese, Gilbert 35.
Meeses. Anne 69.
Meggee, Isabella 188 ; William 188. See also Maggee and Meggey.
Meggey, Elizabeth 193 ; William 193, 202 ; Wm 202.
Meller, John 312 (2).
Melliot, Joan 111.

Melon, John 267.
Menakey, Anthony 201 ; George 213 ; Henry 201, 213. See also Minekey.
Menier, Mary 418 ; William 418. See also Menner.
Menike, John Henry 189 (2). See also Minekey.
Menner, William 408 (2). See also Menier.
Menshan, Peter 31. See also Minchen.
Mercer, Anne 296 ; Isabella 221 ; Moses 215 (2) ; Sarah 288.
Merchant, Jane 399. See also Marchant.
Merchel, John William 308.
Merckel, Hannah 282 ; John William 282.
Meredith, Anna Maria 116 ; Henery 153 ; Maurice 153 ; William (Sr) 116.
Merill, John 163.
Merrett, Sarah 355. See also Merritt.
Merrick, Ellianor 27 ; Richard 71 ; Samuel 408.
Merriot, John 176 ; Joseph 176.
Merritt, Frances 368. See also Merrett and Mirritt.
Merry, Anne 387 ; Richard 225 (2).
Merry De, Edward 144 ; Stephen 144. See also Dumerry.
Mertlet, Mary 377. See also Martlet.
Merydale, Elizabeth 463 ; Heath 319 ; John 319, 375.
Mesgret, Danid 77 ; David 285 ; Henrietta Maria 77. See also Mesgrett and Misgreet.
Mesgrett, David 266 ; Mary 266.
Mesnil, Abraham 233, 260 ; Jane 233.
Messenger, Apelona 273 ; John 273.
Mestivier, Anne 275 ; Jacob 275, 278, 440 ; John 278. See also Metivier.
Methold, Mary 236 ; William 236.
Methuen, Mary 222.
Metivier, Elizabeth 208 ; Mary 220 ; Peter 208, 220, 222 (2). See also Mestivier.
Meuve, Andrew 182 ; Francis 182.
Mew, Abraham 42 ; Simon 135 ; Susannah 135.
Mezzeene, Thomas 79. See also Mazine.
Micant, Lewis 275.
Micartee, Jone 8.
Michaell, James 25 (2).
Michell, Jane 206 ; John 47 ; Sarah 47 ; Walter 105. See also Mitchell.
Michener, Elizab : 39. See also Mitchener.
Mickle, Mary 54.
Mickleton, Elizabeth 327.
Mickling, Hannah 319.
Micoe, Richard 21.
Midborn or Midborne, George 34, (Son of) 34.
Middleton, Ann 214 ; Anne 268, 294 ; Elizabeth 239, 261 ; George 325 ; Henry 277 ; Isabella 277 ; John 113, 234 ; Mary 377 ; Rebecca 325 ; Walter 239, 263 ; William 224 (2). See also Midleton.
Midgley, James 308, 311, 336, 345, 381 ; Jane 311, 336 ; Mary 308, 345.
Midleton, Sibilla 145 ; William 138 ; Wm 138, 145. See also Middleton.
Miers, Anne 272 ; John 272 (2) ; Sarah 272. See also Myers.
Mihell, John 429 ; Mary 429.
Milbourn, Edward 160 ; Isaac 386 ; Mary 160, 386 ; Sarah 161. See also Milbourne, Milburn, Milburne and Millbourn.
Milbourne, Anne 307 ; Isaac 307, 462.
Milburn, Ann 156 ; Edward 179.
Milburne, Edward 99 ; Thomas 99.
Mildmay, Francis 36 ; Katharine 24 ; Will : 24.
Miles, 130 ; Catherine 337 ; Eliz : 184 ; Frances 438 ; James 312, 402, 449 ; Jane 94, 332 ; John 94, 309 ; Jonathan 380 ; Margaret 309 ; Mary 312, 402, 419 ; Sarah 317 ; Thomas 280 (2), 309 (2), 317, 332, 337, 419 ; William 184.
Milkey, Anne 386.
Milkin, Paul 315.
Millar, John 149 (2). See also Miller.
Millbourn, Isaac 321 (2). See also Milbourn.
Millecheap, Edw : 24, (child of) 24. See also Millicheap.
Miller, Anne 3, 457 ; Anne Mary 373 ; Arthur 2, 3 (2) ; Barbara 314 ; Charles 373 (2), 457 ; Christopher 365, 457 ; Edward Robert 451 ; Elizabeth 337, 391 ; Francis 251 ; Geo : 202 ; Hannah 135 ; Henry 337, 358 (2), 381 (2), 391, 400, 451, 457 ; Jane 406, 438 ; John 95, 114, 147, 314, 315, 365, 373, 391, 448 ; Lambert 132 ; Margaret 240 ; Martin 315, 391 ; Mary 147, 202, 250, 319, 385, 400, 414, 448 ; Matthew 392 ; Paul 332 ; Richard 198, 308 ; Robert 114, 332 ; Sarah 322 ; Seth 319, 322, 359 (2), 414 ; Thomas 191. See also Millar.
Millerd, Margaret 376.
Milles, Aletheia 261 ; Daniel 435 ; Elizabeth 301, 424 ; Elizebeth 30 ; Hannah 368 ; Henry 30 ; John 424 ; Samuel 301 ; Thomas 368. See also Mills.
Milleship, Eliz : 161 ; Mary 161 ; Richard 161.
Millicheap, Edward 54. See also Millecheap, Milleship and Millicheape.
Millicheape, Edw : 24 (2).
Millin, Ruth 65.
Millington, Henry 359 ; John 1, 31 ; Priscillaunus 87 ; Wm 159 (2).
Millishamp, Lewin 411.
Millist, Richard 101.
Millner, Emm : 382.
Mills, Ann 31 ; Anne 312 ; Catherine 445 ; Charles 349 ; Daniel 294 (2), 312, 322 ; Eleanor 266 ; Elenor 117 ; Elizabeth 252, 445 ; Francis 116 ; George 349 ; Hannah 283 ; Henry 31 ; James 117, 252 ; Jane 433 ; John 129, 131 (2), 248, 275, 357 (2), 364, 368 (2), 430 (2), 433 ; Margarit 64 ; Mary 71 ; Raynor 283 ; Richard 198, 208, 284 (2), 390 ; Samuel 322 ; Sarah 132, 242, 275 ; Susanna 198, 208 ; Thomas 242, 364 ; William 416 (2). See also Milles.
Millward, John 293. See also Milward.
Milnes, Nathanael 462.
Milward, John 179 ; Joseph 125 (2) ; (Mrs) 103 ; Robt 179 (3). See also Millward.
Minchen, John 93, 174 ; Thomas 270. See also Menshan and Minchin.
Minchin, John 18 ; Mary 18 ; (Mr) 38, (Sister of) 38.
Minekey, Anne 244 ; Daniel 251 ; George 229 ; Henry 229, 242, 244, 251 ; John Henry 285 ; Sarah 285 ; William 242. See also Menakey, Menike and Minekye.
Minekye, Henry (Churchwarden) 419—425 ; John Henry 432 ; Sarah 432.
Minion, Arabella 381.
Mino, James 113 ; Susanna 113.
Minshall, Elizabeth 236 ; John 126 ; Mary 130 ; Thomas 126, 236.
Minshull, Anne 258 ; Laurence 334.
Mintern, Magdalene 223.
Mintin, Edward 223 ; Margaret 223.

Miran, Egbert 280 ; Mary 280.
Mirande, George 250 ; Jane 219 ; Peter 219, 233 (2), 250.
Mirfield, Joanna 388 ; Robert 388.
Mirritt, (Widd) 28. See also Merritt.
Misgreet, Dauid 85 ; Hester 85. See also Mesgret.
Missett, Israel 411 ; Mary 411 ; Patrick 411 (2).
Misson, Charls 149, 171 (2), 177 ; Mary 149.
Mist, Alice 231 : Elizabeth 66 ; Mary 60 ; (Mr) 97, 105 ; Philip 228 ; Phill : (Churchwarden) 174, 178—184 (2), 188—191 ; Phillip 66, 76 (2) ; Phillipp 60.
Mitchei, George 165 : Mary 137, 211 ; Miles 180 ; Richard 415 ; Thomas 137 ; Walter 363.
Mitchell, Anne 425 ; Catherine 319 ; Charles 374, 433 ; Cicelia 237 ; Elizabeth 185, 302 ; Jane 266 : John 55 (2), 112, 190, 198, 260, 269 ; Mary 368, 424 ; Matthias 190 : Miles 185 ; Susanna 198 ; Thomas 425 ; William 233, 371, 374 ; Willis 319. See also Michell and Mitchel.
Mitchener, John 386. See also Michener.
Moberly, Elizabeth 151 ; Wm 151. See also Mauberly.
Mogeridg, Frances 60 ; Robert 60.
Mohun, Clemance 206.
Mohune, Phillip (Mrs) 80.
Moland, Scipia 108 ; Thomas 108. See also Molland.
Molard, Anne 434 ; James 418 ; Joseph 418, 434.
Mold, Susanna 332. See also Mould.
Moles, Elizabeth 238 ; Mary 238.
Moley, Catherine 201 ; Patridge 201.
Molland, Scipio 86, 111 ; Thomas 86. See also Moland.
Molloy, James 439 ; John 414, 425, 458 (2) ; Mary 414 ; Sarah 425 ; William 439.
Molton, Anne 460 ; John 460. See also Moulton.
Mombray De, Abraham 248 ; Abram 168 ; Wm 168.
Mombray Du, Abram 168 ; James 168.
Monck, Elizab : 67. See also Monk.
Monday, Joseph 67 ; Margarit 67. See also Munday.
Mones, Thomas 31.
Money, Andrew 315 ; Joan 317 ; Theodocia 300.
Monger, Aaron 328 ; Anne 367 ; George 377 ; James 362 : Mary 386, 446 ; Michell 67 ; Moses 328, 341, 362, 365, 367, 377, 386, 446 ; Robert 365 ; Sarah 341 : William 67.
Monick, Mary 127.
Monington, Edward 392 ; Joseph 392.
Monk, George 371 (2) ; Jesse 264 ; Sarah 177 ; William 264. See also Monck.
Monkland, Hannah 440 ; Thomas 440.
Monsey, Thomas 90.
Monteral De, Eliz : 214.
Montgomery, Alex : 222 ; Alexander 219 (2), 258 (2), 259 ; Arthur 222 ; Edward 243 ; Frances 296 ; George 243 ; John 259 ; Joseph 242 ; Margaret 395.
Moodey, Stacey 103.
Moody, Eliz : 216 ; Elizabeth 450 ; George 361 ; John 454 ; Joseph 256 ; Margaret 256 ; Mary 454 ; Moses 361 ; Tho : (Churchwarden) 112—114 (2), 116—123 ; Thomas 112, 216, 281.
Moon, Abraham 170 ; Benjamin 167 ; Jo : 200 ; John 167, 168, 170, 174 ; Matthew 168 ; Raney 200 ; Wm 174.
Moone, John 433.
Moony, John 150 ; Susannah 150.
Moor, Anne 306 ; Mary 432 ; Sarah 300 ; Susanna 288 ; Thomas 288 (3), 300, 432. See also Moore and More.
Moore, — 210 ; Aaron 310 ; Alice 3 ; Ann 150 ; Anne 3, 310 ; Anthony 462 : Brigett 210 ; Catherine 312 ; Christopher 378 ; Eleanor 266 ; Elizabeth 235, 378 ; George 235, 263 ; Hannah 365 ; Isabella 367 ; Jane 375 ; John 150, 273, 312, 364 ; Joseph 449 ; Martha 342 ; Mary 358 ; Samuel 345 ; Sarah 313, 360 ; Solloma 9 ; Solloman 9, 12 (2), 23 ; Thomas 8, 299, 358, 360, 365 ; William 195, 299, 313, 360, 367 ; William (Honble) 307.
Morcott, John 29 ; Mary 58 ; Thomas 12 ; Valentine 12 ; Valintaine 43 ; Valintine 29. See also Morecott.
Mordent, Amey (Lady) 46 ; (Capt) 61.
Mordock, Adam 437 ; Mary 437.
Mordy, John 313 ; Thomas 313.
More, Alice 101 ; Ann 124 ; Anne 42, 51 ; Elizabeth 58, 90 ; Francis 42, 225 ; Guie 51 ; James 58 ; John 121 ; Mary 68 ; Moris 79 ; Morris 79 ; Robert 109 ; Thomas 121, 225 ; (Wid) 68 ; Wm 181. See also Moor.
Moreau, Catherine 281 ; Philip 281.
Morecott, Martha 14, 27 ; Valentine 14, 27. See also Morcott.
Morehead, William 328.
Morehen, Cornelious 102 ; Domineck 102, 105 ; Martha 105. See also Maurine, Moreins, Moren and Morine.
Moreins, Dominick 79 ; William 79.
Morella, Alcibiades 159 ; Henery 159.
Moren, Dominck 93 ; Elizabeth 93, 265 ; Francis 382 ; Sophia 382. See also Morehen.
Morewood, Isabella 394. See also Morwood.
Morgan, — 120 ; Alexander 207 ; Ann, 196, 226 ; Anne 258, 273, 340 ; Charles 96, 247, 300 ; David 200 ; Edward 337 ; Elizabeth 238, 307, 318, 434 (2) ; George 84, 97 ; Grace 152 ; Hannah 455 ; Harriot 415 ; James 207, 415 ; Jane 390 ; John 28, 322, 434 (2) ; Josiah 299 ; Katharin 156 ; Margaret 146 ; Margarit 98 ; Mary 189, 199, 232, 256, 285, 419 ; (Mr) 107 ; Nicholas 220, 238, 247, 256, 260, 263 ; Nico : 199 ; Nicolas 200 ; Rebecca 191 ; Robert 98 ; Robt (Churchwarden) 132—135, 137—140, 146 ; Sam : 156 ; Sarah 98 ; Simon 273 ; Thomas 47, 189, 200, 263, 293 ; Walter 29 ; William 220, 273, 299, 307, 322, 337, 340, 389, 437 ; Wm 161.
Morgen, Henry 29.
Morgue, Dennis 281, 342 ; Elizabeth 281 ; Martha 342. See also Mourgue.
Morine, Wm 152 (2). See also Morehen.
Morisen, Walter 37, (Man of) 37. See also Morrison.
Morison, Alexander 64 ; Jane 55 ; Robert 385 ; Walter 55, 57. See also Morrison.
Morland, Joan 364 ; Richard 364.
Morley, Anne 57 ; (Col.) 44 ; Elizabeth 234, 456 ; James 392, 405 (2), 441, 456 ; Stephen 441 ; Thomas 392 ; Vrsula 15.
Morne, Domine 69 ; Stacie 69.
Morore, Jane 192.
Morphoy, Thomas 173 ; Wm 173.
Morrall, Elizabeth 23. See also Morrell.

Morran, Celia 416; John 441; Joseph 409; Letitia 405; Lewis 391, 401 (2), 405, 409, 416, 441; Lucy 391.
Morre, Dominick 204; Elizabeth 204. See also Morrey.
Morrell, John 425; Mary 402; Richard 440; Thomas 402, 425, 440, 461 (2). See also Morrall.
Morrey, Elizabeth 273; James 255; Richard 255, 273 (2); Sarah 273. See also Morre.
Morrice, Anthony 112; Edward 128; Jane 112.
Morris, Anne 386, 389; Anthony 150, 186; Bickley 313, 337, 356, 359; Charles 358; Edward 351; Elizabeth 313, 459; George 187, (Capt) 208; Henry 424; Isaac 457; Joan 150; John 72 (2), 187, 189, 193, 352, 358, 386, 389, 413, 444, 456, 459; Josiah 447; Mary 257, 292, 337, 424; (Mr) 332; Peter 178; Rachel 359; Richard 292, 444; Richard Isaac 352; Robert 7, 351; Susanna 410; Thomas 211, 413; William 72, 193, 196, 399, 456. See also Maurice, Mawris and Morrice.
Morrison, Charles 393; James 5; Jane 74; John 56; Mary 363; Rachell 15; Susanna 6; Walter 5, 6, 15, 56. See also Morisen and Morison.
Morse, Elizabeth 24; John 24, 156 (2), 207; Sarah 457.
Mortiere, David 456.
Mortimore, George 156. See also Mortmore.
Mortlett, John 105.
Mortmore, Mary 293. See also Mortimore.
Morton, Elizabeth 81; George 437; Godfry 141 (2); Hester Katherine 109; Jane 155; John 80, 81, 423, 437; Margarit 80; Mary 125; (Mr) 100; Ruth 94; Sarah 232; Thomas 94, 109, 125, 155, 232, 242.
Morwood, Thomas 42, (Still borne child of) 42. See also Morewood.
Mose, Humphrey 80; John 74.
Moseley, Giles 213. See also Mosely and Mosley.
Mosely, Charles 378.
Moses, Robert 451; William 451.
Mosley, Elizabeth 242; Giles 242; Thomas 50. See also Moseley.
Moss, Anne 311.
Mosse, John 9, (Child of) 9.
Mosses, James 75.
Motley, Catherine 217; John (Capt) 113.
Mott, Elizabeth 459; William 459.
Mottershead, Elizabeth 394; John 389; Mary 398.
Mould, Anthony 41; Elizabeth 52, 70; John 21 (2); Oliue 52. See also Mold.
Moulder, John 237; Sarah 378; Susanna 237.
Moulin Du, Lewis 185; Priscilla 117; Rebecca 185. See also Duemulin and Dumoulen.
Mouling, Patrick 289; Thomas 289.
Moulsey, Francis 41.
Moulson, Thomas 447.
Moulsworth, (Col.) 84.
Moult, John 419.
Moulten, John 63.
Moulton, Mary 199; William 199. See also Molton and Moulten.
Moundes, Elizabeth 60.
Mountague, Ann Wortley 215; Anne 344; David 265; Francis Wortley 184.
Mountain, Eleanor 352; Elizabeth 257; John 257, 260; Nicholas 352.
Mounte, Thomas 16.
Mountebrook, Elizabeth 230
Mourgue, Denis (Churchwarden) 369—382. See also Morgue.
Mousheir, Frances 52.
Mowatt, Alexander 432, 459; Anne 432.
Mowsey, Anthoney 29.
Moxon, Francis 271 (2), 297; Thomas 297.
Moythen, Henry 394.
Mucrow (?), Marmaduke 131.
Mudd, Mary 28.
Mudge, Alice 20.
Muff, John 155.
Mullart, Augusta 376; Christiana 346; John 343; William 343, 346, 376.
Mullenex, John 334. See also Mullineux.
Mullens, Margaret 451. See also Mullin.
Mullett, James 19, (Still child of) 19.
Mullex, Anne 332.
Mullin, Michael 425; Patrick 425. See also Mullens.
Mullinax, Richard 189.
Mullineux, Elizabeth 398. See also Mullenex and Mullinax.
Munday, Daniel 385; Diana 227; Eliz: 132; Joseph 227; Samuel 355; Thomas 350 (2), 355, 371 (2), 385. See also Monday and Mundy.
Mundy, Joseph (Churchwarden) 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 261, 341; Mary 315; Rowland 219.
Munroe, Andrew 337, 340; Mary 337.
Munt, Ann 174; John 174, 220.
Munyard, William 416.
Murfey, Catherine 264; Thomas 264. See also Murphy.
Murford, Sarah 417.
Murphy, Bryan 317; John 426; Mary 449. See also Murfey.
Murray, Alexander 199, 244; Alexander Meinzies 326; Alice 199; Anna Maria 376; Benjamin 267 (2); Elizabeth 438; George 267; Hannah 298; Hugh 233; James 354; John 115, 432; Mary 366, 387, 429; Patrick 366; Rachel 407; Richard 233, 303; Robert 267, 437 (2); Thomas 298, 345; William 326, 335 (2), 354, 366 (2), 376 (2), 407, 421, 432, 438. See also Murrey and Murry.
Murrell, Henry 4; Thomas 434; William 434.
Murrey, Anne 247; Eliphalet 242; Elizabeth 248; John 232 (2), 266; Richard 247, 248; Sarah 266. See also Murray.
Murrillian, Judith 325.
Murry, Anne 63; James 63. See also Murray.
Muschamp, Jane 112.
Muserden, Daniel 110.
Musgraue, John (Dr) 92.
Musgrave, Charles 360; John 413; Jonathan 453; Mary 413, 414; Peter 414; William 360.
Mushaw, Matthew 147.
Muskett, Henry 434; Sarah 434.
Mutlo, Mary 147.
Muzeene, Mary 1; Thomas 1. See also Mazine.
Myars, John 98. See also Myers.
Myatt, James 384; Sarah 387.
Myers, Anne 200; Hans Henry 433; Henry Rynard 433; William 448. See also Miers and Myars.
Mytton, Richard 427.

N

Nachills, John 370.
Nailour, Elizabeth 419. See also Nayler.
Nalton, Thomas 13, (Still borne of) 13.
Nanfan, Charles 109; Edward 133; Elizabeth 341; John 81 (2), 102, 109, 184; Mary 457; Robert 102; Thomasin 320.
Nanfon, John 87; Thomas 87.
Nap, John 154 (2). See also Knapp.
Napper, Thomas 348.
Narley, Elizabeth 191; William 191.
Narraway, Richard 424.
Nash, Anne 336; Boles 307; Edward 339 (2); Eliz: 167; Elizabeth 5, 76; John 336, 339; Moses 254; Samuell 59; Thomas 5, 254; Wm 167.
Nason (?), John (footnote) 22: Thomas 22.
Natter, John 396; Laurence 396.
Navell, Francis 285; Mary 285.
Nayland, Mary 417.
Nayler, Ann 162; Georg 118; George 56, 130 (3), 162; Hester 130; Jane 141; Joseph 56; Sarah 118; William 279. See also Nailour.
Naylor, Benjamin 194; Edward 298; Eliz: 202: Geo: 202; Georg 121; George 84, 239, (Still borne of) 84; John 202; Mary 121, 408, 411; (Mr) 53; Robert Francis 298; Susanna 313; Thomas 395.
Neagors, George 37; Sarah 37.
Neal, Anne 69, 311; Hudson 386; John 363; Stephen 311; Thomas 386. See also Oneal.
Neale, Anne 53, 452; Elizabeth 427; Frances 307; Helena 204; James 249, 452; Mary 165, 274; (Mr) 44, (Child of) 44; Nathanael 427; Robert 249, 274; Thomas 20; William 105; Wm (Bart) 133. See also Kneale and Neal.
Nebot, Anne 375; Balthasar 326, 347; Balthazar 395; Balthazer 375; Charles 326; Emanuel 347; Mary 395.
Nebott, Balthasar 333, 341; Peter 341; Phillis 333.
Nedham, Sarah 320. See also Needham.
Nedro, Charles 397, 399; Elizabeth 324; Henry 218; John 218; Sarah 397.
Nedrow, Catherine 235; Charles 353; Charlotte 201; Christopher 269; Hen: 201; Henry 195, 235, 248, 252; James 353; John 195, 252; Sarah 269.
Needham, Elizabeth 265; James 265, 275 (2), 276 (2), 285 (3), 371; John 276, 285; Olive 460; Sarah 276, 285. See also Nedham.
Negoss, Francis 94, (Still borne of) 94.
Negus, Alexander 84; Charles 53; Elinor 65, 70 (2); Elizabeth 78, 122; Francis 49, 65, 70, 82, 85, 101, 118, 122, 153, (Still borne of) 85; George 53, 64, 68 (2), 74, 78, 84, 112; G. John 64; Henry 118; John 153, 188; (Mr) 100, 102, 266, 285, 333; Penelope 82; Richard 74; Susana 49; Sydny 101; William 184, 188; Wm 184.
Negust, Henrietta Maria 159; John 159; Martha 160; Wm 160.
Nellson, Robert 10.
Nelson, Anne 26; Elizabeth 287; Frances 48; John 140, 225; Katherin 52; Margaret 254, 376; Samiwell 30, (Child of) 30; Samuell 40 (2), 52; Susannah 140; Thomas 26; William 287, 289 (2).
Nepetre, Hannah Francis Mary 117.
Nepita, Bernardino 134; Francis 134.
Nepp, Christopher 40; Samuell 40.
Nero, John 380.
Nersell, John 394; Mary 394; Melena 394; Milner 356; Thomas 356, 374, 394 (3).
Nethaway, Richard 358 (2).
Neuby, Ann 87; Benjamen 74; Edward 87; Joseph 74. See also Newby.
Neuill, Edward 29; George 32; Mary 49; Thomas 49. See also Nevill.
Neuland, Thomas 67. See also Newland.
Neuman, George 156 (2). See also Newman.
Neurrton, Mary 95.
Neve. See Le Neve.
Nevet, Robert 127 (2); Thomas 427.
Nevett, John 397; Margaret 427; Thomas 397, 427. See also Kneuit, Knevit, Nevet and Nevitt.
Nevil, Henery 181. See also Abergaveny.
Nevill, Jane 144. See also Neuill and Nevil.
Nevitt, Anne 416; Thomas 416. See also Nevett.
New, Honor 155; Joan 389; John 389, 397; Sam: 172; Simo: 172; Simon 155; Susan 209; William 206.
Newberry, Edwd 221; Jonathan 221; Ursley 368.
Newbury, Ann 220; Jonathan 220.
Newby, Edward 17, 96; Elizabeth 17, 99; John 89 (2), 120; Joseph 99, 120; Mary 110; (Mr) 99, (Abortiue from) 99; Susanna 208. See also Neuby and Nuby.
Newcomb, Abraham 413; Mary 413.
Newcome, Joseph 180, 181; Thomas 180.
Newcomen, Francis 197.
Newcomin, Constant 331.
Newhouse, Elizabeth 449.
Newington, Richard 391.
Newland, Eliz: 222; Elizabeth 423; Frances 29; Francis 150; John 17; Martha 46; Mary 423; Phillip 21; Robert 69; Thomas 17, 21, 46, 69; Will: 7; William 7, 101. See also Neuland.
Newlin, Mary 461. See also Nulin.
Newma, Mary 25; Thomas 25.
Newman, Anne 303; Benjamen 90 (2); Catherine 357; Charles 54 (2); Elizabeth 34; Elizebeth 34; Emanuel 413; Frances 34; Francis 34; Hannah 170; Isabella 427; Jane 324; John 78; Mary 422; Matthew 78; Rachel 306; Richard 27, 78, 149, 170, 171; Samuel 357; Sarah 149; Susanna 78; Thomas 179, 344; William 303, 344, 427; Wm 171. See also Neuman.
Newnton, Anne 258; Thomas 258.
Newson, Alice 24; Robert 24.
Newton, Amuell, 315; Dorothy 363; Eunice 221; George 247; Hannah 303; John 158, 248, 313, 359; Katharine 158: Mary 216; Peter 314 (2), 343; Robert 252, 359; Thomas 363, 421; William 315, 368.
Niblet, John 294.
Niblett, Elizabeth 349; John 349.
Nicholace, Thomas 346; Thomas Wetherill 346.
Nicholas, Ann 174; Edward 54; Eliz: 160; George 54, 174, 203; Joan 398; Katherine 101; Margarit 96; Phillip 91; Susanna (footnote) 125; Thomas 86 (2), 91, 96, 101, 160; William 125, 228. See also Nicholace and Nicolas.
Nicholes, Arrabella 437.
Nicholls, Anne 249; Edward 334; Eliz: 222; Elizabeth 265, 310; Hugh 259; James 284; John 188; Margarite 14; Masterson 386;

Matthew 336; Richard 259; Sam[l] 218 (2); Sibella 336: William 249, 254, 265; W[m] 188. See also Nicholes, Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls and Nicols.
Nichols, Charles 100; Elizabeth 66; Fardinando 81; George 211; Henry 98; Jane 211; John 168, 229; John Clancy 229: Martha 360; Mary 178, 179; Rebecca 454; Samuel 205 (2); Samuell 81; Tho: 178; Thomas 66, 100, 113 (2); W[m] 183.
Nicholson, Anne 369: Francis 147; George 217; Guy 136: James 82, 87, 111; John 136: Margaret 111; Martha 247, 248; Mary 247; Sarah 82, 87; William 274.
Nickolls, George 270; Mary 272; Samuel 270, 272. See also Nicholls.
Nicks, Dorothy 43; Frances 16; Henry 28; William 16, 28, 43. See also Nix.
Nickson, George 273; Thomas 203.
Nicolas, Martha 373. See also Nicholas.
Nicolau, Elizabeth 422.
Nicolls, Samuel 146; William 132 (2), 144. See also Nicholls.
Nicols, Ann 171. See also Nicholls.
Nienaw, Andrew 445; Caspar Andrew 445.
Nill, John 169.
Nipping, Anna 204: Frances 332; John 169; Richard 158, 169, 204, 220, 318, 322; W[m] 158.
Nison, Mary 127; Thomas 127.
Nix, Francis 44; George 404; Martha 90; Sarah 376, 404; William 44, 90, 103, 112. See also Nicks.
Noakes, Francis 274; James 71: John 71.
Nobbes, Anne 384; Christopher 315; John 315, 328, 384.
Noble, Alice 93; Ann 99, 165; Katharine 22; Margaret 201; Thomas 110; William 50 (2), 59 (2), 99; W[m] 173.
Noel, Ann 134; Elizabeth 116; John 116, 134. See also Nowell.
Noland, Edeth 45. See also Nowland.
Noles, Michael 240. See also Knolles.
Nollekens, Henry James 358; Joseph 358. See also Knollekins.
Nolliboy, Peter 214 (2).
Nolson, Mary 285; Robert 285.
Noon, Edward 204, 209, 219; Jonas 260; Mary 204, 209; Thomas 168.
Noone, Anne 415.
Noorthouck, Anne 351; Harmen 351, 389; Harwin 323, 347; John 323; Margaret 347; Peter 389. See also Northouck.
Norborne, John 91; Mary 105; Walter 105.
Norbourne, Isabella 235.
Norbury, Jane 283; John 281; Philip 280, 281, 283.
Norcott, John 282; Thomas 329 (2). See also Northcote.
Norfolke, Joanna 44.
Norigton, Charles 37; Nathaniell 37.
Noriugton, John 38; (M[r]) 19, (Child of) 19; Nathaniell 39 (2), 40, (Dau of) 40, (Son of) 39.
Norl, John 147.
Norman, Elizabeth 320; George 244; John 13; Josia 244: Josiah 201, (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 280, 364; Martha 446; Peter 394; Robert 446, 448 (2); Sarah 342; Susanna 201; Ursula 133; W[m] 133.
Norris, Anne 449; Charles 385; Easter 401; Edward 21, 23, (Sonn of) 21; James 388, 460; Joanna 263; John 23; Katharin 153; Margaret 114, 298; Margaritt 50; Mary 56, 424; Philip 307; Phillip 15; Richard 15, 16, 401; Robert 50, 56, 95, 289, 309; Susanna 374; Thomas 307; William 7, 28, 289, 298, 309, 372.
North, Abel 291, 315; Ann 212; Dudly (S[r]) 135, 136; John 208, 291; Robert 135, 208; Roger 212; Thomas 315.
Northall, John 367; Mary 353; Robert 353.
Northcoat, Mary 353; Thomas 353.
Northcote, John 380; Sarah 369; Thomas 369, 380. See also Norcott and Northcoat.
Northouck, Anne 361; Harmen 361. See also Noorthouck.
Norton, Anne 332, 366; Daniel 121; Henry 82; James 332, 362; Jane 81; Phillip 82: Richard 262: Roger 185; Thomas 81; William 262.
Nortons, (M[r]) 83.
Nortwich, Richard 133.
Norwood, Anne 344; Charles 328; Elizabeth 364, 365; Frances 353; James 302; John 166, 302, 328, 344, 353, 364, 365; Rosamund 166.
Nott, Mary 72. See also Knott.
Nowell, Edward 110 (2). See also Noel.
Nowlan, John 294.
Nowland, John 186; Mary 381. See also Noland and Nowlan.
Noyce, Elizabeth 75.
Noyes, Frances 225.
Noys, W[m] 129.
Nuby, John 117; Joseph 117, 132; Mary 132. See also Newby.
Nulin, Constantia 416. See also Newlin.
Nunn, Thomas 131.
Nurse, Bridgett 247.
Nuthall, John 185; Russell 185. See also Nuttall.
Nutkin, John 207; Rebecca 200; William 207; W[m] 200.
Nutkins, Sarah 419.
Nutley, Amy 158; William 205; W[m] 158.
Nuttall, Elizabeth 332; Samuel 319; William 319. See also Nuthall, Nuttell and Nutthall.
Nuttell, William 323.
Nutthall, Ann 207; John 207.
Nye, Esther 179; George 179.

O

Oaghton, William 60.
Oake, Anne 316; Charles 57; Charls 110; Kather: 57. See also Oakes.
Oakeley, James 273, 280; John 239, 280, 317 (2), 328, (Churchwarden) 364, 365, 367, 369; Richard 328; Samuel 239; William 273. See also Oakley.
Oakely, Ann 40; Elizabeth 75; Francis (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 305; Robert 40, 75. See also Oakley.
Oaker, Charles 370, 461; Edward 461; Susanna 370.
Oakes, John 339, 405 (2), 406; Sarah 339. See also Oake.
Oakley, John 263; Rowland 27; William 252 (2), 263. See also Oakeley, Oakely, Okeley, Okely and Okly.
Oates, Bryan 424; Diana 443.

Obrian, John 8. See also Brian.
Ockleford, Nicholas 334.
O'Conner, Catherine 395; Timothy 395. See also Conner.
O'Connor, Michael 395. See also Conner and O'Conner.
Offley, Dauid 56.
Ogilby, Catherine 214; Joseph 214.
Ogilvie, Adam 368; Jane 378; William 368, 378, 390.
Ogle, Charles 373; Elizabeth 458; John 60, 408; John Baldwin 408, 420, 458; Mary 373, 420.
Okeley, James 119; John 119. See also Oakley.
Okely, Edward 137; Rob: 5; Robert 72; Rose 5 (2). See also Oakley.
Okly, Rose 142. See also Oakley.
Oldecup, Henery 164; Henry 195; Mary 164, 195. See also Oldicup.
Older, Elizabeth 205; Richard 205.
Oldfield, Anne 455; Benjamin 285, 296; Edward 398, 434; George 296; John 230, 233, 285; Margaret 398; Thomas 230, 233, 455.
Oldham, Anne Mary 347; Catherine 342; Henry 268, 350; John 342, 347, 419; Rachael 268. See also Ouldham.
Oldicup, Alice 176; Henery 176; Henry 239; Mary 239. See also Oldecup.
Oldis, Anne 65.
Oliphant, Isaac 405; Jane 339; Lancelott 339, 340, 343 (2); Mary 340.
Olivant, Anne 320; Lancelot 320.
Olivantt, Lancelot 308; Mary 308.
Olive, Elizabeth 295; Matthew 295.
Oliver, Alexander 370; Ann 183; Anne 256 (2), 335; Catherine 362; Christian 406; Elizabeth 348; George 348, 360; James 329, 412; John 407, 412, 439; Joseph 344 (2), 360, 361, 362; Margaret 439; Mary 400; Richard 406; Sarah 385; Sophia 361; Thomas 370, 385, 400, 402; William 402.
Ollis, Mary 383; Thomas 383.
Oneal, Ann 152; Charles 351; Henry (Rev.) 351; John 152. See also Neal.
Oneley, Mary 104; Robert 104. See also Onely and Onley.
Onely, Elizabeth 185; Jone 50; Robert 185, 187.
Onins, Isaac, 301; Mary 301.
Onion, Elizabeth 309; Isaac 309, 354; Jane 409; Joseph 304; Susanna 433. See also Onins and Onnions.
Onley, John 39; Jone 39. See also Oneley.
Onnions, Samuell 24. See also Onion.
Onotto, Francis 237.
Oram, Anne 400.
Orby, Thomas (Sr) 55, 79, 84. See also Erby.
Ord, James 447 (2).
Ordway, Henry 233, 380; Mary 214; Michael 218; Thomas 227; William 214, 233; Wm 218.
Orgar, Mary 322; Thomas 322, 323.
Orill, Eliz 224; John 204. See also Orrill.
Orme, Elizabeth 194, 262; Garton 262; Richard 145; Tho: 145.
Ormes, Charles 83; Humphrey 83.
Orpin, Thomas 70 (2).
Orpwood, Sarah 111. See also Arpwood.
Orredford, Issabell 54.
Orrill, Elizabeth 105; John 105. See also Orill.
Orrok, Arabella Elizabeth 462; William 462.
Orson, John 329; Sarah 329.
Orton, William 358 (2), 382 (2). See also Horton.
Osbaldeston, Elizabeth 242, 255; James 242, 253, 255; Thomas 253.
Osborn, Edmond 453.
Osborne, Elizabeth 390; John 383, 441; Margaret 402; Rachel 441; Samuel 402; Thomas 383.
Osbourn, John 369.
Osbourne, Mary 315.
Osburn, (Lady) 59.
Osburne, Thomas 32 (2).
Osler, Jane 394.
Osseau, James 259; Peter 259.
Otten, Garrett 14; (Mr) 9.
Otto, John 152; Matthias 152, 387.
Otway, Jacob 326, 371; Jane 326.
Ouerie, William 35, (Child of) 35.
Ouery, William 34.
Ouldham, Henry 193; Jane 193; Margaret 426; Thomas 426, 455. See also Oldham.
Ouldsworth, Joshua 82.
Oulton, Deborah 173; Richard 173.
Outing, Anne 15; William 15, 78. See also Outting and Owting.
Outting, Will: 10, (Still borne child of) 10.
Ovens, Walter 320; William 320.
Overton, Ann 143; Ebenezer 223; Hen: (Churchwarden) 221, 223, 224; Henery 143; John 451; Mary 241; Robert 241; William 416 (2), 451.
Owen, — 263; Adrian 25; Alice 36; Ann 68; Anne 316; Edward 462; Eliz: 162; Elizabeth 392; Francis 233, 339; Goody 16; James 343; Jane 338; John 375; Mary 306; Patience 320; Richard 330; Robert 39, 454; Samuel 338, 351; Thomas 150, 162, 306 (3), 316, 320, 330, 331 (2), 339, 343, 345, 392, 409; (Widow) 37, (Dau of) 37; William 39, 68, 161.
Owens, Mary 311; Walter 311.
Owers, Elizabeth 325; Owers 325.
Owting, Henry 47; William 47. See also Outing.
Oxford, (Earle of) 62; (Ld of) 59.
Oxnard, Margaret 327.

P

Pace, Parkinson 374.
Pachey, Charles 55, 75; John 55, 75. See also Peachey.
Pack, Elizabeth 427; Elzabeth 42; Michaell 10; Will: 10; William 42.
Pacock, Margarit 104. See also Peacock.
Paddock, Samuel 332 (2).
Paddon, Frances 12; Robert 12.
Padman, Philip 423.
Page, Anne 239, 333; Edward 146; Elizabeth 95; Elizebeth 28; Jane 234; John 272; Mary 16, 180, 203, 236, 238; Matthew 451; Nicholas 238; Robert 16, 20; Samuel 223, 234; (Widow) 34; William 203; Winifred 202; Wm 202.
Paget, Abigail 388.
Pagett, — 258; Henry 258; Joseph 219, 304; Sarah 364.
Pain, Edward 190; Elizabeth 325; William 316 (2). See also Paine, Payn and Payne.
Paine, — 37, (Wife of) 37; Edward 192; Mary 192; (Widow) 38.
Painter, — 28; Catherine 265; Charlotte 170; Elizabeth 2, 188; Henery 170; Henry 188,

218 ; John 120, 121, 127, 136 ; Mary 2, 120 ; Rebekkah 121 ; Rob : 4 ; Sarah 136 ; Thomas 287 ; Will : 28 ; William 2, 4, 287. See also Paynter.
Palliar, Peter 106.
Palmer, Ann 156 ; Elizabeth 303 ; Emanuel 232 ; Frances 91 ; Francis 232 ; Harriott 335 ; Henery 138 ; Henry 189 ; Isaac 91 ; John 90, 93, 102, 317, 326, 347 ; Joseph 152, 156, 272, 367 ; Joshua 347 (2) ; Margaret 412 ; Mary 62, 152, 317 ; Rchard 93 ; Richard 90, 335 ; Susan 162 ; Susanna 266 ; Thomas 162 (2), 278 (2), 328 ; Unity 210 ; William 273, 340 (2).
Paman, Henery (Dr) 151.
Pamplin, Elizabeth 422 ; Henry 432.
Panks, Constant 231.
Panting, Joseph 412.
Pantlow, Sarah 251 ; William 251. See also Pentlow.
Panton, Elinor 46.
Papavoine, James 378, 381, 441 ; Mary 378.
Par, Augustin 83 ; John 83 ; Joseph 83 ; Mary 83 ; (Mr) 65, (Child of) 65 ; Thomas 55 ; William 55. See also Parr.
Parck, Elizabeth 76 ; Richard 76. See also Parks.
Pardon, Jane 434.
Parfey, Giles 155 ; Thomas 155.
Paris, An 207 ; Elizabeth 112 ; Rebecca 205. See also Parris.
Parish, Elizabeth 84 ; John Rowles 376 ; Mathew 84 ; Sarah 376.
Parker, Alice 409 ; Ann 127 ; Bernard 320, 330 ; Catherine 417 ; Edward 309 ; Eliz : 129 ; Elizabeth 312, 348 ; Esther 337 ; Frances 134, 176 ; James 350, 363 (2), 404, 417 ; Jane 404 ; John 127, 155, 312, 324 ; Johnson 312 ; Jonas 300, 301 (2) ; Margaret 350 ; Martha 320 ; Mary 372, 429, 456 ; Phillip (Sr) 61, (Coachman of) 61 ; Robt 176 ; Roger 359 ; Samuel 135 ; Sarah 24, 217, 368 ; Thomas 89, 111, 127 (2), 300, 429, 451, 456 (2) ; Timothy 129 ; Walter 44 ; Will : 24 ; William 31 (2), 456 ; Wm 134.
Parker (alias Johnson), John 74.
Parkerson, James 386.
Parkes, Jane 449 ; John 445 (2). See also Parks.
Parkin, Anne 404 ; Richard 412 ; William 404, 412.
Parkinson, Tho : 202.
Parks, Elizabeth 120 ; Richard 120 ; Robert 66. See also Parck, Parkes and Perck.
Parmentier, James 321.
Parnell, Anne 279 ; Elizabeth 277 ; George 277, 279 ; Honour 395.
Parnham, Anthony 319 ; Elizabeth 319.
Parr, Edward 106, (Churchwarden) 146—149, 185 ; Elizabeth 21, 66, 106 ; James 85 ; John 66 ; Mary 149, 307 ; Samuel 262 ; Tho : 21 ; Thomas 119 ; (Widow) 142. See also Par and Pars.
Parram, Lydia 409 ; Thomas 409, 419 ; William 419. See also Parrum.
Parratt, Sarah Leveridge 344 ; William 344.
Parret, Abraha 18 ; Ann 133 ; Rebecca 18.
Parrett, Adam 139 ; Elizebeth 31 ; Griffin 16, 31 ; Jane 16 ; William 139.
Parrie, (Capt) 33 ; John 33 ; Katherin 66 ; Symon (Capt) 33 (2). See also Parry.
Parriott, (Mrs) 108.
Parris, Mary 334. See also Paris.
Parrum, Sarah 370 ; Thomas 370. See also Parram.
Parry, Athaliah 356 ; David 327 ; Edward 75 ; Roger 385 ; Sarah 377 ; Simon 356, 377 ; William 5. See also Parrie.
Pars, Edward 361 (2). See also Parr.
Parsley, Isabella 416.
Parsons, Ann 126 ; Anne 448 ; Edward Homer 448 ; Eliz : 170 ; Elizabeth 303 ; Ellenor 229 ; George 421 ; Grace 151 ; John 126, 133, 137, 157, 161, 163 (2), 168, 196, 217 (2). 229, 265, 456 ; Jonathan 408 ; Joseph 157 ; Lucretia 335 ; Mary 168, 196, 408 ; Mary Anne 232 ; Obed 323, 335, 352 (2), 381, 401, 421 ; Peter 57 ; Rebecca 401 ; Richard 232, 323, 352 ; Sarah 352 ; Thomas 151 ; William 137, 381 ; Wm 133, 161.
Partington, Elizabeth 233.
Partridge, John 311 ; Mary 439 ; Sarah 311 ; William 311. See also Partrige and Patridge.
Partrige, John 225 ; William 225.
Paschal, Susanna 431.
Pasheler, John 271, 299, 308 (2) ; Mary 271.
Passwater, Ann 218 (2) ; Eliz : 212 ; James 190, 196, 212, 214, 218 (2) ; John 190 ; Mary 196 ; Nathaniel 214 ; Peter 190. See also Paswater.
Pastacaldi, Bernard 270, 280 ; Elizabeth 280 ; Joseph 270.
Paswater, Elizabeth 234 ; Elizabeth Lawson 250 ; James 234, 239, 250, 315 ; John 177 ; Mary 332 ; Robert 239. See also Passwater.
Pateman, Jane 328 ; Richard 328.
Paterson, Catherine 237 ; Charlott 264, 270 ; George 264, 270 ; James 286 ; Jane 260, 282 ; John 182, 232 (2), 237, 260, 282, 286, 303, 318, 331 ; Mary 182, 303 ; Robert 1, 91 ; Susanna 1. See also Patterson.
Patience, William 412.
Patrick, Sarah 364 ; Symon (Rector) 107—114, 116—125 ; Thomas 163 ; William 364.
Patrickson, Frazier 377 ; Jane 172, 173 ; John 149, 172, 173, 203, 285, 455 ; (Mr) 292 ; Thomas 203 ; Wm 149.
Patridge, Deborah 403 (2) ; Mary 403. See also Partridge.
Patten, Martha 383. See also Pattin and Patton.
Pattenden, John 285.
Pattenhous, Elizabeth 436 ; Frederick 436.
Patterson, Christian 455 ; Eliz : 226 ; Hugh 220 ; Jo : 199 ; John 198, 199, 220, 226, 389, 402 (2) ; Katherine 100 ; Richard 198 ; Samuel 453 ; Thomas 100, 453. See also Paterson.
Pattin, Archibald 208 ; Jane 208. See also Patten.
Pattison, Ann 157 ; John 187, 387 ; William 187.
Pattisson, Francis 12 ; John 12.
Patton, Thomas 430. See also Patten.
Patty, Mary 411.
Paul, 95 ; Dorathy 98 ; Elizabeth 93 ; Margarett 192 ; Mary 250 ; Tobias 136 ; Welden 93 ; Weldon 127 ; Wm 136.
Paule, Elizebeth 30 ; Rocus 30.
Pauley, Joshua 217 ; Mary 217. See also Pawley.
Paulin, Dorothy 382 ; Mary 298 ; Rebecca 335 ; Thomas 284 (2), 298, 335, 382 ; Thos (Churchwarden) 356, 358, 360, 362.

Paurel, Margaret 124.
Pautree, Charles 79 (2). See also Pautrie.
Pautriar, Charles 102 ; John 102.
Pautrie, Charles 78 (2). See also Pautree.
Pavey, Magdalen 151.
Pawley, Joan 339. See also Pauley.
Pawson, John 218 ; Mary 218.
Paxton, Anne 290 ; Cornelius 223 ; Elizabeth 311 ; Mary 223 ; Michael 290, 311, 323.
Paybody, Esther 117 ; Samuel 117, 136.
Payn, Elizabeth 402. See also Pain.
Payne, Anne 458 ; Benjamin 350 ; Elizabeth 350 ; Frances 376, 451 ; John 308, 458 ; Joseph 451 ; Joyce 308 ; Martha 375 ; Olive 375. See also Pain.
Paynter, Elizabeth 94 ; John 112 (2) ; William 111. See also Painter
Pazzet, Paul 135.
Pea, Charles 98. See also Pec.
Peachey, John 52 (2). See also Pachey and Peachy.
Peachy, George 44 ; John 44, 120 ; Thomasin 120.
Peacock, Ann 136 ; Joane 82 ; Sarah 324. See also Pacock.
Pead, John 291 ; Thomas 291.
Peagram, John 462.
Peagrum, John 311 ; William 311.
Peak, William 218 (2).
Pearce, Alice 415 ; Anne 290, 315 ; Elizabeth 333, 337, 354 ; Harry 353 (2) ; Jammes 40 ; John 339, 450 ; Joseph 442 (2). 450 ; Lydia 422 ; Mary 40, 334, 356, 389 ; Matthew 333, 389, 415, 422 ; Richard 337 ; Robert 356, 367 ; Susanna 353 ; Thomas 290, 298, 310, 315, 334, 339, 353, 354 ; William 298, 310, 354 (2). See also Pears, Pearse, Peeres, Peers, Peirce, Peirse, Pierce and Piers.
Pearcevil, Anne 418.
Pearcy, Anne 315. See also Piercy.
Pearen, Robert 235.
Pearks, James 314 ; Jane 279 ; Margaret 327 ; Richard 278, 279, 314, 327, 343 ; Thomas 278.
Pearne, Mary 198 ; Thomas 198.
Pears, Thomas 292 (2). See also Pearce.
Pearse, Jane 392 ; Susana 94 ; Thomas 392. See also Pearce.
Pearson, Anne 188, 433 ; Chris : 188, 199 ; Christopher 139, 153 (2), 162 ; George 188 ; Margaret 433 ; Mary 162, 188, 192 ; Rachell 185 ; Richard 192 ; Sarah 188 ; Thomazin 139. See also Peiresonn and Peirson.
Peas, Marmaduke 147 ; William 443.
Pease, Elizabeth 297.
Pebworth, Francis 196 (2). See also Pedworth.
Peck, Barbara 113 ; Edward 113 ; Hannah 163.
Peddar, Eliz : 214.
Peddey, Alexander 89 ; James 89, 90 (2), 91 (2). See also Pedy.
Peddyfoot, Joseph 115.
Peditt, Charles 85 ; John 85.
Pedworth, Francis 156 (2). See also Pebworth.
Pedy, Catherine 119. See also Peddey.
Pee, Henry 239, 244 ; Margarett 244. See also Pea.
Peel, Edward 377 ; John 195.
Peele, Edmond 72, 73, 96 ; Edward 351 (2) ; Elizabeth 73 ; Hanna 72 ; William 81.
Peeres, Richard 339. See also Pearce.
Peers, Easter 444 ; Elizabeth 120, 135, 292 ; John 143 ; Richard 120, 135, 143, 292, 310 (2), 444 ; Thomas 318, 363 ; William 318. See also Pearce.
Pegg, George 416 ; John 396, 416 ; Thomas 396.
Peirce, Ann 114 ; Henry 111, 418 ; James 18, 42 ; John 114 ; Martha 394 ; Mary 18 ; (Mr) 12, (Still borne of) 12 ; Walter 301 ; William 140, 347 (2). See also Pearce.
Peircy, Edward 177 ; Mary 177 ; Wm 129 (2). See also Piercy.
Peiresonn, Jesper 16. See also Pearson.
Peirse, Henry 401, 417, 427 ; John 401, 427 ; Robert 417. See also Pearce.
Peirson, Catharin 141 ; Christopher 121, 141, 162 ; Eleanor 422 ; John 290 ; Joseph 422 ; Martha 121 ; Mary 355 ; Thomas 162 ; Wm 312. See also Pearson.
Peiry, Ann 181 ; Wm 181.
Pelatan, Jane 437 ; Peter 437.
Pelham, Elizabeth 95.
Pell, Mary 410 ; Richard 362.
Pellet, Jane 270 ; Thomas (Dr) 270, 407.
Pellett, Anne 290 ; Thomas (Dr) 290.
Pellon, Anne 241, 246, 443 ; Betsy 424 ; Elizabeth 404 ; John 394 (2), 404, 424, 428 (2) ; Peter 241, 246, (Churchwarden) 314, 316, 318, 443, 456.
Pemberton, Henery 178 ; Joseph 399 ; Margaret 178 ; William 399.
Pembridge, Edward 274 Francis 274.
Pembrook, John 326.
Pembrooke, Emm : 393.
Penbrook, (Ld) 84.
Penchbeck, John (Col.) 82.
Pencote, William 275 (2).
Pendergrist, Katherine 113.
Pendril, Edward 174 ; Katharin 181 ; Mary 161, 284 ; Thomas 161 (2), 174, 181 ; Wm 161.
Pendrill, Matthew 196 ; Thomas 196, 220.
Peniell, Anna Maria 44 ; Christopher 43 ; Mathew 44. See also Pennell.
Penington, John 109 ; John Pening Fitch 109.
Penn, William 461 (2).
Pennard, Elizabeth Anne 440.
Pennell, Mary 48. See also Peniell and Pinnell.
Pennet, Robert 433.
Pennode, Anthony 60 ; Charles 60.
Penny, Frances 181 ; John 181 ; Richard 388.
Pentherin, Martha 284 ; William 284.
Pentlow, William 248 (2). See also Pantlow.
Peploe, John 380. See also Pipilow.
Pepper, John 329 ; Margaret 329 ; Mary 148, 327 ; William 327.
Perck, John 81 ; Martha 81. See also Parks.
Percy, Mary 210. See also Piercy.
Perfect, Thomas 141 (2).
Perigois, Elizabeth 258.
Perin, Cary 119 ; John 119. See also Perrin.
Perkins, Anne 242 ; Benjamin 251 ; Christopher (footnote) 90 ; Elizabeth Anne 442 ; Frances (footnote) 90 ; Isaac 94, (Still borne child of) 94 ; James 251 ; Mary 298 ; Rachaell 90 ; Richard 271 ; Sarah 444 (2) ; William 442. See also Pirkins.
Pero, Rebecca 459.
Perram, Thomas 362 (2), 399 (2).
Perrey, Dorathy 102 ; Jane 95 ; John 101 (2) ; Mary 75 ; Thomas 174 ; William 75, 95, 102 ; Wm 174. See also Perry.
Perrin, Edward 138 ; Elizabeth 138. See also Perin.

Perriott, Mary 126.
Perrit, Leonard 201 ; Paschall 201.
Perritt, Christopher 185.
Perritts, Susan 127.
Perrot, Cassandra 262 ; Henry 262.
Perry, Ann (footnote) 77, 123 ; Anne 373, 461 ; Eleanor 141 ; Grace 79 ; Humphrey 373 ; Humphry 383 ; John 180, 190, 196 ; Mary 77, (Infant of) 77 ; Richard 120 (2) ; Robert 123 ; William 79, 159, 196, 209, 244, 309 ; Wm 141, 159, 170 (2), 180. See also Perrey.
Persons, Frances 23.
Pert, Abraham 31.
Perven, Elizabeth 260.
Pervil, Anne 415 ; Isabella 389 ; James 245 ; Oliver 245 ; Thomas 389, 415. See also Pevril and Purvill.
Pesegutt, Jane 101 ; John 101.
Peteete, Peter 24. See also Pettit.
Peter, 66. See also Peters.
Peterborough, (Countesse of) 58.
Peters, Ann 109 ; Charls 143 ; Eliz : 200 ; Frances 185 ; Garret 170 ; Gerrard 134 ; Gilbert 149 ; John 70 (2) ; Margaret 206 ; Mary 134 ; Phillip (Sr) 109 ; Thomas 143. See also Peter, Petre and Petrie.
Peterson, Grace 371.
Petitt, David 275 ; Peter 275. See also Pettit.
Petre, Robert 260. See also Peters.
Petrie, William 264 (2). See also Peters.
Petril, Mary 246 ; William 246.
Pett, Anne 396.
Pettit, John 254 ; Philip 254. See also Peteete and Petitt.
Petty, Eliz : 187 ; George 247, 284, 327, 348 ; John 390 ; Katharin 180 ; Macrina 247, 327 ; Martha 164, 370 ; Mary 139, 140 ; Rich : 187 ; Richd 204 ; Richard 139, 140, 164, 172, 180, 204, 221 ; Susanna 348 ; Susannah 172 ; Thomas 284, 292.
Pevril, Sarah 402 ; Thomas 402. See also Pervil.
Pew, Mary 201 ; Wm 201. See also Pugh.
Pewterer, William 111.
Peyton, Bladwel 297 ; Bladwell 408 ; Mary 297.
Pfahler, Henry 366, 382, 421 (2) ; Mary 366 ; Sarah 382.
Pfhaller, Frances 394 ; Henry 394 (2) ; John Henry 394.
Phelps, Daniel 316 ; Elizabeth 316, 323 ; Frances 318 ; James 247 ; Mary 247 ; Thomas 247 (2), 318, 323 ; (Wid) 69.
Phenix, Mary 241. See also Phoenix.
Philborough, Peter 104 (2). See also Filborows, Fillborough, Philborow and Pilborough.
Philborow, Peter 124.
Philboy, Francis 95 ; Matthew 133 (2), 138 ; Matthias 104 ; Willam 104. See also Filboy.
Philipps, Sarah 116. See also Phillips.
Philips, Daniel 186 ; Philip 231 ; Thomas 231, 259 ; William 230. See also Phillips.
Phill, Sarah 296.
Phillip, 104.
Phillips, Ann 139, 222 ; Anne 245, 417 ; Benjamin 203 ; Chambers 103 ; Charles 213, 219, 306, 315 ; Christopher (Capt) 388 ; Daniel 139 ; David 128 (2), 130, 137, 305 ; Dorothy 391 ; Edmund 321 ; Eliz 206 ; Elizabeth 454 ; Jane 414 ; John 80, 181, 297, 299, 309, 319 (2), 338, 431, 437 ; Margaret 309 ; Martha 256 ; Mary 137, 203, 213, 217, 311, 439 ; Michael 308, 320 ; Richard 103, 207 ; Rosamond 189 ; Samuel 189, 272 ; Sarah 181, 285, 427 ; Sidney 338, 437 ; Somerset Hamilton 297 ; Susanna 205, 306, 308 ; Thomas 130, 131, 206, 217, 245, 414, 427 ; Walter 417 ; William 78, 449. See also Philips, Philipps and Phillip.
Phillipson, Anne 259 ; Mary 209, 257 ; Thomas 209, 257, 259, 273.
Phillis, — 145 ; James 435 ; Susanna 435.
Philpot, Hannah 328 ; Mary 189 ; Robert 293 ; William 328.
Phipps, Eliza 18 ; Frances 66 ; Henry 57 ; Isabell 13 ; John 258 ; Lewis 16 ; Margaret 288 ; Nicholas 190 ; Thomas 16, 18, 26 (2), 57, 66, 313 ; William 229, 258, 288.
Phips, Elizabeth 257 ; John 257.
Phoebe, — 145.
Phoenix, George 169. See also Phenix.
Physick, Anne 394, 457 ; David 413 ; James 443 ; Margaret 274 ; Robert 388 (2), 394, 413, 417, 450, 457 ; Susanna 450 ; Thomas 443 ; William 274, 417.
Piaza, John 83.
Piazza, Ann 192 ; Elizabeth 94 ; Honor 105 ; John 80 ; Martha 196, 199 ; Mary 162 ; Sarah 161 ; Thomas 84 ; Timothy 195 ; William 87.
Pick, Richard 356 ; Sarah 356. See also Picks.
Pickaring, Thomas 57.
Pickering, Alice 186 ; Ann 112 ; Elizabeth 360 ; Jacob (footnote) 112 ; Mary 451 ; Richard 360.
Picket, Frances 287.
Pickford, Dorothy 283 ; Elizabeth 283.
Picks, Doro : (Dame) 235 ; Edw : 23 ; Edward (Sr) 93 ; Sarah 23. See also Pick.
Pickstock, George 367 ; John 367.
Pickup, Judith 274.
Pidgen, Bartholomew 72 ; Dorathy 72.
Pidgeon, Anne 82 ; Arnold 92 ; Arnoltus 12 (2) ; Bartholemew 82 ; Bartholomew 104. See also Pidgen, Pidgion and Pigeon.
Pidgion, Bartholemew 53 (2) ; Katherin 48.
Pie, Francis 161 ; Jaacob 161. See also Pye.
Pierce, Edward 159 ; Eliz : 179 ; Elizabeth 150 ; Francis 158, 166 (2) ; Giles 84 (2) ; Martha 173, 198 ; Sarah 158 ; Thomas 159, 173, 198, 199 ; Walter 179 ; William Churchill 199. See also Pearce.
Piercy, Charles 226 ; Eliz : 217 ; Mary 226. See also Pearcy, Peircy and Percy.
Pieron, Francis 170 ; Thomas 170.
Pierron, Francis 209.
Piers, John 328 ; Mary 194 ; Rich : 186 ; Richard 328 ; Thomas 186. See also Pearce.
Pigeon, Arnold 20 ; Bartholowmy 20 ; Gerard 22 (2), (Still borne of) 22 ; Henretta Maria 22 ; Jerard 16 ; Jerrard 16 ; Lewis 164 ; Sarah 209. See also Pidgeon.
Pigott, George 384 ; Jane 384.
Pike, Abraham 442, 447 ; Anne 442 ; Henry 228, 288 ; Jane 290 ; John 313 ; Mary 336, 392, 447 ; Richard 185 ; Sarah 371, 396 ; Simon 313, 336 ; Stephen 228 (2), 313 ; Thomas 371, 393 (2), 396. See also Pyke.
Pilborough, Martha 115 ; Peter 115. See also Philborough.
Pilington, Dorothy Anne 445 ; Lionell 445.
Pilkington, Dulcibella 307.

Pilkinton, Eliz: 132; Thomas 132.
Pimm, Abed-Nego 391, 425, 430 (2), 448, 456; John 425; Mary 456; Thomas 448; William 391.
Pinck, Dorathy 60; (Mr) 92; Robert 60, 102. See also Pink.
Pinckney, Elizebeth 31; George 218; John 218. See also Pinkaney.
Pine, Edward 337; Elizabeth 12; Jane 337; Mary 24; Robert 24.
Pink, Mary 290; Nicholas 290. See also Pinck.
Pinkaney, Thurston 377. See also Pinckney.
Pinlowe, William 358 (2), 360.
Pinnell, George 289. See also Pennell.
Pipilow, Ann 189; Thomas 189. See also Pepploe and Piplee.
Piplee, Deborah 148; Thomas 148.
Pippet, Anne 413; George 411.
Pirkins, Eliza 19; William 3. See also Perkins.
Pitcairne, Mary 396; William 396.
Pitcher, Edward 404; Elizabeth 404; Jane 429; John 429, 435; Thomas 406.
Pitferd, John 258.
Pitman, George 338; Mary 240.
Pitt, Richard 324. See also Pitts.
Pittam, John 302 (2).
Pitts, Anne Clare 67; Elizabeth 300; Esther 259; Frances 388; George 22; John 67, 171, 436 (2), 447; Margaret 229; Richard 229, 254; Sarah 447; Thomas 11; William 379. See also Pitt.
Pixter, Thomas 92.
Place, Thomas 421.
Plafor, Elizabeth 319; Samuel 319. See also Playford.
Plaister see Le Plaister.
Plant, Elizabeth 237, 265, 320; George 237, 242, 265; Susanna 242; Thomas 354; Walter 320; William 354.
Plater, Elizabeth 319; Maria 319, 347; Thomas 347.
Platrier see Le Platrier.
Platt, James 400: Richard 389; Sarah 400.
Platzer, Henrick 432.
Playford, Samuel 453; William 445. See also Plafor.
Pleuitt, Elizabeth 95. See also Pluit.
Plowman, Henry 405.
Pluckennett, Charles 383.
Pluit, John 248. See also Pleuitt.
Plumb, Mary 266.
Plumerden, Mary 47, 50; Robert 47, 50, 106.
Plummer, Sarah 339, 391; William 321 (2), 339, 376 (2), 391.
Plumpton, Henry 442; William 446.
Plunkett, Ann 228; Mary 361; Richard 361, 362 (3).
Poeton, Elizabeth 72.
Pollard, Eleanor 455; Thomas 47.
Pollin, Mary 276; Samuel 276.
Polson, William 412. See also Poulson.
Polton, Richard 309. See also Poulton.
Polwheile, Mary 235.
Pomegarnet, Hannah 156.
Pomfret, Henery 133.
Pond, Mary 87.
Ponder, Sarah 439.
Poney, Thomas 266 (2).
Pons, Edward 382; Elizabeth Anne 344; Nathaniel 337; Peter 337, 344, 363, 382; Robert Daniel 363.
Ponsar, Bartholomew 207; Nicholas 207.
Ponteus, Aurthur 59; John (Dr) 32, 46, 66, Margarit 32, 46.
Pontin, Isaiah 200.
Pool, Anne 303; Christopher 292, 301; Elizabeth (Lady) 117, 259; Sarah 337.
Poole, Anne 409; Christopher 24, 25; Elizabeth 353, 393; George 63; Godfrey 63; Jane 24, 413, 452; Jonathan 348, 350; Joseph 445; Lucy 348; Margaritt 25; Mary 350, 415; Richard 311, 371 (2), 400 (2), 409, 413; William 353.
Pooll, Francis 237.
Poope, Edward 110 (2). See also Pope.
Poor, Jahmes 74.
Poore, Katherin 25; Rob: 25.
Pope, Ann 121, 131; Anne 315; Catherine 214; Dorothy 276; Edward 115, 119 (2), 121 (2); Henry 212; Hugh 8; Isaac 375; Joseph 202; Margarite 1; Mary 245, 246; Rebekah 156; Robert 245, 246, 252; Robt 131, 156; Sarah 115; Susanna 121; Thomas 214, 246; William 245, 246, 276, 315, 331. See also Poope.
Popley, David 219; Susanna 219.
Popple, Allured 407; Henry 404; William 404, 407.
Porch, Christian 169; Leonard 166; Paul 87; Sarah 87: Thomas 178.
Porke, Mary 92; Richard 92.
Port see La Port.
Porter, Anne 253, 339, 411; Catherine 335; Elizabeth 239, 328; Endemion 70; George 154, 239, 253, 265, 323; Grace 218; John 265, 300, 358, 384 (2), 387, 393; Lusiana 9; Mary 154, 300, 378; William 339, 358, 378, 393, 411. See also Portor.
Portlock, Anne 240; John 106; Lydia 164; Rich: 167; Richard 106; William 259.
Portor, Katharin 177; Robt 177. See also Porter.
Potham, Reinold 7.
Potter, Charles 29; Christopher 277; Dorothy 367; Eliz: 220; Jaacob 176; James 78; Joseph 367; Magdalen 176.
Potts, Abraham 310, 311, 385; Anne 392; Frances 382; Grishil 430; Isabel 311; Joshua 355; Lancelot 271; Mary 310; Thomas 279; William 382, 392, 430 (2).
Poulson, John 51. See also Polson.
Poulter, James 303; Sophia 303.
Poulton, Katherin 55; Robert 55; Thomas 28 (2). See also Polton.
Pound, Robert 20.
Povey, James 157 (2); John 137.
Powel, Samuel 164: Thomas 180; Wm 180.
Powell, Ann 119, 153; Anne 4, 54, 352, 458; Arthur 153; Daniell 4; Deborah 4; Edw: 185; Edward 185, 258, 270, 327; Eleanor 327; Elias 132; Eliz: 200; Eliza 9; Elizabeth 276, 313, 321, 336, 365; Evan 16, 19; Frances 53; Harvey 449 (2); Henry 313; Jane 321; Jarerd 8; John 5, 8, 10, 16, 53, 54, 62, 87, 119, 346, (Still borne child of) 10; Joseph 195, 200, 267, 276, 307; Magdalen 276; Martin 51; Mary 195, 210, 307; (Mr) 59, 69; Rob: 4; Vaughan 282; Will: 4 (2), 5, 9; William 51, 199, 245, 327, 336, 365.
Power, Sophia Anne 417; William 417.
Powis, Grace 236; Rich 25 (2); Richard 136.
Pownall, Elizabeth 298; William 298.
Pownell, Elizabeth 379.

Pralfe, David 213 (2).
Prat, Thomazin 175 ; Wm 175.
Prat (alias Watts), (Widow) 42.
Pratt, Ann 11, 108 ; Anna Maria 219 ; Anne 1, 61 ; Banister 60 ; Bannister 60 ; Benj : 219 ; Catherine 296 ; Charles 387 ; Elizabeth 293, 301, 340, 351, 387 ; Francis 61 ; Henry 288 (2) ; Humphry 291 ; James 351 ; John 340, 343 ; Joseph 234 (2), 242, 421 ; Mary 242 ; Peter 194 (2), 214 ; Samuel 214 ; Stephen 301 ; Theophilus 180 ; William 1 (2), 11, 19, 108, 114, (Sonn of) 19.
Preist, Matthew 308 ; William 308. See also Priest.
Preistman, Edward 141 ; Hen : 152 ; Henery (Capt) 141 ; Mary 152. See also Priestman.
Prero, Peter 221.
Prescott, James 459 ; John 459 ; Joseph 163 (2).
Presedent, (My Lord) 101.
Presgrave, Hester 209 ; Hesther 219 ; Margaret 364 ; Robert 209 ; Thomas 219.
Presshow, Elizabeth 395.
Presswell, Edward 414 ; Samuel 414.
Prestage, Elizabeth 459.
Preston, Elianor 319 ; Jane 435 ; John 29 ; Robert 319 ; Thomas 435 ; William 367 (2).
Pretty, Edward 397 ; Robert 397.
Preuitt, John Darnell 103 ; Peter 103.
Prewet, William 49.
Prewett, William 354.
Price, Alice 389 ; Ann 155, 215 ; Anne 14, 352 ; Catherine 206, 339 ; Cornelious 265 ; David 297 ; Dorothy 214 ; Edithir 401 ; Eliz : 202 ; Elizabeth 47, 81, 197, 265 ; Evans 197 ; Frances 80, 234 ; Francis 155, 329 ; George 97 ; Henery 173, 181 ; Henry 14, 19 (2), 197, 214 ; Humphrey 374 ; James 130 ; Jane 297, 308, 400 ; John 7, 62, 82, 102, 215, 263 (2), 265, 271, 329, 410, 439, 441 ; John (Capt) 234 ; Joseph 80, 83, 97, 258, 441, (Still borne of) 83 ; Judith 175 ; Katharin 181 ; Mary 48, 81, 215, 258, 348 ; Morgan 194 ; (Mr) 84 ; Olive 298 ; Owen 389, 439 ; Rebecca 306 ; Rice 81 ; Richard 20, 172, 214 (2), 274 ; Samuell 208 ; Sarah 172, 175, 286, 387 ; Susanna 20 ; Thomas 47, 48, 53, 81, 173, 265, 298, 400, 401 ; William 84, 95, 185, 306, 308, 352, 386 (3), 387 ; Wm 175 (2), 185. See also Pryce.
Prichard, Elizabeth 79, 233, 289 ; James 277 (2), 281 ; Mary 241, 281 ; Phillip 30 ; Robert 79 ; Rosamond 294 ; Thomas 289, 319. See also Pritchard.
Prichett, (Mr) 78 ; Robert 88.
Prickett, Agatha 18, 21 ; Alin 36 ; Allen 17 ; Alyn 37, (Wife of) 37 ; Charles 18, 21 ; Mary 17 ; (Widow) 37, (Boy of) 37.
Pricklove, William 444.
Pride, George 163.
Pridham, Eleanor 359 ; John 359, 429.
Pridmore, Anne 358 ; Jane 410 ; John 358, 370, 372, 410 ; William 370.
Priest, Edward 323 ; Mary 436 ; Matthew 317, 323 ; Sarah 317 ; William 436. See also Preist.
Priestman, Henry 119, 226 ; Henry (Capt) 119 ; Mary 284. See also Preistman.
Prigmore, Edward 319.
Prignan, John 388 ; Mary 388.
Primly, Priscilla 146.
Prince, — 145 ; Ann 145 ; Anne 397 ; Anthony 63 ; Christian 67 ; Dorathy 67 ; George 281 ; Isabella 281 ; John 137, 218, 262, 371, 436 ; Mary 85, 137 ; Philip 371, 397 ; Rebecca 262 ; Robt 127 ; Sarah 128, 310 ; Thomas 67 (2) ; Walter 85 ; William 254.
Pringle, Charles 304 ; David 223 ; John 287.
Priolo, Margaret 349.
Prior, Anne 463 ; Elizabeth 311 ; James 311 ; John 463 ; Mary 320 ; Thomas 320 ; William 5, 269, 289, 441 (2).
Pristly, William 397.
Pritchard, Anne 405 ; Carolina 454 ; Frances 370 ; John 158, 322, 370, 456 ; Robert 21, (Sonn of) 21 ; Thales 178 ; William 405, 454, 456 ; Wm 178. See also Prichard.
Probert, Barbara 131 ; Henry 217 ; Richard 131, 133.
Proctor, — 437 ; Elizabeth 446 ; Sarah 437 ; Winifrid 417.
Prouse, Elizabeth 50 ; Richard 45, 50 ; Thomas 45. See also Prowse.
Prouting, Merry 369.
Proverbs, Anne 277 ; Joseph 277.
Prowse, Mary 25 ; Rich : 25 ; Ruth 389 ; William 389 (3). See also Prouse.
Prudence, — 133.
Pryce, Alice 440 ; Elizabeth 442 ; Jane 436 ; John 379, 423 ; Martha 438 ; Penelope 379 ; William 380 (2), 442. See also Price.
Puckridge, Susanna 7 ; Tho : 7.
Pugh, Anne 243, 308 ; Constantine 342 ; Francis 408 ; Griffith 243, 308 ; Mary 203 ; Rebecca 321 ; Richard 321, 348 ; Richd 348 ; Thomas 338 ; William 203. See also Pew.
Pugolas, Elizabeth 374.
Pulcer, Rebeca 35 ; Stephen 35.
Pullen, Hannah 460 ; Jane 251, 252 ; John 460. See also Pulleyn, Pullin and Pullyn.
Pulley, William 77 (2). See also Pully.
Pulleyn, William 217. See also Pullen.
Pullin, John 147 ; William 147. See also Pullen.
Pullman, Thomas 424.
Pully, Mary 75. See also Pulley.
Pullyn, Frances 224. See also Pullen.
Pulsford, Christopher 298, 305, 444 ; Elizabeth 298, 305, 421, 450 ; Robert 314 (3), 358, 395, 421 ; Sarah 358 ; Thomas 314.
Punder, Eliz 154.
Punniard, Peter 7.
Purcell, Anne 379 ; Edward 144 ; Elizabeth 365 ; Francis 142 ; John 144 ; Mary 184, 370 ; William 365, 370, 379. See also Pursell.
Purdoe, Thomas 222.
Purey, Henery 172.
Purfey, Giles (footnote) 155 ; Thomas (footnote) 155.
Purnel, Charls 177.
Pursar, Ann 194 ; John 194. See also Purser.
Pursell, Abigail 391 ; Katherine 109 ; Richard 109 ; William 391. See also Purcell.
Purser, Benjamin 226 ; Catherine 226 ; William 260 (2). See also Pursar and Pursser.
Purss, Elizabeth 392 ; John 392.
Pursser, Benjamin 221 ; Mary 221. See also Purser.
Purver, Ailce 116 ; Ellen 121 ; Robert 116, 121, 127, 134 (2) ; Robt 131 ; Susanna 236 ; William 127.
Purvill, William 257. See also Pervil.
Purvis, Alexander 360.
Pusey, Anne 305, 419 ; John 247 ; Richard 247, 285. See also Pussey.

Pusling, Mary 184.
Pussey, William 151 ; Wm 151. See also Pusey.
Putoe. Anne 5.
Pye, Ann 176 ; Bridget 215 ; Caleb 332 ; Catherine 257 ; Elizabeth 197 : Ellen 183 ; Henry 207 ; Isabella 252 ; Jaacob 157, 176, 183 ; Jacob 191, 204, 207 ; James 252, 259, 389, 461 (2) ; John 130, 191, 38 ; Mary 461 ; (Mrs) 106 ; Thomasin 204 ; Thomazin 157 ; William 197, 215, 257. See also Pie.
Pyefinch, Henry 433.
Pyke, Mary 321, 346, 368 ; Simon 321, 346, 368. See also Pike.
Pyle, Edward (Capt) 204.
Pyncomb, (Mrs) 66.
Pysy, Ann 148 ; Wm 148.

Q

Quantin, Anne 451 ; Peter 444 (2), 451.
Quarterman, John 164 ; Mary 164.
Quaterma, Edw : 11 ; Jone 11.
Querk, Anne 411 ; James 411. See also Quirk.
Quest, Oelle 372.
Quiett, Peter 45.
Quin, Arthur 274 (2) ; John 274.
Quinsa, Joseph 283 ; Thomas 283.
Quinsey, Thomas 274 ; William 274.
Quinton, Alice 218 ; Ann 211 ; William 233 (2) ; Wm 211, 218.
Quirk, James 427 ; John 427. See also Querk.

R

Rablin, Dauid 91 ; William 91.
Raby, Francis 6 ; Thomas 6.
Rachel, — 130.
Rackstrow, William 278 (2) ; William Reynolds 278.
Radborn, John 393.
Radbourne, James 385 (2).
Radford, Barbara 5.
Radish, Joseph 214 ; Martha 428 ; William 428.
Raelley, Philip 311 (2). See also Railey.
Raffa, Catherine 250 ; Peter 249.
Rag, Elizabeth 42 ; Thomas 42.
Rahn, Cornelius 401.
Railey, Elizabeth 367 ; Philip 367. See also Raelley.
Railton, Robert 276 ; Thomas 331 (2).
Rain, Francis 143.
Rainold, (Mr) 70. See also Reynolds.
Rainolde, Edmond, 362 ; Raphael 362. See also Reynolds.
Rainolds, Anne 334 ; Christopher 237, 257 (3), 280, 281, 354 ; Edmond 237 ; Elianor 354 ; James 253 ; John (Capt) 56 ; Philip Jacob 281. See also Reynolds.
Rainsford, Ann 148 ; Bartrope 113 ; Elizabeth 117 ; Georg 148 ; George 182, 187 ; Priscilla 182 ; William 113, 117, 124. See also Raynsford.
Rainton, Robert 441.
Rake, Charles 304 ; William 304. See also Reak.
Ralph, Alice 204 ; Joseph 436 (2) ; Thomas 204, 311.
Ralphe, Eleanor 167.
Ram, Elizabeth 342 ; Hewett 342.
Ramage, Thomas 116 (2).
Ramond, Sarah 450.
Ramoy, Jaacob 144 ; Ralp 144.
Ramsay, Allan 383 (2) ; Alland 396 ; Anne 396, 424. See also Ramsey.
Ramsberry, Jane 168.
Ramsbury, Alice 267 ; Ann 39 ; Elizab: 37 ; Katherin 53 ; William 37, 53, 150 ; Wm 39.
Ramsey, Anne 279, 419 ; Eleazer 196 ; Elizabeth 196, 419 ; Jeremiah 419 (2) ; John 279 ; Mary 403 ; Michael 361. See also Ramsay.
Rance, Nathaniel 350.
Rand, Joan 165.
Randal, Deborah 151 ; Hugh 145 ; Laurence 180 ; Martha 180 ; Robert 145.
Randall, Bridgett 240 ; Charles 189 ; David 292 ; Elizabeth 266, 279, 311 ; John 263, 266, 279, 313, 334, 419 (2) ; Lawrence 189 ; Mary 334 ; Richard 292.
Randoll, Charles 57 ; John 61 ; Mary 190.
Randolph, Georg 118 ; Thomas 118.
Raney, James 160, 186 ; James Simon 186 ; Lewison 160. See also Rayney.
Rann, Anne 81, 84 ; Liddia 105 ; Robert 259 ; Sarah 285 ; Thomas 81, 84, 94 (2).
Ranoe, James 155 ; Margaret 155.
Ransom, Richard 432.
Ranspach, Henry 353, 384 ; John 335 ; John Henry 335 ; Mary 353 ; William 384.
Raper, Henry 316 ; Joseph 316, 324 ; William 324.
Rapley, Joh 98 ; John 98 ; Mary 98.
Raplin, (Mr) 98.
Rask, Joseph 381 ; Susanna 383.
Raswell, Frances 123.
Ratclife, Elizabeth 5 ; John 5.
Ratcliff, Ann 174 ; Charls 122 ; Elizabeth 151 ; Georg 179 ; George 140, 151, 174 ; John 140 ; Lydia 198 ; Sa : 179 ; (Widow) 198.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth 285 ; George 190 ; Susan 190.
Ratliff, Abraham 240 ; George 240.
Ratt, Anne 78 ; Hinry 37 ; Isaac 78 ; Jacob 54 ; John 3, 36, 37, 53, 54, 64 ; Jone 36 ; Phillip 3 ; Sarah 3, 53.
Ravelin, Martha 147 ; Mary 147 ; Wm 147 (2).
Raven, Anna Maria 406 ; Dorothy 292 ; James 320 ; John 320, 327 ; Joseph 316 ; Sarah 327, 349 ; William 292, 296 (2), 316, 349, 406, 413.
Ravener, Anne 431.
Ravenhill, Sarah 409 ; William 409.
Ravenscroft, Diana 235 ; James 235.
Raw, George 147 ; Jane 147.
Rawbone, Margarett 194 ; Richard 159.
Rawghley, Dorathy 104.
Rawlet, Ambrose 213 ; Knevet 124 ; Simnel 213.
Rawlett, Eliz : 220 ; Simnel 220.
Rawlings, Elizabeth 79 ; John 79 ; Thomas 53.
Rawlins, Anne 455 ; Cyprian 235, 238 (2), 242, 282 ; Elizabeth 242, 282 ; John 98 (2), 117 (2), 274, 401, (Churchwarden) 435—460, (Child of) 98 ; Jonathan 215 ; Mary 274, 401 ; Richard 133 (2) ; Simon 160 ; Thomas 235, 245 ; William 357.
Rawlinson, Benjamin 399 ; Elizabeth 307 ; Frances 274 ; George 307 ; Mary 290 ; Robert 334 ; Thomas 290.
Rawson, Benjamin 136 ; Dorothy 136.
Rawthmell, Anne 263 ; Arthur 293 ; John 263, 349. See also Rothmell.

Rawworth, Ann 162; Edmund 162.
Ray, Alice 87; Barbara 271; Benjamin 140; James 137; John 391; Joshua 366, 391, 425, 440 (2); Julian 362; Mary 140, 366; Raimund 137; Sarah 152, 425; Thomas 454; Walton 454; Wm 152. See also Raye, Raymundrey, Rea, Ree and Wray.
Raye, Anne 326.
Rayer, William 61.
Rayman, Stephen 88; William 88, 90 (2).
Raymundrey, — 112; Isaac 112. See also Ray.
Rayner, Mary 327.
Rayney, Henry (D.P.) 295; John (Bart) 62; Katherin 62. See also Raney.
Raynold, Barbarah 79; Elizabeth 48; Henry 46, 48; Jane 90; John 46, 60 (2), 79; Rouland 88; Rowland 88; Thomas 90 (3). See also Reynolds.
Raynolds, John 77; William 77. See also Reynolds.
Raynsford, Francis 264. See also Rainsford.
Rayton, John 106; William 106.
Rchardson, John (Capt) 90. See also Richardson.
Rea, Joshua 364; William 364. See also Ray.
Read, Alice 90; Anne 362; Deborah 217; Elizabeth 105, 211, 263, 275, 366; Francis 425; Grace 292; Henry 122 (2); Jane 203, 316; John 60 (2), 63, 92, 99, 105, 312, 355, 362, (Still born of) 63; Margarett 212; Mary 248; Michael 355; Rebecca 215; Robert 211, 220 (2), 229, 366; Robt 212 (2); Salisbury 229; William 99, 190, 383. See also Reade, Reed, Reede and Reid.
Reade, Francis 315 (2); James 85; Jane 85; John 77, 85 (2), 139, 156; Margaret 315; Richard 77; Thomas 148; Wm 139, 148.
Reader, Mary 194; William 351.
Reading, Ann 175; James 412; Mary 373; Richard 366, 372 (2), 373. See also Reding.
Readman, Elizabeth 450. See also Redman.
Reak, Charles 402, 441; Elizabeth 402; Robert 342 (2). See also Rake and Reake.
Reake, Charles 317; Mary 317.
Reanolds, Eliza 22; Tho: 22. See also Reynolds.
Reason, Benjamin 277; John 171; Joseph 262; Martha 171; Mary 355, 358, 461; Samuel 429; Sarah 262; Sophia 277; Thomas 389 (2), 401, 406; William 358, 362 (2), 401, 406, 429, 461.
Reddington, Eliz: 149. See also Redington.
Redford, Mary 60.
Redgate, George 241; John 241.
Redhead, Leonard 177 (2): Rose 297.
Reding, Anne 420; John 420. See also Reading.
Redington, Joan 272; John 104; Thomas 104, 105. See also Reddington.
Redman, Eliz: 228; Hannah Maria 268; Richard 268, 294; William 294. See also Readman.
Ree, Jaacob 133; Raimund 133. See also Ray.
Reed, Alexander 381; Anne 428; Elizabeth 381, 415; James 441; Jane 441; John 428, 437 (2); Thomas 415. See also Read.
Reede, Richard 120; Sylvia 120. See also Read.
Reese, William 99 (2).
Reeue, Alice 31; Elizabeth 53; George 88; Henry 98, 99; James 88; John 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), 53, 98, (Dau. of) 37, (Wife of) 39; (Mr) 37, (Son of) 37; Richard 40; William 99. See also Bleythman.
Reeues, Henry 66; Joseph 66; (Mr) 36, (Maid of) 36.
Reeve, Ann 201; Doraty 31; Henry 200, 201; Jane 3; John 3, 15, 19, (Daughter of) 15; Mary 19; Richard 6, 31 (2); Sarah 315; (Serjt) 315. See also Reeue, Reeues and Reeves.
Reeveley, Thomas 394. See also Revley.
Reeves, Ann 124; Cossme 163; Deborah 394; Edmd: 163; Eleanor 440; Eliz: 149; Elizabeth 115; Francis 115; Henry 256, 380, 434; Mary 285; Sarah 352, 432; Thomas 124; William 317. See also Reeve.
Regard, Mary 131; Raimund 131.
Regnard, Mary 207; Richard 207.
Regneir, (Mr) 65, (Serut of) 65. See also Reignier.
Regnire, Jacob 87. See also Reignier.
Regod, Peter 138 (2).
Reid, John 356 (2). See also Read.
Reigner, Wm 154.
Reignier, Catherine 215. See also Regneir, Regnire, Reigner, Renere and Rinear.
Reinolds, Hannah 138; John 146 (2); Richard 138. See also Reynolds.
Reisen, Charles Christian 292.
Reith, Christian 367; John 367. See also Ryth.
Relebird, Maria Henretta 7. See also Bellemont.
Remnant, Mary 393.
Remy, Daniel 280; Elizabeth 280.
Renere, Elizebeth 28; Jacobb 28. See also Reignier.
Renetta, John 236, 249; Margaret 236.
Renn, Mary 133. See also Wren.
Renne, Andrew 111; Noell 111. See also Wren.
Renny, Mary 133. See also Reny.
Renolds, Anne 415; Christopher 415; John 256; Sarah 253; William 253. See also Reynolds.
Renton, Charles 302; Eleanor 302.
Reny, Mary 141. See also Renny.
Resident, Danish 63, (Footman of) 63.
Reuallie, Charles 65.
Reuill, Samuell 93 (2).
Revel, Thomas 138.
Revis, Charles 214; Henry 214.
Revley, Easter 426. See also Reeveley.
Reylance, Elizabeth 333; Richard 333. See also Rylance.
Reynard, Richard 446.
Reynel, Andrew 221; Carew 221 (2); Eliz: 221.
Reynell, Adrian 202; Carew 191, 197, 202, 211 (2), 232; Elizabeth 191, 197; George 211; Thomas 211.
Reynes, Ann 174, 175; Anne 199; David 194; Jam: 199; James 171, 174, 175, 194, 224, 267; Magdalen 171; Mark Anthony 224.
Reynolds, Ann 229; Anne 353; Daniel 356; Elizabeth 415; Hannah 219; Henry 356; Jane 435; John 229; Margaret 326; Mary 354, 392, 427; Matthew 217 (2); Michael 392, 437; Moses 361; Priscilla 277, 304; Richard 182; Roger 415; Sarah 326; Susanna 326; Thomas 288 (2), 304, 326 (2); William 354, 397; William Danvers 361. See also Rainold,

Rainolde, Rainolds, Raynold, Raynolds, Reanolds, Reinolds and Renolds.
Rhoades, Robert 264.
Rhode, Ralph 178.
Rhodes, Bridget 428; Eliz: 225; Francis 214, 225, 300, 307, 325, 385; James 309; Jane 300; Jarvis 289; John 214; Margaret 165; Mary 325; Peter 397; Ralph 165. See also Rhoades, Rhode and Roades.
Rial, Samuel 236. See also Ryall.
Ribejra, Anne 439; Dominique 439.
Ribon, Michaell 93.
Ribot, Francis 167.
Ricardy, Edw: 184; John 184. See also Rickardy.
Rice, Elizabeth 309; John 226, 321, 342 (2), 355; Mary 321; Ralph 355; Sarah 363; Thomas 363.
Rich, Bythia 89; Catharine 170; Elias 261; Elizabeth 89, 108; Frances 325; John 130, 168; Susanna 341; Thomas 71, 89 (2), 108, 112 (2), 130, 168, 170, 330; William 325.
Richard, — 2, 53, 59, 329; Sarah 52.
Richards, Alice 72; Andrew 293; Anne 304; David 233; Elizabeth 147, 436; Fredrick 304; James 9; Jane 275; John 120, 306; Mary 127, 146, 272; Morgan 191; Thomas 195; William 189; Wm 129.
Richardson. — 392; Adam 226, 227, 249 (2), 262 (2), 313, 337, 348; Anne 337; David 416; Dorothy 144; Edmund 390; Elizabeth 314; George 6, 226, 227, 262; Grace 68; Henry 369, 431 (2); Honour 262; Isabella 313; James 348; John 6, 329, 368, 390, 431; Jonathan 369, 383; Martha 152; Mary 368, 417, 431; Richard 110; Robert 123; Sarah 329, 369; Susanna 336; Thomas 417; Thomlin 392; William 118, 305, 314, 369. See also Rchardson.
Richausse De, Peter Voyer 393.
Richer, — 34, (Wife of) 34.
Richie, James 377.
Rickaby, Mark 423.
Rickard, Cicely Mary 378; John 422; Robert 378, 422.
Rickards, Mary 388; Robert 388.
Rickardy, Mary 447; Robert 447. See also Ricardy.
Rickkorts, Alice 395.
Riddell, James 229; Teresa 229.
Rider, Ailce 125; John 106; (Mr) 103; Thomas 15. See also Ryder.
Ridgley, Richard 350, 351 (2), 358; Susanna 396; William 358.
Ridgway, — 429; Mary 429. See also Rigeway.
Ridley, Elinor 103; Elizabeth 391; John 85; Mary 85.
Ridly, John 81 (2); Susan 64.
Rigby, Hannah 448; James 448 (2); Margaret 365; Thomas 365.
Rigeway, George 236; Thomas 236. See also Ridgway.
Rigg, John 365, 379, (Churchwarden) 454—460; Mary 365; Thomasin 379.
Riggot, Arthur 297; Joseph 297.
Riggott, Anne 289; Joseph 289, 320.
Right, John 173. See also Wright.
Righton, John 138 (2), 161 (2). See also Wrighton.
Rilands, Eliza 23; Tho: 21; Thomas 21, 23. See also Ryland.
Rinear, John 88, (Child of) 88. See also Reignier.
Ring, Elizabeth 270; Nathaniel 270, 271 (2).
Ringrose, Abraham 70; Ann 87; Jane 73; John 70, 73, 87.
Ripley, Jonathan 396.
Risdon, Dorothy 315.
Rissoan, Matthew 330; Samuel 330.
Rivers, John 351: Richard 351, 392, 404; Walter 392.
Roaber, William (Lord Barron) 54.
Roach, Rich: 203; Rob: 203. See also La Roach and L'Roach.
Roach De, David 244; Sarah 244. See also Roch and Roche.
Roades, Beniamen 54; Ralph 54. See also Rhodes.
Roaper, Mary 53. See also Roper.
Robartes, Caesar 229; Thomas 229. See also Roberts.
Robarts, Thomas 210. See also Roberts.
Robenson, Charles 33, 34 (2); John 33. See also Robinson.
Robert, — 141.
Roberts, Amy (footnote) 202; Anne 202, 353; Anthony 2; Benjamin 262; Catherine 400, 449; Christopher 254; Edward 191, 197, 404; Eliz: 216; Elizabeth 2; George 454; Giles 254; Hannah 200; Hugh 20. 272; Isaac 253; James 290; James Isaac 253; Jane 216 414; John 150 (2), 261, 310, 353, 448; Jone 13; Joseph 379; Katherin 69; Mary 52, 160, 197, 246, 301, 404; Moses 449; Rachel 241; Rebecca 227; Richard 1; Robert 310; Samuel 379, 414, 439 (2); Sarah 451, 454; Scriven 429; Susanna 320; Tho: 200, 202; Thomas 112, 160, 191, 216 (2), 241, 282, 319; Weldon 1; William 52, 246, 261, 262, 395, 400. See also Robartes, Robarts and Robert.
Robertson, Arthur 229; Jane 74; John 334.
Robery, Mary 176; Walter 176. See also Rowbury.
Robins, Alice 153; Anne 246; Daniell 79; Eleanor 335; Elizabeth 300, 312; Henry 211, 286; John 153, 176; Joseph 180; Mary 370; Sarah 231.
Robinson, Alexander 405; Ann 114, 137, 194, 197; Arthur 409; Catherine 388; Clement 63; Daniel 266; Daniell 75; Dorothy 219; Eliz: 148; Elizabeth 145, 383, 409, 439, 446; Elizabeth Sarah 341; Ferdinando 209; Frances Anne 342; George 274, 305, 449; Gerard 148; Gerrard 144; Hannah 327; Henrietta 239; James 101, 322; Jane 239; John 44, 66, 71 (2), 75, 86, 94, 96, 174, 305, 312, 364, 370 (2), 383, 392, 443, 452; Margaret 410, 449; Martha 247; Mary 45, 63, 294, 314; Nicholas 208; Reginald William 272: Richard 71; Robert 194, 219, 239, 309; Rowland 405, 429; Samuel 305, 341, 342; Sarah 86, 208, 392, 430: Susana 94, 96; Susanna 298; Thomas 62, 66, 207, 247, 288, 320 (2), 338, 340 (2), 356, 385 (2), 430, (Sr and Kt of the Bath) 439; Timothy 314; William 239, 272, 288, 312, 364, 443, 456. See also Robenson.
Robiquet, John 416; Sarah 416.
Roblin, Elianor 125; William 83 (2), 125.
Robling, Alice 264; William 264 (2).
Robson, Jacob 420.
Roch see Le Roch.
Rochchick, Hannah 396.

Roche, John 114.
Roche De, Ann 212; David 212, 260, 261; Elizabeth 260; Francis 261. See also Roach and Roch.
Rock, Ann 132; Edward 391.
Rockett, Elizabeth 332.
Rockingham, Christopher 227; Richard 213.
Rocus, Lewis 183.
Rodolph, Alexander 343; Andrew 343.
Roe, George 171; Laurence 171; Mary 196; Nicholas 196; Richard 171. See also Rooe, Row and Rowe.
Roebuck, Anne 264; Savile 264, 298; Savill 259; Thomas 259; Thomas Savile 298.
Rogasia, Francis 166; James 166.
Rogerman, Mary Anne 454; Thomas 454.
Rogermand. Sarah 440; Thomas 440.
Rogers, Ann 215; Catharine 171; Edward 74; Eliz: 184 (2); Elizabeth 6, 296, 372, 461; George 328; Henry 369; Isabella 184; James 95, 328; John 137, 206, 212, 225 (2), 228, 356; Malachy 6, 138; Martha 369; Mary 394, 398, 413; Priscilla 174; Richard 296, 309, 361; Simon 184; Thomas 145; Ursula 228; William 206, 309.
Rogerson, Abraham 203; Esther 286; John 203, 251, 280.
Rokeby, Sarah 419.
Rolinson, Ann 216; Arthur 216; Daniel 225; John 225.
Rollas, Diana 241; Esther 295; George 268; Jacob 295, 352; John 241, 264, 268; Stephen 264.
Rollos, Esther 233; John 233.
Rolls, Thomas 129 (2). See also Rowles.
Rolton, Lucretia 192; Robert 192.
Romanvill, Daniel 268.
Rombal, Susan 167; William 137. See also Rumball.
Romson, John 178.
Roocker, John 51; Thomas 51. See also Rooker.
Rooe, Katherin 48. See also Roe.
Rook, Frances 305; William 261. See also Rooks.
Rooker, Eleanor 125; George 67 (2); Susana 59; Thomas 59. See also Roocker.
Rooks, Jane 176. See also Rook.
Roole, (Mr) 102.
Roote, Thomas 13.
Roper, Susannah 167. See also Roaper.
Rorke, Isabella 376; James 376; John 374.
Rose, Ann 172; Anne 311; Barbara 318; Christopher 97, 180; Dan: 172; Daniel 199 (2), 204, 217; Elizabeth 97; Goswinus 204; Joanna 154; John 286, 311, 318, 331; Martha 394; Mary 341, 374, 436; Matthew 194; Matthias 290; Michael 176; Peter 217, 391; Robert 400; Samuel 217; Sarah 286; Susannah Penelope 176; Thomas 193, 341.
Rosell, Ann 194. See also Rossel.
Rose-Street, Elizabeth 374.
Rosewell, Nathanael 444.
Rosier. Anthony 23; Lewis 23; Margarett 199; Mark 196, 199; Mary 249; Peter 249. See also Rossier.
Roson, James 446.
Ross, Alexander 93, 255; Anne 267; Grace 388; James 388; John 447; Mary 448; Rebecca 321; Thomas (Capt) 388, 448.
Rosse, William (Capt) 66.
Rosseire, Mark 342. See also Rossier.
Rossel, Edward 180; Ellen 164; Nath: 164; Nathaniel 164; Sarah 164. See also Rosell.
Rossere, John 178; Mark 178.
Rossier, Margaret 292; Mark 292. See also Rosier, Rosseire, Rossere and Rossiere.
Rossiere, James 356; Peter 296, 324; Rachel 356; Sarah 296.
Rossington, John 196; Mansell 196.
Rossum, Elizabeth 317; John 317.
Rotheram, Charlot 288.
Rotherham, Susanna 448; William 448.
Rothmell, John 272. See also Rawthmell.
Roubothom, William 371 (2). See also Ruebottom.
Rouett, Edward 375. See also Rovett and Rowett.
Rougee, Dominick 79; Lewis 79.
Rought, Anne 199; Tho: 199.
Roukam, Ann 215; Catherine 215; Peter 215 (2), 227; William 227. See also Roukham and Rowkam.
Roukham, Peter 427.
Roul, Thomas 216.
Roulistone, Mary 380.
Roulstone, Joseph 453 (2). See also Roulistone, Rowlestone and Rowlstone.
Round, Anne 456; Eleanor 173; John 243, 318.
Rouse, Dorathy 54; Francis 280; Jeffery 54 (2); Martin 162; Mary 280; (Mr) 62, (Still born of) 62; Rebecca 458; Robt 162; William 54, 458. See also Rowse.
Rousselar, Eliz: 230; George 230.
Rousser, Frances 288.
Rousset, Anne 437; James 437. See also Russet.
Roustrake, Peter 175.
Roustrate, Adrian 126; Peter 126.
Roux see Le Roux.
Rovett, Edward 399; John 399. See also Rouett.
Row, George 250; Mabel 336; Mary 100. See also Roe.
Rowbatch, Robert 380.
Rowbery, Water 50, (Still borne of) 50.
Rowbury, Margery 107; Walter 47, 89, (Still borne of) 47. See also Robery and Rowbery.
Rowe, Job 433; John 421 (2). See also Roe.
Rowe (alias Jones), — 450; John 450.
Rowett, Robert 93, (Still borne of) 93. See also Rouett.
Rowkam. Maria 220; Peter 220 (2); William 220. See also Roukam.
Rowland, Alexander 429; Eliz: 256; Elizabeth 99, 198; Ellenor 210; John 107, 198, 210; (Mr) 109, (Still borne of) 109; Richard 453; Samuell 107; Symon 99; Walter 256, 347 (2), 363 (2), 397 (2), 411 (2); William 287, 429.
Rowles, Samuel 261. See also Rolls.
Rowleston, Joseph 447. See also Roulstone.
Rowlett, Thomas 94.
Rowley, Anne 51.
Rowlstone, Joseph 457; Mary 457. See also Roulstone.
Rowse, Mary 103. See also Rouse.
Roxborough, Elizabeth 323; James 323.
Royall, Hester 283.
Royalton, Margaret 321; Mary 321.
Roycroft, Richard 305.
Royden, John 138 (2), 151 (2).
Roystone, Mary 46.
Rranculo, John 69.

Rudd, Ann 193 ; Matthew 193.
Rudgard, John 283 ; Valentine 283.
Rudyerd, Elizabeth 428 ; Jane 413 ; Lawrence 413, 428.
Rue see La Rue.
Ruebottom, Mary 368 ; William 368. See also Roubothom.
Rufcorn, Christopher 428.
Rugg, Anna 11 ; Jane 149 ; John 63 ; Mary 17 ; Tho : 11, 17 ; Thomas 52, 63.
Rumaboll, William 49 (2).
Rumball, Anne 58 ; Charles 25 ; Edmund 185 ; Hester 122 ; Paul 96 ; Susanna 121 ; Will : 58, 121 ; Willia 25 ; William 53 (2), 96, 122 ; Wm 33. 34, (Child of) 33, 34. See also Rombal and Rumaboll.
Rummer, Margaret 170 ; William 250.
Runlet, Mary 184.
Runne, John 51 ; Mary 51.
Russel, John 144 ; Mary 128 ; Matthew 173 ; Romaine 128 ; Thomas 128 ; William 144.
Russell, Agnes 306 ; Anne 236 ; Charles 36 ; (Col.) 83, 92 ; Daniel 299 ; Eliz : 144 ; Elizabeth 55, 359, 406 ; George 61, 406 ; James 441, 457 ; John 104 ; Magdalen 291 ; Margaret 359 ; Martin 289, 290 (2) ; Mary 219, 247, 457 ; Nicholas 44 ; Penelopy 38 ; Phebe 441 ; Ralph 205 ; Ralph Benjamin Charles 205 ; Rebecca 96 ; Roman 211 ; Samuel 359 ; Sarah 249.
Russet, Anne 389 ; James 389. See also Rousset and Russett.
Russett, John 302 ; Mary 302.
Rutherford, Thomas (Earle of) 47. See also Rutterford.
Rutland, Jane 33.
Rutledge, James 319 ; John 377 ; Mary 314 ; Thomas 314, 319.
Rutlidge, Henry 373 (2).
Rutt, Elizabeth 282.
Rutter, Dorathy 83 ; Ralph 83, 89 ; Wm 181.
Rutterford, Thomas 78, (Still born of) 78. See also Rutherford.
Ryal, Gage 173.
Ryall, Jane 340 ; John 340 (2), 342 ; Martha 298 ; Mary 342. See also Rial and Ryal.
Ryan, Cornelious 333 ; John 309 (2), 360 ; Laurence 330, 395 ; Mary 330, 333. See also Ryen.
Rycroft, Eliz : 225 ; Richard 225.
Ryder, Mary 262 ; Richard 262.
Rydon, Eleanor 379.
Rye, Elizabeth 360 ; Hierom 123 ; Richard 360.
Ryen, Daniel 305 ; Laurence 305. See also Ryan.
Rylance, Alice 210 ; Martha 328 ; Richard 328, 335 (2), 353 ; Tho : 210 ; Thomas 210 (2). See also Reylance.
Ryland, John 205 ; Sarah 233 ; Thomas 205. See also Rilands.
Rylee, Mary 290.
Ryley, Brian 12 ; Edmond 265 ; Hannah 387 ; John 12, 265, 301 ; Sarah 301.
Rymall, Adam 372 ; Hannah 372 ; Thomas 372 ; William 372 (3).
Rymell, Anne 339 ; Lucy 339 ; Mary 368 ; Philip 316 ; Sarah 450 ; William 316, 339 (2), 368, 397 (2), 440 (2), 450.
Rymers, William 418.
Ryth, Elizabeth 18. See also Reith.

S

S., A. 372.
Sac see Le Sac.
Sacheverel, Elizabeth 401 ; John 401.
Sacheverell, Anne 436 ; John 368, 436 ; Lucy 368.
Sack see Le Sack.
Sackuile, Ann (Lady) 41.
Sackuill, Edward 75 ; Edward (Capt) 75.
Sadler, Daniel 158 ; Eliz : 158 ; Francis 2 ; John 2 ; Mary 215.
Sadlier, John 216 (2).
Safe, Elizabeth 258 ; James 188 (2), 194 (2), 211, 215, 251, 258 ; John 215 ; Wm 211.
Sahabce, Mary 77 ; Michell (Monsure) 77.
St Amand, Elizabeth 301 ; George 302 ; James 301, 309.
St Aubin, Catherine 115 ; John 115.
St Dauds see Lucie.
St George, Mary 191.
St John, Elizabeth 197, 333 ; John 189, 197 ; Swan 451 ; William 189, 202, 333.
St Laurance, Paul 274. See also Lawrence.
St Pauls. (Deane of) 56.
Saler, John Rodolph 411 (2). 455.
Salisbury, Charles 460, 463 ; Elizabeth 389 ; Hannah 460 ; Mary 254.
Salkill, Thomas 5.
Sallamon, Peter 70. See also Salloman.
Salle, Francis 208.
Salloman, John 45. See also Sallamon.
Sallum, Roger 216.
Sallway, Elizabeth 373.
Salmon, Elizabeth 293 ; James 293 ; John 235, 242 ; Margaret 235 ; Thomas 276 (2) ; William 255.
Salt, John (Churchwarden), 290, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 300, 348 ; Mary 371 ; Robert 359 ; William 371, 398.
Salter, Benjamin 138 ; Elizabeth 361 ; John 327, 337, 345 ; Josiah 361 ; Lucy 327 ; Margaret 448 ; Martha 345 ; Samuel 138 ; Sarah 337.
Saltingstall, Charls 122.
Saltmarsh, Hannah 181 ; Phillip 213 (2).
Sambach, Catherine 275 ; Dorothy 291 ; Gray 341 ; Grey 275 (2) ; John 275 ; Samuel 265. See also Sanbach.
Samders, Richard 145 ; William 145. See also Saunders.
Samons, Anne 26 ; John 26.
Sampson, Judith 359. See also Sampson.
Sams, Anne 401, 407 ; Henry 401 ; James 435 ; John 395, 407, 424, 435 ; John Matthias 395 ; Joseph 424.
Samson, Beauteris 68, (Woman from) 68 ; Elizabeth 127 ; (Mrs) 74, (Nurse child from) 74 ; Richard 127, 134 ; Wm 134. See also Sampson.
Samuel, Anne 357.
Samuell, — 4 ; Arthure 22 ; Aurhur 48 ; Aurthur 45 ; (Esqr) 22 ; Hugh 348 ; Jane 48 ; John 348 ; Mary 22 ; Sarah 22.
Samwell, Mary (Lady) 116.
Sanbach, Eliz : 158 ; Grey 282 (2) ; Lucy 333 ; Wm 158. See also Sambach, Sanbich, Sandbach and Sandbatch.
Sanbich, Wm 135 (2).
Sandall, Francis 10.
Sandbach, Rebecca 218. See also Sanbach.
Sandbatch, William 223. See also Sanbach.

Sanders, Ambrose 29; Ann 33 (2), 100; Betrice 445; Edward 32; Elizabeth 81, 454; John 32, 54, 57, 74, 204, 418 (2), 454; Mary 100; Richard 110; Robert 358 (2), 409; Sarah 358; Thomas 29, 110; William 81. See also Saunders.
Sanderson, George 425; Jane 425; Martha 106; Richard 106. See also Saunderson.
Sandes, Edwin 76; Joanna 76. See also Sands.
Sandford, Edward 196. See also Sanford.
Sandham, Mary 292; Richard 241; William 241, 292.
Sandhams, Mary 213.
Sandhorst, Elert 257.
Sands, Alexander 223, 228, 246; Eliz: 223; Elizabeth 349; James 246; John 349; Margaret 228. See also Sandes and Sandys.
Sandys, Charles 430; Hester 430.
Sanford, Robert 35, 36, (Wife of) 36. See also Sandford.
Sangar, Edward 138, 142; William 142.
Sanger, Egbert 227, 235; Elizabeth 235.
Sangers, Edward 55, 70; John 59; Susanna 70.
Sansom, Diana 168; Wm 168.
Sansum, Anne 184; William 190; Wm 162 (2), 184.
Sanxay, Peter 453.
Sarah, — 24, 39, 128, 276.
Sare, Joan 395.
Sargeant, John 323, 347, 353; Martha 347; William 323. See also Sargent, Seargant and Serjeant.
Sargent, Elizabeth 261; George 261.
Sariant, Ann 24.
Sarsfield, Dominique 427; James 427.
Sasnett, Elizabeth 280.
Satchel, John 312.
Satue, Jane Mary 112; Thomas 112.
Satur, Jane 129; Thomas 129.
Sauage, Barbara 71. See also Savage.
Sauery, John 92; Martin 92. See also Savery.
Sauill, George 81; Mary 81.
Saule, — 44.
Saunders, Ann 162; Anne 249, 429; Catherine 205; Charles 249, 260, 267, 273; Edward 134, 162; Elizabeth 120, (footnote) 121 (2), 124, 273, 462; Henrietta 267; John 129 (2), 175, 353 (2); Margaret 173; Martha 134; Mary 137, 294; Mary Bellin 357; Michael 357; Richard 120, 121, 124 (3), 137, 160; Robert 18; Robt 169; (Wid.) 169; William 260; Wm 175. See also Samders and Sanders.
Saunderson, Eleanor 237; John 237. See also Sanderson.
Saungin, George 90 (2).
Savage, Anna 299; Anne 214; Charlott 324, 330; Elizabeth 116, 416; James 299, 313, 324, 327, 374, 416; John 116, 214, 313, 330, 393; Lucy 327; Mary 259; Scroope 445; William 257, 374. See also Sauage.
Save, Elizabeth 366.
Saverre, Rachel 436.
Savery, Charles 294. See also Sauery.
Saviour, James 308; Mary 308.
Saw, Mary 427; William 427.
Sawer, Eliz: 179; Wm 179.
Sawers, Dorathy 29; Elizabeth 70; John 62, 70; Mary 62.
Sawyer, Elizabeth 123; Francis 21; Georg 111; John 118, 148; Lucy 21.
Sawyers, Ann 111; John 104.
Sax, John 211; Sophia 211.
Saxton, Sarah 436. See also Sexton.
Sayar, Henry 92.
Sayer, Anthony 388; Elizabeth 191; John 105, 161; Judeth 105; Mary 173; Samuell 190; Susan' 161; Thomas 71; William 190, 191; Wm 173.
Sayers, Elizabeth 78; John 75 (2), 78.
Saymor, (Mrs) 92, (Still borne of) 92. See also Seymour.
Scamadine, Will: 11, (Child of) 11: William 10. See also Scamerdin.
Scaman, Anne 400; Henry 354; John 354, 357, 400; Sarah 357.
Scamerdin, — 13, (Child from) 13, (Woman from) 13. See also Scamadine.
Scargell, Robert 123.
Scarsboroug, John 44.
Scatchard, Mary 343; Michael 302; Thomas 302, 343, 346, 370; William 346.
Scelarand, Francis 371 (2).
Schabbardine, Margaret 170.
Schaller, Frances 368; William 368.
Scheidman, John Henry 260.
Scheman, John 423.
Scholey, Joyce 420.
Schran, Andrew 347; John 347.
Schults, Henry 223; Nicholas 223.
Schultz, Christian 258.
Schuriht, Balthasar 246; Frederick Christian 246.
Schwab, Frederick 397.
Sciers, Mary 308.
Scirrill, Edward 53; Francis 53.
Scoggin, Henry 222; Sarah 222.
Scoles, Angell 233; Edward 233; Jane 225.
Scoot, Elizebeth 26; John 26. See also Scott.
Scotham, Mathew 74 (2).
Scothern, Jonathan 51; Mathew 51.
Scott, Alice 323; Anne 424; Charles 24; Elizabeth 22, 381; Elizebeth 26; Garrett 24; George 294; Henry 55; James 392; Jemima 392; John 26, 403; John (Rev. Dr) 381; Margarett 230; Mary 255, 403; Patrick 374; Rebecca 32; Robert 255, 272, 294, 444; Sarah 444; Tho: 24 (2); Thomas 22, 32, 172 (2), 424. See also Scoot.
Scovey, Frances 417.
Scragg, James 134 (2).
Scrap, Andrew 280.
Scrimpshaw, Thomas 62.
Scrimpshay, Elizabeth 91.
Scrimshaw, Charles (Col.) 9 (2); Katharine 9; Winifreed 9.
Scrimsour, John 367.
Scrubey, James 390 (2).
Scruby, George 21; John 21; (Mr) 77.
Scudamore, John 190; Robert 268.
Scupholm, Frances 63; Francis 63.
Scupholme, Francis 62.
Seagrane, — 41; Charles 39; John 39 (3). See also Segrave.
Seaman, Anne 9: Martha 105; (Mr) 20, (Infant of) 20; Tho: 9; Thomas 105.
Seargant, Anne 286; John 286. See also Sargeant.
Searle, Joan 192. See also Serle.
Sears, Anne 199; Elizabeth 317; Thomas 190. See also Seires.
Seaton, Althea 108; Anne 318; Elizabeth 311,

354 ; James 108, 181 ; John 354, 355 ; Thomas 443 (2) ; William 318, 346. See also Seeton and Seton.
Seaverne, Robert 16.
Sechwell, Catherine 293 ; John 293.
Seddon, Elizabeth 450 ; Laurence 450.
Sedenburgh, Justus 207.
Sedgwick, Charles 81, 83 ; Elizabeth 305 ; John 80 ; Margarit 81 ; Margery 80 ; William 305. See also Sedgewick, Shedgwick and Sigwick.
Sedgwicke, Elizabeth 4 ; John 4 ; Margery 4 ; (Mr) 4.
See, John 92.
Seed, Sarah 416 ; William 416.
Seedes, Phillis 459.
Seeds, William 434.
Seehusen, Joanna 291 ; Nicholas 291.
Seel, Anne 294 ; William 294.
Seele, James 440 ; Mary 440.
Seely, Robert 228 (2).
Seemon, Enoch 255 ; Nicholas 255.
Seeton, Anne 329 ; William 329. See also Seaton.
Seger, David 234.
Segrave, Elizabeth 369. See also Seagraue.
Sehlighin, Thomas 359.
Seires, George 5. See also Sears.
Selbey, Andrew 29.
Selby, Elizabeth 15, 41 ; Mary 345 ; (Mr) 22, (Daughter of) 22 ; Robert 15, 41, 46 (2), 71 ; Thomas 86, (Still borne male of) 86.
Selden, Nicholas (Sr) 9.
Sell, Andrew 207 ; Ann 13 ; John 13, 16 ; Robert 16.
Sells, — 131 ; Elizabeth 20 ; Frances 325 ; John 20, 28 ; Mary 28.
Senior, Jonathan 56.
Sepelina, James 170 ; John 159 ; Joseph 159, 170.
Sepolina, Anna Maria 178 ; Joseph 178.
Seriant, John 41.
Seriar, Thomas 79 ; William 79.
Serjeant, Mary 434. See also Sargeant.
Serle, Robt 169. See also Searle and Serles.
Serles, Mary 25.
Seton, Frances 30 ; Francis 30 ; John 321. See also Seaton.
Setree, Cassandra 429 ; Fleury 339 ; Frederick Robert 396 ; Harriot 377 ; Henrietta 414 ; Joseph 339, 366, 377, 396, 414, 429 ; Margaret 366 ; Thomas 400 ; William 400.
Settle, Anne 332 ; John 332, 380, 389.
Seule, Mary 410.
Severe, Mary 126.
Sewell, Esther 187, 193 ; Jane 332 ; John 458 ; William 187, 193.
Sexston, John 72.
Sexton, James 414 (2), 459 ; (Mr) 99 ; Samuel 459. See also Saxton and Sexston.
Seymoore, Alice 396.
Seymour, Elizabeth 279, 392, 425 ; Harry 240 ; James 241 ; Jane 424 ; John 425 ; Martha 403 ; Mary 241 ; Michael 424 ; Richard 387 (2) ; Robert 256, 403 ; Thomas 241 (2) ; William 253. See also Saymor and Seymoore.
Shabbare (?), Mary 170 ; Matthew 170.
Shabrett, Jacob 20.
Shackelton, William 62.
Shackerly, Hugh 44.
Shad, Trefina 102.
Shadford, Thomas 282.
Shadwel, Margery 163.
Shadwick, (Mr) 107.
Shales, Hugh 421 ; John 421.
Shall, Roger 144 (2).
Shallard, Sarah 322. See also Shellard.
Shallum, Mary 270 ; William 270. See also Shellum.
Shamerly, Francis 59.
Shand, Alexander 425 ; Anne 425.
Shandoies, Henry 87.
Shandois, Ann 157, 192 ; Emanuel 157 ; Jane 307 ; Sarah 87 ; Uriah 318.
Shandoys, Mary 105.
Shanly, Mary 235 ; Michael 235.
Shanoe, Elizabeth 446 ; John 446.
Shapee, Paul 87, 88 (2) ; Peter 87.
Sharman, Thomas 246.
Sharp, Elizabeth Maria 272 ; Iden Elizabeth 259 ; Mary 159, 275, 410 ; Richard 259 ; William 272, 275, 295.
Sharpe, George 241 ; Susana 26.
Sharpin, James 425 ; Mary 425.
Sharpley, John 247, 421 ; Mary 421.
Sharpts, John 392.
Shashineir, John 42.
Shattock, Mary 428 ; William 428.
Shavessa, Michael 139.
Shaw, Ann 154 ; Anne 288, 341 ; Charles 94, 103 ; Charls 139 ; Edward 53, 107 ; Elizabeth 264 ; Frances 94, 178 ; Grissil 341 ; Henery 139 ; Henry 103 ; Isaac 288 ; James 5, 34, 403 (2) ; Jane 286 ; John 126, 170, 196, 252, 286, 292, 341, 397, 444 ; Joshua 380 ; Margaret 397 ; Margarit 105 ; Margaritt 102 ; Margery 170 ; Mary 34, 53, 301, 444 ; Mary Frances 436 ; (Mrs) 146 ; Richard 65 (2) ; Robert 301, 305, 337 ; Susan 126 ; Thomas 146 ; William 264.
Shean, Elizabeth 386.
Sheapheard, William 21. See also Shepard.
Shear, Frances 337 ; Francis 337, 353, 375 ; Mary 463 ; William 353. See also Shears.
Shearburn, John 282 ; Joseph 282. See also Sherburn.
Shearme, John 23.
Shears, Margaritt 62. See also Shear.
Shecklewortb, Alice 160.
Shedgwick, John 47 (2) ; Mary 47 ; William 62. See also Sedgwick.
Shee, John 457 (2).
Sheelds, Elizabeth 265.
Shefferd, Mary 254 ; Thomas 254.
Sheffield, Ann 158 ; Hester 91.
Sheinton, John 386 (2) ; Margaretta 386 ; Thomas 386.
Shelden, Daniell 62 (2), 83 (2).
Sheldon, Catherine 336 ; Daniel 125 ; Diggs (Lady) 125 ; Elizabeth 369 ; Gilbert 269 ; Ralph 119 (2).
Shellard, Jane 330 ; Jonathan 330. See also Shallard.
Shelley, William 408.
Shellton, Elizabeth 299. See also Shelton.
Shellum, Susanna 430. See also Shallum.
Shelton, Alexander 205 ; Anne 284 ; Catherine 421 ; Edward 65 (3) ; Elizabeth 417 ; John 417, 421 ; Margaret 205 ; Mary 65. See also Shellton.
Shemeld, Anne 349.
Shepard, Ann 197 ; Anne 237, 287 (2) ; Daniel 242 ; Elizabeth 242, 435 ; Francis 287 (2) ;

Geo: 208; Henry 254; Hester 325; Innocent 301; Jane 305; John 185 (2). 197, 199, 237, 242, 247, 273, 301, 305, 306 (2), 325, 366; Mary 208, 242 (2), 400; Richard 235 (2), 416; Sarah 416; Stephen 400; Susanna 254; William 287, 435, 437 (2), 460. See also Sheapheard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd and Sheppard.
Sheperd, John 277; Susanna 277.
Shephard, Frances 308; Henry 308; Jane 245; John 245.
Shepheard, Eliz: 172; George 155 (2), 160 (2), 170, 172; Jane 170; Mary 160; Wm 160.
Shepherd, George 133 (2), 183, 227; Thomas 183; William 227.
Sheppard, Andrew 353; Anne 296; Catherine 194; Charles 344; Daniel 255, 310, 347; Elizabeth 193, 264, 310, 424; Frances 231; George 193, 194, 201, 210; Henry 207, 223, 258, 340; Jane 315; John 201, 205, 213, 255, 323, 339, 353; Joseph 257; Martha 205; Mary 207, 213; Richard 355 (2), 426; Samuel 344; Sarah 58; Stephen 223; Susanna 323; William 225, 231, 258.
Sherard, Susanna 359. See also Sherrard.
Sherbourn, Francis 170; Katharine 135.
Sherburn, John 434; Mary 434. See also Shearburn, Sherbourn, Sherburne and Shirburn.
Sherburne, Anne 271; John 271; Thomas 461.
Sherett, Mary 90. See also Cherit.
Sherife, Dorothy 48; Mary 48; Thomas 48.
Sheriff, Elizabeth 314. See also Sherife, Sheriffe and Sherriff.
Sheriffe, Elizabeth 51; Thomas 51.
Sherington, Elizabeth 298, 312; Leonard 298, 312.
Sherley, Elizabeth 278. See also Shirley.
Sherlock, William 132.
Sherman, Margaret 408; Mary 280, 395; Richard 279; Timothy 279, 280, 450.
Shermon, Edward 257; Timothy 257.
Sheron, Elizabeth 441; William 441. See also Cheron.
Sherrard, John 360 (2); Thomas 82 (2). See also Sherard.
Sherrett, Rachaell 104; Thomas 104. See also Cherit.
Sherriff, Abigail 330. See also Sheriff.
Sherston, George 198.
Sherwin, John 370; Juliana 101; Richard 43, 70, 94; Thomas 369 (2), 370. See also Shewrin and Shirwin.
Sherwood, Nicholas 168; Ralph 236; Thomas 454; William 454.
Shewel, Benjamin 169; Samuel 169. See also Showell.
Shewrin, Elizabeth 352; Thomas 352. See also Sherwin.
Shiborne, Tobias 197.
Shingler, Hannah 447; James 283; Thomas 283, 447.
Shio, Agrion 108.
Ship, John 206.
Shippy, Mary 360; Sarah 361.
Shipton, Ann 158; Henry 186 (2).
Shipwright, Jane 88; Richard 88.
Shirburn, Anne 354. See also Sherburn.
Shirley, William 416. See also Sherley and Shirly.
Shirly, Mary 445.
Shirwin, Rich: 42; Vrsula 42. See also Sherwin.
Shoare, William 107. See also Shore.
Shordich, James 46.
Shore, Alice 403; Daniel (Sr) 433; James 137. See also Shoare.
Short, Anna Stasia 239; Anne 331; Edward 301; Francis 239; Jemimah 293; John 59, 81, 287 (2), 289, 293, 303, 324, 331, 345; Mary 324; Thomas Francis 303; William 81, 369 (2); William Rufus 289.
Shortless, Anne 448.
Shove, James 325; Joseph 274 (2), 304 (2), 325, 340; Samuel 340.
Showell, Anne 313, 321, 325; Rebekah 151; Samuel 151, 287 (2), 313, 321 (2), 325, 347. See also Shewel.
Shower, Elizabeth 393; John 365, 393, 401 (2); John Stephen 442; Sarah 365; Susanna 442.
Shrimpton, Ann 94; Michell 64, 77.
Shroam, Andrew 373; Sophia Alice 373.
Shronder, Richard 105 (2).
Shrowder, Martha 262.
Shuckburgh, Anne 251; Richard 251, 253, 311.
Shurey, Dulcibella 152; Katharin 169.
Shurgar, Joh: 27; John 27.
Shute, Abraham 234, 245, 406, 414; Dorothy 196; Edward 398; Flora 449; Francis 188; Geo: 188, (Churchwarden) 234, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261; George 174, 213, 330; James 411; John 174, 226; Jonathan 174; Margaret 190; Mary 261; Rebecca 406; Rose 213; Samuel 379; Sarah 245; Thomas 174, 196, 206 (2), 226; William 170.
Sibballs, Ann 91; Charles 91; John 91.
Sickle, Jacobus 15.
Sickles, Jacobus (footnote) 14, (Still borne of) 14.
Sicleles, Jacobus 14, (Still borne of) 14.
Sidley, Elizabeth 228; Mary 117.
Sidny, Eliz: 132; John 132.
Sigwick, Ralph 38. See also Sedgwick.
Silby, Jane 43; Robert 43.
Silk, Joseph 444; Thomas 444.
Sill, Alice 131; Elizabeth 321; John 212; Rich: (Churchwarden) 120—131 (2); Richard 218.
Sills, Richard 241.
Siluester, Elizabeth 84; Joseph 84. See also Silvester.
Silver, Francisko 256.
Silverton, George 176, 200; Susan' 176.
Silvester, Elizabeth 447; John 257; Mary 257. See also Siluester.
Silvey, Susanna 416.
Simm, James 92; William 92. See also Simms.
Simmonds, Richard 451. See also Simons.
Simmons, Mary 441 (2); Patrick 453; Sarah 356. See also Simons.
Simms, Ann 180; Frances 270; John 377; Robert 185; Wm 180, 211. See also Simm.
Simon, — 160; Anne 432; John 457; Rowland 432.
Simonds, Humphrey 209.
Simons, Dauid 29; David 7, 19, 24; Elizabeth 24; Katharine 128; Rachaell 19; Robart 28; Sarah 7. See also Simmonds, Simmons, Simonds, Symond and Symons.
Simpkinson, Anne 342; Robert 342.

Simpson, Alice 424; Eliz: 201; John 111; Joshua 105; Martha 281; Peter 366; Sarah 379; Thomas 111, 366; William 379. See also Simson, Sympson and Symson.
Simson, George 69 (2), 157, 177 (2), 178: Henery 160; Isabella 182; John 89 (2), 164; Jonathan 178; Mary 102, 137, 171; Philadelpha 135; Richard 137 (2), 160; Thomas 157, 182; Wm 171.
Simymore, Thomas 145.
Sinclear, Margaret 339.
Siney, Sarah 443 (2).
Singleton, Ann 33; Elizabeth 360; John 111; Margaret 319; Mary 33; Philip 360, 367 (2), 390 (2); William 278; William James 278.
Sinnott, Alexander 339; Charles 371; Nicholas 339.
Sisham, (Mr) 93, (Still borne of) 93. See also Sisum and Sysam.
Sisson, Joseph 256.
Sistans, Henry 218; Mary 218.
Sisum, Elizabeth 436. See also Sisham.
Sineuitter, Stephen 28.
Sixmith, William 330.
Skates, Eliz: 221; Sophia 221. See also Skeat.
Skaw, Charles 98; James 98.
Skeat, John 217. See also Skates.
Skelton, Catherine 349; Elizabeth 233; Gilbert 100; John 233. See also Skilton.
Skerrett, Edmond 225.
Skidmore, Vencent 29.
Skilton, Henry 97; Hester (footnote) 97. See also Skelton.
Skingle, Anne 249; George 241, 249; Thomas 241.
Skinner, James 100; Mary 153, 328; Wm 153.
Skipper, Edward 171.
Skuller, Andrew 266.
Slade, Elizabeth 248; Francis 333; Jane 46; Katherin 102; Thomas 102.
Slainey, Benjamin 251; Joseph 251.
Slane, Anne 437; William 437.
Slann, Andrew 276; Catherine 276; James 447; Sarah 414.
Slark, Hannah 125; John 125.
Slate, Catherine 332; Francis 332.
Slater, Anne 397; Samuel 397.
Slatter, William 74.
Slaughter, Alice 142; Edmund 268; Edward 61 (2); Esther 115; Margaret 268; Thomas 310 (2).
Sleford, Robert 110.
Sleorgan, Elizabeth 332.
Slezer, Anne 246; Charles 246.
Slightun, Mary 99; Richard 99.
Slingsby, Gilford (Sr) 29; Margaritt (Lady) 29.
Slipper, John 252; Susanna 252.
Sly, Mary 346; William 346, 369 (2).
Slye, Frances 182; Thomas 182.
Smaldridg, John 83 (2). See also Smallridg.
Small, Elizabeth 276; James 309; Nicholas 103.
Smallman, George 368; John 368. See also Smalman.
Smallridg, John 65; Thomas 65. See also Smaldridg.
Smallwood, John 438.
Smalman, Henry 57. See also Smallman.
Smart, Edward 204; Edwd 204; Elizabeth 292; John 410; Robert 124 (2); Sarah 52; William 318.
Smedley, Eleanor 433; Hannah 394; James 394; Thomas 433.
Smikey (?), John 127.
Smith, — 47; Abraham 217 (2), 239; Acquilla 6; Agnes 301, 439; Alice 122; Alice 150; Ambrose 241; Amy 343; Ann 101, 112, 122, 161, 190, 195; Anne 62, 85, 259, 320, 325, 334, 337, 342, 378, 392, 422, 444; Anne Catherine 302; Anthony 63, 410; Artemisa 152; Brian 3, 7; Bridget 371; Brilliana 190; Cary 118; Catherine 214, 305; Charles 302; Charls 166; Christiana Jacoba 203; Constant 445; Cornelius 462; Croom 416 (2); Daniel 372; David 290, 300; Day 385; Deborah 29, 223, 411; Dorathy 28; Dorothy 196, 447; Edith 167; Edmond 18; Edmund 231 (2); Edward 256; Eleanor 290; Elinor 81; Eliz: 131, 141, 154, 168, 175, 204, 209, 213, 215, 216; Elizabeth 6, 84, 191, 204, 241, 242, 260, 274, 275, 290, 304, 327, 330, 371, 451, 452, 462; Esther Maria 173; Frances 235, 387, 429; Frances Anne 269; Francis 3, 24, 349; George 214, 222, 242 (2), 249, 258, 327, 343, 358, 385; Gervas 364, 444 (2), 446; Gideon 208, 277; Gilbert 2 (2); Giles 259; Gossawinah 257; Gosswinus 292; Hannah 222, 279, 371; Harriott 315; Henery 182 (2); Henry 192, 214, 222, 239, 315, 329, 334, 412; Hugh 162; Ismah 349; James 46, 64, 182 (2), 298 (2), 301, 302, 330, 376, 385, 387, 404, 417, 429; Jane 197, 257, 358, 391, 405, 452; Joh: 87; John 68, 97 (2), 99, 101, 112, 133, 149 (2), 153 (2), 168, 173, 175, 176 (3), 181, 184, 188, 190 (2), 195, 199, 204 (2), 209 (2), (footnote) 213 (2), 215, 217, 222, 223, 225 (2), 233, 236 (3), 241, 246, 251, 262, 268, 286, 305, 315, 324, 335, 354, 387, 388, 405, 407, 415, 446, 450, 451, 452 (2); Jonathan 385; Joseph 63, 209, 215; Judeth 29; Katharin 184; Katherin 46; Ladock 192; Lathea 62; Leonard 107, 110, 122 (2), 229; Lewis 78; Loetitia 257; Mackarell 80, (Still borne of) 80; Mackarill 77, (Still borne of) 77; Magdalen 125; Margaret 161, 207, 256, 277, 358, 387, 392, 425, 436; Margaretta 372; Margarite 8; Martha 25, 287, 374; Mary 3, 16, 65, 78, 100, 142, 164, 176, 195, 208, 231, 256, 272, 354, 407 (2), 413, 414, 417, 419, 427, 444, 453 (2), 459; Mary (Lady) 32; Mary Anne 410, 412; Mathew 101; Matt 165; Matthew 131, 159, 233, 242; Matthias 290, 294 (2); Michaell 29; (Mr) 35, (Mayd of) 35; Nicholas 112, 211; Rachel 161; Ric: 29; Rich: 10; Richard 10, 47, 55, 188, 189, 196, 213, 217, 246, 269, 414, 435; Robert 37, 71, 330, 364, 439, 449 (2), (Woman from) 37; Ruth 214; Samiwell 25; Samuel 395, 427 (2), 445, 450; Samuell 32, 63; Saphia 99; Sarah 6, 107, 133, 149, 166, 223, 231, 249, 260, 268, 313, 335, 376; Seth 333; Susanna 271, 290, 395, 462; Tho: (Sr) 18, 24; Thomas 16, 17, 55, 65, 78 (2), 81, 84, 87, 101, 125, 142, 152, 159, 162 (2), 165, 197, 212, 213, 222, 223, 269 (2), 272, 297, 308, 315, 320, 330, 340, 353, 376, 378, 382, 385, 388, 419, 425, 444, 459; Thomas (Sr) 32, 69; Thomasan 36; Thomas Griffin 300; Will: 8; William 3, 47, 50, 84, 110, 149, 214 (2), 223, 235, 241, 245 (2), 258, 262, 268, 271, 279, 286, 289, 299, 312, 325, 350, 354, 372, 407; Wm 131, 161, 223; Zadock 209, 215. See also Smyth and Smythes.
Smither, Elizabeth 393; Jephthah 249.

Smithurst, John 92 (2).
Smyth, Anne 287 ; Dorathy 47 ; Elizabeth 296 ; Francis 287, 296, 303 (2), 315, 318, 335, 357, 375 (2) ; Fra^s (Churchwarden) 412—418 ; James 318 ; Ralfe 64 ; Samuel 335 ; Thomas (S^r) 47 ; William 357 ; William Serjeant 315. See also Smith.
Smythes, Joseph 63 ; Thomas 63. See also Smith.
Snaith, Henery 147 ; Sarah 147. See also Snith.
Snape, Francis 220 ; Joseph 220.
Snead, Ann 216 ; Hannah 222 ; Richard 216, 222.
Snellock, Anne 44 ; Mordent 44.
Snelson, Robert 86.
Snith, Thomas 63 (2). See also Snaith.
Snodgrass, Hugh 313 ; Margaret 313.
Snow, John 129, 394 ; Thomas 394.
Snowball, Martha 10 ; Raph 10.
Snowden, Frances 205 ; Margarett 240 ; Mary 313 ; William 205, 240, 275.
Soblet, Mary 344.
Soden, Frances 173 ; John 184 ; Joseph 173, 184, 204 (2).
Sogneurett, James 160.
Solemn, Anthony 169 ; Margery 169.
Soley, Anne 460 ; John 449 ; Thomas Dover 417 ; William 417, 449, 460.
Solley, Mary 153 ; W^m 153.
Somes, Edward 327 ; Sarah 327.
Somson, Edward 27 ; Elizabeth 27.
Sondes, Dudly (Col.) 81.
Sone, Edward 186 (2).
Sones, Edward 195 ; Susanna 195.
Sonnius, Frederick 266.
Soper, Ann 117 ; Gilbert 117, 122.
Sorrel, Ann 216 ; Eliz : 220 ; Frances 216, 220.
Sorrell, Eleanor 231 ; Eliz : 206 ; Francis 231 ; Griffith 74 ; Thomas 74.
Sorrill, Thomas 77 (2), 78.
Sotrean, Ann 218.
Souberant, Leonard 101.
Soubert, Anne 231 ; Peter 231.
Souter, Ann 222 ; William 222. See also Sowter.
South, Thomas 413.
Southam, Thomas 311.
Southampton, Aaron 309 ; Henry 259, 305 ; John 350 ; Sarah 243, 438.
Southcott, Elizebeth 29 ; George (S^r) 29.
Southerland, Fredrick Capel 277 ; Fredrick William 266 ; John 266, 277.
Southerlands, William 94.
Southould, Edmond 61 ; Mary 61, 64.
Southwell, Edward 70.
Southwood, Elizabeth 342 ; Jane 147 ; Sarah 274 ; Thomas 147, 274.
Sowter, Anne 186 ; Jane 247 ; Mary 180 ; Rich : 186 ; Richard 180, 247, 263. See also Souter.
Soyer, Daniel 401.
Spackman, William 453.
Spaggs, Eleanor 348 ; William 348.
Spaire, Samuell 85 (2).
Spalden, Nicholas (Churchwarden) 143—147, 149—167, 169—171.
Spalton, Thomas 144.
Sparhauke, John 238 ; Samuell 238.
Sparkhorn, John 109.
Sparks, Anne 231 ; Elizabeth 416 ; Luke 434 ; Margaret 434.
Sparling, Joseph 307.
Sparrow, Ann 93 ; Anne 6 ; Dorothy 6 ; Edward 99 (2), 108, 118, 253, 326 ; Elizabeth 391 ; Frances 7 ; Grace 366 ; Richard 93, 290 ; Rob : 7 ; Robert 108 ; Susanna 366, 384 ; Thomas 235 (2), 253, 254 ; (Widd) 13.
Spearing, George 334.
Speccatt. Charles 6.
Speechley, Anthoney 108 ; Robert 108.
Speechly, Anthony 127 (2) ; Elizabeth 127.
Speed, Elizabeth 310 ; James 310.
Speke, Edward 434.
Spellett, Mary 339.
Spelman, John 270 ; Le Gross 270.
Spence, James 173 ; John 159, 173, 205 ; Mary 159 ; Thomas 265 (2).
Spencer, Anne 61, 433, 438 ; Artemisia 255 ; Edmond 196 ; Elizabeth 206, 235, 289 ; Geo : 199 ; George 186 (2), 224, 264 (2) ; Jone 11 ; Mary 70, 206, 362, 378, 382 ; (M^r) 61 ; Peter Godfrey 290 ; Priscilla 224 ; Robert 433 ; Samuel 362, 373, 382, 431 ; Susanna 267, 311, 350 ; Thomas 11, 45, 290 ; Vstice 52 ; Will : 45 : William 52, 61, 62. 196, 206 (2), 235, 255, 290 (2), 311, 350 ; William Pardo 373 ; W^m 155, 199.
Spendar, Anne 27 ; Elizabeth 343 ; Frances 342 ; Gabriel 244 (2), 253, 342, 346 ; George 253 ; Mary 343 ; William 27.
Spender, Elizeb : 26 ; Tho : 25 ; (Widd) 26 ; Will : 25.
Spenley, Anne 423 ; William 423.
Spidall, Euclid 11 (2).
Spier, Robert 342. See also Spire.
Spike, Henry 318.
Spilsburgh, Mary 266 ; Thomas 266.
Spilsbury, Anne 322 ; Eleanor 269 ; Mary 300 ; Samuel 283 ; Thomas 269, 283, 300, 312 (2), 322.
Spiltimber, Anne 250, 337 ; George 443 ; Isaac 250, 266.
Spire, Sarah 188. See also Spier.
Spivee, Anne 417.
Spooner, Ann 16 ; Eleanor 450 ; Isack 16 ; James 450 ; (Widow) 46.
Spoonley, Robert 450 ; William 437 (2), 450.
Spoonly, Anne 405 ; Mary 424 ; William 405, 424.
Spratley, Eliza 14 ; Martha Elizabeth 448 ; Thomas 448.
Spratly, Charles 3 ; Elizabeth 428 ; Hester 10 ; Mary 6 ; Thomas 413 (2), 428 ; Tristra 10 ; Tristram 3, 6. 11.
Spray, Charles 102 ; George 139 ; Katherin 89 ; Samuel 131, 139 ; Samuell 89, 102.
Sprigmore, John 414 ; Mary 414.
Sprignell, Susana 27.
Sprigs, William 444.
Spring, Edmund 131 ; Francis 131 ; Thomas 100.
Springley, John 196 ; Melchior 196 ; Melchor 186 ; Thomas 186.
Springly, Benjamin 176 ; Melchior 176.
Springthorp, Christopher 327 ; Martha 327.
Spurgy, Debera 27 ; William 27.
Spurill, — 39, (Wife of) 39 ; Dauid 28 ; David 36 ; Edward 28 ; Susana 36.
Spurrel, Alice 167.
Spurret, Anthony 219 (2).
Spurrett, Isabella 350 ; Mary 351 ; William 350, 351.
Spurrier, Anne 376 ; Thomas 376, 444.

Squibb, Arthur 102, 149; Elizabeth 102; Margarit 56; Mary 253; (Mr) 108, (Abortiue of) 108.
Squire, Francis 396, 432; Hugh 114 (2), 117; John 117; Judith 211; Mary 435; Robert 304; Sarah 114; Thomas 432, 435.
Squirs, (Widow) 34, (Man of) 34.
Stably, Elizabeth 14; Ralph 14.
Stacey, Anne 244, 260; Catherine 287, 318; Charles 93, 96; Elinor 96; Frances 88; John 10 (2), 93, 94, 96, 230, 251, 260, 296 (2), 336; Joseph Knight 230; Margaret 279, 460; Margarett 233; Margarit 87; Mary 336; Prudence 245; Robert 272; Thomas 87 (2), 88, 189, 250, 270; William 244, 251, 260 (2), 270, 272, 279, 287, 460, 462.
Stacie, John 63.
Stacy, Ann 120; Catherine 119; John 32; Josias 32; (Mr) 11; Robert 125; Thomas 119, 120; Thomas (Reader) 154.
Stafford, Benjamin 237.
Stagall, Charles 351; John 351. See also Stagoll.
Stagg, Archiball 63; Artemisia 364; Bartelot 139; Charls 176; Edmond 360; Edmund 139, 148, 152, 176, 247 (2), 261, 338; Eliz: 148; Elizabeth 261, 338; George 359, 397; Gerrard 269; Hanna 75; John 152; Marcy 399 (2); Mary 269; Sarah 359; William 397.
Staggins, Isaac 106; Mary 343.
Stagins, Isaac 45; Sarah 45.
Stagoll, Anne 365; John 365, 378 (2), 385, 393; Thomas 385. See also Stagall.
Stainoe, Ann 45; Thomas 45, 55.
Stainsby, Edmund 157; Thomas 157. See also Stanesby.
Staley, Elinor 74; John 3, 79, 99; Judith 3; Richard 109; Thomas 79; William 74, 82.
Staly, Elizabeth 247; John 59; Margaritt 68; (Mr) 45; Richard 59.
Stamfield, Mary 6 (2); Rob: 6.
Stanborough, Joseph 304.
Stanesby, Thomas 108 (2). See also Stainsby.
Stanfield, Robert 41.
Stanhope, Charlott 327; William 327, 333, 381; Zachariah 333.
Stanier, Frances 164, 195; Francis 167; Mary 174; Rachel 164.
Stanley, Edward 54 (2); Elizabeth 51, 363; Henry 51, 54 (2); Thomas 363.
Stanly, — 150; Anne 280; Bevis 27; Elizabeth 150; Henery 166.
Stannett, Elizabeth 403.
Stanton, Edward 278; Elizabeth 355; John (Col.) 263; Mary 278; Richard 249, 314; Venable 64; William 314.
Stanworth, Eleanor 346; William 346.
Staple, (Mrs) 329.
Staples, Charles 256; Edward 52, 88; Sarah 88; Tomasin 256.
Stapleton, Elizabeth 395; Frances 17; Judith 238; Mary 237; Nicholas 237, 238, 262 (2); Thomas 395.
Staply, Abraham 4; Mary 4 (2).
Starbucke, Henry 5 (2), 19; Mary 19. See also Sterbuck.
Starkey, Thomas 123 (2).
Starling, Jeminah 292; Mary 176; Thomas 11.
Starr, Benjamin 155, 177; John 177; Mary 155.
Starton, Anne 11; Rich: 11. See also Sterton.
Statham, Thomas 84.
Stanker, David 186; Hannah 186.
Staveley, Edward 116; Elizabeth 116.
Stavely, Diana 316; Edward 208, 260, 272, 316, 318, 332, 334, 342; Elizabeth 260, 334; John 332; Margaret 304, 318; Mary 208; Susanna 331; William 272.
Stayroe, Mary 209.
Stead, John (Dr) 254. See also Steed.
Stears, Anne 287; James 287, 292. See also Steers.
Steed, Ann 122. See also Stead.
Steel, Andrew 438; Erasmus 354; Esther 162; Jane 207; Joshua 207; Mary 151, 438; Richard 207; Samuel 207; Tho: 187; Thomas 151, 162, 177, 187.
Steele, Lewis 7; Mary 11; Richard 7, 11, 23 (2).
Steell, Elizabeth 2; Richard 2.
Steere, Jonathan 86; Winefred 86.
Steers, James 245; Jonathan 231, 245, 273, 306; Susanna Anne 273; William 231. See also Stears and Steere.
Steevens, Sarah 322. See also Stephens.
Steinbok, Abraham 330; Beni: 330.
Stell, Barbara 378; John 378.
Stent, Betsworth 456.
Stephens, Edward 95, 138; Elizabeth 95, 383, 457; Hannah 145; John 138, 147, 175, 354, 362; Joseph 418; Martha 314, 440; Mary 198, 337, 354, 362; Richard 389; Thomas 291 (2), 314, 337, 383, 389; Thos (Churchwarden) 419—447. See also Steevens, Steuens, Steuins and Stevens.
Stephenson, Edward 133; James 133; Joseph 336; Margaret 158, 356; Mary 337; Thomas 336, 337, 356. See also Steuenson, Steuinson and Stevenson.
Stepney, Anastasias Dorothea 50; Joh: 50.
Sterbuck, Henry 35, (Wife of) 35. See also Starbucke.
Sterne, Henry 228.
Sterton, Penelope 55. See also Starton.
Steuard, Mary 89. See also Stewart.
Steuart, Alexander 248; James 248. See also Stewart.
Steuens, Anne 2; Jane 11; John 2; Will: 11. See also Stephens.
Steuenson, Edw: (Churchwarden) 124—127, 129, 132; Ralph 109. See also Stephenson.
Steuins, Charles 100; Francis 83, 97, 100, 105 (2); Henry 67; John 50, 57 (2); Margarit 50; Martha 97; Richard 67; William 83. See also Stephens.
Steuinson, Charles 79; Edward 82 (2), 105; Francis 106; John 79; (Mr) 76; Ralph 73, 79 (2); Sarah 106; Vrsula 73; William 105. See also Stephenson.
Stevens, Anne 307; Charls 116; Elianor 318; Elizabeth 341, 417, 428; Frances 242; Francis 116 (2); James 116; Jane 116; John 122, 251, 428; Margaret 458; Martha 116; Mary Anne 337; Samuel 268; Sarah 124, 405; Susanna 268; William 307, 318, 337, 405, 417, 428. See also Stephens.
Stevenson, Edmund 242, 279, 290, 291, 306, 327; Edw: (Churchwarden) 128, 130, 131, 133—136 (2), 188; Edward 278, 281; Elizabeth 283, 291; Frances 283; John 118, 242; Margaret 267; Mary 118, 188; Nicholas 290; Richard 279; Sarah 283, 325; Thomas Smith 306;

Walter 287; William 415 (2). See also Stephenson.
Steward, Allen 113; John 444; Katherin 113; Margaret 457; Richard 444; Sarah 441; Thomas 285 (2).
Stewart, George (Col.) 283; Rebecca 463; Richard 460, 463; Sarah 460. See also Steuart, Steuart, Steward and Stuart.
Stewkley, William 125. See also Stukely.
Stich, James 54; John 54. See also Stych.
Stileman, Henery 126, 159; Henry 120; Jane 120; Sarah 126, 159. See also Styleman.
Stiles, Charlott 245; Edward 250; Francis 115; George 124; James 165; John 198 (2); Mary 250, 366; Richard 115; William 245; Wm 165. See also Style and Styles.
Stiller, John 390; Simon 338; Sophia 338; Thomas 390.
Stirpin, Alexander 113; Jane 113. See also Sturpin.
Stirrill, Drew 49; Edward 49, 55; Margarit 55.
Stoakes, Henry Wright 87; Thomas 87. See also Stokes.
Stoaks, Anne 57; John 52; Katherin 53; Thomas 52, 53, 57. See also Stokes.
Stockdale, Anne 243, 253; Edward 243, 253, 260 (2), 284; Mary 316.
Stockdon, Phene 152. See also Stockton.
Stocker, Anna Maria 228; Anthony 217, 228; James 227; John 217. See also Stoker.
Stocks, Ann 152; John 390; Thomas 390. See also Stokes.
Stockton, Anne 248; Eliz: 217; Gerard 275; Gerrard 164; John 195, 286; Lydia 195, 310; Mary 164, 167. See also Stockdon.
Stodhart, Daniel 433; Elizabeth 433.
Stokeham, Wm (M.D.) 165.
Stoker, Eliz: 183; Thomas 183. See also Stocker.
Stokes, Ann 100; Francis 129; John 328; Thomas 100, 149; Thomazin 170. See also Stoakes, Stoaks and Stocks.
Stoley, John 78; William 78.
Stone, Ann 190; Anne 283; Dennis 234; Edward 240, 279, 296, 366; Eliz: 187; Elizabeth 424; James 18; John 235 (2), 302 (2), 314 (2), 381; Joseph 27; Martha 240; Mary 279, 366; Nathaniel 175; Richard 280 (2), 424; Robert 337; Thomas 27, 381, 383; William 220, 353.
Stones, Henry 227; Mary 227; Sarah 152.
Stonestreet, Catherine 299; Thomas 299.
Storey, Hannah 229; Penelope 426; Robert 426, 427.
Story, Margaret 328; Robert 328.
Stote, Susan 308.
Stouel, Roger 374. See also Stowell.
Stourton, John 317; Mary 317.
Stovell, Anne 356; Roger 356. See also Stowell.
Stow, Anne 382; Mary 236; Samuel 382.
Stowe, James 335, 346; John 335; Sophia Mary 346.
Stowell, George 8, 18, 22, (Sonn of) 18; Jane 8; Mary 22. See also Stouel and Stovell.
Strainer, John 122, 123 (2).
Strange, Daniel 192; Edward 73; Sarah 85.
Strangeways, John 135; William 275.
Stratford, Anne 407; Elizabeth 390; Steuin 84 (2).
Straton, Alexander 216, 233, 284; Alexr (Churchwarden) 213, 215, 216, 218, 219; Elizabeth 233; John 216, 366; Mary 285; William 366.
Stratton, John 46, 358; Sarah 358. See also Straton, Streaton and Stretton.
Strawbridge, Carolus 137; Edmund 134; Mary 127; Nicholas 127, 134, 137. See also Stroubridge.
Streatfield, Elizabeth 389; Palmes 363.
Streatley, Anne 260; Elizabeth 443; Richard 260, 443 (2).
Streaton, Thomas 68. See also Stratton.
Strechley, Mary 52; Symon 52.
Strechly, Elizabeth 50; Symon 50.
Stredwick, Robert 101.
Street, Anne 434; Anne Henrietta 374; Christian 288; Elizabeth 455; Humphry 16; Mary 401, 452; Paul 289; Priscilla 182; Richard 434, 449, 452; Susanna 449.
Streeter, Robert 326.
Stretch, Belinda 429; Michael 429; Steven 114.
Stretton, Alexander 155; Martha 155. See also Stratton.
Stribblehill, Thomas 437.
Striblehill, Anne 432; Thomas 432.
Strickland, Eliz: 200; Mary 148, 236; Osmond 166; Roger 176; Susanna 191.
Strickson, Elizabeth 368.
Stringer, Anne 445; George 445, 461; Sarah 232.
Strong, Christopher 312, 347; Elizabeth 312; John 347, 390, 394; John Godfrey 364, 394; Sophia Amelia 364.
Stroubridge, John 444 (2); Mary 209; Nic: (Churchwarden) 182—185, 188—196; Nicholas 334. See also Strawbridge.
Stroud, (Col.) 76; Essex 72; John (Col.) 56, 68; Mary 56, 72; Rebecca 68.
Strudwick, Edmund 241, 260, 282, 421; Elizabeth 282; Frances Lucas 421; Grace 241, 260; Henry 233.
Struton, Anthony 398.
Strutton, John 390; Sarah 402.
Stuart, Anne 418; David 418. See also Stewart.
Stubbing, Richard 190.
Stubbings, Alice 212; Richard 212, 261.
Stubbins, Casander 79; Ketlewell 155; Richard 79, 155. See also Stubbing, Stubbings and Stubins.
Stubbs, Anne 237; Edward 260; Eliz: 154; James 410; John 166; Mark 171; Mary 411; (Mr) 20, (Child of) 20; Richard 154, 171, 233; Thomas 237; William 260. See also Stubs.
Stubinfull, Abia 377; Daniel 377.
Stubins, Hana 68; Hanna 70; Richard 68, 70. See also Stubbins.
Stubley, Elizabeth 235; Thomas 235, 392.
Stubs, Richard 172 (2); Sheffield 41. See also Stubbs.
Stuckly, James 39; Jane 75; Margarit 39. See also Stukely.
Stucklys, William 61 (2). See also Stukely.
Studd, John 279.
Studley, Owen 157.
Stukeleys, John 71; William 71.
Stukely, James 102; Margarit 93; William 93. See also Stewkley, Stuckly, Stucklys, Stukeleys and Stukley.
Stukley, James 103.
Sturdy, Catherine 276; Katherin 85; Peter 29,

Sturges. Richard 7 (2) ; Thomas 389.
Sturgis, Alice 4 ; Mary 332 ; Richard 4 ; Sarah 329 ; Thomas 329, 332.
Sturmey, George 327.
Sturmy, James 460.
Sturpin, Francis 190. See also Stirpin.
Stych, Frances 65 ; John 65, 80, 237 ; Mary 80 ; Sarah 238 ; Susanna 289. See also Stich.
Style, Abigail 244 ; Robert 244. See also Stiles.
Styleman, Charitie 134 ; Henery 134. See also Stileman.
Styles, James 174 ; Robert 457 ; Wm 174. See also Stiles.
Sudley, Ann 219 ; Anne 458 ; Henry 225 ; James 199, 219, 225, 244, 258, 335, 385, 402 (2), 443 ; John 335 ; Robert 258 ; Thomas 199, 385.
Sugg, Benjamin 378 (2).
Sullivan, Cornelius 455 ; Denis 455, 462 ; John 462.
Sully, Henry 270 (2).
Sultridge, John 427.
Sumerfeild, Sarah 13.
Sumerfield, Elizabeth 241 ; John 293 ; Richard 241.
Summers, Anne 461.
Summerset, Margaret 126.
Sumner, Jane 22 ; Rich : 22 ; Richard 99.
Surman, Ann 227 ; Anne 256, 439 ; Clement 227, 256 ; Henry 439 ; Jeremiah 396 ; Mary 423.
Sursauan, Claudious 58.
Susana, — 69.
Sutan, Robert 342.
Suttle, Anne 426 ; Elizabeth 315.
Sutton, Alice 317 ; Ann 104 ; Edward 104 ; Elizabeth 308, 427 ; Esther 404 ; George 92, 225 (2) ; Katharine 134 ; Matthew 317 ; Thomas 92, 104 (2) ; (Wid) 49.
Swaby, Mary 424. See also Sweby.
Swain, Mary 246.
Swan, John 222 ; Richard 431 ; William 194. See also Swann.
Swanley, Emma 432.
Swann, Ann 170 ; John 170, 172 ; Sarah 172. See also Swan.
Swanson, Elizabeth 402.
Swanstone, James 265 ; Robert 235.
Swashbuck, Daniel 402.
Swathfelt, John 137.
Sweaby, Jane 201.
Sweby, Joseph 16 (2), 27 ; Margarett 27. See also Swaby, Sweaby and Sweeby.
Sweeby, Charls 113.
Sweedland, Robert 404.
Sweet, Bartholomew 347 ; John 125 ; Richard 125. See also Sweete.
Sweetaple, Jane 32 ; Thomas 32. See also Swetapls.
Sweete, Jeremiah 80 ; Sarah 80. See also Sweet.
Sweeting, Elizabeth 290, 434 ; Henry 290.
Swell, Eliz : 173 ; Wm 173.
Swells, William 252.
Swetapls, Thomas 32, (Still born child of) 32. See also Sweetaple.
Swift, Dorothy 229 ; Frances 242 ; John 229, 248, 252, 269, (Churchwarden) 392—397 (2), 420, 425 ; Margaret 279 ; Mary 278 ; Pasquin 232 ; Philip 269 ; Robert 425 ; Thomasin 252 ; Walter 240, 242.
Swinfin, Richard 42.
Swinnerton, Hannah 293 ; John 293.
Swinnoe, William 350.
Swinton, Alice 415.
Swyney, Fardinando 93 ; Katherin 93.
Symond, David 25, (Child of) 25. See also Simons.
Symons, Edward 42 ; Jonathan 42, 57 ; Sarah 57. See also Simons.
Sympson, Elizabeth 308 ; George 277, 306, 308 ; Isaac 308 ; John 411 (2) ; Martha 216 ; Samuel 308 ; Sarah 277 ; Thomas 196 ; William 216. See also Simpson.
Symson, Dorathy 87 ; Elizabeth 91 ; George 76 ; Jone 87 ; Mary 105 ; Samuell 91 ; Theophilus 76 ; Thomas 87 ; William 56. See also Simpson.
Syrriese, Anthony 128.
Sysam, Elizabeth 94 ; Thomas 94. See also Sisham.

T

Tabor, Daniel 348, 362 ; Mary 348, 362.
Tacy, Reinald 127.
Tadwick, George 181 ; Maudlin 181.
Tafe, Catherine 262.
Taite, Alexander 355 ; James 355. See also Tate.
Talbot, Edward 332.
Talbutt, Elizabeth 55.
Talmach, Thomas 228 (2).
Tanckred, Charles 337, 412 ; Thomas 356, 377 (2).
Tancred, Frances 448.
Tangier, Thomas 174.
Tankard, Charles 276 ; Charls 150 ; Francis 150 ; Mary 276.
Tanket, Dorothy 151.
Tanner, Elizabeth 237 ; Henrietta Maria 194 ; Jane 76 ; Joseph 237 ; Martyn 76 ; William 450 ; Zacharias 237.
Tanton, Anna 450.
Tape, Robert 271.
Taper, John 156.
Tapley, Elizabeth 332.
Tapper, Anne 422 ; James 422.
Taprill, John 206 (2), 278.
Tash, Elizabeth 399 ; William 399.
Tashmaker, John 217 ; Susanna 217.
Tasler, Olympian 129.
Tate, Constant 376 ; John 38 ; Mary 92 ; Thomas 72. See also Taite.
Tatnall, Ann 160 ; Charls 120 ; Francis 80 ; George 98 ; Katherine 84 ; Margarit 72 ; Martha 120 ; Richard 63, 72, 80, 84, 88, 98, 120 (3) ; Thomas 63 ; William 88.
Tatt, John 462 ; William 462.
Taudin, Esther 165.
Tavathan, Eliz : 166.
Tavestock, George 356 ; Jane 253 ; John 356 ; Mary 235 ; Samuel 383 ; Thomas 324 ; William 247.
Tavistock, Samuel 396 ; Sarah 443.
Tawney, Henry 243 ; Margaret 306.
Tayler, Ann 183, 207, 215 ; Diana 226 ; Edward 140, 205 ; George 226, 227 (2) ; Jane 244 ; John 137, 159, 194, 206, 207 ; Katharin 177 ; Luke 170 ; Mary 145, 159, 190, 209, 214 ; Richard 183 ; Robt 156 (3) ; Samuel 156 ;

Sarah 136 ; Thomas 183, 190, 209, 244 ; William 205, 206, 215 ; Wm 155 (2), 156.
Taylor, Amy 440 ; Anne 48, 72, 321, 356, 375, 406, 446 ; Arabella 73, 87 ; Charles 79 ; Christopher 375 (2), 387 ; Dixy 124 ; Dorothy 250 ; Eleanor 255 ; Elizabeth 84, 312, 387, 419, 442, 444 ; Ellis 333 ; George 253, 257, 309, 368 ; Helena 247 ; Honor 156 ; James 300, 309, 395, 463 ; Jane 45 ; John 257, 310 (2), 328, 401, 412 ; Joseph 442 ; Lucretia 333 ; Margaret 320 ; Martha 402 ; Mary 90, 105, 121, 253, 361, 397, 452 ; Mary Savil 381 ; Matthias 83 ; Nathanael 359 ; Nathaniel 247, 265, 320 ; Nicholas 48 ; Paul 440 ; Peter 257, 361 ; Richard 276, 314 ; Robert 72, 73, 79, 84, 90, 109, 431 ; Sarah 274, 275, 306, 345, 412, 450, 463 ; Susanna 332 ; Susanna Leigh 344 ; Thomas 20, 120 (2), 121, 265, 274, 290, 300, 314 (2), 320, 328, 356, 368, 373, 375, 402 (2), 426 ; Walter 419 ; William 83, 105, 186, 306, 314 (3), 320, 332, 344, 345, 350 (2), 368 (2), 373, 375 ; Wm (Churchwarden) 319, 320, 321, 323.
Tea, Ann 206 ; John 194 ; Mary Anna 206 ; William 194, 198 (2), 204. See also Tey.
Teat, James 410 ; John 410.
Ted, John 166.
Teddar, Elizabeth 11 ; Tho : 11.
Tedder, Abraham 83, 100 ; Lewis 83.
Teeder, Abram (footnote) 72 ; Mary 72.
Temberleggs, Edward 67 ; John 67. See also Timberleggs.
Tempest, John 286 ; Nicholas 286, 376 ; Pierce 247.
Templar, Marmaduk 154 ; Marmaduke 154.
Temple, Elizabeth 199, 346 ; Gilbert 232 ; John 182 (2), 199, 207, 232, 234 (2), 262, 310, 336, 346, 357, 427 ; Jno (Churchwarden) 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289 ; Peter 57 ; Rebecca 207, 310 ; Samuel 262, 357 ; Septimus Saville 336 ; Thomas 57.
Tender, Charls 154 ; Katharin 154.
Tennant, Benjamin 298.
Terre, (Mr.) 12 ; Willia 17. See also Terry.
Terree, — 17. See also Terry.
Terrell, Ann 145. See also Terrill.
Terret, Anne 266.
Terrey, Charles 41 ; Francis 108 ; Henry 108 ; John 31, 41 (2), 59 ; Martha 31 ; Mary 41, 59. See also Terry.
Terrick, Richard 111 ; Thomazin 136.
Terrie, Edward 59 (2). See also Terry.
Terril, Charls 174 ; Henery 178 ; James 166 ; John 178 ; Richard 166 ; Wm 169 (2), 174.
Terrill, Abraham 236 ; Anne 320, 325 ; Henry 236, 238 (2), 254, 274, 287 ; Jane 304, 359, 381 ; Joseph 353 ; Mary 109, 311, 396, 426 ; Richard 287 ; Samuel 274, 300, 304, 311, 320, 325, 340 (2), 353, 359, 396, 426 ; Thomas 179, 300 ; William 98 (2), 109, 254, 354 ; Wm 179. See also Terrell, Terril, Tirrell, Tirrill, Tyrell, Tyrrell and Tyrril.
Terris, George 426.
Terry, Catherine 199 ; Christopher 53 ; Edward 67 (2) ; Francis Mackay 199 ; Henery 129 ; Katherin 68 ; Nathaniell 67 ; Sarah 67. See also Terre, Terree, Terrey and Terrie.
Tester, John 36, (Wife of) 36 ; (Mr.) 38, (Mayd of) 38.
Teuly, Charlotte 438 ; John 438 ; Richard 449 (2). See also Tewley and Tuley.
Tewley, Mary 233 ; Robert 233.
Tewtin, Elizabeth 369 ; Philip 369. See also Tutin.
Tey, Anne 401 ; Priscilla 201 ; William 201. See also Tea.
Thachery, Walter 373.
Thackara, Charles 186 ; Robert 186.
Thacker, Benoni 461 (2) ; John 461 ; Martha 461.
Tharp, Hannah 239.
Tharpe, Eliz : 224 ; Priscilla 138.
Thatcher, Bernard 310 ; Cornelia 310. See also Thetcher.
Theobald, Lewis 222 ; Lydia 222 ; Mary 217.
Thetcher, William 205. See also Thatcher.
Thickbroom, Jane 283 ; Richard 283.
Thirsfield, Susannah 140.
Thistleton, Elizabeth 396 ; John 396.
Thistlewait, Timothy 454.
Thodey, Wm 170.
Thody, Henery 163 ; Wm 163.
Tho : 16.
Thomas, 9, 59, 73, 129, 132, 155, 159, 163 ; Alexander 193 (2) ; Alice 11 ; Amey 251 ; Ann 149 ; Armelius 247 ; Barbara 317 ; Daniell 90 ; Dorothy 129 ; Edward 150, 158 ; Eliz : 157, 176 ; Elizabeth 316, 321 ; Ellis 380 (2) ; Evan 276 (2), 278 ; Francis 194 ; Gilbert 149 ; James 262 (2), 315 ; Jane 238 ; John 114, 115, 210, 238, 276, 316, 352, 371 ; Joseph 278 ; Judith 169 ; Lewis 186 ; Martha 396 ; Mary 40, 247, 274, 298, 330, 354 ; Maurice 131, 157, 159, 163, 169 ; Michell 61 ; Morgan 352 ; (Mr.) 45 ; Peter 276 ; Phillip 210 ; Rachaell 90 ; Richard 157, 299 ; Robert 104, 157, 158, 396 ; Robt 129, 176, 184 ; Theophilus 317 ; Thomas (footnote) 157, 159 ; Toby 187 ; Walter 131 ; William 11, 104, 114, 115, 187, 206 (2), 247, 276 ; Wm 149, 163, 184.
Thomason, Grace 46 ; John 46 ; William 123. See also Thompson.
Thomeguex, Abraham 81 ; Susana 81.
Thomguix, Abraham 84, 87 ; Susana 87. See also Thomeguex, Tonguex and Toungwix.
Thomkins, John 187 (2) ; Rich : 186 ; Richard 186. See also Tomkins.
Thomlinson, Christopher 68 ; Eliz : 221, 229 ; John 68, 229 ; Margarett 249 ; Mary 248 ; Peter 249 ; Richard 248. See also Tomlinson.
Thompkis, John 194. See also Tomkins.
Thompson, Alexander 409 ; Andrew 361, 396, 428 ; Ann 120 ; David 233 ; Dorothy 428 ; Edward 430 ; Eliz : 218 ; Elizabeth 296, 361 ; Frances 191 ; Francis 190 ; Hannah 316 ; Henry 203 ; James 262, 413 ; Jane 206, 281, 430 ; John 195, 202, 251, 270 ; Mary 191, 195, 233, 235, 266, 413 ; Penelope 189 ; Rebecca 191 ; Richard 120, 327, 342 ; Robt 202 ; Samuel 280 ; Sarah 275 ; Serena 232 ; Thomas 191, 228, 275, 281, 291 ; William 189, 190, 223 (2), 235, 262, 276, 290, 291, 296, 409 ; Wm 199, 232. See also Thomason, Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thomson, Andr (Churchwarden) 376—391 ; Anne 445 ; Benjamin 346 ; Blanch 139 ; Catherine 258 ; Christopher Henery 177 ; David 157 ; Edward 31 ; Eliz: 168, 173 ; Elizebeth 31 ; Frances 152, 169, 404 ; Francis 151 (2), 152, 169 ; Hannah 182 ; James 391, 445, 454 (2) ; John 139, 317, 404 ; Lovel 174 ; Mary 163, 182, 346 ; Millicent 317 ; Olydia 182 ; Rupert 173 ; Sam : 168 ; Thomas 139,

182, 438; Wm 155 (2), 157, 163, 164, 166 (2), 168 (2), 173 (2), 177.
Thorill, Thomas 31.
Thorley, Samuel 246; Sarah 246.
Thorn, Elizabeth 238; Thomas 238; (Widow) 34, (Daughter of) 34.
Thorne, Ann 217; Catharine 260; Charles 384; Edward 282; Edwd 217; Elizabeth 322; Jane 288; Margaret 384; Martha 224; Mary 246; Thomas 246; Will: 16.
Thornell, John 126.
Thornhill, William 188.
Thornton, Anne 8, 284; Curtis 259; James Bonnell 269; Jane 301; John 269, 284, 301, 306 (2), 311, 319; Mary 227; Rebecca 311; Richard 8, 47; William 259, 319.
Thorogood, Elizabeth Anne 352; John 373; Julian 298; Mary 141; Sophia 298; Thomas 297 (2), 333, 352, 371, 373; Triphena 333.
Thoroughgood, Jane 91.
Thorowgood, Anne 275; John 21, 275; Thomas 270; William 270.
Thorp, Frances 446; Hannah 280; Hugh 446; William 272 (2); Wm 135.
Thorpe, Alice 322; Anne 329; Gilby 81; John 5, 328; Jos: (Churchwarden) 335, 336, 338; Joseph 431; Mary 328, 431; Richard 359; Thomas 329; William 78 (2), 81, 91.
Thory, Ann 144.
Thoyt, Jeremiah 75 (2); John 36, (Son of) 36; Josias 86; Vferto 86. See also Foyte.
Thoyte, Josia 72; Thomas 72. See also Foyte.
Thraughton, Mary 17.
Threddar, Elizabeth 17; John 14, 17, 19; Katharine 19; Peter 14.
Thredder, James 202; John 120; Mary 130; (Mr.) 45, (Man of) 45; Thomas 52, (Man of) 52. See also Fredder and Threddar.
Thrift, John 461.
Thring, Daniel 351 (2), 355, 374, 401, 402; Mary 401, 402; Sarah 355, 374.
Thripping, John 169.
Throckmorton, Francis 108 (2); Gabrill 63; Georg 123; Mary 109; Thomas 105.
Throgmorten, Gabr: 13; Gabriell 35; Mercy 13; (Mr.) 16, (Abortive from) 16; Robert 35.
Throgmorter, Gabr: 8; Margarite 8.
Throgmorton, Charles 193; Francis 112; Gabriell 52; Gabrill 46 (2); Mary 112; Thomas 52. See also Frogmorton, Throckmorton, Throgmorten and Throgmorter.
Thurban, Mary 84; Thomas 56 (2), 84, 85; William 262.
Thurbin, Margaret 345.
Thurley, Dorathy 67.
Thurloe, Dorothy 177; Edward 110; Eliz: 177; John 110.
Thurlowe, William 78.
Thurmond, John 303; Mabell 198; Winifred 353.
Thurslin, Edward 231.
Thurston, Elizabeth 312.
Tichburn, Ben: 164; Benjamin 164.
Ticknall, Robert 37; Robert Ticknall 38; Sarah 37.
Ticknor, Elizebeth 27; Rob: 27.
Tilbary, Elizabeth 263; George 263. See also Tillbery.
Tilburg, (Dr) 151; Jacobus 151.
Tilden, Benjamin 365; Charles 198; George 198, 211, 235, 295, 365, 416; John 235; Teresia 295; Thomas 211.
Tiler, John 4; Sissely 4; Warner 4. See also Tyler.
Till, Ambrose 185; Ann 10; Joseph 354.
Tillbery, Ann 147. See also Tilbary.
Tilley, Hugh 437 (2); Mary 304; Robert 304.
Tillham, Anne 439.
Tilloe, Thomas 48 (2).
Tilman, Anne 433.
Tilsley, Jane 241; John 441 (2); Richard 241; Thomas 435.
Timberlake, Elizabeth 355; James 355, 356, 364, 393 (2); Margaret 364; Thomas 356. See also Timberleake and Timberlock.
Timberland, Benjamin 229; Eliz: 229.
Timberleake, James 337; James Marlow 337. See also Timberlake.
Timberleggs, Elizabeth 65; John 65. See also Temberleggs.
Timberlock, James 402; Susanna 402. See also Timberlake.
Timms, Ann 119; Richard 119.
Tindal, Ann 183; Charls 134, 148 (2), 183; Frances 178; John 134. See also Tyndall.
Tindall, Charles 198, 239; Charls 159; Elizabeth 244, 285; Mary 159; Richard 198; Thomas 244, 285. See also Tyndall.
Tingle, Hugh 28 (2).
Tinkler, John 386, 403 (2); John Joseph 386.
Tinkner, Mary 31; Robert 31.
Tinsley, John 125, 312.
Tinswood, William 386.
Tipler, John 317; Tomasin 455.
Tipling, Elizabeth 463; John 463.
Tippin, — 142; Elizabeth 93; John 77; Joseph 393; William 49, 77, 93.
Tipping, Benjamin 144; Joseph 372, 388; Mary 388; Thomas 372; William 270.
Tipton, David 254 (2), 278; Elizabeth 254; Jane 355.
Tirbury, Andrew 118.
Tirpin, John 106 (2). See also Turpin.
Tirrell, Henry 223; William 223. See also Terrill.
Tirrill, Cissilia 81. See also Terrill.
Tisdall, Gabrill 38; Will: 38.
Tisser, Catherine 246; James 246, 265; John 71, 122, 195; Lucey 243; Lucy 122; Mary 71. See also Tissiard, Tizzard, Tysar, Tyser, Tysers and Tyzar.
Tissiard, John 40; Mary 40.
Tizzard, Eliz: 168; John 137, 168; Lucy 137.
Tobit, Noble 404; William 404.
Tod, Thomas 134 (2).
Todd, Eleanor 263; John 306; Mary 117; Thomas 127 (2), 215.
Toffell, Christopher 267; Thomas 267.
Tofield, Mary 291; William 291.
Togood, Thomas 331. See also Toogood.
Tolouse, Gregover 172.
Tomes, George 265; Jone 18. See also Toms.
Tomey, — 49; Elizabeth 49.
Tomkins, Hannah 262; John 260; Lucy 270; Martin 369; Mary 369; Sarah 270; Thomas 262. See also Thomkins and Thompkis.
Tomlinson, Edward 58; Eleanor 402; Hanna 85; John 391; Peter 287, 440; Richard 58, 70, 85, 319. See also Thomlinson.
Tompeon, Elizabeth 23; Tho: 23.

Tompson, Samuell 11 ; Will : 11. See also Thompson.
Toms, Ann 147 ; Elizabeth 406 ; John 147, 406, 415. See also Tomes.
Tomson, Alexonder 34 ; Edward 34 (2) ; Henry 61 ; Jane 99 ; John 80, 95 ; Ralph 80 ; Richard 95, 99 ; Robert 54 (2) ; Samuell 34 ; Symon 41 ; Thomas 87. See also Thompson.
Tong, Samuel 347.
Tonguex, Abraham 72 ; Juedeth 72. See also Thomguix.
Tonman, John 264.
Toogood, Charls 139 ; George 139 ; Mary 165. See also Togood.
Tool, Patrick 154.
Tooler, George 87.
Tooley, Jone 39 ; (Mr) 107.
Tooly, Jane 330 ; Mary 8 ; Nicholas 5, 8 ; William 5.
Toope, Mary 429 ; Robert 429.
Tooth, James 98 ; Mary 284 ; Richard 142 ; Thomas 98.
Toplace, Elizabeth 404 ; William 257.
Topping, Anne 326 ; Henry (Rev.) 326 ; Thomas 354.
Torkington, Charles 294.
Torriana, Bartholomew 138 ; Eliz : 138.
Tot (Mr) 95, (Still borne of) 95.
Tothall, Hutton 168 ; Thomas 168.
Tothill, William 286.
Tough, Charles (Rectr) 321, 323—463. See also Tuff.
Toungwix, (Mrs) 86. See also Thomguix.
Touns, (Widow) 76.
Tourville, Anne 351 ; Henry 351.
Touse, Thomas 159.
Tousey, John 363 ; Matthew 363.
Towan, Susanna 328 ; Thomas 136 (2), 328.
Towen, Magdalen 262.
Towers, Elizabeth 71 ; James 84 ; John 54, 71, 84, 105 (2), 141 ; Joseph 187 ; Margarit 54 ; Mary 152 ; Thomas 398.
Towler, Ailce 115.
Town, Jeffery 246 ; Robert 246. See also Touns, Towne and Townes.
Towne, Elizabeth 42 ; John 43 (2) ; Water 42.
Townes, Anne 48 ; John 46, 48, 60 ; Mary 99 ; Sarah 48 ; Walter 99, 104.
Townly, John 335 (2).
Townsend, Catherine 430, 436 ; Elizabeth 366 ; Jane 352 ; Joanna 103 ; John 349 ; Mary 364, 373 ; Richard 324, 349, 352, 364, 366, 375 (2), 430, 431, 436 ; Ruth 394 ; Sarah 324 ; Thomas 280 (2).
Townshed, Alexander 72 ; Robert (D.D.) 72.
Townshend, Elizabeth 376 ; John 376, 380 ; William 398.
Towvy, Jane 7.
Tracey, Anne 331 ; John 331 ; Patrick 307 ; Thomas 331. See also Tracy.
Tractus, John 180.
Tracy, Ann 120 ; Georg 120 ; James 319 ; John 319. See also Tracey.
Trafford, Elizabeth 333 ; James 363 ; Mary 371 ; Robert 328 ; Samuel 328, 363, 371.
Traford, Elizabeth 296.
Tranent, Adam 447 (2) ; John 447 ; Margaret 447.
Tranouth, Nathaniel 225 ; Sarah 225. See also Trenoweth.
Trant, Mary 153.
Trapnell, George 224.
Trapp, Anne 292.
Traps, Sarah 84.
Travellion, Ann 179 ; Robt 179. See also Travillian.
Travers, Francis 401 ; Lydia 300 ; Mary 401.
Travilian, Edward 183 ; Robert 183.
Travillian, Elizabeth 267, 276 ; Jane 258 ; Rebecca 199, 280 ; Rob : 199 (2) ; Robert 258, 345 ; Susan 267 ; Susanna 303 ; Walter 199. See also Travellion and Travilian.
Tredwin, Anne 46 ; Edward 69 ; Samuell 46 ; Tomason 46.
Trefton, Elizabeth 94.
Trelaney, William (Capt) 85.
Trelawney, Edward 450 ; Louisa 449 ; William 449, 450.
Trenoweth, Mary 371 ; Nathaniel 260 ; Samuel 371, 373 (2) ; Sarah 387. See also Tranouth.
Trepass, John 261.
Tresilian, Benjamin 377 ; Elizabeth 356, 364, 379, 400 ; William 356, 364, 377, 379, 400.
Tresillian, George 336 ; William 336.
Tressham, Thomas 20.
Treuer, (Mr) 101, (Still borne of) 101. See also Trever.
Treuethen, John 60 ; Thomas 60. See also Trevethian and Triuethan.
Treuitt, Elinor 91.
Trever, Thomas 278. See also Treuer and Trevers.
Trevers, Edward 447 ; John 111, 447 ; Thomas 111.
Trevethian, John 111. See also Treuethen.
Trewina, Elizab : 106.
Trickatt, Jane 427 ; John 427.
Trickett, Elizabeth 382 ; Francis Samuel 376 ; John 347 (2), 376, 382 ; Thomas 362.
Trigg, Thomas 13.
Trigiddio, John 323.
Trim, John 349, 351 (2), 368 (2) ; Nicholas 349.
Tring, Daniel 346 ; Martha 346.
Tringham, Francis 419 ; Joyce 419.
Tripe, Charles 63 ; Leticia 63.
Tripire, Daniell 107 ; Elizabeth 107. See also Trippire.
Tripp, Mary 236 ; William 236, 254 (2).
Trippire, Daniell 109. See also Tripire.
Trippit, Elizabeth 317 ; John 317.
Triquet, Clare 441 ; John 441 ; Peter 352.
Tristram, Anthony 288 ; Jonathan 288.
Triuethan, John 70 (2). See also Treuethen.
Troppett, Mary 396.
Trott, Anne 340.
Trotter, Alice 225 ; Catherine 434 ; Martha 157 ; Mary 262 ; Paul 157, 225 ; Samuel 434.
Trottman, John 271.
Troughton, John 440 ; Sarah 440.
Troutey, David 193 (2).
Trovell, Harry 262.
Trowell, Constantine 271 ; William 243 (2), 271.
True, John 143.
Trueman, Jane 393. See also Truman.
Trngard, James 226 ; Peter 226.
Truman, Dorothy 176 ; John 115 ; Katharin 166 ; Susan 167 ; Susanna 115. See also Trueman.
Trumball, Adam 456 ; Alexander 111 ; James 448, 456 ; Jane 448.
Trumble, Alexander 80 ; Anne 326 ; Charles 326 ; Jane 80.

Trump, John 452 ; Mary 452.
Trust, John 162 (2).
Trustlove, Henry 12, (Still borne child of) 12.
Tubb, Ann 37.
Tuck, Dorothy 408; Eliz : 217 ; James 210 ; John 200 ; Margaret 253 ; Oliver 200, 210, 217, 353.
Tucker, Elinor 108 ; Joane 80 ; John 80, 115 ; Nathaniel 314 ; Richard 314 ; Thomas 84, 115.
Tuckey, Elizabeth 295.
Tuff, Anne 232 ; John 356 ; Katherine 117 ; Robert 307 ; William 117, 232, 255, 356. See also Tough.
Tuffin, Elizabeth 336 ; Thomas 336.
Tuffts, Eliz : 206 ; William 206.
Tufton, Eliz : 176 ; Richard 176.
Tuftwood, Ambrose 16 ; Mary 16.
Tuke, Phillip 63 ; Richard 63.
Tuley, Jo : 202 ; John 202 (2) ; Stephen 202. See also Teuly.
Tulley, Catherine 201, 303 ; Isaac 201.
Tullie, Isaac 268.
Tully, Eliz : 146, 175 ; Isaac 162, 175 ; Reginald 162.
Tuncks, Robert 51 (2).
Tuneclife, George 97.
Tunstall, Mary 97 ; Thomas 13.
Tupman, George 409 ; Thomas 409.
Turbauile, Anne 61 ; John 61.
Turbauill, John 69 ; Thomas 68.
Turbet, Eliz : 177.
Turbett, Dorothy 463 ; Elizabeth 275 ; Jane 53 ; John 53, 68 (2).
Turbitt, Anne 74 ; John 44 (2), 56, 74 (2), 81 ; Katharine 74 ; William 56.
Turbut, Ursula 432.
Turbutt, Hester 301 ; Mary 344.
Turing, Bridgett 15 ; Jane 215 ; John 15, 20 ; Wm 215.
Turner, Abraham 41, 58 (2) ; Alice 251 ; Andrew 328 ; Anne 324 ; Catherine 253 ; Christian 394 ; Dorothy 177 ; Edward 236 ; Edwd. 222 ; Elizabeth 81, 236, 242, 309, 398 ; Frances 460 ; George 328 ; Hannah 281 ; Henery 128 (2) ; Henry 411 ; Isaac 263 ; James 300 ; Japheth 324 ; John 78, 81, 132, 239 (2), 281 (2), 398, 401, 409 ; Joseph 236 (2), 253 ; Margaret 247, 304 ; Martha 367 ; Mary 91, 92, 101. 164, 197 ; Pedley 253 ; Rebekah 179 ; Richard 228, 394 ; Robert 242 ; Sarah 103, 408 ; Susanna 425 ; Terry 411 (2) ; Thomas 309, 320 (2), 348 (2), 367, 370 (2), 429 ; William 81, 86, 92, 197, 206, 236, 401, 408, 434 ; Wm 177, 179.
Turpin, Robert 16 (2). See also Tirpin.
Turton, Mary 187 ; William 187.
Turvey, John 222 : Mary 222.
Tusin, — 71, (Boy from) 71.
Tute, Elizabeth 58 ; Richard 58.
Tutelaire, Dennis 384.
Tuthall, Francis 193 ; Thomas 193.
Tutin, John 203 ; Mary 203. See also Tewtin.
Tutop, Charles 445 ; James 445.
Tutt, Edward 459 ; John 458 ; Samuel 458.
Twallin, Mary 415 ; Thomas 415, 419 (2).
Twiford, Richard 67.
Twigg, Eliz : 171.
Twine, John 440.
Twist, Thomas 120.
Twyner, Elizabeth 413 ; Timothy 413.
Tyer, Elizabeth 53 ; Steuin 53.
Tyers, Margaritt 96.
Tyler, Alice 5 ; Edward 261 ; James 385 ; Joan 178, 292 ; John 4, 65, 92 (2), 97, 119, 338 ; Katherin 65 ; Martha 397 ; (Mr) 78 ; Sicelly 4 ; Susana 97 ; Warner 14 ; (Widd) 22, (Strainger from) 22 ; William 338, 404. See also Tiler.
Tyndall, Anne 426 ; Charles 210, 235 ; Coote 210 ; James 235 ; Thomas 263 (2). See also Tindal and Tindall.
Tyrell, Anne 449 ; Eleanor 372 ; John 449. See also Terrill.
Tyrer, Elizabeth 325 ; Mary 450 ; Richard 325, 450.
Tyro, Margaret 441 ; Slagnus 441.
Tyrre, John 3 ; Mary 3.
Tyrrell, Arthur 187 ; Hannah 191 ; Hen : 187 ; Henry 215, 216 ; John 191, 193, 197 ; Martha 215 ; Mary 193 ; Rebecca 216 ; Robert 9 ; Sarah 197. See also Terrill.
Tyrril, Alice 154 ; Wm 154. See also Terrill.
Tysar, Anne 52 ; Elizabeth 100 ; James 100. See also Tisser.
Tyser, Anne 58 ; Francis 100 ; James 100 ; John 58. See also Tisser.
Tysers, Elizabith 109 ; James 109. See also Tisser.
Tyzar, James 88 ; John 88. See also Tisser.

U

Uffman, John 156 ; Lucy 195. See also Vffman and Vfman.
Uington, Richard 279.
Ummins, Margarett 211.
Underwood, Edward 206 (2) ; Elianor 206 ; Eliz : 206 ; Margaret 284 ; Samuel 284. See also Vnderwood.
Unwin, George 272, 283 (2), 304 ; John 272.
Upman, Charls 152.
Upsdale, Franklin 117 ; Robert 117 ; Robt 160 ; Sarah 179.
Upstal, John 179 ; Knight 179.
Upston, Anthony 138 ; Thomas 122 (2). 138.
Upstone, Thomas 132.
Upton, Anne 418 ; John 418 ; Mary 224 ; Robert 224. See also Vpton.
Urine, James 253 ; Mary 253.
Urlin, Martin 255.
Urwin, Gilbert 137 ; Thomas 195. See also Erwin and Vrwin.

V

Vacrey, Nicholas 266 (2).
Valance, Elizabeth 455 ; Robert 455.
Vale, Anne 260 ; James 266 ; James Jockton 286 ; John 270 ; Mary 291 ; Samuel 260, 270, 286, 291, 326. See also Veal.
Valentin, Martha 184.
Valentina, Valentine 171.
Valentine, Mathias 1.
Vallantin, — 75.
Valler, Edward 119 ; John 77, 107 ; Thomas 77. See also Vallers and Vallor.
Vallers, Millier 122.
Valley, Mary 57. See also Le Valley.
Vallin Andrew 287 ; Hester 287.

Vallor, (Mr) 89. See also Valler.
Van Amclonsen, Anthony 342; Bernard 342.
Van Amelonsen, Anthony 351 (2); Denis 351; Frances 351. See also Amalonson, Van Amclonsen and Van Amelonson.
Van Amelonson, Anthony 380; Bernardus 380.
Vanbuyl, Margaret 286.
Vancittart, Allida 294.
Vandeist, Hubarta 405.
Vander-Conner-Might, Judike 135; Solomon 135.
Vanderhelm, Isaac 272, 336; Isabella 272.
Vanderlart, Martha 459.
Vandermeere, James 146; Wm 146.
Vander-Mijn, Andreas 441; Heeroman Franciscus 441.
Vandernan, Joseph 347, 355, 370, 387, 436; Samuel 370; Sarah 347, 355, 387.
Vanderplank, John 420.
Vanderuer, Isaac 93.
Vander-Vaart, John 300.
Vandervoren, Daniel 390 (2), 426; John William 390; Martha 426; Mary 390.
Vanhack, (Capt) 62; Mary 62.
Van-Heijkoop, Garbrant 192.
Vanlimpett, Lewis 14; Mary 14. See also Vanlimpitt and Vaulimput.
Vanlimpitt, Annamaria 71; Nicholas 71; Remigeus 71.
Vanloue, Peter 229 (2).
Vanmoss, Henry 338; Susanna 338.
Vanragevew, Anthony 18; Saphia 18.
Vansomer, Paul 100; Susana 100.
Vantrott, Nicholas 336.
Van-Wake, Agnes 223; Cuthbert 343; Elizabeth 375; John 223, 228 (2), 236; Thomas 236.
Vardin, Peter 416.
Varnattee, Elizabeth 8; Maximillian 8.
Varney, Edward 267; Gabriel 127; Matthew 134, 296.
Vasey, Susana 51.
Vasor, (Mounsr) 21.
Vass, Elenezar 104; Hezekiha 104. See also Vasse and Vause.
Vasse, Ann 46.
Vaughan, Andrew 267; Catherine 327; Charles 108, 285; Elizabeth 108; Hannah 225; Howell 399; James 78; John 423 (2); (Mr) 82; Tabitha 298; Thomas 298; William 70, 216.
Vaughon, Charles 107; Francis 107.
Vaulimput, Lewis 10; Remigeus 10. See also Vanlimpett.
Vause, Elizebeth 28; George 194. See also Vass.
Vavasore, Jane 275; Peter 275.
Veal, Jane 339; John 406, 409; Mary 409; Thomas 406. See also Vale, Veale and Veel.
Veale, Ann 218; Matthew Dequest 218.
Vedeau, John 326.
Veel, Elizabeth 293; John 293, 303; Thomas 303. See also Veal.
Venables, Amey 187; Eliz: 145; George 251; Mary 271, 278; Samuel 251, 271, 278. See also Vennables.
Vencent, Charles 108; Jane 108. See also Vincent.
Vencitt, Charles 102; Thomas 102. See also Vincett.
Venden, Elizabeth 188 (2).
Venn, Elizabeth 211; John 179, 188 (2), 211, 255; Sarah 179.
Vennable, Richard 234; Samuel 234.
Vennables, (Mrs) 146. See also Venables and Vennable.
Verdier, Francis 115; Mary 115.
Verdon, Amy 368.
Vernet, John 311.
Vernett, Elizabeth 425.
Vernon, Benjamin 378, 385; Thomas Saunders 385; William 378.
Vertue, Frances 109; John 9.
Vffman, John 21; Mary 21. See also Uffman.
Vfman, Charles 86; James 49; John 25 (2), 35, 49. (Child of) 35. See also Uffman.
Vicary, Elizabeth 350; Jane 324; William 324, 342 (2), 350.
Vickeridge, Benjamin 460.
Vickers, Bethy 339; Esther 339; John 324, 325 (2), 339 (2), 377; Martha 425; Mary 339; Peter 455; Richard 324.
Victor, — 270.
Vild, William 385; William Walden 385.
Vile, Edmond Thomas 454; John 440; Mary 432; Robert 408; Sarah 215, 440; William 408, 432, 454, 455 (2).
Viles, Jane 259; Mary 215; William 215.
Vilett, Elizabeth 197. See also Violett.
Villa, Peter 134.
Villars, Alexander 111; Margaritt 69; William 111. See also Villers.
Villeneuf, Charles 331; John 331.
Villers, Ann 87; Dorcas 82; George 12 (2), 35; Judeth 35; Peter 87; Rebecca 102; William 82. See also Villars and Villiers.
Villers De, Thomas 122.
Villiers, Mary 108.
Vincent, Charls 130 (2), 142, 143 (2), 171 (2), 176; Elizabeth 451; Ferdinando 189; Frances 176; Hugh 149; Jane 142; Mary 171; Peter 137; Robert 207. See also Vencent.
Vincett, (Mr) 34. See also Vencitt.
Viner, Anne 350; Elizabeth 232; Robert 232.
Vinner, William 410.
Violett, Lewis 2. See also Vilett.
Vipon, Charles 443; Charlott 443.
Vnderwood, — 36, 37, (Wife of) 37; Mary 28; (Mr) (footnote) 36, (Daughter of) 36; Thomas 28. See also Underwood.
Vnion, Ann 31; Margaritt 28; Samiwell 28; Samuell 31, 36, 37, 49, (Dau of) 36, (Son of) 37.
Vnthank, Margaritt 71.
Voglezanck, Catherine 366; Francis 365.
Vokins, Mary 287; Richard 287, 388.
Vollard, David 143.
Voss, William 233.
Voyd, Thomas 54.
Vpton, Hugh 60. See also Upton.
Vrry, Alexandr 10; (Widd) 17, (Sonne of) 17.
Vrryes, (Mr) 9, (Child of) 9.
Vrwin, Ann 104; Anne 68; Edw: 11; Gilbert 11, 68, 81, 104; William 81. See also Urwin.
Vsetis, Tho: 19, 22, (Still borne of) 22; Thomas 2, 19. See also Vstice.
Vsher, Archbishop 4; Phebœ Challinor 4.
Vstice, Thomas 26, (Still borne of) 26. See also Vsetis.
Vynne, Elizabeth 243.

W

Wade, Ann 37 ; Anne 272 ; Elinor 32 ; Elizabeth 38, 113, 430 : Frances 32 ; Francis 10, 43 ; John 3, 10, 37, 38, 39, 108, 113, 132, 268 ; Josep 100 ; Joseph 76, 108, 132, (Still borne of) 76 ; Katherin 47 ; Mary 3 (2), 152, 391, 425 ; Richard 425, 430, 450 (2) ; Sarah 227, 441 ; Thomas 268, 272.
Wademan, Elizabeth 88 ; James 88.
Waggoner, Margaret 203 ; Richard 203.
Wagstaff, — 24, (Sonne of) 24 ; (Widow) 36, (Daughter of) 36.
Wagstaffe, Hugh 48 ; (Widow) 45.
Wagstave, Hue 30.
Waight, Edward 294 ; John 294, 302, 304 ; Mary 304. See also Waite.
Wailet, Nicholas 57 ; Susan 57.
Waine, Henry 13 ; Ralph 13, 21 (2). See also Wayne.
Wainwright, Catherine 282 ; Cutler 430 ; Elizabeth 117 ; John 117 ; Margaret 255 ; Thomas 249 (2), 255, 282, 295, 320 (2), 430, 433 ; William 117 (2), 295.
Waite, Anne 26 ; Edw : 16 ; Edward 16, 26, 28 (2), 32, 73, 108 ; Joyce 16 ; Richard 32 ; Sarah 16 ; William 108. See also Waight and Wayte.
Wake, Edward 44 ; John 124 ; Katherin 61 ; Magdalen 20 ; Mary 61 ; Robert 61 (2) ; Sarah 44 ; Will : 20.
Wakefeild, John 116 ; Mary 116.
Wakefield, Catherine 296 ; James 135 ; Wm 135.
Wakeham, George 396 ; Murine 231 ; Walter 396.
Wakely, Elizabeth 20 ; John 20.
Wakeman, John 42.
Waklin, Francis 83.
Walbeouf, Eliz : 223 ; Rowland 223.
Walch, Arthur 180 ; Henery 180. See also Walsh.
Waldren, Ann 39.
Wale, Anne 438 ; Thomas 438. See also Whale.
Walkeden, Mary 229 ; Richd 229.
Walker, Adam 292 ; Alice 255 ; Ann 210 ; Anne 240, 321, 375 ; Anthony 95 ; Catherine 281 ; Charles 50, 294 ; Dorothy 222 ; (Dr) 152 ; Edward 61, 62 ; Eleanor 159 ; Elizabeth 61, 130, 252, 333, 372, 453 ; Francis 159 ; Henry 193 (2), 292, 333, 338, 348, 349 ; James 360, 375 ; Joane 131 ; John 50, 57, 95, 104 (2), 108, 131, 375, 439, 445 ; Joseph 423 (2), 448 ; Margaret 360, 372 ; Mary 118, 126, 138, 152, 193, 271, 338, 355 ; (Mrs) 18, (Woman from) 18 ; Nicholas 42 ; Peter 108 ; Richard 414 ; Robert 349 ; Rose 384 ; Sarah 324, 404 ; Thomas 55, 138, 341, 355 ; William 206, 324 ; Wm 42, 159. See also Wolker.
Wall, Andrew 40 ; Anne Maria 115 ; Charles 374 ; Elinor 86 ; Henry 115 ; Jane 165 ; John 103 ; Joseph 85 ; Judith 235 ; Susanna 256 ; Thomas 146 (2).
Waller, Edward 154 ; Eliz : 148 ; George 45 ; James 163 ; John 148, 154, 163, 177, 206 (2), 267, 279 ; Margaret 267 ; Thomas 45, 177.
Walley, John 70. See also Whalley.
Wallgrove, John 431 ; Mary 431.
Wallington, Anne 306, 356 ; Henry 363 ; James 356, 363 ; John 190.
Wallis, Anne 433 ; Edmund 335 ; Eliz : 213 ; Elizabeth 381 ; Florentia 304 ; Henry 424 (2) ; Honour 439 ; Isaac 201, 213 ; James 335 ; Jane 301 ; John 381 ; Lucy 291 ; Mary 216 ; Penelope 58 ; Richard 304 ; Robert 439 ; Steuen 45 ; Thomas 58, 433, 445 ; William 301.
Wallop, Robert 96.
Wallraven, Anthony 202 (2).
Wallworth, Hugh 276 (2), 297, 368 ; Sarah 297.
Wally, Anne 4 ; Christophe 4 ; Christopher 21 ; Elizabeth 13 ; Peter 18. See also Whalley.
Walmsley, Elizabeth 357, 399 ; Robert 398 (2), 399.
Walsh, Anne 399 ; Henry 304. See also Walch.
Walstream, Ephraim 436 ; Isabella 436.
Walter, — 43 ; Elizabeth 433 ; Ellms 328 ; Elms 340 ; Esther 340 ; Frances 76 ; Howard 29 ; John 76 ; (Lady) 92 ; Mary 81 ; Rebecca 328 ; Row : 29 ; Thomas (Dr) 234 ; William (Sr) 78, 81, 86.
Walters, Rebecca 460.
Walton, Frances 206 ; Giles 215 ; Mary 195, 215 ; Peter 411 ; Thomas 195 ; Walter 206.
Wancklin, Mossum 343. See also Wanklin.
Wancklyn, Richard 237 ; Thomas 237. See also Wanklin.
Wanderbush, Peter 35.
Wanina, Peter 406 (2).
Wanklin, Ambrose 230 ; Anne 253 ; John 230, 253. See also Wancklin, Wancklyn and Wankling.
Wankling, John 216 ; Mary 216.
Wankly, Anne 390.
Wanley, Anne 271 ; Humphrey 271.
Warburton, Thomas 190, (Daughter of) 190.
Ward, Amelia 315 ; Ann 166 ; Anne 83, 451 ; Edward 44 ; Elizabeth 264, 396, 433 ; Frances 103 ; Francis 430, 432 ; Gilbert 64 ; Henry 440, 451 ; Jo : 10 ; John 44, 139, 346, 447 ; John Edward 433 (2) ; Lucy 388 ; Mary 10, 277, 298, 309, 335, 430 ; Mary Lydia 451 ; (Mr) 69 ; Peter 272 ; Robert 282 ; Sarah 346, 433, 440 ; Susanna 403 ; Theo : (Churchwarden) 364, 365, 367, 369 ; Thomas 55, 64, 264, 302, 383, 426 (2) ; William 55, 282, 315.
Wardas, John 356.
Wardell, Anne 324, 343 ; Elizabeth 329 ; Thomas 324, 329, 343.
Wardiner, Ann 29 ; Edward (Dr) 29. See also Wardner.
Warding, (Widd) 15.
Wardner, Robert (Capt) 33. See also Wardiner.
Ware, James 308 ; Mary 365 ; Michael 365 ; Rebecca 308 ; William 297 (2). See also Wear.
Warg, Michael 159 ; Timothy 159. See also Werge.
Warick, John 51. See also Warwick.
Warin, Elizabeth 40 ; George 40. See also Warren.
Warington, Elizabeth 291. See also Warrington.
Warmington, George 427 ; Jane 427.
Warner, Ann, 170 ; Anne 268 ; Anthony 359 ; Christopher 11 ; (Dr) 7 ; Dorothy 163 ; Edw : (Dr) 16, 24 ; Edward (Dr) 17 ; Ellinor 6 ; Hannah 181 ; Henrietta 170 ; Henry 7 ; James 319 ; Jarningha 11 ; John 16, 17, 170, 181, 189, 261 ; Mary 189, 385 ; Richard 330.
Warr, John (Majh) 214.
Warrand, Charles 222, 259 ; Sarah 222.

Warren, Alice 215; Ann 135; Anne 349; Cassandra 193; Dominick 356; Eliz: 208; Frances 356; George 7, 20 (2), Henry 247; James 193, 208, 225, 348; John 386; John Frederick 386; Joseph 421; Mary 209, 292, 421; Peter 460; William 460. See also Warin, Warrin and Warron.
Warresly, Jane 180; Thomas 180.
Warrin, (Widow) 107. See also Warren.
Warrington, Maria 406; Sarah 441; Thomas 406, 441. See also Warington and Warrinton.
Warrinton, Dorothy 347; Thomas 347.
Warron, Margait 88. See also Warren.
Warton, (Mr) 55, (Abortiue of) 55. See also Wharton.
Warwick, Benjamin 411; Catherine 427; Mary 302, 415; William 415, 427. See also Warick.
Washbourn, Dorothy 219; Godwin 219; Goodwin 227; Richard 227.
Washbourne, Avis 327; Goodwin 327; Thomas 456.
Washett, Francis 55.
Washington, Anne 381; George 299.
Wasteleer, Daniel 181.
Waterfall, Mary 381; Robert 381.
Waterhouse, Ann 156.
Waterman, Edward 146; Georg 125; John 146; Mary 265.
Waters, Barnett 297; Catherine 291; Elizabeth 297; Frederick Henry 291; John 321 (2); Richard 37; Robert (Major) 81; Samuell 37.
Watkin, Anne 291; Thomas 291.
Watkins, Agnes 403; Anne 235; Edward 273; Frances 194; Francis 436; George 199, 223; Henry 94; Jane 94; John 126 (2); John Carrell 199; Judith 292; Peter 403; Phillip 164; Samuel 419; Thomas 273, 394, 418 (2), 419, 436; William 42, 194. See also Watkin and Wattkins.
Wats, John 97; Tymothy 97. See also Watts.
Watson, Anne 334, 377, 422; Duncan 429; Elizabeth 107; George 66, 77, 89, 92, 107, 112, (Still borne of) 66; Godfrey 240; Hannah 240; Henry 94, 230; James 423; Jane 94, 341, 417; John 92, 169, 185; Margarit 73; Mary 29, 281, 337, 429; Rob: 3; Samill 29; Samuell 23, 26, (Infant of) 26, (Still borne of) 23; Sarah 389; Thomas 89, 341, 422; Vrsula 77; William 337, 387. See also Wattson and Wattsonn.
Wattkins, John 228; Richard 228. See also Watkins.
Watton, Margarit 92.
Watts, — 54, (Son of) 54; Amey 60; Ann 160; Edmund 118; Edward 286; Eudosia 217; Margarett 224; Margaritt 27; Mary 92; (Mrs) 98; Will: 27, 33. See also Wats.
Wattson, Dinah 401; Elizabeth 15; Grace 4; James 401; John 4, 15 (2); Mary 4; (Mr) 18, (Still bor of) 18; Robert 3, (Wife of) 3; Thomas 15. See also Watson.
Wattsonn, Robert 3. See also Watson.
Wauton, Thomas 310 (2).
Way, Jacob 340; Jane 335, 402; Joseph 335, 340, 346 (2), 402. See also Wey.
Wayer, John 19.
Wayne, Margaritt 100; Ralph 84. See also Waine.
Wayte, Ann 163; Edward 23; Henry 23; Joyce 155; Thomas 163. See also Waite.
Weks, John 73; Thomas 73.
Wear, Abraham 106; Dorothy 343; William 343. See also Ware and Weare.
Weare, Isiabella 100; James 100.
Weathell, George 13 (2). See also Wethell.
Weatherbon, David 182; Rachel 182.
Weatherly, Nevil 176, 182; Nevill 182; Thomas 176. See also Wetherley.
Weatherman, Andrew 264, 305; John 264; Mary 305.
Weaver, Francis Walter 419; George 382; George Atkinson 404; John 452; Martha 462; Mary 419, 420; Richard 382, 393, 404, 419 (2), 420, 452, 462; Richard Harvey 393. See also Weever.
Web, Noah 30; Robart 30.
Webb, Agnes Teresia 241; Ann 216; Anne 263; Catherine 287; Charles 241; Edward 14, 430, 440, 450, 451; Eliz: 228; Elizabeth 126, 263, 369, 400, 451; Frances 230; George 161 (2); Isabell 295; John 15, 216, 224, 269, 337, 352, 411; Leonard 295, 306; Margaret 450; Mary 15, 135, 208, 274; Nathaniel 208; Noah 15 (2), 38, (Boy of) 38; Peter 241 (2), 288; Robert 230, 239 (2), 263 (2), 269, 274, 285, 307; Sarah 382, 440; Sibyllae 362; Thomas 285, 307, 430; Timothy 126; William 14, 382 (3), 411; William Daniel 352. See also Web, Webbe and Weeb.
Webbe, Peter 368.
Webber, Anne 300; Sarah 300; William 300 (2).
Weblin, Elizabeth 115; Hester 124; John 120; Susanna 125; William 120, 124, 125; Wm 127, 130 (2).
Webling, Hester 281; Katherine 116; William 115, 116.
Webster, Biscoe 424; John 115; Magdalene 228; Mary 454; Susanna 357.
Wedgwood, Mary 210; Richard 210.
Weeb, Thomas 87. See also Webb.
Weed, Jonas 146; Wm 146.
Weeden, Frances 49; Thomas 49.
Weekes, William 408 (2).
Weeks, Ann 98; Anne 84; John 84, 91 (2), 98, 102, 106; Mary 106.
Weest, Katherine 91. See also West.
Weever, Richard 315. See also Weaver.
Welch, Anne 435; Elizabeth 20; Francis 63; Henery 146; Henry 107; James 351; John David 324; Margaret 426; Mary 107, 457; Rose 324; Susannah 146; Thomas (footnote) 9 (2); Timothy 404; William 457. See also Welsh.
Welcom, Christopher 73 (2), 80; Elizabeth 73; Frances 73; John 80; (Mr) 68.
Weld, Gascoine 42; Margarit 42.
Welden, Hanna 44; John 44.
Weldon, John 350. See also Welden and Welldon.
Wellbring, Anne 431; Henry 431, 457.
Welldon, Mary 388. See also Weldon.
Welles, Sarah 361. See also Wells.
Wellfare, John 370; William 370.
Wells, Anne 310, 431; Cissilla 84; Eleanor 140; Elizabeth 418; Henry 316; Heugh 48; James 134, 452, 453; Joan 248; John 51, 193, 314 (2); Mary 58; Ralph 140; Richard 418, 431; Robert 15; Thomas 12, 46, 310, 452; William 12, 418. See also Welles.

Welsh, Henry 205. See also Welch.
Welstead, Eleanor 437 ; Thomas 437.
Welsted, George 414 ; Robert 238 ; Sarah 238 ; Thomas 414.
Weltden, Anthony 393 ; George 393.
Wenken, Richard 375.
Went, John 64.
Werge, John 150 ; Sarah 136 ; Timothy 136, 150, 161, 186 ; William 161. See also Warg.
West, Ann 104, 117, 174, 183, 203, 215 : Anne 265, 387 ; Anthony 123 ; Catherine 355 ; Charles 215 ; Daniel 374 (2), 384, 392 ; Elizabeth 302, 384, 415, 448 ; Emanuel Guy 421 ; Frances 187 ; Francis 42 ; Georg 117 ; Hannah 310 ; Henrietta 365 ; Henry 89, 398, 423 ; Jacob 265 ; James 181, 216, 241 ; John 58 (2), 82, 89, 174, 203, 219, (Churchwarden) 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238, 239 (2), 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261 (2), 276, 301 (2), 346 (2), 409, 415, 447, 448, 463 (2) ; Jonathan 43 ; Katherin 86 ; Margaret 398 ; Mary 294, 447 ; Mary Mabell 191 (2) ; Mary Mitchell 392 ; Matthew 409, 421, 444 ; Peter 428 ; Rebecca 97 ; Rebecka 43 ; Robert 86, 176 (2), 181, 187, 191, 208 (3), 216, 290 ; Sarah 42, 152, 335, 415 ; Stephen 219 ; Susanna 444 ; Thomas (Capt) 33, 34, 153 (2), 208, 301, 335 (3), 361 (2), 365, 415, 416 ; Triphena 261 ; Willam 104 ; William 97, 115 (2), 204, 217, 232 (2), 355, 358 (2), 369 (2), 383 (2), 387, 452, (Wife of) 204. See also Weest.
Westerbey, John 230 (2).
Westifer, Eleanor 330 ; John 330.
Westley, Mary 355.
Weston, Burton 393 ; John 302, 348 ; Martha 336 ; Mary 314 ; (Mrs) 20 ; Nicholas 3, 5 (2) ; Susanna 376 ; Thomas 302, 314, 336, 348, 358 (2), 376, 393.
Westwood, Jael 190 ; Jane 44 ; Joanna 44 ; John 44, 74, 75, 85, 90, 130, 179 ; Mary 186 ; Robert 85 ; Sibylla 278 ; Tho 186 ; Thomas 176 (2), 179, 190, 192 (2) ; William 74.
Wethell, George 14. See also Weathell, Withall and Withell.
Wetherdell, Martha 90.
Wetherington, John 209 ; Mary 209. See also Witherington.
Wetherley, Nevill 260. See also Weatherly.
Wethersby, Sarah 128.
Wetherspoone, Rachell 2.
Wethwell, Turner 122.
Wetton, (Col.) 7, (Still borne child from) 7.
Wewizton, Peter 454 (2).
Wey, Grace 224 ; William 224. See also Way.
Whale, Martha 220. See also Wale.
Whaler, Bridget 42.
Whaley, Elizabeth 134 ; John 270 ; Mary 270 ; Robert 251, 295 ; William 251.
Whalley, Christopher 293 ; Francis 402 ; George 322 ; Henrietta 278 ; Lucy 213 ; Margaret 322 ; Mary 402 ; Robert 213, 278, 279 ; Victoria 349 ; William 279. See also Walley and Wally.
Wharham, Edward 52.
Whartin, (Mr) 87.
Wharton, Ann 224 ; Anthony 185 ; Christopher 95 ; Elizabeth 66, 138 ; Gilbert 66, 111, 138 ; Hannah 143 ; Henry 403 ; Humphrey 95 ; John 138, 143 ; Martha 399 ; Mary 184, 263, 284, 403 ; Matthew 331 ; (Mr) 265, 351, 409 ; Robert 114 ; Sarah 171 ; Thomas 111 ; William 399. See also Warton, Whartin and Whaton.
Whaton, Gilbert 75 (2).
Wheatley, Alice 380 ; Anne 243 ; Avis 249 ; Francis 268 ; James 268 ; Joseph 348, 460 ; Sarah 348 ; Thomas 426 ; William 243, 249.
Wheatly, Thomas 157 (2) ; William 243 (2).
Wheeler, Ann 76, 190, 229 ; Anne 430 ; Arthur 420 ; Charles 72 ; Constable 85, (Child of) 85 ; Edward 120, 280 ; Elizabeth 360, 378, 434 ; Francis 245 ; Henry 199, 371 ; Isaac 336, 348, 357, 365, 371, 378 ; James 406 ; Joanna 365 ; John 76, 90, 94, 199, 229, 325, 345, 347, 348, 360, (Still borne of) 76 ; Joseph 101 ; Katherin 38, 62, 90 ; Margaret 345 ; Martha 398 ; Mary 72, 102, 112, 120, 201, 245, 325, 388, 455 ; Matthew 361 (2) ; (Mr) 65, 80, (Still borne of), 65, 80 ; Rebecca 336 ; Richard 67, 72, 76, 339 ; Robert 38 (2), 62, 72 (2), 102, 112, 120, 190, 193, (Dau of) 38 ; Sarah 357 ; Thomas 280 (3), 299 (2), 304 (2), 339, 398, 400, 406, 415, 430 ; Will : 67 ; William 400, 415.
Wheelock, Ralph 151.
Whetson, Eliz : 140 ; Francis 140.
Whetston, Ann 149 ; John 149.
Whiley, Richard 33 ; Thomas 33.
Whilie, Richard 34 ; Thomas 34.
Whinyates, Charles 253, 307 ; John 253 ; Mary 307. See also Winyates.
Whipp, James 17 ; Sarah 17.
Whishall, Isabella 245 ; Jonathan 237, 245, 297 ; Joseph 237 ; (Mr) 301 ; Sarah 399.
Whit, (Mr) 90. See also White.
Whitacre, Hester 75 ; William 75, 76 (2).
Whitaker, Elizabeth 247 ; Esther 197 ; Wm 161. See also Whitacre, Whittacre and Whittaker.
Whitbred, William 45.
Whitbrook, Hawris 55.
Whitby, John 351 ; Mary 351.
White, — 36 ; Alice 293 ; Andrew 386 ; Ann 188 ; Anne 9, 298, 327, 343, 348, 388 ; Arthur 169 ; Benjamin 316 ; Charles 211, 353 ; Charls 174 ; Coone 42 ; Daniel 125 (2), 231 ; Deborah 371 ; Edward 263 ; Eliz : 212 ; Eliza 10 ; Elizabeth 194, 286, 307, 336, 391, 414 ; Francis 9, 10 ; George 188, 189 (2), 316, 340 (2), 343, 363 ; Hannah 183, 341 ; James 239 ; Jane 165, 380, 413 ; John 93, 98, 168, 193, 298, 303, 388, 399 (2), 414, 445, 448, 456 (2), 462 ; Joseph 194, 247, 251 (2), 288 ; Judeth 50 ; Lucy 303 ; Lydia 252 ; Margaret 365 ; Margarit 75 ; Martha 187 ; Mary 9, 98, 271, 338, 340, 353 (3), 453, 460 (2) ; Mary Anne 247, 462 ; Matthias Hilton 448 ; Nicholas 101 ; Peter 50 ; Philippa Dorothy 135 ; Phillip 168 ; Richard 122, 322, 365, 383 ; Robert 69, 286, 307 ; Robt 203 ; Ruth 341 ; Sarah 87, 340 ; Thomas 154, 162, 165, 197, 288, 445, 453 ; William 98 (2), 193, 267, 326 (2), 391 ; Wm 154, 162, 183. See also Whit and Wite.
Whitehall, Edward 10 ; Elizabeth 238 ; Michaell 22. See also Whitell and Whithall.
Whitehead, Elizabeth 121 ; George 302, 349, 351, 388 ; James 155, 335 ; Jane 388 ; Jane Elizabeth 349 ; Martha 200 ; Mary 302, 351 ; Rachel 325 ; Thomas 121.
Whitehorn, Anne 359 ; Hannah 270 ; John 270, 291, 292 ; Mary 291, 292 ; Thomas 359.
Whitehorne, John 280 (2).

Whiteing, Robert 117.
Whitell, Thomas 33 (2). See also Whitehall.
Whiteman, Elizabeth 346; John 346.
Whitemeal, Joseph 231; Thomas 231. See also Whitmell.
Whiten, John 34 (2), (Three children of) 34. See also Whitten.
Whitfield, John 214; Joseph 214.
Whitfields, (Mr) 67.
Whitfoot, Margarit 89.
Whitford, Adam 132.
Whithall, David 217; Jonathan 217. See also Whitehall.
Whitingham, Grace 93; John 93, 220. See also Whittingham.
Whitmas, James 88.
Whitmeal, Thomas 188 (2).
Whitmell, Frances 268; James 256; John 264; Joseph 242; Morrice 245; Morris 255; Robert 245; Thomas 242, 255, 256, 264; William 345. See also Whitemeal, Whitmeal and Wittmel.
Whitney, George 17; Margarite 17.
Whitrow, Jason 75; Robert 20, 75, 119; Susanna 20.
Whittacre, (Dr) 8; Katherine 8. See also Whitacre.
Whittaker, James 198 (2); Mary 232; William 237. See also Whitacre.
Whitten, Eleanor 271. See also Whiten, Whitton and Witten.
Whittingham, Anne 231; John 117 (2), 183 (2). See also Whitingham.
Whittle, John 123.
Whittock, Agnes 206; Frances 163; Joseph 163, 206.
Whitton, John 178 (2). See also Whitten.
Wholey, Margarett 28.
Whooker, Dorathy 61.
Whorson, Anne 65.
Whorwood, Edward 446; Mary 446.
Whteroft, John 104; Mary 104.
Whte, (Mr) 109.
Whtmore, Thomas (Sr) 96.
Wibergh, Thomas 234 (2), 243 (2).
Wibrans, Christina 129; Wm 129.
Wicherley, William 240. See also Witcherley.
Wichman, James 82; Sarah 82.
Wicke, Ann 116; John 116. See also Wicks, Wix, Wyck, Wyk and Wyke.
Wicket, Margaret 160.
Wickham, William 333.
Wicks, Ann 226; Margaret 251. See also Wicke.
Widderington, Edward 67; Henry (Sr) 67. See also Witherington.
Widdrington, Elizabeth 319. See also Witherington.
Wigg, Anna Sophia 274.
Wiggins, Anne 240; Rebekkah 118; Richard 106.
Wilbourn, Elizabeth 247. See also Willbourn.
Wilbraha, Elizabeth 17; Henry 17.
Wilbraham, Henry 1, 9, 17; Mary 9; Raph 1; Winifreed 1.
Wilcks, Joseph 331. See also Wilks.
Wilcocks, Isaac 64. See also Willcox.
Wilcockson, Thomas 44.
Wilcoxs, Catherine 245; John 245. See also Willcox.
Wilde, Leonard 182.
Wilder, Catherine 306; Richard 163; William 306, 319 (2), 322 (2).
Wildgoose, Edward 392; Eleanor 392.
Wilding, Jane 86; Joseph 86.
Wildman, Elizabeth 52; John 50; Lionet 50; Lyoncll 52; Mary 43; Richard 43, 60.
Wilford, Anna 97; Edw: 7; Edward 32, 52 (2), 132; Elizabeth 297; Frances 7; Mary 32; Mathew 97 (2); Sarah 124.
Wilkens, George 69. See also Wilkins.
Wilkenson, Alice 186; Chris: 186; Christopher 186; Frances 228; Judeth 210; Richd 228. See also Wilkinson.
Wilkes, Benjamin 442; Eliz: 183; Matthew 183, 198. See also Wilks.
Wilkey, Thomas 151 (2).
Wilkie, Mary 301; Thomas 301.
Wilkin, Andrew 314; John 350, 375, 378 (2); Mary 226, 329; Philip 226, 262, (Churchwarden) 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 287, 314, 329; Sarah 262; William 375.
Wilkins, Anne 252; Marriott 221; Mary 461; Philip 240, 285; Phillip 221 (2); Sarah 221, 240, 285; Thomas 396; William 376. See also Wilkens and Wilkin.
Wilkinson, Anne 300, 412; Cave 379 (2), 385, 402 (2), 408 (2), 414; Christopher 67; Edmond 106; Elizabeth 406; Jacob 267, 278, 279, 289; Jane 90, 267, 289; John 153 (2), 161, 168, 172, 178, 238, 252 (2), 276, 311, 320, 433; John Werden 323; Margaret 414; Martin 144; Mary 238; Rachel 311; Rebecca 276; Richard 385; Robt 178; Sarah 90; Susan' 161; Thomas 279, 323, 350; Thomasin 158; William 67, 131, 278. See also Wilkenson.
Wilks, Anne 313; Benjamin 221; Eliz: 228; John 140, 251, 405; Jone 45; Joseph 221; Mary 379; Matthias 45; Robert 228, 330, 342; Thomas 140, 251. See also Wilcks and Wilkes.
Willams, Ann 32; Peter 32. See also Williams.
Willaston, Elizabeth 110; William 110.
Willbourn, Mary 231. See also Wilbourn.
Willcox. Elizabeth 320; Thomas 320; William 336 (2). See also Wilcocks and Wilcoxs.
Willeby, John 51; Margarit 51. See also Willoughby.
Willet, Henery 160.
Willhalm, Gottlab 402.
William, — 77, 79.
Williams, — 294; Abigall 45; Ammabella 26; Ann 123, 213; Anne 60, 242, 294, 457; Anthony 234; Bartholomew 394; Catherine 428; Charles 308; Constance 291; Dauid 103; David 123, 182; Edward 76, 90; Eleanor 439; Elianor 193; Eliz: 221; Elizabeth 20, 22, 252, 280, 322, 360, 384, 387, 424; Enoch 380; Frances 300; Francis 386; Grace 424; Guin 192; Hannah 175, 226; Helena 286; Henry 212, 299, 405, 454; Hugh 65; Isaac 234; James 145, 344, 441; Jane 299, 441; Job 240, 343, 355; John 26, 95, 117, 144, 238, 256 (4), 280, 286, 347, 384, 386, 387 (2), 389, 423, 424, 450; John Pain 234; Jonathan 301; Joseph 104 (2); Martha 343; Mary 59, 136, 234, 238, 266, 375, 393, 425, 450; Mary Grace 308; Moses 270; Peirce 306; Peter 145; Phillip 57 (2); Rich: 20, 22; Richard 13, 95, 185, (Wife of) 13; Robert 252, 360, 451; Roger

301, 307, 428; Samuel 231; Sarah 140, 239, 240, 343, 429; Thomas 68 (3), 126, 148, 151 (2), 213, 221, 226, 231, 239, 334 (2); Unus 245; Val: 8; Valentine 8; (Widd) 19, 41, 45, (Gentlema from) 19; William 192, 193, 251, 276 (2), 286, 307, 389, 398 (2), 439, 457; Winifrit 456. See also Guilliam, Guilliams, Gwilliams, Willams, William and Wm.
Williamson, Anne 418; Daniel 184; Daniell 92, 112; Edward 327; Elizabeth 244, 351, 445, 448; Jane 366; John 92, 241, 244, 255, 293, 351; Martha 293; Mary 112, 255; Peter 351; Sarah 364; Thomas 59, 241, 327, 351, 364, 366, 373.
Willings, Abell 21; Eliza 21.
Willis, Barbara 419; Francis 78; Richard 419; Sarah 276; Thomas 205 (2); William 206.
Willmot, Thomas 2. See also Wilmot.
Willmott, Catherine 393; John 393. See also Wilmot.
Willoby, John 30 (2); (Lord) 103. See also Willoughby.
Willock, Richard 214.
Willouby, Elizabeth 252.
Willoughby, Joanna 203; John 188. See also Willeby, Willoby, Willouby and Willowby.
Willowby, Anne 16; Annis 14; John 14, 16, 24; Jone 24.
Wills, Elizabeth 365; George 228; Grace 384; Henery 127; Mary 200, 319; Robert 331; Susanna 228; Tho: 200; Trevor 127.
Willson, Ann 227; Anne 232; Frances 231; George 321; Simon 321. See also Wilson.
Wilmer, Elizabeth 309, 339; George 323; Robert 309, 310 (2), 339.
Wilmot, Henrietta 160; Henry 163; John 156, 160, 163; Thomas 156. See also Willmot, Willmott and Wilmott.
Wilmott, John 380; William 380.
Wilson, Alice 293; Ann 111; Barborah 93; Charles 316, 353; Cornelius 124; Edward 28 (2); Elizabeth 295, 430; Frances 152; Henry 256; James 430, 431 (2); Jane 360; John 75, 152 (2), 269, 303, 316, 433; Joseph 293; Margaret 353, 457; Margarett 269; Martha 75, 395; Mary 159, 205, 245, 323, 424; Mathew 152; Matthew 159; Paul 103; Philip 248; Richard 323; Rowland 377; Sarah 303; Thomas 111, 128, 447; Ursula 218; William 205, 295 (3), 316, 360, 362, 374. See also Willson.
Wilton, Ann 38; Edward 32, 38; Elizab: 37.
Winchcum, John 235 (2).
Winckfield, Thomas 32.
Winclar, Polus 142.
Winder, Elizabeth 339; William 339.
Windha, Ann 24; Francis (Col.) 24.
Windham, Ann 20; Anne 58, 59; Eliz: 149; Emy 314; James 213; John 20, 38 (2), 41, 314; Tho: 40; Thom: 40; Thomas 59, 213; Wm 153 (2).
Windler, Christian 406.
Windley, Anne 348; Robert 348.
Windom, Thomas 30 (2).
Windor, John 136; Samuel 127; William 143; Wm 127, 136.
Window, Elizabeth 136; Wm 136.
Windser, Richard 72.
Windsor, Anthony 113, 162; Benjamin 150; George 442 (2); Katherin 113; Mary Ann 150; Ralph 188; William 188; Winefred 322. See also Windser and Winsor.
Winfeild, John 110.
Winfield, Alice 136; Tabitha 3.
Wing, Joyce 183; Katharin 132; Matthew 132, 183.
Wingfred, Mary 144.
Winham, Thomas 428.
Winington, Robert 95. See also Winnigton.
Winkle, Dudley 405; James 405.
Winkles, John 209, 258; Richard 209.
Winkworth, Bridget 115; Margarett 237; Moses 115 (3), 148.
Winn, Alexander 133; Ann 175; Anne 286; Eliz: 156; Elizabeth 317; John 148, 282, 302 (2), 311, 317, 372, 447; Joseph 207; Mary 60, 207; Matthew 148, 151 (2), 156; Prudence 209; Richard 33; Susanna Maria 282; Valentine 175, 207 (2), 209, 286, 300, 311; Winifred 447. See also Wins and Wynn.
Winnard, William 101.
Winnigton, Dorathy 95. See also Winington.
Winpenny, Henry 260; Mary 245; William 245, 260.
Winpeny, Rebecca 333.
Wins, David 35. See also Winn.
Winship, Joseph 181 (2).
Winshipp, John 269.
Winslo, Dorothy 172.
Winsor, Thomas 109. See also Windsor.
Winston, Mary 28.
Winstone, George 382; Hannah 382; Laurance 29.
Winter, Anthony 67; Catherine Anne 276; Elizabeth 398; Farmer 18, 20; Margaret 312; Mary 18; Richard 197; Robert 371; Sarah 144; Thomas 276, 311, 312, 399 (2); William 197; Wm 144.
Winterborn, Daniell 113; Mary 113.
Wintershall, William 84.
Wintershull, Margritt 70.
Winterton, John 131; Mary 131.
Winton, Francis 113; Mary 113; (Mr) 101, (Still borne of) 101.
Winyates, Charles 237; Gertrude 237. See also Whinyates.
Wisdom, Elizabeth 356; William 356.
Wise, Elizabeth 12, 377; Hanna 15; John 444; Joseph 377, 379, 444; Mary 362; Rebecca 285; Samuell 13; Tho: 14; Thomas 6 (2), 12, 13, 14, 15, 28 (2), 74; William 285, 333.
Wiseman, Anne 56; Anthony 81; Dorathy 58; George 209; Hester 88; Jaquis 88; John 56; Margarit 81; (Mr) 110; (Mrs) 82; Philip 368; Richard 68, 73, 81 (2); Robert 106, 208; Thomas 208, 209.
Wist, Tho: 11; Thomas 11.
Witcherley, Henry 116. See also Wicherley.
Wite, (Widow) 40. See also White.
Withall, Ann 31. See also Wethell.
Witham, Elinor 85.
Withell, Elizabeth 49; George 49. See also Wethell.
Wither, Anthony 5.
Witherden, Anne 257; Catherine 244.
Witherington, Anthony 291, 297, 314, 458; Elizabeth 413; George 254, 431; John 232 (2), 254, 292, 297, 314; Sarah 291. See also Wetherington, Widderington, Widdrington and Withrington.

Withrington, Christian 227 ; John 221 (2), 227 ; Mary 224.
Withy, Charls 147.
Witrong, Margaret 404.
Witten, Robert 372 ; William 372. See also Whitten.
Wittich, Godfrey 189 (2), 211, 260, (Female of) 189 ; Mary 189, 268 ; Sam[ll] 211.
Wittmell, Hannah 312 ; William 312. See also Whitmell.
Witts, Barbara 133 ; Benjamin 132, 133 ; Hugh 129 ; Mary 132.
Wivell, Thomas 316.
Wix, Susanna 382 ; Thomas 382. See also Wicke.
W[m], — 129, 130, 141. See also William.
Woan, John 359, 374, 396 ; Nathanael 359 ; Sarah 396 ; Sophia 374.
Woddington, John 226 (2).
Woffindin, Joshua 397, 407 ; Mary 397.
Wogan, Elizabeth 126.
Wolferes, W[m] 173.
Wolfit, Ann 112.
Wolker, Edward 27 ; Elizebeth 27. See also Walker.
Wollaston, Roger 26.
Wolleboy, Elizabeth 385.
Wood, Anne 329 ; Bazil 158 ; Catherine Cuthbert 213 ; Diana 360 ; Dorathy 57 ; Elizabeth 9 (2), 211, 315, 360, 386 ; Frances 370 ; George 332 ; James 139 ; Jane 302, 303, 340 ; John 57, 139, 296, 302, 303, 315, 324, 332, 340, 361, 379, 428 ; Joseph 379 ; Margaret 399 ; Mary 292, 296, 332 ; Peter 38, 39, 325, (Child of) 38, (Two children of) 39 ; Philip 332 ; Richard 42 ; Robert 213 ; Samuel 180 ; Samuell 9 ; Sarah 345 ; Susanna 351, 379 ; Thomas 34 (2), 129, 292, 345, 360, 361, (Daughter of) 34, (Wife of) 34 ; Thomas Revel 382 ; Will: 9 ; William 342, 351, 360 (3), 375, 379, 382, 386, 409. See also Woods.
Woodafl, Henry 417 (2).
Woodard, Edward 109, 130 ; George 109 ; John 137, 146 (2) ; Mary 137 ; Mary Francis 146 ; W[m] 146. See also Woodward.
Woodburn, Mary 124 ; Thomas 115.
Woodburne, John 85 ; Richard 98 ; Thomas 85, 98.
Woodcock, Anne 323 ; John 308, 322 ; Roberh 106 ; Sarah 322.
Woodhouse, Anne 432 ; Elizabeth 187 ; John 421.
Woodiard, Thomas 3. See also Woodward.
Woodifield, Anne 393 ; Catherine 435 ; Margaret 415, 435 ; Robert 388 (2), 393, 415, 435 (2).
Woodin, Francis 354 (2), 373 (2).
Wooding, Francis 336, 399 ; Jane 336, 399.
Woodis, Anne 375.
Woodkeper, Harrington 56.
Woodroffe, Lettice 20 ; Robert 20.
Woods, — 34, (Mayd from) 34 ; Robert 227. See also Wood.
Woodson, Ann 209 ; William 209.
Woodward, Ann 117 ; Catherine 317 ; Edmund 208 ; Edw: 208 ; Edward 117 ; Elizabeth 242 ; Frances 274, 417 ; George 229, 328 ; James 462 ; John 120, 437 (2) ; Jone 120 ; Martha 334, 341 ; Mary 330 ; Robert 238 (2), 242 ; William 317, 328, 330, 334, 341, 417. See also Woodard and Woodiard.
Woofe, John 76 ; Jonathan 76.
Woolbeck, Hannah 311 ; Maximilliau 282, 293, 308 (2) ; Philip Jacob 282.
Woolcomb, Thomasin 187.
Wooldridge, George 230, 232 (2) ; Martha Joanna Maria 230.
Woolf, John 270 (2), 290, 321 ; Lucy Sophia 290.
Woolfall, Elizabeth 373 ; Thomas 373.
Woolhead, Dinah 408 ; Henry 433 ; John 396 ; Thomas 396, 408, 433.
Woolhouse, Sarah 323.
Woollerton, John 23.
Woolley, Katharin 149.
Woolward, Mary 126.
Wootton, Dorothy 201 ; Edward 374, 384 ; Edw[d] 201 ; Martha 403 ; Mary 318 ; Thomas 316. See also Wotton.
Worden, Eliz: 233 ; George 179 ; Henery 180 ; John 174, 179, 180 (3), 188, 233, 234, 342 ; Mary 174, 188 ; Susanna 234.
Wordler, Jane 291.
Workman, Benjamin 273 ; John 273.
Worley, Henry 186.
Worlidge, Frances 451 ; Thomas 451.
Wornel, Thomas 129 (2).
Worner, Daniel 423 ; Denner 423.
Worrall, Anne 244 ; John 244, 245 ; Margarett 245 ; Thomas 23 ; Willia 23.
Worrell, Edward 27 ; Thomas 25 (2), 27.
Worrill, Henry 55 (2) ; Peter 105 ; Thomas 58.
Worrow, John 82.
Worsey, Mary 290 ; Thomas 290.
Worster, John 412 ; Mary 412. See also Woster.
Worthington, Cecily 204 ; George 333 ; Henry 333 ; Ja: (Churchwarden) 213, 215, 216, 218 ; James 187 (2), 200, 204, 238 ; Mary 200 ; Richard (Cap[t]) 233.
Woster, Mary 204. See also Worster.
Wotters, Edward 433.
Wotton, Edward 197, 415 ; Sarah 197 ; Thomas 400 ; William 400. See also Wootton.
Wrath, Mary 211.
Wray, Margaret Anne 436 ; Robert Bateman 436. See also Ray.
Wren, Ann 129 ; Thomas 129, 159 (2). See also Renn, Renne and Wrenn.
Wrench, George 12.
Wrenn, William 258. See also Wren.
Wrexham, Mary 260 ; Samuel 260.
Wright, Anne 334, 375, 390 ; Anthony 186, 422, 433 ; Augustin 277 ; Catherine 415 ; Charles 352 (2), 415, 419 ; Christiana 409 ; Daniel 422, 439 ; Edward 226 ; Eleanor 283, 417 ; Elianor 199 ; Elizabeth 110, 247, 342, 365 ; Gardiner 372, 382, 389, 422 ; George 125, 382 ; Henrietta Maria 313 ; Henrietta Mary 293 ; Hesther 200 ; James 372, 425, 430 ; Jane 297, 458 ; John 39, 179, 196, 243 (2), 253, 326, 334, 375, 410 (2), 458 ; Joseph 423 (2) ; Judeth 83 ; Laurence 178 ; Margaret 344 ; Martha 125 ; Mary 231, 333, 344, 374, 389, 425, 439 ; Mary Amelia 326 ; Michael 422 ; Rich: 186 ; Richard 123, 179, 226, 334, 422, 437 ; Robert 365 ; Roger 247 ; Sarah 325, 360 ; Sophia 196 ; Susanna 422 ; Thomas 318, 333, 334, 357 (2), 409, 443 ; (Widd) 26 ; William 9, 38, 110 ; William Anthony 433 ; W[m] 143. See also La Wright, Right and Writs.

Wrighton, — 158 ; John 147 ; Mary 125 ; Michael 125 ; Samuel 158 ; Thomas 147 ; William 124. See also Righton.
Writs, William 90, (Still borne of) 90. See also Wright.
Wrothwells, (Mrs) 82.
Wyat, Daniel 161 ; Mary 161.
Wyate, Daniel 155 (2).
Wyatt, Edward 232 (2) : Luke 383 ; Richard 407 ; Ruth 407 ; Thomas 200 (2). See also Wyat, Wyate and Wyett.
Wyck, John 100 ; Thomas 100. See also Wicke.
Wye, Elizabeth 64.
Wyeburn, Henry 112 (2).
Wyer, Elizabeth 234.
Wyett. John 91 ; Robert 91. See also Wyatt.
Wyk, (Mr) 87. See also Wicke.
Wyke, John 80, 84 (2); Mary Anne 80. See also Wicke.
Wynford. Elizabeth 235 ; Thomas 235.
Wynn, Ezra 187 ; Israel 215 ; Jane 450, 463 ; John (footnote) 282 ; Mary 450 ; Richard 230, 392 ; Stephen 164 ; Susanna Maria 282 ; Valentine 187, 230 ; William 392. See also Winn.
Wyon, Elizabeth 396 ; Peter George 396.

Y

Yapp, Anne 326 ; Richard 326, 338.
Yardly, William (Capt) 18.
Yarmoth, Edmond 41 ; Edward 41.
Yarnel. Mary 429 ; Richard Charles 429.
Yarnell, Richard Charles 384 (2).
Yarner, Abraham 141.
Yarnton, Henry 71, 79 ; Jane 71.
Yarrow. Henry 392 ; Mary 392.
Yarwell, John 228 ; Martha 306 ; (Mr) 306, 324.
Yate, Eliz : 219 ; Thomas 219.
Yates, Anthony 28 ; Elizabeth 273 (2) ; Elizebeth 28 ; Jacob 447 (2) ; John 144 ; Joselin 126 (2) ; Mary 309, 460 ; Richard 309, 313, 317 (2) ; Thomas 395 ; William 325. See also Gates and Yate.
Yeales, Hanna 82. See also Yeeles.
Yearly, Mary 202.
Yeeles, Henry 23 ; Mary 23. See also Yeales.
Yeo, George 128 ; John 128, 137.
Yonger, Richard 52 ; William 52. See also Younger.
York. Anne 250 ; (Duke of) 85 ; Edward 174 ; Elizabeth 408, 412 : Henry 412 ; James 248 ; John 413 ; Margaret 132 ; Mary 355. 413.
Youly, James 156.
Young, Ann 113, 158, 215 ; Anne 324 ; Anthony 300, 310, 382, 420, 433 ; Bartholomew 210 ; (Capt) 441 ; Charles 108, 420 ; Charls 139, 141, 143 ; Daniel 384 ; Dorcas 316 ; Dorothy 359 ; Edward 108, 113 ; Elizabeth 76, 106, 300, 323, 397, 405, 441 ; Frances 7, 310 ; Francis 405 ; George 76, 139, 266 ; Henry 301 (2), 323, 407 ; James 158, 164, 397 ; Jane 164, 266 ; John 252 (2), 308, 405 (2), 436 ; Joseph 382 ; Lydia 384 ; Martha 345 ; Mary 141, 244, 288, 358 ; Samuel 288, 316, 370, 374 ; Thomas 244, 324, 359, 362 ; William 415, 433.
Younger, Anne 86 ; Edward 86 ; James 228, 241 ; Margaret 228 ; Phillip 104. See also Yonger.

Z

Zincke. Anne 369 ; Christian Frederick 317, 369 ; Christian Fredrick 307 ; Elizabeth 307 ; Frederick 264 (2) ; John 317.

Black Rod, (One from ye) 33.
Boy, Unknown 308.
Child, 12, 19, 22, 24, 28, 33, 35, 61, 62, 65, 74 ; Abortive, 97 ; Female 242 ; French 93, 94 (2) ; Frenchman's 5 ; Housekeeper's 14 ; Lodger's 6, 18 ; Male 151, 185, 189, 233, 238, 298 ; Parish 10, 13, 16, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 33 (3), 34, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69 (4), 70, 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74 (2), 77 (2), 90, 94, 96, 98 (2), 99, 100, 106, 111 ; Poor 4, 17 (2), 95 ; Porter's 5 ; Stillborn 1, 24, 30, 45, 47, 76, 77, 82 (2), 95, 149, 150 ; Unknown Female 240. 250, 275, 317 (2), 326, 331, 336, 386, 439 ; Unknown Male 245, 253, 271, 276, 311, 322, 326, 343 (2), 346, 367, 373, 447.
Children, 144 (2) : Abortive, 103 (2).
Foundling, Male 221.
Frenchman, (Wife of) 7.
Girl, Unknown 235.
Infant, Female 181, 203, 309 ; Male 83, 181, 185, 186 ; Unknown Female 361.
Man, 16, 33, 122 ; Unknown 237, 240, 292, 355, 369, 396, 405, 410, 416, 430, 432, 448, 453, 455 ; Young 12.
Porter, 79.
Souldier, 19.
Spaniard, Poore 131.
Woman, 27, 36, 173, 217, 228 ; French 39 ; Unknown 235, 237, 285, 291, 292, 299, 307, 363, 382, 383, 387, 393, 403, 415, 424, 430, 433, 442, 445.

London : Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

31197 20205 2822
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY